

Graceful Justice

2022 JOURNAL



North Carolina Conference
The United Methodist Church

nccumc.org | 700 Waterfield Ridge Place | Garner, NC 27529

The North Carolina Conference **2022 Journal**

North Carolina Annual Conference Raleigh Area of The United Methodist Church Southeastern Jurisdiction

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939

Blue Ridge – Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939

Eastern District, North Carolina – Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,

The Methodist Church, 1940-1967

Being

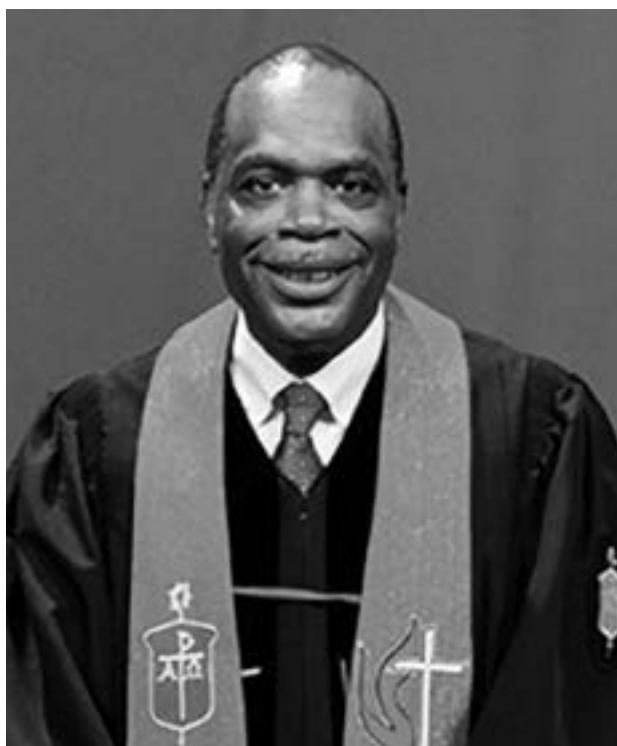
the One Hundred Fifty-Fourth Session of the United Methodist Church and the One
Hundred Ninety Seventh Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of
United Methodism in the North Carolina Conference

June 15-18, 2022

Greenville Convention Center • Greenville, NC

Leonard E. Fairley, Presiding Bishop

H. Gray Southern, Conference Secretary



Leonard E. Fairley

Resident Bishop

Contents

Section I • Conference Officers and Related Ministries	1
District Superintendents and Administrative Assistants to the District Superintendents	2
Leadership Team	3
Conference Officers	3
United Methodist Building Staff	4
NC Conference Related Agencies	6
Local Pastors and Retirees	7
Section II • Conference Organization	13
Conference Boards and Agencies	14
2022-2023 District Officers and Committees	16
2022 Annual Conference Lay Members	21
2022 Annual Conference Clergy Members	32
Section III • Conference Proceedings	45
Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff	46
2022 Annual Conference Program	48
Standing Rules	51
NC Conference Lay Equalization Plan	69
Daily Minutes of the 2022 Annual Conference	71
Business of the Annual Conference	89
2022-2023 Appointments	144
Beacon District	144
Capital District	149
Corridor District	156
Fairway District	164
Gateway District	170
Harbor District	175
Heritage District	181
Sound District	186

Section IV • Legislation and Reports **193**

Asian Ministry.....	194
Clergy Care Grants	195
Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on.....	196
Differently Abled Team	200
Drew University Theological School.....	201
Equitable Compensation, Commission on.....	202
Extension Ministries.....	210
Finance and Administration, Council on.....	212
General Board of Higher Education and Ministry	232
Hinton Rural Life Center	233
Insurance Committee	234
Media Center Report	242
Ministerial Education Fund	243
Native American Team	244
Pension, Board of	245
Sexual Ethics and Professional Ethics Committee	257
Statistician's Report	259
Trustees, Board of	263

Section V • Historical Records **271**

Memorial Service Bulletin	272
Memoirs	278
Roll of Deceased Members, 2022	320
Historical Statement	322

Section VI • Pastoral and Diaconal Records **325**

Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 2022-2023	326
Alphabetical Roll of Diaconal Ministers, 2022-2023	390

Section VII • Financial Reports & Local Church Statistics **391**

Beacon District	392
Capital District	416

Corridor District	440
Fairway District	459
Gateway District	483
Harbor District	505
Heritage District	529
Sound District	565
Recapitulation	589
Index	599

Section I:

Conference Officers and Related Ministries

- District Superintendents and Administrative Assistants to the District Superintendents
- Leadership Team
- Conference Officers
- Methodist Building Staff
- Conference-Related Ministries
- Local Pastors and Retirees

District Superintendents and Administrative Assistants to the District Superintendents

Resident Bishop | Leonard E. Fairley

Districts

Beacon District (BE)

David Blackman
Ashley Kennedy | AADS

Capital District (CA)

Chris Brady
Nancy Martinez | AADS

Corridor District (CO)

Mike Frese
Sarah Carter | AADS

Fairway District (FA)

Dena White
Nancy Martinez | AADS

Gateway District (GA)

Kenneth Locklear
Mary Hartsell | AADS

Harbor District (HA)

Tara Lain
Mary Hartsell | AADS

Heritage District (HE)

Ismael Ruiz-Millan
Sarah Carter | AADS

Sound District (SO)

Jon Strother
Ashley Kennedy | AADS

District Office

Lou Jennings | Director of Administration
Amy Outlaw | District Communications & Web Administration
Trudy Artis | District Assistant & Receptionist
Caroline Jackson | AADS Liaison and District Administrative Assistant

Leadership Team

The Leadership Team is made up of the Bishop, the eight District Superintendents, along with the following people.

Ernesto Barriguete | Director, Race Equity & Justice Ministries

Timothy (Tim) Catlett | Executive Director, New Faith Communities

Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager - Pension Officer

John Hall | Conference Lay Leader

Beth Hood | Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life

Lou Jennings | Director of District Administration

Derek Leek | Director, Communications

H. Gray Southern | Assistant to the Bishop

Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries

Douglas Ward | Director of Management Information Systems

Jaye White | Director, Outreach Ministry

Leah Wiebe-Smith | Director, Leadership Development & Christian Formation, Center for Leadership Excellence

Lisa Yebuah | Spiritual Director and Advisor on Diversity and Equity

Conference Officers

Leonard E. Fairley | Resident Bishop

Martha Caves | Conference President, United Methodist Women

Christine Dodson | Treasurer-Business Manager-Pension Officer

John Hall | Conference Lay Leader

Beth Hood | Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life

Will Rouse | Conference President, UMYF

Wally Mills | Conference President, United Methodist Men

H. Gray Southern | Conference Secretary

Eric Stevens | Chancellor

Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Conference Connectional Ministries

Jennifer Walls | Conference Controller

United Methodist Building Staff Directory

United Methodist Building Staff

919.779.6115 or 800.849.4433 or Fax 919.773.2308

Bishop's Office

Leonard E. Fairley | Resident Bishop

Becky Biegger | Administrative Assistant

Ministerial Relations Office

Beth Hood | Assistant to the Bishop for
Clergy Life

Heidi Seifert | Executive Assistant

Amie Stewart | Associate Director

Connectional Ministries Office

Steve Taylor | Executive Director, Connectional
Ministries

Ernesto Barriguete | Director of Race Equity &
Justice Ministries

Laura Dallas | Director, Media Center

Chris Daniel | Video Producer

Kathy Duncan | Administrative Assistant,
Outreach Ministry

Beverly Elingburg | Information Specialist

Linda Harris | Administrative Assistant,
Multicultural Ministries/Office Manager

Ann Huffman | Disaster Response Volunteer
Coordinator

Derek Leek | Director, Communications

Ani Simpkins | Administrative Assistant,
Leadership Development & Christian
Formation, Center for Leadership
Excellence

Linda Smith | Communications Strategist

Josey Snyder | Associate Director, Leadership
Development & Christian Formation,
Center for Leadership Excellence

LeeAnne Thornton | Communications
Strategist

Jaye White | Director, Outreach Ministry

Leah Wiebe-Smith | Director, Leadership
Development & Christian Formation,
Center for Leadership Excellence

Al Miller | Director of Disaster Ministries

Amanda Packer | Disaster Response
Communications

Jay Locklear | Church Communications
Consultant

Suzanne Barwick | Archives/History

Conference Secretary's Office

H. Gray Southern | Assistant to the Bishop/
Conference Secretary

Shannon Medlin | Administrative Assistant

District Office

Lou Jennings | Director of Administration

Amy Outlaw | District Communications & Web
Administration

Trudy Artis | District Assistant & Receptionist

Caroline Jackson | AADS Liaison and District
Administrative Assistant

New Faith Communities

Tim Catlett | Executive Director, New Faith Communities

Jill Murphy | Administrative Assistant

Treasurer's Office

Christine Dodson, CPA | Conference Treasurer, Director, Stewardship Team

Jahliesha Chinnery | Receptionist/Accounting Specialist

Joanna Ezuka | Pension Program Administrator

Liz Greenstock, CPA | Assistant Controller/CF&A

Diana Hunter | Receipts Accountant

Lisa Jones | Assistant Controller of Administration

Sandy Lee | Benefits Specialist

Chrisy Powell | Property Manager/NCC Pact Program Administrator

Bethany Reeves | Benefits Administrative Assistant

Jennifer Walls, CPA | Conference Controller

Douglas Ward | Director of Management Information Systems

Katherine Wilder | Accounts Receivable Specialist

United Methodist Foundation

Richard (Rich) D. Bowlin | Chief Executive Officer

Lynn Benson | Director of Legacy Giving

Ivanna Cole, CPA | Chief Financial Officer

Nick Keller | Senior Accountant & Controller

Kim Smith | Office Manager

Amy Stiltner | Accountant Specialist

Camp & Retreat Ministries

Dail Ballard | Executive Director

Hope Capps | Finance Specialist

Karla Diener | Finance Director

Amy Young | Accountant

Church Transformation Ministriess

Ken McLean | Director

Carey Evans | Administrative Assistant

Denise Kearney | Associate

Rick Moser | Associate

Susan Pendleton Jones | Associate

Neal Salter | Associate

Linda Taylor | Associate

NC Conference Related Agencies

College-Related Ministries

United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina

Duke Wesley Foundation | Dave Allen

East Carolina University Wesley Foundation |
Jeremy Benton

Louisburg College | Anna Hughes

Methodist University | Kelli Taylor

Raleigh Wesley Foundation | Liz Roberts

North Carolina Central University Wesley
Foundation | Gloria Winsom Harris

North Carolina Wesleyan College | Barry Drum

UNC-Pembroke (SWIFT) | Mattheue Locklear

UNC Wesley Foundation | Ryan Spurrier

Institutions

United Methodist Camps | Dail Ballard,
Executive Director

United Methodist Retirement Homes |
Jonathan Erickson, Corp. Exec. Dir.

Croasdaile Village | Heather Marsh,
Executive Director

Cypress Glen Retirement Community |
Laurie Stallings, Executive Director

Quail Haven Village | Randy Kropp,
Executive Director

Wesley Pines Retirement Community
in Lumberton | Wade Rozier, Executive
Director

Methodist Home for Children | Bruce E.
Stanley, President

Methodist University | Stanley Wearden

United Methodist Foundation | Richard
Bowlin, Chief Executive Officer

North Carolina Wesleyan College | Evan Duff,
President

Louisburg College | Gary Brown, President



Cabinet

David Blackman, Kenneth Locklear, Jon Strother, Tara Lain, Bishop Leonard E. Fairley, Dena White, Mike Frese, Ismael Ruiz-Millan, Chris Brady



Leadership Team

Steve Taylor, Leah Wiebe-Smith, Beth Hood, David Blackman, Kenneth Locklear, Jon Strother, Tara Lain, Derek Leek, Bishop Leonard E. Fairley, John Hall, Dena White, Douglas Ward, Mike Frese, Ismael Ruiz-Millan, Chris Brady, Tim Catlett, Ernesto Barriguete, Lou Jennings



Ordained as Elder

Presiding Bishop Leonard E. Fairley, Ernesto Enrique Barriguete, Constance Spence Belmore, Hope Elizabeth Ledbetter-Bock, Jason Bradley Leighton, Garrett Michael Rea, Jamie Lynn Thompson



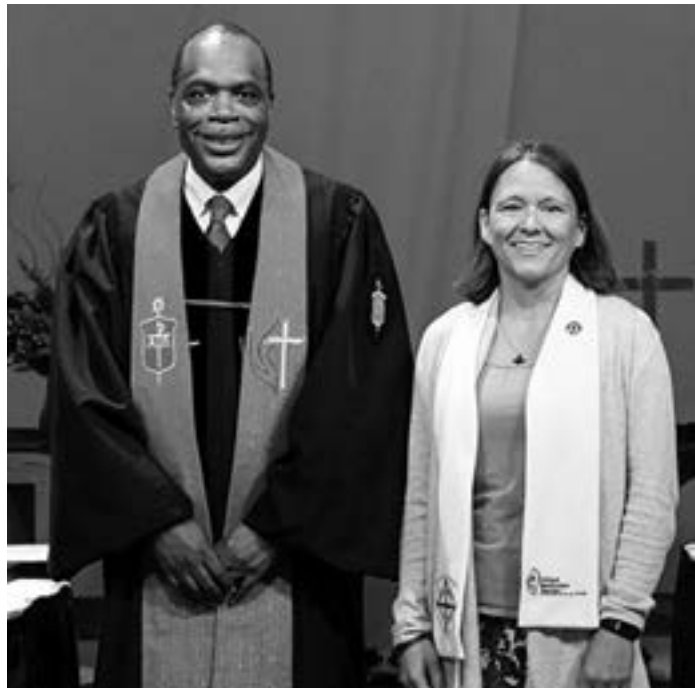
Licensees for Pastoral Ministry

Elias Ballew, David Helbig, Kate Locklear, William Radford Frazier, Marisol Hernandez, Pete Mace, Coy Edwin Garrett, Jr., Krysha Jamis, Joshua Nichols, Donna Hammond, Kudakwashe Kagura, Tammy Taylor, Earl Hardy, Jr., Eunsoo Kang, Rebecca Turner, Amanda Hedden, Michael Larbi, Jennifer Wise



Certified Lay Ministers

Presiding Bishop: Leonard E. Fairley, Raymond Burkart, Sherry Coombs, Judith Curtis, Ann Davis, Jeanne Murray, Pattie Porter, Michelle Taylor Skipper, Ken Smith, Susan Usher



Commissioned as Deaconess

Presiding Bishop: Leonard E. Fairley, Josey Bridges Snyder

**Commissioned**

Presiding Bishop: Leonard E. Fairley, Stephen Travis Bazan, Jacob Marshall Dye, Mark Edward Gustafson, Rachel Elise Kwashe, Stephan Thomas Margeson, Kathryn Michelle Medinas-Lockley, Rachel Marie Meyers, Brandon Jesse Miller, Willie Elmer Murray, Jr., Catherine Earle Neal, Tobi Anne Nguyen, Donald Clayton Parker, Elijah Mick Raynor, Britney Ann Toner, Cassidy Anna Salter, Damion Taj Quaye,

**Ordained as Deacon**

Presiding Bishop: Leonard E. Fairley, Hannah Nicol Bryn, Adam Kenneth Ledbetter-Brock

**Retirees**

R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr., Vernon Brown, Rufus Butner, G. Rosser Carter, Arnold Gene Cobb, John M. Crowe, Kenneth Davenport, Bryan Faggart, Penny Farmer, Carl Frazier, Ray Gooch, Phyllis Hicks, Randy A. Hillman, John Talton Madison, Ellen McCubbin, Charles Moseley, Thomas Supplee, Alan Swartz, Timothy Russell, Cara Thompson, Donna Thompson, Marvin Eugene Tyson, Kelli Walker-Jones, Karen Whitaker, Jenny Wilson

Section II:

Conference Organization

- Conference Boards and Agencies
- 2022-2023 District Officers and Committees
- 2022 Annual Conference Lay Members
- 2022 Annual Conference Clergy Members

Conference Boards and Agencies

Report of the Committee on Nominations North Carolina Annual Conference June 2022

The persons listed below in this report are nominated by the Committee on Nominations for service on Annual Conference committees and boards effective July 1, 2022. The listing includes new persons being nominated to serve in addition to those previously elected. In general, additions were made to committees or boards to replace persons who have resigned or must be replaced due to attendance or required term rotation. The Committee on Nominations nominates the following persons for service:

Asian Ministries:	Yuko Miller (As-F-C)
Connectional Table:	Rhonda Grant Jordan (AA/B-F-C)
Communications:	Julie Linville (W-F-L) Emanuel Lirag (As-M-L)
Congregational Development Fund:	Crystal DesVignes (AA/B-F-C) John Harris (W-M-L) Hiram Williams (W-M-L)
Finance and Administration, Council on:	Scott Foster (W-M-C) Marth Glass (W-F-L) David Joyner (W-M-C) Gypsie Murdaugh (AA/B-F-C) Jose Luis Villasenor (H/L-M-C)
Financial Discipleship:	Claire Cox Woodlief (W-F-L) Tom Greener (W-M-C) David Harvin (W-M-C)
Health Ministries:	Richard Bryant (W-M-C) Vann Spivey (W-M-C)
Native American Ministries:	Yvonne Dial (NA-F-L) Panthia Locklear (NA-F-L)
Ordained Ministry, Board of:	Michael Crane (W-M-L) Jeff Jennings (W-M-L) Gina Miller (W-F-C) Pete Rodrigues (H/L-M-L)
Restorative Justice and Mercy Ministries:	Laura Early (W-F-C) Casey Mursten (W-F-C) Lisa Reynolds (W-F-C)

Rules:	Miles Baker Hunt (W-M-L) Joseph Park (As-M-C)
Safe Sanctuaries:	Mamie Alley (W-F-C) (Chairperson) Spencer Alley (W-F-L) Michael Griffin (MR-M-C) Jim Littleton (W-M-C) Kathy Whittington (W-F-L)
Status and Role of Women, Commission on:	Lisa Bachman (W-F-L)
Strengthening the Black Church:	Michael Griffin (MR-M-C)
Trustees, Board of:	Sheila Ogle (W-F-L)

If corrections are needed to spelling or any demographical information for anyone on the nominations listing, please email helpdesk@nccumc.org and the correction will be made in the nominations files.

The committee is grateful for all who applied to serve in these vacancies and appreciates the time and energy that applicants give so generously in service to the committees of the NC Annual Conference. We are blessed in North Carolina with strong capable leadership and look forward to working with both current and future committee members toward our shared mission – healthy congregations and effective leaders in every place making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world!

*Note: The Committee on Nominations works with a stated goal of inclusivity on all conference boards, committees, and agencies. This inclusivity goal is broad-based and includes equity in membership as much as possible with respect to gender, ethnicity, clergy or lay status and age. To that end, certain demographic information for nominations is included with each person's name. The demographic information is included in parentheses following the name in the order of (ethnicity-gender-clergy or lay status). The abbreviations included in each section are as follows:

Ethnicity:	As-Asian, AA/B-African American/Black, Hispanic/Latino – H/L, Multi-Racial – MR, NA-Native American, PI-Pacific Islander, W-White/Caucasian
Gender:	F-Female, M-Male
Clergy or Lay Status:	C-Clergy, L-Laity

2022-2023 District Officers and Committees

CODES: Laywoman (LW) – Layman (LM) – Clergyman (CM) – Clergywoman (CW)

BEACON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Tom Santa

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: David Blackman; **Lay Leader:** Tom Santa; **Appointed by DS:** Sylvia Collins-Ball (CW), Pam Stallings (LW); **Laity:** Elaine Jones (LW), Janice Farr (LW), Steve Day (LM), Pat Parker (LM); **Clergy:** Arthur Manigault (CM), Betsy Haas (CW); **At- Large:** Ken Hall, Jr. (CM), Sandra Tunnell (LW)

Board of Trustees:

DS: David Blackman; **Lay Leader:** Tom Santa;
Laity: Pam Stallings (LW), Elaine Jones (LW), Janice Farr (LW), Steve Day (LM), Pat Parker (LM);
Clergy: Sylvia Collins-Ball (CW), Arthur Manigault (CM), Betsy Haas (CW);

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: David Blackman; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Gina Miller (CW); **Clergy:** Laura Early (CW), Jim Reed (CM), Marc O'Neal (CM), Mary Frances McClure (CW), Sylvia Collins Ball (CW), Colin Snider (CM), Chris Aydtlett (CM), Jack Colenda (CM), Gene Tyson (CM), Arthur Manigault (CM), Vickie Woolard (CW); **Laity:** Jo Drago (LW), Cathey Linton (LW), Marjorie Rayburn (LW), Ginny Crocker (LW), Ken Wolfskill (LM), Louanne Ewald (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: David Blackman; **2020-2023:** Shirley Davenport (LW); **2022-2025:** Dawne Hollis-Custer (CW), Samantha Matamoros (LW) Lee Wise (CM), Gary Sawyer (LM), Mike Parrish (LM), Pete Burkheimer (LM)

CAPITAL DISTRICT

Co-Lay Leaders: Freda Davis (LW), Clement Quintyne (LM)

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Chris Brady; **Lay Leaders:** Freda Davis (LW), Clement Quintyne (LM); **Appointed by DS:** Lisa Yebuah (CW & At Large), David Rockefeller (LM); **Laity:** Marlee Ray (LW), Mary June Jones (LW), Matt Sawchak (LM); **Clergy:** Howard James (CM), Beth Gaines (CW), Wallace Johnson (CM); **At- Large:** Phillip Jefferson (LM)

Board of Trustees:

DS: Chris Brady; **Lay Leaders:** Freda Davis (LW), Clement Quintyne (LM);
Laity: Marlee Ray (LW), Mary June Jones (LW), Matt Sawchak (LM), David Rockefeller (LM);
Clergy: Howard James (CM), Beth Gaines (CW), Wallace Johnson (CM)

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Chris Brady; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Kelly Lynn Logue (CW); **Clergy:** Dan Baer (CM), LuAnn Charlton (CW), Kevin Johnson (CM), Bob Bergland (CM), Jen Swindell (CW), Alan Felton

(CM), Janet Baucom (CW), Adam Brinkley (CM), Won NamKoong (CM), Mitzi Johnson (CW);
 Laity: Freda Davis (LW), Leslie Coman (LW), Aaron Brothers (LM), Karen Throckmorton (LW),
 Clement Quintyne (LM), Sarah Capel (LW), Alejandro Garcia (LM), Mary-Penn Sherlin (LW),
 Roxie Floyd (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Chris Brady; **2020-2023:** Henry Jones (LM), Alan Felton (CM), Stuart Walston (LM); **2021-2024:** Jay Minnick (CM), Pam Ginn (LW); **2022-2025:** Kim Lamb (CW), Scott Fortenberry (LM), Lee Clyburn (LM)

CORRIDOR DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Tommy Humphries

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Mike Frese; **Lay Leader:** Tommy Humphries; **Appointed by DS:** Katie Wagstaff (LW), Ben Wolf (CM); **Laity:** Ron Cromartie (LM), Al Elsenrath (LM), Connie Mundy (LW), Rebecca Bloyd (LW); **Clergy:** Crystal DesVignes (CW), Ben Williams (CM); **At-Large:** Jeanne Neal (CW), Eric Crissman (LM)

Board of Trustees:

DS: Mike Frese; **Lay Leader:** Tommy Humphries;
Laity: Ron Cromartie (LM), Katie Wagstaff (LW), Al Elsenrath (LM), Connie Mundy (LW), Rebecca Bloyd (LW);
Clergy: Ben Wolf (CM), Crystal DesVignes (CW), Ben Williams (CM)

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Mike Frese; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Sangwoo Kim (CM); **Clergy:** Donna Banks (CW), Adam Seate (CM), Jason Gaskin (CM), Claire Clyburn (CW), Kellie Gallagher (CW), Julia Webb-Bowden (CW), Kathie Wilkinson (CW), Jeff Nash (CM), Casey Mursten (CW), Chae Albright (CM), Lisa Reynold (CW), Donnie Jones (CM), Monica Beachman (CW); **Laity:** Gloria McAuley (LW), Tommy Humphries (LM), LaNella Smith (LW), Bonnie Francis (LW), Eric Crissman (LM), Kathleen Templeton (LW),

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Mike Frese; **Lay Leader:** Tommy Humphries (LM); **2020-2023:** Bonnie Brewer (LW), Cheryl Lawrence (CW), Ross Carter (CM); **2021-2024:** Bryan Faggart (CM); **2022-2025:** Brenda Wilson (LW)

FAIRWAY DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Shannon Jones

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Dena White; **Lay Leader:** Shannon Jones (LW); **Appointed by DS:** Marilee Ostman (LW), Tyler Muller-Yoder (CM); **Laity:** Norma Smith (LW), Velda Mustard (LW), Claudia Dwight (LW), Nick Gaster (LM), Frank Thigpen (LM); **Clergy:** Tommy Sweeley (CM); **At-Large:** Mamie Alley (CW), Jane Leechford (CW)

Board of Trustees:

DS: Dena White; Lay Leader: Shannon Jones (LW);

Laity: Norma Smith (LW), Velda Mustard (LW), Marilee Ostman (LW), Claudia Dwight (LW), Nick Gaster (LM), Frank Thigpen (LM);

Clergy: Tyler Muller-Yoder (CM), Tommy Sweeley (CM)

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Dena White; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Bruce Petty (CM); **Clergy:** Hope Ledbetter-Brock (LW), Elaine Lilliston (CW), John Michael McAllister (CM), Patrick Jones (CM), Betty Lou Miller (CW), Jane Leechford (CW), Mamie Alley (CW), Bill Altman (CM), Kong Namkung (CM), Tyler Muller-Yoder (CM); **Laity:** Caroline Jackson (LW), Brenda Brown (LW), Veronica Watson (LW), Shannon Jones (LW), Ruth Altman (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Dena White; **2020-2023:** Lucas Nelson (CM), David Bell (LM); **2021-2024:** Linda Winstead (LW), David Knox (LM), Scott Finicum (CM); **2022-2025:** Laura Beth Casey (CW)

GATEWAY DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Sara Cameron**Committee on District Superintendency:**

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; **Lay Leader:** Sara Cameron; **Appointed by DS:** Mattheue Locklear (CM), Sam Wynn (CM); **Laity:** Melba McCallum (LW), Robby Lowry (LM), Murray McKeithan (LM), Jerline Miller (LW); **Clergy:** Thomas Simpson (CM); **At-Large:** Dan Blair (CM), Gypsie Murdaugh (CW)

Board of Trustees:

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; Lay Leader: Sara Cameron;

Laity: Melba McCallum (LW), Robby Lowry (LM), Murray McKeithan (LM), Jerline Miller (LW);

Clergy: Thomas Simpson (CM), Mattheue Locklear (CM), Sam Wynn (CM)

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Jaye White (CW); **Clergy:** Vermel Taylor (CW), Sam Wynn (CM), Woody Wells (CM), Thomas Simpson (CM), Charles Bethea (CM), Mattheue Locklear (CM), Gypsie Murdaugh (CW), GilWise (CM), Larry Chandler (CM), Roy Hilburn (CM), Joshua Eom (CM), James Henderson (CM); **Laity:** Paige McMillian (LW), Susie Swenson (LW), Jerline Miller (LW), Sara Cameron (LW), Norma Hamilton (LW), Lynn Clewis (LW), Shirley Jones (LW), Pam Storey (LW), Lucy Lowry (LW), Robby Lowry (LM), John Blanding (LM)

Board of Locations and Building:

DS: Kenneth W. Locklear; **Lay Leader:** Sara Cameron; **2020-2023:** Paige McMillian (LW), Paul Haber (CM), Joel Wise (CM); **2021-2024:** James Brigman (CM), Todd Jones (LM); **2022-2025:** Vermel Taylor (CM), Allen Bingham (CM)

HARBOR DISTRICT

Lay Leader: John Kelso

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Tara Lain; **Lay Leader:** John Kelso; **Appointed by DS:** TBD (LW & At Large), Hiram Williams (LM); **Laity:** Shirley Hough (LW), Debbie Sasser (LW), Eric Younts (LM), Lori Barwick (LW); **Clergy:** Jamie Thompson (CW), Angelo Sanchez (CM), Jim Pegan (CM); **At-Large:** Terry Hunt (CM)

Board of Trustees:

DS: Tara Lain; **Lay Leader:** John Kelso;

Laity: Hiram Williams (LM), Shirley Hough (LW), Debbie Sasser (LW), Eric Younts (LM), Lori Barwick (LW);

Clergy: Jamie Thompson (CW), Angelo Sanchez (CM), Jim Pegan (CM);

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Tara Lain; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Matt Seals (CM); **Clergy:** David Goehring (CM), Susane Priddy (CW), Tal Madison (CM), Paul Stallsworth (CM), Brock Meyer (CM), Duane Partin (CM), Russ Nunney (CM), Stuart Milton (CM), Lindsay Collins (CW), Alan Sasser (CM), Terry Williams (CM); Vito Bisogno (CM), Edie Gleaves (CW), Frank Brock (CM), Matthew Farabow (CM), Mark Murphy (CM) **Laity:** Carolyn Hankins (LW), Sherry Mewborn (LW), John Kelso (LM), Donna Pinckney (LW), Carol Daughtrey (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Tara Lain; **Lay Leader:** John Kelso; **2021-2024:** Debbie Black (LW), Mike Priddy (LM), David Culp (LM), Chris O'Bryant (CM); **2022-2025:** Sherry Combs (LW), Lee Hauser (LM);

HERITAGE DISTRICT

Co-Lay Leaders: Sylvia Harrison & David Johnson

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Ismael Ruiz-Millán; **Co-Lay Leaders:** Sylvia Harrison & David Johnson

Appointed by DS: David Joyner (CM), Sylvia Harriss (LW); **Laity:** Barbara Hendricks (LW), W.B. Bullock (LM), Sam Perdue (LM), Alex Cheek (LM); **Clergy:** Carolyn Roy (CM); **At-Large:** Tuck Taylor (CW), Jared Hanson (CM)

Board of Trustees:

DS: Ismael Ruiz-Millán; **Co-Lay Leaders:** Sylvia Harrison (LW) & David Johnson (LM);

Laity: Sylvia Harriss (LW), Barbara Hendricks (LW), W.B. Bullock (LM), Sam Perdue (LM), Alex Cheek (LM);

Clergy: Carolyn Roy (CW), David Joyner (CM)

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Ismael Ruiz-Millán; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Tyler Williams (CM); **Clergy:** Bobby Fletcher (CM), Jared Hanson (CM), Stan Lewis (CM), Erin Pearce (CW), Sue Owens (CW), Carolyn Roy (CW), Hyung Kim (CM), Laura Wittman (CW), Sang Park (CM), Glenn Stallsmith (CM), David Joyner (CM); **Laity:** Velna Hux (LW), Joe Callahan (LM), Sylvia Harrison (LW), David Johnson (LM), Jennifer Quick (LW), Carole Mehle (LW), Beth Burt (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Ismael Ruiz-Millán; **Co-Lay Leaders:** Sylvia Harrison (LW) & David Johnson (LM); **2021-2024:** Peter Varney (LM), Susan Pope (LW), Tracy Clayton Sexton (CW), George Loveland (CM); **2019-2022:** Debbie Matthis (CW), Alex Cheek (LM)

SOUND DISTRICT:

Lay Leader: Kim Smith

Committee on District Superintendency:

DS: Jon Strother; **Lay Leader:** Kim Smith; **Appointed by DS & At Large:** Sunny Limm (CM), Laura Little (LW); **Laity:** Marilyn Boyce (LW), Elizabeth Harrison (LW), Ed Mann (LM), Graham Cavanaugh (LM), Carl Crothers(LM); **Clergy:** TBA (CM), Karl Zorowski (CM), Rhonda Grant-Jordan (CW)

Board of Trustees:

DS: Jon Strother; **Lay Leader:** Kim Smith;
Laity: Marilyn Boyce (LW), Elizabeth Harrison (LW), Ed Mann (LM), Graham Cavanaugh (LM), Carl Crothers(LM);
Clergy: TBA (CM), Karl Zorowski (CM), Rhonda Grant-Jordan (CW)

Committee on Ordained Ministry:

DS: Jon Strother; **Conf. BOM Representative:** Amy Stroud (LW); **Clergy:** Kirk Oldham (CM), Tom Greener (CM), Johnny Branch (CM), Johnnie Wright (CM), Susan Pate-Greenwood (CW), Joseph Park (CM), Kevin Baker (CM), Dennis Peay (CM), Taylor Mills (CM), Steve Smith (CM), Connie Stutts (CW), Rachel Moser (CW), Homer Morris (CM), Rochele Bailey (CW), Anne Sims (CW), Jim McConnell (CM), Donna Thompson (CW), Rob Licht (CM); **Laity:** Lindsey Wyatt (LM), Louisa Ringo (LW), Rose Kellum (LW), Sheila Barth (LW)

Board of Church Location and Building:

DS: Jon Strother; **2020-2023:** Ross Woodall (LM), Roger Dunn (LM), Ann Davis (LW), Roxie Cauley (LW), Judy Murad (LW); **2021-2024:** Linda Grider (CW); **2022-2025:** Dennis Levin (LM)

2022 Annual Conference Lay Members

District	Church	Name
Fairway	Fairway District	Jim Ahler
Corridor	Epworth	Zoila Airall
Capital	Pleasant Grove	Jane Albright
Corridor	Christ	Rumay Alexander
Gateway	First	Thomas Alexander
Gateway	Gateway District	Emari Alford
Capital	Capital District	Brenda Allen
Corridor	Corridor District	Robert Allen
	NC Methodist Conference	TJ Allen
Fairway	Fairway District	Sarah Alley
Sound	Unidos por Cristo	Karina Alvarez
Beacon	Mackeys	Joan Ambrose
Corridor	Davis Street	Vicki Ambrose
Harbor	Zion	Mary Ameling
Heritage	First	Bill Amerson
Heritage	Enfield	Julia Anderson
Fairway	First	Bob Andrews
Sound	Chocowinity	Sandy Ange
Corridor	Mt. Tabor	Frances Anton
Sound	Sound District	Rhonda Argenbright
Sound	The Edge	William Argenbright
Harbor	Diaconal Minister	Alice Arledge
Sound	Sound District	Jackie Attaway
Harbor	Wesley	Frank Atwood
	NC Methodist Conference	Chloe Avon
Capital	Capital District	Cortney Babajtis
Corridor	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Lisa Bachman
Heritage	Marrow's Chapel	Spence Bailey
Harbor	Hope Recovery Church	Wendy Bailey
	NC Methodist Conference	Denise Baker
Beacon	Bethany	Douglas Baker
Gateway	Gateway District	Pam Baker
Heritage	Flat Rock	Susan Baker
Capital	Capital District	Nancy Baldree
Gateway	Green Lake	Carey Baldwin
Beacon	Mt. Hermon	Allen Banks
Capital	Angier	Peggy Banks
Sound	Sound District	Shannon Banks
Beacon	Camden	Janet Barkley
Capital	Buckhorn	Sue Barnes
	NC Methodist Conference	Katelyn Barr
Gateway	Gateway District	Robert Barr
Capital	Greater Heights	Ernesto Barriguete
Corridor	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Charles Barrow
Harbor	First	Paige Barwick
Heritage	Heritage District	Michelle Batchelor
Gateway	Solid Rock	Charles Bauer
Sound	Sound District	Allyson Baxter

District	Church	Name
Capital	Church At Six Forks	Rob Bays
Harbor	Harbor District	Amelia Beamer
	NC Methodist Conference	Ellen Beasley
Capital	Capital District	Mike Beasley
Gateway	Victory	Sherwood Beasley
Capital	Capital District	Molly Beck
Sound	Sound District	Raquel Begelman
Sound	Noble's Chapel	Neal Beirise
Gateway	Gateway District	Bobby Bell
Fairway	Fairway District	Mary Bender
Harbor	Bluefield	Walter Bengtson
Beacon	Beacon District	Sarah Benson
Beacon	Beacon District	Hanna Berg
Beacon	Beacon District	Kenna Berg
Gateway	Leslie	Gene Berrier
Capital	Capital District	Shelley Berry
Harbor	Trinity	Bill Bines
Capital	Capital District	Lorri Bingham
Sound	Covenant	Jack Bircher
Capital	Greater Heights	Natalie Birdwell
Sound	Sound District	Ruth Bishop
Beacon	Trinity	Sandy Bishop
Fairway	Fairway District	Sig Black
Harbor	Harbor District	Jessica Blackburn
Harbor	Burgaw	Sandra Blake
Harbor	Magnolia	Liz Blanchard
Sound	Sound District	Becky Blizzard
Harbor	Trinity	Judy Block
Beacon	Bethel	Ferrell Blount
Gateway	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Hazel Boatwright
Sound	Sound District	Jeff Bolduc
Harbor	Sharon	Don Bolinger
Harbor	Harbor District	Catherine Bolton
Corridor	Hebron	Betty Boney
	NC Methodist Conference	Regan Booker
Corridor	Camp Springs	Peggy Boone
Harbor	St. Pauls	Barbara Bordeaux
Harbor	Harbor District	Brian Both
Beacon	Mt. Carmel	Mary Bowden
Fairway	Hickory Mountain	Willie Bowers
Sound	Swansboro	Marilyn Boyce
Heritage	Heritage District	Alaina Boyd
Beacon	Asbury	Jeannie Boyd
Corridor	Asbury	Chris Boyer
	NC Methodist Conference	Linda Bradley
Gateway	Gateway District	Karen Brady
Fairway	First	Kayren Brantley
Corridor	Center	Max Braxton

District	Church	Name
Fairway	Candor	Jerry Brewer
Fairway	Fairway District	Judy Brewer
Gateway	St. Paul	Lori Brigman
Corridor	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Sharon Brignon
Corridor	Corridor District	Laura Brink
Harbor	Harbor District	Eston Brinkley
Harbor	Harbor District	Katie Brinkley
Capital	Garris Chapel	Mia Brinkley
Sound	Centenary	Julie Brinson
Capital	Goshen	Denise Britt
Capital	Layden Memorial	Kay Britt
Fairway	Fairway District	Melissa Broadwell
Capital	Capital District	Becky Brock
Sound	Covenant	Bob Brock
Corridor	Phillips Chapel	Denise Brooks
Corridor	Christ	Pat Brooks
Capital	Highland	Aaron Brothers
Capital	Highland	Pam Brothers
Beacon	All God's Children	Amanda Brown
Fairway	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Brenda Brown
	NC Methodist Conference	David Brown
Heritage	Heritage District	Francine Brown
	NC Methodist Conference	Gary Brown
Capital	Westover	Jane Brown
Heritage	Heritage District	John Brown
Corridor	Corridor District	Kaitlyn Brown
Harbor	Fair Bluff	Mark Brown
Beacon	Plymouth	Neal Brown
Heritage	Wesley Memorial	Susan Brown
	NC Methodist Conference	Tristan Bruner
Capital	Edenton Street	Marisa Bryant
Beacon	Oak Grove	Linda Bunch
Corridor	Corridor District	Earleen Burch
Corridor	New Bethel	Allen Burden
Corridor	Corridor District	Allen Burden
Gateway	Millers Chapel	Julia Burden
Gateway	Salem	Raymond Burkart
Gateway	Gateway District	Shelton Burkart
Beacon	Kitty Hawk	Pete Burkhimer
Beacon	Kitty Hawk	Sharon Burkhimer
Corridor	Union Grove	Mae Burks
Harbor	Harbor District	Bescye P Burnett
Fairway	Fairway District	Lici Burns
Heritage	Oxford	Beth Burt
	NC Methodist Conference	Noel Burt
Fairway	Fairway District	Jane Butler
Capital	Sanders Chapel	Teressa Byrd
Capital	Sanders Chapel	Teressa Byrd
Beacon	Anderson	Weldon Byrum
Harbor	Wesley's Chapel	Sandra Cain
Harbor	Harbor District	Steve Calarco
Sound	Sound District	Wayne Caldwell

District	Church	Name
Corridor	Corridor District	Mary Calhoun
Harbor	Harbor District	Linda Callender
Fairway	Fairway District	Abby Cameron
Gateway	St. Pauls	Larry Cameron
Gateway	Gateway District	Sara Cameron
Harbor	Harbor District	Earlene Campbell
Gateway	Cordova	George Campbell
Gateway	Gateway District	Trey Campbell
Heritage	Concord	Faye Cannon
Capital	Edenton Street	Sarah Capel
Heritage	Bethlehem	Lester Capps
Harbor	Herring's Chapel	Doris Carlton
Sound	Sharon	Christel Carlyle
Heritage	Cokesbury	Beth Carroll
Harbor	Bethabara	Brenda Carroll
Harbor	Jordan's Chapel	Ann Carter
Corridor	Salem	Louise Carter
	Assistant to The District Superintendent	Sarah Carter
Beacon	Pilmoor Memorial	Sam Casey
Gateway	Gateway District	Nancy Caughill
Sound	Webb Chapel	Jimmy Cauley
	NC Methodist Conference	Lydia Cauley
Sound	Sound District	Roxie Cauley
Sound	Hickory Grove	Roxie Cauley
Fairway	Fairway District	Joseph Cavalluzzi
Sound	Cypress Creek	Graham Cavanaugh
	NC Methodist Conference	Martha Caves
Fairway	Carthage	Glenn Caviness
Corridor	Efland	Howard 'Benny' Cecil
Corridor	Mt. Zion	Kevin Chambers
Gateway	Coharie	Tammy Chaney
Sound	Jerusalem	Bill Chapin
Sound	Tabernacle	Tom Chavis
Corridor	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Karen Cheek
Fairway	Pleasant Hill	Linda Cheek
Harbor	Bethel	Betty Cheers
Harbor	Beulah	Chris Christianson
Heritage	Stovall	Wayne Claiborne
Gateway	Gateway District	Rometia Clark
Sound	Covenant	Paul Clawson
Sound	New Song	Stuart Clayton
Gateway	Fellowship	Lynn Clewis
	NC Methodist Conference	Bob Clinkscales
Sound	Jarvis Memorial	Bob Clinkscales
Beacon	Moyock	John Clubb
Corridor	McMannen	Dale Coats
Corridor	Corridor District	Jacob Cobb
Corridor	Grace-CaVel	Kevin Cole
Sound	Sound District	Michael Cole
Sound	Sound District	Scott Cole
Heritage	Heritage District	Christy Colebank

District	Church	Name
Sound	First	Anne Coleman
Heritage	Jackson	Marvin Coleman
Gateway	Collins Chapel	Paul Collins
Harbor	Harbor District	Steven Collins
Sound	Sound District	Gail Coltrain
Heritage	Heritage District	Brenda Connelly
Capital	Macedonia	Beth Coogan
Sound	Haw Branch	Brad Cook
Capital	Asbury	Chris Cook
Corridor	Carr	Jamie Cook
Corridor	Corridor District	Corey Copely
	NC Methodist Conference	DaShawna Corbett
Harbor	Harbor District	Sandy Core
Gateway	Beaver Dam	Susan Cornelius
Corridor	Corridor District	Gary Corsi-OConnor
	NC Methodist Conference	Sara Cortes
Corridor	Palmer's Grove	Bobby Couch
Gateway	Philadelphia	Thomas Covington
Capital	Capital District	Cathy Cowling
Fairway	St. Luke	Leslie Cox
	NC Methodist Conference	Claire Cox-Woodlief
Corridor	Mt. Bethel	Christopher Crabtree
Beacon	Watson's Chapel	Darlene Craddock
Heritage	Village Church Rolesville	Michael Craig
Corridor	Corridor District	Michael Crane
Beacon	Hatteras	Ruby Creason
Capital	Ebenezer	Donna Creech
Capital	Elizabeth	George Creech
Capital	Asbury	George Creech
Beacon	Bethany	Liz Ann Creef-Meekins
	NC Methodist Conference	Vicki Crenshaw
Corridor	First	Eric Crissman
Beacon	Beacon District	Ginny Crocker
Heritage	Bullock's	Joel Cross
Corridor	University	Steve Crouch
Harbor	Wrightsboro	Chris Crowder
Gateway	Fairview	Ruby Cummings
Corridor	All Saints'	Terry Curro
Gateway	Gateway District	Tahlia Curry
Beacon	Newland	Frank Custer
Beacon	Beacon District	Frank Custer
Harbor	Harbor District	Lily Dahlgren
Capital	Capital District	Belle Daingerfield
	NC Methodist Conference	Laura Dallas
	NC Methodist Conference	Evan Daniel
Corridor	New Hope	Gay Ann Daniel
Gateway	Haymount	Rick Daniel
Sound	Arapahoe	Flo Daniels
Gateway	Gardners	Joe Darden
Beacon	Bath	Becky Davenport
Beacon	Mt. Hermon	Shirley Davenport
	NC Methodist Conference	Ann Davis

District	Church	Name
Capital	Capital District	Freida Davis
Harbor	Carver's Creek	Lorrie Davis
Sound	Harkers Island	Paula Davis
Corridor	Corridor District	Kristina Esther De Jesus
Fairway	Fairway District	Darryl (DJ) DeCotis
Fairway	Love Joy	Fred DeFries
	NC Methodist Conference	Elaine DeJesus
Sound	St. James	Bob Denney
Gateway	Cumberland	Mary Dennings
Sound	Sound District	Angie Denton
Sound	Sound District	Kate Denton
Gateway	Gateway District	Coleman Dew
Corridor	Haw River	Charlotte Dewberry
Gateway	Gateway District	Justin Dial
Beacon	Beacon District	Alejandra Diaz
Heritage	Spring	Cathy Dickens
Heritage	Lebanon	Cathy Dickens
Gateway	Grace	Patricia Dickens
Heritage	Weaver's Chapel	Regina Dickens
Corridor	University	Nick Didow
	NC Methodist Conference	Haley DiFruscio
Sound	Trenton	Betsy Dodson
	NC Methodist Conference	Christine Dodson
Heritage	Franklinton	Carolyn Donnelly
Harbor	Camp	John Donoghue
Capital	Elm City	Jerry Dorsey
Capital	Elm City	Wanda Dorsey
Sound	St. James	Kathy Dosser
Beacon	Beacon District	Jo Drago
Harbor	Wesley Memorial	Daphne Driskill
Sound	Grifton	Lisa Driver
Sound	Sound District	Stephanee Drouin
Harbor	Seaside	Keith Duclos
Sound	Campbell's Creek	Sue Duclos
Capital	Capital District	Bethany Dunham
Capital	Capital District	Nathan Dunham
Capital	St. Paul	Sherry Dunmire
Fairway	Page Memorial	Mike Dunn
Capital	Erwin	Phyllis Dunn
Sound	Bethlehem	Roger Dunn
Capital	Jenkins Memorial	Harriett Dunston
Gateway	St. Peter	Daisy Dye
Gateway	Gateway District	Daisy Dye
Gateway	Harry Hosier	Paulette Ealey
Fairway	Ebenezer	David Edington
Capital	Capital District	Cassie Edmondson
Sound	Mt. Herman	Gail Edmondson
Sound	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Gail Edmondson
Capital	Corinth	Harry Edwards
Sound	Aurora	Lynn Edwards
Heritage	Rehoboth	Steve Edwards
Gateway	Gateway District	Jazmyn Elerby

District	Church	Name
	NC Methodist Conference	Abigail Eliot
	NC Methodist Conference	Madiline Eliot
Corridor	Corridor District	Jackson Elliott
Capital	Capital District	Bill Ellis
Gateway	St. Luke	Jim Ellis
Heritage	Mt. Carmel	Maria Ellis
Capital	Capital District	Jan Elmore
Capital	St. Andrews	Gene English
Sound	Sound District	James Enos-Edu
Sound	Faith	Sue Eubanks
Capital	Jefferson	Betty Evans
Capital	Capital District	Brenda Evans
	NC Methodist Conference	Cashar Evans
Capital	Evansdale	Donald Evans
Beacon	Newbegun	Katherine Evans
Corridor	Corridor District	Mark Evans
Beacon	Colington	Louanne Ewald
Fairway	Apex	Lori Fahs
Harbor	Rones Chapel	Emily Farmer
Harbor	Harbor District	Phil Farmer
Fairway	Merritt's Chapel	Stephen Ferguson
Gateway	St. Andrews	Dorothy Finiello
Sound	Sound District	Robert Fiolek
Gateway	Tabor	John Fisher
Heritage	Conway	Becky Flynn
Corridor	St. Paul's	Don Fogleman
Capital	Bailey	Ashley Folsom
Fairway	St. Francis	Khris Ford
Heritage	Hornes	Harry Fornarotto
Capital	Capital District	Delwin Forrest
Fairway	Pinebluff	Elizabeth Francis
Fairway	Fairway District	Laura Francis
Sound	Sound District	Leroy Franklin
Sound	Sound District	Yvette Franklin
Harbor	Carlton	Janet Frederick
Gateway	Raeford	Mike Free
Corridor	Corridor District	Jennifer Freeman
Sound	Lee's Chapel	Rosie Freese
Sound	Sound District	Julie Fulcher
Sound	Williston	Rodney Fulcher
Corridor	Corridor District	Chris Fulkerson
Harbor	Ocean View	Donna Fullwood
Capital	Capital District	James Galloway
Corridor	Corridor District	Mark Galloway
Sound	Jarvis Memorial	Mary Gardner
Fairway	Trinity	Tracy Garner
Capital	Capital District	Al Gaskill
Corridor	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Thomas Gates
Corridor	New Sharon	Thomas Gates
Corridor	Retired Diaconal Minister	Irene Gattis
Sound	Covenant	Greg Gault
Beacon	Beacon District	Catherine Gibbs

District	Church	Name
Beacon	Riverside	Cathy Gibbs
Capital	Capital District	Donnie Ginn
Capital	Capital District	Megan Giunco
Corridor	Mt. Sylvan	Thomas Givens
	NC Methodist Conference	Martha Glass
Sound	Trinity	Billy Glover
Heritage	Heritage District	Clifton Glover
Capital	Mt. Pleasant	Kellie Glover
	NC Methodist Conference	Michele Godsey
Harbor	Grace	Pat Goodman
Capital	Millbrook	James Goodrum
Capital	Millbrook	Lori Goodrum
Harbor	Wrightsville	Barbara Gowdy
	NC Methodist Conference	Susan Graebe
Harbor	Smith Chapel	Lloyd Graham
Capital	Stantonsburg	Jayne Grant
Sound	Sound District	Ryan Grant
	NC Methodist Conference	Patty Gravinese
Sound	Tabernacle	Willard Greenup
Beacon	New Hope	Merry Greene
Corridor	Union Grove	Mary Greenway
	NC Methodist Conference	Annette Greer
Sound	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Annette Greer
Fairway	Asbury	Malcolm Greer
Heritage	First	Lynne Griffin
Fairway	Ophir	Thomas Griggs
Capital	Holland's	Rod Grindle
Heritage	White Memorial	Eddie Grissom
Capital	Westwood	Janet Groberski
Sound	Oak Grove	Carolyn Gurganus
Heritage	Heritage District	Jack Gurganus
Harbor	Concord	KATHLYN GUSTAFSON
Sound	Sound District	Rodney Guthrie
Capital	Hayes Barton	Dudley Gwaltney
Capital	St. Paul	Linda Gwatney
Capital	St. Paul	Tommy Gwatney
Gateway	West Rockingham	Matthew Haber
Fairway	Sunrise	Fred Haggard
Heritage	Wake Forest	Bernard (Joe) Haggarety
Sound	Riverside	Kenneth Hale
Capital	Sanders Chapel	Jane Hales
Capital	Capital District	Beverly Hall
	NC Methodist Conference	John Hall
Fairway	High Falls	Misty Hallberg
Gateway	Spring Hill	Norma Hamilton
Sound	Sound District	Dori Hammock
Harbor	The Feast Gathering	Amanda Hamra
Heritage	Speight's Chapel	Virgil Haney
Capital	Wesley Memorial	Kim Hankins
Sound	Hobucken	Pam Hannah
Corridor	Saxapahaw	Mel Hansen-Holloway
Fairway	Apex	Millie Harding

District	Church	Name
Fairway	Fairway District	Wallace Harding
Capital	Capital District	Valerie Hardison
Harbor	Harbor District	Earl Hardy
Harbor	Seven Springs	Lynn Hardy
Harbor	Friendship	Sheraldine Harper
Sound	Sound District	Layne Harpine
Beacon	Woodland	Darlene Harrell
Fairway	Marcus	Wannetta Harrington
Fairway	Fairway District	Wannetta Harrington
Heritage	Warren Plains	Carroll Harris
Harbor	Dixon's Chapel	Karen Harris
Capital	Saulston	Barbara Harrison
Heritage	Heritage District	Sylvia Harrison
	NC Methodist Conference	Lee Harriss
	NC Methodist Conference	Sylvia Harriss
Fairway	Fairway District	Clair Hart
	Assistant to The District Superintendent	Mary Hartsell
Harbor	Harbor District	Tammy Hartsell
Capital	Capital District	Jen Haselden
Harbor	Harbor District	Charlie Hatch
Harbor	Harbor District	Gracie Hatch
Heritage	Zion	Cathy Hatcher
Gateway	Roberdell	Linda Hawkins
Heritage	Temperance Hall	C.T. Hayes
Sound	Core Creek	John Headman
Beacon	Jamesville	Van Heath
Capital	Capital District	Lee Heathcoat
Fairway	Uwharrie	Katie Heffner
Harbor	Diaconal Minister	David Heinze
Fairway	Apex	Greg Helm
Capital	Capital District	Janice Helms
Corridor	Davis Street	Haley Henderson
Corridor	Connally	Karen Henderson
Heritage	Banks	Steve Henderson
Fairway	First	Susie Hershberger
Heritage	Tabernacle	Betty Hester
Corridor	Corridor District	Lexie Hester
Sound	Riverdale	David Hewson
Capital	Capital District	Karen Hicks
Capital	Benson	Karen Hicks
Capital	Capital District	Ray Hicks
Capital	Capital District	Terry Hicks
Harbor	Harbor District	Hope Kennedy High
Capital	Winstead	Fred Hight
	NC Methodist Conference	Christine Hildebrand
Gateway	Galilee	Francilla Hill
Sound	Lane's Chapel	JoAnn Hill
Fairway	Fairway District	Connie Hiller
Fairway	Meroney	Victoria Hillis
Fairway	Fairway District	Nila Hines
Corridor	Elizabeth Street	Mark Hipps-Figgs

District	Church	Name
Harbor	Harbor District	Billy Hobbs
Fairway	Fairway District	Andrew Hodges
Capital	Soapstone	Kelly Hodges
Beacon	Windsor	Wanda Hoggard
Fairway	Woodside	Franklin Holder
Beacon	Vernon	Terry Holliday
Beacon	Wesley Memorial	Tessi Hollis
Beacon	Harrellsville	Louise Holloman
Corridor	Leasburg	Lyn Holt
Capital	Christ Community	Priscilla Holtzhauser
Harbor	Wesleyan Chapel	Jennifer Hooks
Fairway	Fairway District	Beth Hopper
Harbor	Pine Valley	Chase Horton
Capital	St. James	Sandra Horton
Corridor	Warren's Grove	Tim Horton
Gateway	Parkton	Moose Horvath
Beacon	First	Trey Howdy
Gateway	Mt. Olive	Shirley Howell
Harbor	Andrews Chapel	Warren Howell
Corridor	Front Street	Carol Hoxie
Corridor	Front Street	David Hoxie
Sound	Sound District	Yeh Htoo
Fairway	Fairway District	Bill Huggins
Fairway	Goldston	Brittany Hughes
Corridor	Cedar Grove	John Hughes
Corridor	Long Memorial	Sally Humphries
Corridor	Corridor District	Tommy Humphries
Fairway	Fairway District	Berniece Hunsucker
	NC Methodist Conference	Miles Hunt
Gateway	New Philadelphus	Paula Hunt
Gateway	Gateway District	Susan Hunt
Sound	Centenary	Debbie Hunter
Beacon	Beacon District	Nahija Hunter
Capital	Asbury	Becky Hurley
Fairway	Fairway District	Randy Hussey
Fairway	Little River	Steve Hutchinson
Heritage	Ebenezer	Nancy Hux
Heritage	Smith	Velna Hux
Gateway	Person Street	Prudence Inderbitzen
Beacon	Beacon District	JR Inman
	NC Methodist Conference	Emily Innes
Sound	Beech Grove	David Ipock
Sound	Vanceboro	Russell Ipock
Corridor	Cedar Cliff	Phil Isaacs
Capital	Capital District	Sam Isley
Corridor	Friendship	Wayne Isley
Gateway	Bethesda	Myrna Ivey
Harbor	Halls	Beatrice Jackson
Capital	Capital District	Brian Jackson
	Assistant to The District Superintendent	Caroline Jackson
Capital	Elevation	Gina Jackson

District	Church	Name
	NC Methodist Conference	Joe Jackson
Gateway	Trinity	Kelly Jackson
Heritage	Stem	Peggy Jackson
Heritage	Norlina	Roger Jackson
Harbor	Salem	Tammy Jackson
Gateway	Gateway District	Howard Jacobs
Heritage	Heritage District	Meggi James
	NC Methodist Conference	Katelyn Jares
Capital	Capital District	Henry Jarrett
Fairway	Moncure	Kenneth Jefferies
	NC Methodist Conference	Phillip Jefferson
Sound	Sound District	Chance Jenkins
Beacon	Robersonville	Charles Jenkins
Beacon	Beacon District	Jeff Jenkins
Heritage	Heritage District	Ruth Jenkins
Capital	Capital District	Lou Jennings
Gateway	Gateway District	Jennie Jennone
Capital	West Nash	Jane Jernigan
Fairway	The Local Church	Krista Jett
Gateway	Chestnut Street	Bruce Jobe
Fairway	Center	Lisa Jobes
Capital	Mt. Zion	BJ Johns
Heritage	Heritage District	Carrie Ellen Johnson
Harbor	Oleander	Cheryl Johnson
Heritage	Heritage District	David Johnson
Capital	First	Diane Johnson
	NC Methodist Conference	Emily Johnson
Capital	First	Jim Johnson
Sound	Verona	Lois Johnson
Sound	Retired Diaconal Minister	Marilyn Johnson
Heritage	Heritage District	Mickey Johnson
Heritage	Wesley Chapel	Richard Johnson
Capital	Antioch	Sherry Johnson
Heritage	Calvary	Joe Johnston
Fairway	Genesis	Doug Jonas
Corridor	Christ	Christy Jones
Sound	Sound District	Dawn Jones
Capital	St. Mark's	Denise Jones
	NC Methodist Conference	Earl Jones
	NC Methodist Conference	Henry Jones
Harbor	Smith Chapel	Lou Jones
Corridor	Corridor District	Mary Jones
Sound	Epworth	Mike Jones
	NC Methodist Conference	Nancy Jones
Capital	Eureka	Sandra Jones
Gateway	Mt. Ariel	Sandy Jones
Fairway	Fairway District	Shannon Jones
Gateway	Piney Grove	Shirley Jones
Corridor	Corridor District	Susan Jones
Sound	Trinity	Tommy Jones
Gateway	Gateway District	Vicki Jones
Heritage	First	Anna Joyner

District	Church	Name
Heritage	Mt. Zion	Steve Joyner
Capital	Capital District	Barbara Kastner
Heritage	Heritage District	Frank Katkaveck
Capital	Beston	Betty Kearney
Sound	Oriental	Leslie Kellenberger
Sound	Northwoods	Field Kellogg
Sound	Sound District	Rose Kellum
Harbor	Trinity	John Kelso
Harbor	Harbor District	John Kelso
Harbor	Harbor District	Lydia Kelso
	NC Methodist Conference	Emily Kemp
	Assistant to The District Superintendent	Ashley Kennedy
Gateway	Gateway District	Jimmy Kennedy
Corridor	Corridor District	George Kernodle
Corridor	Corridor District	Zoey Kernodle
Harbor	Harbor District	Terri Kesler
Heritage	Heritage District	Bill Kessinger
Fairway	Fairway District	Neal Kightlinger
Sound	Salter Path	Kevin Kimmel
Harbor	Epworth	Phyllis Kimrey
Corridor	Helena	Clint King
Corridor	St. Luke's	David King
Harbor	Kenansville	Kenneth King
Harbor	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Kimberly King
Gateway	Regan	Linda King
Sound	First	Joe Kirk
Capital	Capital District	Carolina Kitchings
Corridor	Rock Creek	Marilee Kivett
Corridor	University	Jim Kocher
Corridor	Amity	Darrell Kohr
Corridor	The Church at Spring Forest	Heather Kouros
Capital	Fairmont	Ruth Kraus
Capital	Capital District	Ruth Kraus
Heritage	Wake Forest	Martha Kuluga
Gateway	Asbury	Steve Kuster
	NC Methodist Conference	Emily Lain
Capital	Yelverton	Billy Lane
Heritage	Heritage District	Tom Lane
Corridor	Corridor District	Ruby Lapham
Capital	Garris Chapel	Daniel Larimore
Harbor	Cokesbury	Allison Lassiter
Harbor	Harbor District	Evie Lassiter
Heritage	The Mills Church	Robin Latham
Fairway	Fairway District	Susan Laudate
Beacon	Fairfield	Kristy Lawrence
Beacon	Epworth	Kristy Lawrence
Harbor	Harbor District	Ernest Leatherman
Harbor	Harbor District	Sarah Leatherman
Fairway	Holly Springs	Brooke Ledford
Fairway	Cumnock Union	Tom Lee
Fairway	West End	Robert Leechford

District	Church	Name
Harbor	Harbor District	Terri Leeman
Harbor	Mishop Springs	Andrew Leggette
Fairway	Pittsboro	Wade Lehman
Sound	Sound District	Keith Letchworth
Heritage	Nashville	Brad Lewis
	NC Methodist Conference	Cassie Lewis
Sound	Smyrna	G.B. Lewis
Capital	Sims	Lavohn Lewis
Sound	Dover	Loretta Lewis
Sound	Tuttle's Grove	O'Brien Lewis
Heritage	Wakefield	Bonnie Lindstrom
Beacon	Spirit & Truth	Cathey Linton
Sound	St. James	Laura Little
Heritage	Sandy Cross	Sharon Little
Harbor	Rocky Point	Joe Littleton
Heritage	Plank Chapel	Laura Litton
	NC Methodist Conference	Anne Lloyd
Gateway	Gibson	Ann Locklear
Gateway	First	Iris Locklear
Gateway	Gateway District	Iris Locklear
	NC Methodist Conference	Jay Locklear
Gateway	Sandy Plains	Panthia Locklear
Gateway	West Robeson	TERRY LOCKLEAR
Gateway	Cool Springs	Douglas Lodge
Beacon	Hertford	Rich Lodge
Corridor	Shady Grove	Andy Loftis
Fairway	Fairway District	Anne Lomax
Beacon	Murfreesboro	Meredith Long
Harbor	Harbor District	Pat Long
Gateway	Gateway District	Lucy Lowry
	NC Methodist Conference	Robby Lowry
Fairway	Hickory Grove	Gil Luck
Gateway	Tabernacle	Richard Lunceford
Sound	Pamlico	Jenny Lupton
Sound	Queen's Creek	Kenneth Lymaster
Corridor	Trinity	Teresa Lynch
Fairway	Star	Gary Mabe
Capital	Capital District	Lucinda Mackethan
Fairway	Morris Chapel	Gary Maddox
Harbor	Harbor District	Walter Makaryk
Beacon	Beacon District	Tracy Manigault
Sound	St. James	Mac Manning
Capital	Capital District	Russell Mapfumo
Corridor	Shiloh	Nancy Marco
Capital	First	Barbara Marley
Capital	First	Robin Marley
Heritage	Providence	Robert Marlin
Corridor	Parkwood	Rosemary Marlowe
Harbor	Purdie	Debbie Marshburn
Gateway	Sandy Grove	Delbert Martin
Capital	Divine Street	James Martin

District	Church	Name
	Assistant to The District Superintendent	Nancy Martinez
Sound	Franklin Memorial	Tim Mason
Gateway	Trinity	Mary Mathews
Corridor	New Sharon	John Matthews
Beacon	Trinity	Virginia Matthews
Heritage	Hobgood	Rhonda Mayer
Heritage	Shiloh	Rodger Mayes
Corridor	Swepsonville	Pat Maynor
Capital	Edgerton Memorial	Byron Mcallister
Corridor	New Creation	Gloria McAuley
Corridor	Corridor District	Sara McBrayer
Capital	Capital District	Michael McCallister
Gateway	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Melba McCallum
Capital	North Raleigh	Paula McChristian
Sound	Sound District	Caroline McClure
Heritage	Heritage District	Paul (Bud) McCoy
Capital	Fellowship	Connie McCullen
Heritage	Macon	Debbie McDuffie
Gateway	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Effie McGill
Gateway	Gateway District	Effie McGill
Gateway	Gateway District	Larry McGill
Capital	Lebanon	Jerry McKeel
Gateway	Rhyne Memorial	Murray Mckeithan
	NC Methodist Conference	Mac McKeown
Capital	Wilson Temple	Latercha McKnight
Sound	Sound District	Rose McLaughlin
Gateway	Cotton	Paulette Mclean
Fairway	Sapling Ridge	Carolyn McMath
Gateway	Haymount	Paige McMillan
Gateway	St. Paul's	Reba Mcmillan
Capital	Asbury	Angie McNeill
Fairway	Fairway District	Larry McNeill
Fairway	Piney Grove	Kenneth McPherson
Sound	Salem	Joyce Mcroy
Sound	Sound District	Bob Meadows
Heritage	Battleboro	Carole Mehle
Harbor	The Anchor	Karla Melcher
Capital	Capital District	Julie Melson
Capital	Bethel	Sandra Mendell
Harbor	Trinity	Joey Merritt
Sound	Calvary Memorial	George Mewborn
Capital	Holland's	Carolyn Middleton
Sound	St. James	Sarah Midgett
Capital	Garner	Sharon Midgette
Gateway	St. Andrews	Bob Milburn
	NC Methodist Conference	Al Miller
Beacon	St. John	Bruce Miller
Heritage	St. Peters	Charles Miller
	NC Methodist Conference	Jordan Miller
Harbor	Warsaw	Linda Miller
Heritage	Heritage District	Regina Miller

District	Church	Name
Gateway	Gateway District	Sandy Miller
Heritage	Trinity	Kathey Miller-patton
	NC Methodist Conference	Wally Mills
Harbor	Lake Waccamaw	Fred Mills-Winkler
Capital	Capital District	Danny Minshew
Gateway	New Hope	Angela Mitchell
Gateway	Gateway District	Avanti Mitchell
Gateway	Hope Mills	Elizabeth Mitchell
Capital	Capital District	John Mitchell
	NC Methodist Conference	Louise Mitchell
Corridor	Emmanuel	Barbara Mize
Capital	Capital District	Kat Moncol
Capital	White Plains	Sara Monroy-Cortes
Capital	Capital District	Persida Montanez
Corridor	The Six:Eight Church	Ashlin Moore
Beacon	Beacon District	Charles Moore
Fairway	Concord	Dorothy Moore
Corridor	Orange	Elizabeth Moore
Heritage	Smith	Page Moore
Corridor	Chestnut Ridge	Rick Moore
	NC Methodist Conference	Robin Moore
Corridor	Corridor District	Sashir Moore-Sloan
Corridor	Epworth	Jane Clark Moorman
Capital	Capital District	Priscilla Morello
Beacon	Beacon District	Becky Morgan
Gateway	Gateway District	Allen Morris
Fairway	Pinehurst	Ann Morse
Fairway	Fairway District	Benny Morse
Heritage	Shiloh	Angela Moseley
	NC Methodist Conference	Ashleigh Moseley
Beacon	Sharon	Jackie Muller
Sound	Broad Creek	James Mullins
Harbor	Trinity	Tiina Mundy
Harbor	Watha	Ellis Murphy
Beacon	Beacon District	Jeanne Murray
Harbor	Centenary	Thomas Murray
Harbor	Evergreen	Faye Nance
Capital	White Plains	Kemp Neill
Beacon	Beacon District	Suzanne Nelson
Corridor	Corridor District	Nancy Lee Newell
	NC Methodist Conference	Ellis Newman
Corridor	St. Paul	Glenn Newman
Harbor	McGee	Ozzie Newman
Harbor	Pine Valley	Sherry Newnam
Heritage	Littleton	Marvin Newsom
Heritage	Heritage District	Kathy Newton
Heritage	Gray Rock	Rusty Newton
Corridor	Diaconal Minister	Sue Nicholson
Corridor	Hillsborough	Tambi Nida
	NC Methodist Conference	Kel Normann
Capital	Edenton Street	Beth Norris
Corridor	Lea's Chapel	Patricia Norris

District	Church	Name
Corridor	Mt. Hermon	Tami Northup
Fairway	St. Francis	Bill Norton
Corridor	Concord	Jeanne Nueschaefer
Beacon	Beacon District	Hailey Oakes
Capital	Edenton Street	Becky Ogburn
Fairway	Bethlehem	Phil Oldham
Sound	Sound District	Dan Oliver
Sound	Pine Valley	Dan Oliver
Gateway	Olivet	Shep Oliver
Harbor	Seaside	Peggy Opitz
Heritage	Heritage District	Samuel Overton
Gateway	Pleasant Grove	James Oxendine
Gateway	Ashpole Center	Monty Oxendine
Gateway	Gateway District	Peggy Oxendine
Corridor	Aldersgate	Marie Padley-Pendergraph
Heritage	Jerusalem	Rebecca Parham
Fairway	Poplar Springs	HARLEY PARISH
Beacon	Duck	John Park
	NC Methodist Conference	Caleb Parker
Harbor	Harbor District	Joyce Parker
	NC Methodist Conference	Mack Parker
Beacon	First	Pat Parker
	Retired Diaconal Minister	Susan Parker
Beacon	Ocracoke	Katherine Parker-Lowe
Harbor	Fifth Avenue	Rip Parks
Fairway	Doub's Chapel	Eddie Parris
Capital	Centenary	John Parrish
Harbor	Unity	DEBBIE PARSONS
Sound	Warren Chapel	Carl Paschal
Corridor	Corridor District	Joan Paschal
Heritage	Bunn	Phillip Pate
Fairway	Cool Springs	Gail Patterson
Capital	Four Oaks	Jean Patterson
Heritage	Heritage District	Richard Patton
Gateway	Laurel Hill	JoAnn Pearson
Sound	Sound District	Natasha Peay
	NC Methodist Conference	Danny Peck
Capital	Capital District	Rudy Peeding
Beacon	First	Dale Peele
	NC Methodist Conference	David Peele
Harbor	Harbor District	Susan Pegan
Capital	Falling Creek	Nina Pennington
Beacon	Kittrell	Denise Perfetto
Heritage	Rehoboth	Carol Pernel
Corridor	Corridor District	Deborah Perotti
Beacon	Wesley	Mike Perry
Sound	Vandemere	Adam Persky
Corridor	Corridor District	Zeke Peyton
Beacon	Beacon District	Cyndi Phelps
Beacon	Mt. Olivet	Chip Phillips
	NC Methodist Conference	Emily Pierce
Harbor	Harbor District	Patsy Pierce

District	Church	Name
Harbor	Wrightsville	Donna Pinckney
Sound	Atlantic	Jane Pittman
Corridor	Bethel	Bruce Pleasant
Heritage	St. Paul	Susan Pope
Corridor	Corridor District	Pattie Porter
Beacon	First	Open Position
Sound	First	Fletcher Poulk
Fairway	Fairway District	George Powell
Harbor	Harbor District	Michael Priddy
Sound	Sound District	Ray Pridgen
Capital	Capital District	Linda Proseus
Gateway	Haymount	Katherine Pugh
Heritage	Union Chapel	David Pulley
Fairway	Fairway District	Meredeth Purdy
Gateway	Snead's Grove	Ercel Quick
Corridor	Pleasant Green	Sandy Quinn
Capital	Avent Ferry	Lusi Radford
Capital	Princeton	David Rains
Capital	Christ Community	Persida Ramos
Capital	Lucama	Cheryl Raper
Gateway	Caledonia	Debbie Ray
	NC Methodist Conference	Sandra Ray
Capital	White Plains	Jill Ray-Bailey
Harbor	Harbor District	Brianna Reaves
Harbor	Harbor	Laura Reefer
Capital	Capital District	Eddie Reel
Capital	Benson Memorial	John Rees
Capital	Capital District	Donna Rex
Corridor	Bellemont	Nancy Rich
Capital	Brogden	Eddie Richards
Gateway	Rowland	Mary Richardson
Gateway	Gateway District	Mary Richardson
Beacon	Beacon District	Lauren Riddick
Capital	Agape Korean	Kimberly Rim
Fairway	Roseland	Melinda Rindfleisch
Heritage	Heritage District	Ken Ripley
Heritage	Gibson Memorial	Ken Ripley
Sound	Reelsboro	Gail Rivenbark
Harbor	Rose Hill	Ronda Rivenbark
Fairway	Fuquay-Varina	Bob Roach
Corridor	Longhurst	Yolanda Roberson
Heritage	Creedmoor	Barbara Roberts
Gateway	Marvin	Frank Roberts
Sound	Westminster	Ann Robinson
Fairway	Sardis	Claire Robinson
Sound	Bridgeton	Jim Robinson
Corridor	Mt. Sylvan	Lee Rodio
	NC Methodist Conference	Lee Rodio
Corridor	Salem	Brad Rogers
Gateway	First	Randy Roller
Sound	Cherry Point	Kevin Rollison
Sound	Bayboro	Brenda Rose

District	Church	Name
Capital	Capital District	Laurie Rose
Capital	Newton Grove	Luanne Rose
Sound	Richlands	Patrick Rose
Corridor	Corridor District	Julia Rosemond
Gateway	Hickory Grove	Dianne Ross
Sound	Sound District	Lynn Rouse
	NC Methodist Conference	Will Rouse
Gateway	New Zion	Collins Rowdy
Capital	Capital District	Brenda Roy
Sound	Sound District	Julia Royall Johnson
Heritage	Hawkins Chapel	Keith Rudd
Sound	Sound District	Steve Russ
Corridor	First	Ann Russell
Capital	Christ Community	Cathy Rzany
Capital	Wesley Chapel	Carol Sadler
Beacon	Bethany	Dee Sadler
Beacon	Beacon District	Tom Santa
Corridor	University	Anne Sassaman
Corridor	University	Jan Sassaman
Harbor	Hallsboro	Alex Sasser
Corridor	Mt. Tirzah	Dustin Satterfield
Sound	Institute	Nancy Sauls
Heritage	Middleburg	Mollie Scerbo
Sound	Ann Street	Julie Schilens
	NC Methodist Conference	Mark Schneider
Fairway	Fuquay-Varina	Brandon Schreiner
Sound	Merrimon	Harry Schroll
Capital	Kenly	Gene (or Emily) Scott
Harbor	Pine Valley	Jeanne Scott
Harbor	Pine Valley	Wes Scott
Corridor	Trinity	Mark Scruggs
Harbor	Harbor District	Melinda Sellers
Sound	Hookerton	Lou Shackelford
Capital	Capital District	Clyde Shafer
Fairway	Chatham	Jim Shaw
Fairway	Meroney	Justin Shaw
Heritage	Piney Grove	Kathy Shearin
Fairway	Smyrna	Janna Shelton
Fairway	Fairway District	Luke Shelton
Fairway	Fairway District	Wesley Shelton
Fairway	Fairway District	Georgina Silva
Harbor	Wesley Memorial	Beau Simcoe
Corridor	Andrews Chapel	Lynda Simmons
Sound	Sound District	Cheryl Simons
Sound	Pollocksville	Cheryl Simons
Beacon	Mt. Zion	Doris Simons
Gateway	Camp Ground	Art Simpson
Sound	Trinity	Randy Sisson
Capital	Capital District	Dylan Skinner
Capital	Capital District	Jimmy Skinner
Gateway	Gateway District	Michelle Skipper
Gateway	Fletcher's Chapel	Jackie Sloan

District	Church	Name
Fairway	Diaconal Minister	David Sluder
Capital	St. Luke	Jim Slye
Corridor	Hebron	Anita Smith
Gateway	Gateway District	Christian Smith
Sound	Ayden	David Smith
Beacon	Fair Haven	David Smith
Harbor	Bethel	Jesse Smith
Harbor	Ocean View	Jill Smith
Corridor	Orange Chapel	Joe Smith
Beacon	Grace	Kay Smith
Heritage	Heritage District	Ken Smith
Sound	Sound District	Kim Smith
	NC Methodist Conference	LaNella Smith
Capital	New Hope	Mike Smith
Harbor	Woodland	Nancy Smith
Fairway	Fairway District	Victoria Smith
	NC Methodist Conference	Will Smith
Capital	Capital District	Shawwna Smith-Parker
	NC Methodist Conference	Josey Snider
Fairway	Mt. Pleasant	Ella Snipes
Fairway	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Josey Snyder
Sound	Sound District	Khemara Sok
Fairway	Fairway District	Susan Southern
Capital	Capital District	Vicky Spence
Harbor	Trinity	Sharon Spencer
Fairway	Broadway	Aubrey Spivey
Beacon	Beacon District	Bill Sport
Capital	Benson Memorial	Ron Springsteen
Beacon	Edenton	Jimmy Stallings
Beacon	Beacon District	Pamela Stallings
	NC Methodist Conference	Catherine Stallsmith
Sound	St. Peter's	Carole Stalnaker
Capital	Capital District	Rose Stanfield
Beacon	Wesley	Janie Staples
Harbor	Bethany	Marsha Starling
Harbor	Westview	Eric Steimel
Sound	Midway	Linda Stephens
	NC Methodist Conference	Eric Stevens
Gateway	Central	Ann Stewart
Gateway	Wall's Chapel	Perry Stewart
Gateway	Beaver Dam	Rosa Stewart
Corridor	Bethany	Sharon Stone
Gateway	John Wesley	Pamela Story
Heritage	Louisburg	Judy Stover
Heritage	Louisburg	Phillip Stover
Harbor	Brownings	Garrett Strickland
Capital	North Raleigh	Janet Striegel
Gateway	Gateway District	Harvey Strong
Harbor	Pink Hill	Sue Stroud
Fairway	Fairway District	Pam Strug
Heritage	Gillburg	Steve Strum
Heritage	Wakefield	Harper Stumb

District	Church	Name
Sound	Cedar Island	Wanda Styron
	NC Methodist Conference	Olivia Sugg
Gateway	Ledbetter	David Sullivan
Corridor	Durham Home Church	Corey Summers
	Network	
Sound	Asbury	Marietta Sutton
Gateway	Trinity	Susie Swenson
Capital	Capital District	Mark Swindell
Fairway	Lillington	Bob Sylvester
Harbor	Harbor District	Jennifer Tabor
Fairway	Fiesta Cristiana	Britt Taylor
Fairway	Jonesboro	Dave Taylor
Fairway	Jonesboro	Deb Taylor
Harbor	Faison	Elizabeth Taylor
Gateway	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Frank Taylor
Gateway	Camp Ground	Laura Taylor
Beacon	Soule	Seldon Taylor
	NC Methodist Conference	Steve Taylor
Sound	Swansboro	Tammy Taylor
Sound	Farmville	Debbie Terrell
Fairway	Vass	C.T. Terry
Gateway	Black's Chapel	Sandy Tew
Harbor	First	Wayne Tew
Harbor	Zion	Diane Thomas
Harbor	Chadbourn	Ethel Thomas
Fairway	Cameron	Bill Thomason
Corridor	Corridor District	Anggie Thompson
	NC Methodist Conference	Cathy Thompson
Beacon	Beacon District	David Thompson
Gateway	Prospect	Jeannie Thompson
Capital	Capital District	Pat Thompson
Capital	Whitley Memorial	Barbara Thornton
Capital	Wendell	LeeAnne Thornton
Heritage	Zion	May Thurber
Corridor	Fletchers Chapel	Mary Thurston
Corridor	Corridor District	Ray Thurston
Corridor	Walnut Grove	Wesley Tilley
Heritage	Wakefield	Sydney Timberlake
Corridor	Lebanon	Marilyn Tingen
Harbor	Peace	Connie Todd
Heritage	New Hope	Rita Tromans
Sound	Sound District	William Tu
Capital	Providence	Delaine Tucker
Sound	Wesley Memorial	David Tugwell
	NC Methodist Conference	Lilly Kate Turner
Sound	Shady Grove	Bobby Tyndall
Harbor	Grace	Jim Tyndall
Beacon	Camden	Beth Upton
Harbor	Village Point	Susan Usher
Beacon	Beacon District	Cornelius Vaandering
Corridor	Deaconess/Home Missioner	Nancy Van Antwerp
Corridor	Corridor District	Nancy Van Antwerp

District	Church	Name
Corridor	Corridor District	Casey VanAlstyne
Beacon	Beacon District	Marsha Vanture
Harbor	Bethlehem	Jessie Varley
Heritage	Englewood	Peter Varney
Capital	First	William Vaughan
Beacon	Beacon District	Sharon Vessey
Harbor	Harbor District	Karen Viviano
Fairway	Bascom Chapel	Danny Vuncannon
Harbor	Epworth	Brenda Wagner
Harbor	Harbor District	Jo Wainright
Capital	White Plains	Greg Wallace
Harbor	Harbor District	James Wallace
Sound	Maysville	Lisa Wallace
Gateway	Pee Dee	Ronald Wallace
Heritage	Heritage District	Denver Walston
Corridor	Corridor District	Callie Walters
Corridor	Glendale Heights	Tommy Walters
Fairway	Fairway District	Kelly Walton
Corridor	Corridor District	Jeana Walton-Newman
Heritage	Nashville	Lynn Ward
Harbor	Bethel	Milton Ward
Fairway	Fairway District	Rachel Ward
Heritage	Heritage District	Janie Wardsworth
Sound	Sound District	Patrick Warren
Corridor	Prospect	Gina Watlington
Harbor	Shiloh	Debbie Watson
Gateway	Beauty Spot	Sandra Watson
	NC Methodist Conference	Stanley Wearden
Capital	Coats	Bobby Weaver
Harbor	Harbor District	Dave Weaver
Capital	Daniels Memorial	Becky Weisiger
Corridor	Mebane	David Weislak
Harbor	Grace	Gainey West
Corridor	Corridor District	Tony Westbrook
Capital	Walker Memorial	Connie Weyant
Sound	Woodington	Pat Whatley
Harbor	St. Paul	Elizabeth White
Fairway	St. Luke	Faye White
Gateway	Gateway District	Jae White
	NC Methodist Conference	Patrick White
Corridor	Carrboro	Jackie Whitfield
Fairway	Mt. Pleasant	Rick Whitfield
Gateway	St. John	Tom Whitlock
Harbor	Wesley Chapel	Chris Whitman
Beacon	Gatesville	Barbara Wiant
	NC Methodist Conference	Leah Wiebe-Smith
Capital	Capital District	Kathie Wilkinson
Fairway	Lemon Springs	Ronald Willett
Capital	First	David Williams
Capital	Hopewell	Dwight Williams
Harbor	Hampstead	Hiram Williams
Heritage	Heritage District	Jane Williams

District	Church	Name
Gateway	Gateway District	Krystal Williams
Corridor	Locust Hill	Rickey Williams
Fairway	Southern Pines	Sandra Williams
Fairway	Trinity	Stacey Williams
Harbor	Harbor District	Steve Williams
Corridor	Oak Grove	Wanda Williams
Heritage	Rosemary	Wayne Williams
Sound	Queen Street	Anne Willis
Harbor	Singletery	Danny Willis
Fairway	Meroney	Angela Wilson
Gateway	Union	Don Wilson
Heritage	Heritage District	Paul Wilson
Heritage	Scotland Neck	Susan Wilson
Corridor	Massey's Chapel	Page Wingfield
Fairway	Fairway District	Linda Winstead
Fairway	Buckhorn	Linda Winstead
Harbor	Camp	Elizabeth Wolny
Gateway	Retired Diaconal Minister	Leslie Womack
Corridor	Corridor District	Carolyn Wood
Sound	Stonewall	John Paul Wood
Corridor	Faith	Lupe Wood
Harbor	Mt. Moriah	Sheila Wood
Sound	Monk Memorial	Brad Woodard
Sound	Bell Arthur	Brad Woodard
Gateway	Hay Street	Lynne Woods
Fairway	First	Syndi Woods
Corridor	Retired Diaconal Minister	Anna Workman
Heritage	Zoar Chapel	Darlene Worth
Sound	First	Annette Wright
	NC Methodist Conference	Annette Wright
Sound	Sound District	Rachel Wyman Dawson
Sound	Straits	Donna Wynne
Capital	Fremont	Eddie Yelverton
Capital	Black Creek	Janie Yelverton
Beacon	McBride	Dan Young
Sound	Oak Grove	Jon Young
Fairway	Kipling	Joyce Young
Capital	Hayes Barton	Patti Young
Sound	Garber	David Youngs

2022 Annual Conference Clergy Members

District	Name
Corridor	Diana Abernethy
Capital	Brittany Absher-Baer
Capital	Kollin Absher-Baer
Capital	David Adams
Sound	Dennis Adams
Capital	James Adams
Harbor	William Adams
Fairway	Anne Ahl
Fairway	Sheila Ahler
Harbor	Kelley Ahlers
Fairway	Lovell Aills
Corridor	Charles Albright
Sound	Benjamin Alexander
Corridor	Gayle Alexander
Corridor	Joseph Alexander
Beacon	Danny Allen
Corridor	David Allen
Capital	Frank Allen
Harbor	Willie Allen
Fairway	Mamie Alley
Corridor	Julia Alliger
Capital	Gary Allred
Corridor	Jane Almon
Fairway	William Altman Jr
Fairway	William Altman Jr
Sound	John Amon
Sound	Karen Angel
Gateway	David Argo
Corridor	Nathan Arledge
Sound	Edward Armstrong
Sound	Ralph Armstrong III
Capital	David Arroyo
Capital	Matthew Ashburn
Gateway	William Autry Jr
Beacon	Wilbur Aydtlett Jr
Capital	Jeffrey Babajtis
Capital	Daniel Baer Jr
Fairway	Ian Bailey
Capital	James Bailey
Harbor	James Bailey
Sound	Rochele Bailey
Harbor	Adam Baker
Sound	Gerald Baker
Corridor	Jesse Baker
Capital	Janet Balasko
Sound	Benjamin Ball
Capital	Robert Bandy
Sound	David Banks

District	Name
Corridor	Donna Banks
Capital	Wilson Barber
Capital	Berry Barbour
Harbor	Donald Barclay
Harbor	Warren Barfield
Gateway	Patrick Barr
Capital	Ernesto Barriguete
Gateway	H. Barrineau
Corridor	Gina Barrow
Fairway	Owen Barrow
Sound	Adam Barth
Gateway	Everette Bass
Capital	Sally Bates
Capital	Janet Baucom
Harbor	Robert Bauman
Fairway	Anthony Baurichter
Beacon	Stephen Bazan
Corridor	Monica Beacham
Capital	Joseph Beam IV
Fairway	David Beck
Corridor	Carl Belcher
Gateway	J. Belec
Capital	James Bell
Sound	Constance Belmore
Fairway	Mary Bender
Heritage	Shane Benjamin
Beacon	John Bennett
Corridor	Ann Benson
Fairway	Ann Benson
Capital	David Benson
Sound	Lynn Benson
Corridor	Thomas Benson
Heritage	John Bergland
Capital	Robert Bergland
Fairway	Danny Berrier
Gateway	Wanda Berrier
Gateway	Charles Bethea
Harbor	Judy Billings
Heritage	Douglas Billups
Gateway	William Bingham
Corridor	Eilene Bisgrove
Corridor	Wendy Bishop
Capital	Vito Bisogno
Beacon	David Blackman
Harbor	Robert Blackwelder
Fairway	Emily Blair
Fairway	Trevor Blair
Beacon	William Blake

District	Name
Beacon	Randy Blanchard
Harbor	Ernest Block
Harbor	Ernest Block
Heritage	Nada Bobbitt
Heritage	Nada Bobbitt
Corridor	Edward Bogie
Fairway	James Bolyard III
Heritage	Richard Booker
Fairway	Kay Boone
Corridor	Reuben Bowden Jr
Heritage	Kenneth Bowles
Harbor	Lynwood Boyette
Capital	William Boykin
Harbor	John Bracey
Capital	Rebecca Bradley
Beacon	Francis Bradshaw
Capital	Chris Brady
Sound	Johnny Branch
Capital	Kermit Braswell
Harbor	William Braswell
Sound	David Bratton
Capital	Cole Breit
Capital	Robert Brewer
Gateway	James Brigman
Capital	Adam Brinkley
Fairway	Alan Broadwell
Gateway	Ernest Brooks
Fairway	Rex Brooks
Gateway	Steve Brotherton
Corridor	Cheryl Brown
Corridor	James Brown
Sound	Ralph Brown
Sound	Vernon Brown III
Corridor	Wesley Brown
Fairway	David Brownlee
Fairway	David Brownlee
Gateway	Jesse Brunson
Gateway	Jesse Brunson
Corridor	James Bryan
Corridor	Richard Bryant
Capital	Terry Bryant
Harbor	Hannah Bryn
Sound	Jay Buckingham
Gateway	Kenneth Buckingham
Harbor	Terry Buckner
Corridor	William Budzinski
Capital	Amanda Bunce
Beacon	Carroll Bundy
Harbor	David Bundy
Gateway	Paul Bunn
Corridor	Renee Burnette
Fairway	Donald Burns Jr

District	Name
Capital	Hobart Burnside Jr
Gateway	Kyle Burrows
Corridor	Carolyn Burrus
Gateway	Rufus Butner III
Gateway	John Butson
Corridor	Leonard Byers II
Fairway	Roberta Byram
Capital	Douglas Byrd
Corridor	Ronnie Byrd
Harbor	Anthony Calhoun
Capital	Leanne Calhoun
Capital	Dennis Cameron
Fairway	Hugh Cameron
Harbor	Curtis Campbell
Harbor	Curtis Campbell
Corridor	Dennis Campbell
Capital	Elizabeth Campbell
Heritage	Rhonda Campbell
Harbor	William Carlberg
Harbor	William Carlberg
Gateway	Robert Carpenter Jr
Capital	W. Carson
Corridor	George Carter III
Harbor	Joyce Carter
Fairway	Laura Casey
Corridor	Warren Cash
Capital	Joseph Casteel
Beacon	Carmen Castillo-Africano
Beacon	Gerald Castle
Fairway	Timothy Catlett
Fairway	Timothy Caudle
Gateway	Gordon Caughill
Gateway	Gordon Caughill
Capital	Paul Cecil
Heritage	Helen Champion
Corridor	Daniel Chandler
	George Chandler
Gateway	Larry Chandler
Fairway	Rebecca Chapman
Fairway	Randy Chappell
Capital	LuAnn Charlton
Capital	Adam Charville
Corridor	Patrice Cheasty-Miller
Sound	John Check
Sound	John Check
Sound	Clyde Cheezem
Capital	Lily Chou
Corridor	Gordon Christen
Gateway	Robert Christian
Harbor	Christina Christianson
Beacon	Diane Christianson
Harbor	Philip Chryst

District	Name
Harbor	Jerry Clark
Harbor	Jerry Clark
Corridor	S. Clark
Beacon	Kathy Clark-Dickens
Capital	Richard Clayton
Beacon	David Clift
Beacon	David Clift
Corridor	Margaret Clyburn
Harbor	Arnold Cobb
Corridor	Suzanne Cobb
Corridor	Laurie Coffman
Corridor	Lisa Cole
Beacon	Jack Colenda
Beacon	Gayla Collins
Harbor	Lindsay Collins
Heritage	Sidney Collins
Beacon	Sylvia Collins-Ball
Corridor	Edgardo Colon-Emeric
Fairway	Stephen Compton
Capital	Sandra Conner
Fairway	Charles Cook
Sound	Roger Cope
Capital	Charles Coppock
Fairway	Parker Coppock
Gateway	Terry Cornelius
Gateway	John Cottingham
Harbor	William Cottingham III
Gateway	John Covington
Sound	Eugene Cox
Corridor	Richard Cox
Beacon	Jerald Craddock
Beacon	Jerald Craddock
Capital	Larry Crane
Gateway	Lisa Craver
Beacon	William Creech Sr
Harbor	Dalma Cribb
Beacon	Jerry Cribb
Beacon	Jerry Cribb
Harbor	Julia Crone
Sound	John Crowe
Harbor	Houston Crumpler
Sound	Karen Crutchfield
Gateway	Jimmy Cummings
Gateway	Simeon Cummings
Gateway	Carolyn Cummings-Worix
Fairway	Douglas Currin
Corridor	Charles Daly
Fairway	Thomas Danek
Heritage	David Daniel
Corridor	Donald Daniel
Harbor	Marvin Daniel
Harbor	Marvin Daniel

District	Name
Heritage	James Daniels
Harbor	Robert Daniels
Beacon	Wesley Daniels
Capital	Jason Darden
Beacon	Kenneth Davenport
Heritage	Alice Davis
Corridor	Brenda Davis
Capital	Gerry Davis
Fairway	Jarrold Davis
Harbor	Michael Davis
Gateway	Donald Dawkins
Sound	Joyce Day
Corridor	Nanette de Andrade
Corridor	Edgar De Jesus
Capital	Carol Dean
Heritage	Clyde Denny
Corridor	Crystal DesVignes
Beacon	Jan Dickens
Beacon	John Dickens III
Sound	Gregory Dickerson
Fairway	Jason Dickerson
Fairway	Ronald Dietrich
Harbor	Patricia DiGiuseppe
Harbor	Patricia DiGiuseppe
Corridor	Amanda Dixson
Heritage	Scott Dodson
Sound	Rodney Dorn
Heritage	Dora Dorsey
Corridor	Leonard Doucette
Corridor	Para Drake
Harbor	Howard Draper Jr
Capital	Barry Drum
Capital	Barry Drum
Fairway	Judith Drye
Heritage	Earl Dulaney
Harbor	Henry Dunbar Jr
Corridor	John Duncan
Capital	Paul Dunham
Corridor	Laura Dunlap
Corridor	Thomas Dunlap
Sound	Stephen Dunn
Corridor	John Dutton Jr
Heritage	Jason DuVall
Capital	Christi Dye
Capital	Grayson Dye
Heritage	Jacob Dye
Beacon	Laura Early
Harbor	Christopher Eason
Heritage	G. Edge
Harbor	Martha Edgerton
Heritage	Michael Edmondson
Beacon	Carole Edwards

District	Name
Corridor	Harvey Edwards Jr
Fairway	Michael Edwards
Heritage	Lindsey Eklund
Corridor	Susan Eldon
Heritage	Ronald Elkins Jr
Sound	Michael Elliott
Capital	Roger Elliott
Gateway	Joshua Eom
Heritage	J. Epperson
Beacon	Casey Estler
Capital	Annette Ethridge
Heritage	Sandra Ethridge
Sound	John Eubanks
Sound	John Eubanks
Sound	David Evans
Capital	Matthew Evans
Gateway	Tommy Faggart
Corridor	William Faggart
Heritage	Christopher Fair
Capital	Grayson Fallaw
Beacon	Sue Farlow
Sound	John Farmer
Sound	John Farmer
Sound	Penny Farmer
Fairway	Richard Farmer
Heritage	Robin Farner
Harbor	John Fedoronko
Capital	Alan Felton
Fairway	Horace Ferguson
Fairway	James Finicum
Sound	Joan Fischer
Beacon	Timothy Fitch
Beacon	Susanna Fitch-Slater
Corridor	Amanda Fleishman Wilson
Gateway	Robert Fletcher
Gateway	Jettie Floyd
Sound	Robert Flynn
Sound	Robert Flynn
Sound	Timothy Ford
Corridor	Steven Formo
Gateway	Scott Foster
Harbor	Donna Fowler-Marchant
Heritage	Everett France
Fairway	Bettie Francis
Capital	Joseph Franklin
Capital	Kenneth Frazier
Capital	Robert Frazier Jr
Corridor	Dennis Freeland
Corridor	Michael Frese
Corridor	Ryan Gabriel
Corridor	Ryan Gabriel
Capital	Elizabeth Gaines

District	Name
Gateway	Alvester Gales
Corridor	Kellie Gallagher
Sound	Gary Gandy
Corridor	Ronald Gardner
Corridor	Jason Gaskin
Capital	Walter Gaskins Jr
Capital	Walter Gaskins Jr
Capital	Michael Gast
Capital	Saul Gastelum Flores
Corridor	William Gattis
Gateway	Alan Gibson
Gateway	Milton Gilbert
Heritage	Pamela Gilliam
Capital	Michael Gira Jr
Corridor	David Girod
Capital	Joseph Glass Jr
Harbor	Edith Gleaves
Capital	R. Glover
Sound	Sherwood Godwin
Harbor	Carol Goehring
Harbor	David Goehring
Sound	Laura Goldenbaum-Yang
Capital	Albert Goldfinch Jr
Capital	JoAnn Gonzalez
Heritage	Natalie Gonzalez
Fairway	Ray Gooch
Sound	Dennis Goodwin
Sound	Dennis Goodwin
Gateway	Gerald Gordne II
Harbor	Larry Grady
Gateway	Bertha Graham
Sound	Karl Grant
Sound	Carol Grantham
Sound	Walter Graves
Sound	Walter Graves
Gateway	Kennedy Gray
Capital	Harold Green
Sound	Thomas Greener
Corridor	Richard Greenwa
Capital	Susan Greenwood
Sound	Martin Greer
Sound	Linda Grider
Gateway	Michael Griffin
Sound	Tammie Grimm
Heritage	David Grissom
Fairway	Samuel Grist III
Fairway	Samuel Grist III
Gateway	Kenneth Griswold
Capital	Charlene Guider
Capital	Edward Gunter
Sound	Ronald Gurganus
Sound	Ronald Gurganus

District	Name
Harbor	Mark Gustafson
Capital	Walter Guthrie
Capital	Walter Guthrie
Gateway	Paul Haber
Corridor	Grace Hackney
Heritage	William Haddock Jr
Corridor	Jacob Hadley Jr
Gateway	Michael Hale
Gateway	Michael Hale
Harbor	David Haley
Fairway	Stephen Hall
Beacon	Steven Hall
Corridor	W. HallSr
Beacon	William HallJr
Fairway	Thomas Hallberg
Fairway	William Ham
Gateway	Rodney Hamm
Sound	Curtis Hammock
Capital	Robert Hammond
Harbor	Joshua Hamra
Fairway	C. Hancock
Fairway	C. Hancock
Corridor	Johanna Hancock
Corridor	Kristen Hanna
Heritage	Jared Hanson
Sound	Harold Harbin Jr
Sound	Harold Harbin Jr
Corridor	Otto Hardt
Gateway	Robert Hargrove
Sound	Douglas Harr
Sound	William Harrington
Sound	William Harrington
Sound	Henry Harris
Fairway	James Harris Jr
Capital	Jo Harris
Capital	Linda Harris
Corridor	Prentis Harris III
Sound	Rebecca Harrison
Harbor	Shana Harrison
Capital	James Harry
Corridor	Susan Harsh-Cafferty
Gateway	Tommy Hart
Fairway	William Hart
Fairway	William Hart
	George Harvey
Corridor	David Harvin
Corridor	David Harvin
Corridor	John Harwood Jr
Capital	William Hasley
Capital	Mary Hatch
Harbor	Matthew Hayes
Capital	Aaron Hayworth

District	Name
Fairway	David Heath
Fairway	David Heath
Fairway	James Henderson
Gateway	M. Hendricks
Gateway	Bobby Herring
Gateway	Charles Herring
Capital	Steven Hickie
Harbor	Mark Hicks
Harbor	Mark Hicks
Corridor	Phyllis Hicks
Capital	Rose Hicks
Capital	Rose Hicks
Capital	Wayne Hicks
Capital	Lori Higgins
Harbor	Emmett Highsmith
Gateway	James Hilburn
Capital	Edward Hill II
Fairway	Edward Hill
Fairway	Michael Hill
Capital	Ralph Hill
Sound	Richard Hill Jr
Heritage	Robert Hill
Beacon	Randy Hillman
Harbor	James Hines
Capital	H. Hinnant
Heritage	Michael Hobbs
Capital	Susan Hobbs
Capital	Terry Hobbs
Harbor	Margaret Hockett
Capital	Allison Hocutt
Harbor	William Holliday
Heritage	Thomas Hollis
Beacon	Dawne Hollis-Custer
Beacon	Teresa Holloway
Harbor	David Hollowell
Capital	Audrey Holmes
Fairway	Elizabeth Hood
Capital	Thomas Hoogerland
Capital	Joyce Horn
Corridor	Alvin Horne
Corridor	Thurman Horney Jr
Gateway	Kimberley Houff
Heritage	Elizabeth Hounshell
Harbor	Karen Howell
Capital	Cathy Hoyle
Capital	Robert Huckaby Jr
Heritage	Pamela Hudson
Corridor	Terry Huffines
Sound	Bryan Huffman
Capital	Virgil Huffman
Capital	H. Huggins III
Heritage	Anna Hughes

District	Name
Heritage	Anna Hughes
Corridor	Suzanne Hultman
Harbor	Chris Humphreys
Harbor	Chris Humphreys
Gateway	Harold Hunt
Gateway	Harold Hunt
Gateway	Henry Hunt
Gateway	Jeffrey Hunt
Harbor	Terry Hunt
Capital	Jack Hunter
Capital	James Huskins
Capital	James Huskins
Capital	David Hutchins
Harbor	Seyun Hwang
Capital	Geraldine Ingram
Capital	Randall Innes
Capital	Randall Innes
Capital	Robert Irvine
Corridor	Laura Isaac
Corridor	Daniel Jackson
Beacon	James Jackson
Gateway	Richard Jackson
Gateway	Anthony James
Capital	Howard James
Capital	Eddie Jo Jarrett
Capital	Jonathan Jeffries
Capital	David Jenkins
Beacon	Edith Jenkins
Sound	William Jenkins
Capital	Gregory Jenks
Capital	D. Jessee
Sound	C. Johnson
Capital	David Johnson
Harbor	F. Johnson
Harbor	F. Johnson
Capital	Glenda Johnson
Corridor	J. Johnson
Capital	Kathryn Johnson
Capital	Kevin Johnson
Fairway	Laura Johnson
Corridor	Lawrence Johnson
Capital	Mitzi Johnson
Beacon	Walter Johnston III
Fairway	Judith Jolly
Capital	Daniel Jones
Sound	David Jones
Corridor	Donnie Jones
Corridor	Donnie Jones
Corridor	Gertrude Jones
Fairway	James Jones Jr
Fairway	Patrick Jones
Gateway	Robin Jones

District	Name
Gateway	Bobby Jordan
Sound	Rhonda Jordan
Fairway	Eric Joyce
Heritage	David Joyner Jr
Corridor	F. Joyner Jr
Harbor	John Kasper
Heritage	Sean Kavanagh
Corridor	Andrew Keck
Sound	Patrick Keely
Corridor	Diana Killian
Sound	Chang Kim
Heritage	Hyung Kim
Corridor	Min Kim
Corridor	Sangwoo Kim
Corridor	Carl King
Harbor	David King
Corridor	Kathy Kirkpatrick
Corridor	Darcy Knight
Harbor	Joseph Kossan
Corridor	John Kretzu
Capital	Alice Kunka
Capital	Duke Lackey
Heritage	Avery Lail
Heritage	Kimberly Lail
Harbor	Tara Lain
Harbor	William Lain
Capital	Kimberly Lamb
Gateway	Dennis Lamm
Corridor	Allison Lancaster
Corridor	Charles Lancaster
Gateway	Ecwood Lancaster
Gateway	Maurice Lancaster
Heritage	Delores Langley
Capital	James Langston
Fairway	Jabe Largen
Sound	Bryan Lassiter
Corridor	Cheryl Lawrence
Gateway	Teresa Lawrence
Corridor	David Laytham
Capital	Christopher Leak
Corridor	Heather Lear
Corridor	Adam Ledbetter-Bock
Fairway	Hope Ledbetter-Bock
Capital	Laura Ledford
Capital	Woo-Il Lee
Fairway	Ronda Lee-Torres
Fairway	Jane Leechford
Fairway	Antonio Legra Juan
Sound	Jason Leighton
Sound	Dennis Levin
Sound	Dennis Levin
Sound	Jerry Lewis

District	Name
Heritage	Stanley Lewis Jr
Sound	Robert Licht
Fairway	Elaine Lilliston
Sound	Sunny Limm
Capital	Eric Lindblade
Beacon	Susan Lindblade
Beacon	Susan Lindblade
Corridor	Cynthia Lister
Gateway	Milton Little
Capital	Stephen Little
Capital	Stephen Little
Fairway	James Littleton
Corridor	Varonica Livingston
Harbor	Johnny Llerena Zegarra
Gateway	Douglas Locklear
Gateway	Douglas Locklear
Gateway	George Locklear
Corridor	Heather Locklear
Gateway	Kenneth Locklear
Gateway	Marshall Locklear
Gateway	Marshall Locklear
Gateway	Mattheue Locklear
Corridor	Thomas Loftis
Sound	Linda Logston
Capital	Kelly Logue
Corridor	Janice Lopez-Hardin
Heritage	George Loveland
Capital	James Lowery III
Gateway	Herbert Lowry Jr
Sound	Samuel Loy
Corridor	Roger Loyd
Gateway	Carolyn Lucas
Sound	Mark Lykins
Sound	Mark Lykins
Capital	Patricia Lykins
Corridor	Rebecca MacDonald
Gateway	John Mackey
Corridor	Joy MacVane
Harbor	John Madison
Capital	Sarah Majors
Fairway	Lawrence Malcolm
Gateway	David Malloy
Gateway	James Malloy Jr
Capital	Tracy Maness
Gateway	Robert Mangum
Capital	Barbara Mann
Heritage	Milton Mann
Capital	William Mann
Capital	Andrew Mannes
Corridor	Stephan Margeson
Capital	Cody Marks
Harbor	Alton Marshburn Jr

District	Name
Corridor	Leslie Marsicano
Harbor	Jerry Martin
Corridor	Richard Mathews
Harbor	Debora Matthis
Capital	J. Maultsby III
Corridor	Harold May III
Harbor	Randall Maynard
Fairway	John McAllister
Gateway	Brenda McArthur-Strong
Beacon	Mary McClure
Sound	James McConnell II
Gateway	Ellen McCubbin
Gateway	George McDougald Jr
Gateway	George McDougald Jr
Capital	Steven McElroy
Sound	Gregory McGarvey
Sound	Gregory McGarvey
Fairway	VanessaMcIntyre
Beacon	Charles McKenzie
Gateway	Marcharkelti McKenzie
Gateway	Allyn McLean Jr
Harbor	James McLean
Capital	Kenneth McLean
Capital	Martha McLean
Capital	William McLeane
Gateway	Walter McLeod
Heritage	Hannah McManus
Sound	Todd McMillen
Corridor	Austin Meadows
Sound	Gregory Meadows Sr
Corridor	Kathryn Medinas-Lockley
Fairway	Kyle Meier
Harbor	Thomas Melton
Fairway	Billie Melvin Jr
Fairway	Billie Melvin Jr
Capital	James Mentzer
Heritage	Charles Mercer
Corridor	Cameron Merrill
Harbor	James Meyer
Corridor	Donald Miller
Beacon	Gina Miller
Sound	James Miller Jr
Fairway	Larry Miller
Fairway	Larry Miller
Harbor	Theodore Miller
Sound	Yuko Miller
Beacon	Leslie Mills
Sound	Taylor Mills
Harbor	Stuart Milton
Capital	Gregory Minnick
Capital	Jonathan Minnick
Sound	Donnie Mitchell

District	Name
Capital	Gabe Mitchell
Harbor	Laura Mitchell
Gateway	Shawn Mitchell
Fairway	William Mitchell
Capital	David Moehring
Capital	Jose Montanez
Capital	Christopher Moore
Capital	Regina Moore
Sound	Tyler Moore
Capital	Justin Morgan
Gateway	Alvin Morris
Sound	Brigitte Morris
Sound	Homer Morris
Sound	Homer Morris
Heritage	Charles Morrison
Gateway	Jackie Morrison
Sound	Charles Moseley
Capital	Gregory Moser
Sound	Rachel Moser
Sound	Rick Moser
Sound	Rick Moser
Sound	Joseph Motley
Sound	Joseph Motley
	Herbert Moyer
Heritage	Curtis Mull Jr
Heritage	Sandra Mull
Gateway	Roderic Mullen
Fairway	Tyler Muller-Yoder
Gateway	Gypsie Murdaugh
Fairway	James Murphy Jr
Harbor	Mark Murphy
Harbor	Steven Murphy
Capital	Stuart Murphy
Capital	Willie Murray Jr
Corridor	Casey Mursten
Heritage	Charles Myers
Capital	Won Namkoong
Fairway	Kong Namkung
Harbor	Russell Nanney
Corridor	Jeffrey Nash
Corridor	Jeanne Neal
Harbor	William Negron Jr
Fairway	Lucas Nelson
Sound	Michael Nelson
Fairway	Vanlene Nelson
Corridor	Elmar Neuschaefer
Capital	Judith New
Corridor	Thomas Newman
Heritage	Kathy Newton-Dunton
Corridor	Tobi Nguyen
Sound	Thomas Nichols
Fairway	Jan Nicholson Angle

District	Name
Sound	William Nielsen
Beacon	J. Noblell
Corridor	MaryJane Norton
Gateway	Carol Noy
Harbor	Christopher O'Briant
Gateway	Robert O'Keef
Beacon	Christopher O'Neal
Beacon	Benton Oakes III
Heritage	Joyce Odom
Corridor	Marshall Old
Sound	Kirk Oldham
Corridor	Cory Oliver
Capital	William Olsen
Harbor	John Ormond Jr
Sound	Edward Osteen
Harbor	JoAnn Oulton
Sound	Charles Owens
Corridor	Charles Owens
Capital	Lee Owens
Heritage	Sue Owens
Gateway	Jimmy Oxendine
Gateway	Reginald Oxendine Jr
Corridor	James Pace
Fairway	Eric Packard
Corridor	Rosanna Panizo-Valladares
Fairway	Sara Pannell
Corridor	Daniel Pantoja Salazar
Sound	Hyun Park
Heritage	Sang Park
Harbor	Alexander Parker
Capital	Donald Parker
Harbor	John Parker Jr
Corridor	Rhonda Parker
Sound	Richard Parker
Harbor	Carrie Parrish
Capital	Christina Parrish
Gateway	Eleazar Partida
Harbor	Duane Partin
Corridor	Michael Pasquarello III
Harbor	TBS PASTOR
Heritage	David Pate
Fairway	Robert Pate
Sound	Russell Pate
Heritage	Tabitha Pate
Capital	George Patton
Sound	Patricia Patton
Harbor	Roger Paxton
Heritage	Erin Pearce
Corridor	Harvey Pearce
Corridor	Raymond Pearce
Harbor	William Pearsall Sr
Harbor	William Pearsall Sr

District	Name
Sound	James Pearson
Sound	Dennis Peay
Harbor	Jim Pegan
Gateway	Brian Perry
Fairway	Francis Peterson
Sound	Anna Petrin
Fairway	Bruce Petty
Heritage	Deborah Phelps
Corridor	G. Phillips III
Capital	James Phillips
Capital	Robert Phillips III
Heritage	Carolyn Pilgrim
Capital	William Pinner
Sound	Lee Pittard III
Fairway	Charles Plowman
Fairway	Sally Plowman
Capital	Elizabeth Polk
Sound	Charles Pollock
Sound	Luz Ponce
Capital	Reginald Ponder Sr
Beacon	Reginald Ponder Jr
Capital	Betty Poole
Corridor	Howard Porter
Fairway	Julie Poston
Corridor	Benjamin Potter Jr
Corridor	Cynthia Powell
Sound	Daniel Powers
Heritage	J. Pratt
Corridor	Eric Prenshaw
Capital	Gregg Presnal
Capital	William Presnell
Capital	Hunter Preston
Capital	Hunter Preston
Fairway	Laurie Preston
Capital	Rachel Price
Sound	William Price
Harbor	Susanne Priddy
Corridor	Edward Priestaf
Corridor	Tommy Privette
Corridor	Tommy Privette
Capital	Nancy Pugh
Gateway	Charles Pullins
Sound	Caleb Punt
Fairway	Joan Purcell
Corridor	Julie Purcell
Gateway	Damion Quaye
Gateway	Bobby Rackley
Capital	Francis Randolph
Corridor	James Rawlings
Harbor	Jeanne Ray
Gateway	Robert Ray
Gateway	Robert Ray

District	Name
Corridor	Elijah Raynor
Sound	Garrett Rea
Harbor	Timothy Reaves
Heritage	James Reavis
Heritage	Heidi Reddy
Capital	Robert Redmond
Capital	Robert Redmond
Beacon	James Reed
Beacon	James Reed
Sound	Michael Register Sr
Capital	Leonard Rex
Corridor	Elizabeth Reynolds
Sound	Joyce Reynolds
Beacon	Michael Rice
Capital	James Rickards
Fairway	Amanda Rigby
Sound	Michael Roach
Sound	Michael Roach
Harbor	Benjamin Roberts
Capital	Elizabeth Roberts
Harbor	Frederick Roberts
Corridor	Jeffrey Roberts
Heritage	Norma Roberts
Gateway	William Roberts
Gateway	Gwendolyn Roberts Payne
Gateway	Donald Robinson
Gateway	Larry Robinson
Capital	Charles Robl III
Capital	Charles Robl III
Sound	Betty Joe Rodgers
Sound	Betty Joe Rodgers
Sound	Roy Rodgers
Sound	Roy Rodgers
Corridor	Heather Rodrigues
Corridor	Pedro Romero
Capital	Andrew Rose
Fairway	Ellen Rose
Sound	Robert Rose
Sound	Robert Rose
Harbor	Shannon Ross
Heritage	Ben Rouse
Sound	Linda Rowe
Heritage	Carolyn Roy
Harbor	Dorothy Rudd
Capital	Alma Ruiz
Heritage	Ismael Ruiz-Millan
Heritage	Richard Russell
Harbor	Richard Russell
Capital	Timothy Russell Sr
Beacon	Edwin Rutenkroger
Corridor	John Ruth
Gateway	Teresa Rutledge

District	Name
Fairway	William Sabiston
Capital	Donald Sadler
Gateway	Michael Sadtler
Heritage	Michael Safley
Capital	Olinda Salazar-Veliz
Gateway	Harold Salmon
Gateway	Harold Salmon
Corridor	Cassidy Salter
Sound	John Salter Jr
Harbor	Angelo Sanchez
Capital	William Sander
Harbor	Louis Sasser
Harbor	Louis Sasser
Fairway	William Saunders
Heritage	Jennifer Sawyer
Capital	Sandra Schaller
Corridor	Carolyn Schuldt
Sound	Paul Scott Jr
Harbor	Matthew Seals
Corridor	Adam Seate
Heritage	Billy Seate
Capital	Heidi Seifert
Harbor	Marty Sellers
Heritage	Curtis Sexton
Capital	Kenneth Sexton Jr
Capital	Kenneth Sexton Jr
Heritage	Tracy Sexton
Capital	Kevin Seymour
Heritage	Richard Shannonhouse
Heritage	Caswell Shaw Jr
Sound	R. Sheets III
Harbor	Jerry Sheffield
Harbor	Jerry Sheffield
Gateway	Dennis Sheppard
Sound	William Sherman Jr
Capital	Michele Shields
Corridor	Mary Anne Shivers
Corridor	Albert Shuler
Harbor	Kenneth Sides
Harbor	Kenneth Sides
Capital	Bryan Siefert
Capital	Gainus Sikes
Capital	Gainus Sikes
Corridor	Han Sol Sim
Harbor	Wanda Simmons
Corridor	Robert Simpson
Gateway	Thomas Simpson
Corridor	William Simpson
Sound	Anne Sims
Sound	Benjamin Sims
Capital	Carolyn Sims
Beacon	Patrick Sinclair

District	Name
Gateway	Alyce Singletary
Corridor	K. Singley
Fairway	Leah Skaggs
Harbor	Adolph Smith
Harbor	Adolph Smith
Heritage	Albert Smith
Corridor	Bess Smith
Capital	Bobby Smith
Beacon	Charles Smith
Fairway	Evan Smith
Fairway	George Smith
Beacon	Harry Smith Jr
Fairway	Ira Smith
Corridor	James Smith
Capital	Jerry Smith
Capital	Judi Smith
Harbor	Lawrence Smith Sr
Heritage	Michael Smith
Gateway	Neil Smith
Harbor	Neill Smith
Heritage	Stanley Smith
Heritage	Stanley Smith
Sound	Stephen Smith
Gateway	William Smith Jr
Beacon	Colin Snider
Heritage	William Snoterly
Corridor	Jack Snyder
Sound	Kelli Sorg
Fairway	Harvey Southern
Sound	George Speake
Corridor	Clinton Spence
Capital	William Spencer
Capital	Richard Spivey
Heritage	Dustin Sprouse
Beacon	Warren Stackhouse
Harbor	George Stallings
Harbor	George Stallings
Capital	W. Stallings
Heritage	Glenn Stallsmith
Heritage	Paul Stallsworth
Fairway	James Stalnaker
Capital	Bruce Stanley
Capital	David Stark
Corridor	Jesse Staton Jr
Sound	James Stephens
Sound	James Stephens
Corridor	Mark Stephens
Corridor	Mark Stephens
Fairway	Laura Stern
Corridor	Ruth Stevens
Fairway	Amie Stewart
Capital	Patricia Stewart

District	Name
Capital	William Stewart
Capital	William Stewart
Gateway	James Stokes Jr
Harbor	Richard Stone III
Harbor	Richard Stone III
Corridor	E. Stott
Sound	Jonathan Strother
Harbor	Margaret Stuart
Sound	Connie Stutts
Sound	Donald Stutts
Sound	Donald Stutts
Sound	Wade Sullivan
Harbor	Deborah Summerlin
Harbor	Delores Summerlin
Capital	James Summey
Sound	Thomas Supplee
Harbor	Deborah Sutton
Corridor	Sarah Swandell
Capital	Alan Swartz
Fairway	Thomas Sweeley
Capital	Jenifer Swindell
Capital	Maryellen Switzer
Corridor	Patricia Sykes
Corridor	R. Sykes
Harbor	Jimmie Tatum
Harbor	Jimmie Tatum
Corridor	Anita Taylor
Beacon	Berry Taylor II
Beacon	Berry Taylor II
Capital	Bruce Taylor
Heritage	Carol Taylor
Heritage	Harriet Taylor
Heritage	John Taylor
Sound	Linda Taylor
Sound	Polly Taylor
Gateway	Vermel Taylor
Gateway	William Taylor
Gateway	William Taylor
Capital	Walter Teague II
Capital	Walter Teague II
Gateway	Joshua Tester
Sound	Donald Thomas Jr
Capital	Ginger Thomas
Capital	Ginger Thomas
Sound	James Thomas
Heritage	Cara Thompson
Sound	Donna Thompson
Harbor	Jamie Thompson
Corridor	Laura Thompson
Corridor	Roscoe Thompson
Corridor	Roscoe Thompson
Corridor	Roscoe Thompson
Capital	Janet Thornton-Irvine

District	Name
Sound	Robert Tilley
Beacon	Larris Tolson
Harbor	Britney Toner
Gateway	Lucretta Toney
Gateway	Lucretta Toney
Sound	James Tosto
Corridor	J. Trotter
Gateway	Angelo Troy
Corridor	Stuart Tucker
Capital	Christina Turner
Capital	Joann Turner
Fairway	Richard Tysinger
Gateway	Anne Tyson
Gateway	Bobby Tyson
Gateway	John Tyson
Beacon	Marvin Tyson
Beacon	Valerie Tyson
Corridor	John Upton
Corridor	John Upton
Capital	Mary Vail
Beacon	Benjamin Van Staaldin
Capital	Sherrie VanderVeen
Corridor	Richard Vaughan
Corridor	Richard Vaughan
Sound	Stephen Vaughn II
Corridor	Edgar Vergara-Millan
Harbor	Hope Vickers
Fairway	Jose Villasenor
Beacon	Jason Villegas
Sound	Nina Vinson
Harbor	David Wade
Capital	Kelli Walker-Jones
Fairway	C. Wall
Harbor	Lynn Wall
Corridor	Robert Wallace
Corridor	Brenda Walton
Capital	Richard Ward
Capital	Shirley Ward
Gateway	Donald Warren
Capital	Donnie Warren Jr
Capital	James Warren Jr
Heritage	William Warren
Harbor	William Warren Jr
Harbor	William Warren Jr
Corridor	Denise Waters
Beacon	Eugene Waters
Beacon	Debra Watson
Corridor	Robert Way Jr
Corridor	James Weaver Jr
Corridor	James Weaver Jr
Corridor	Julia Webb-Bowden
Fairway	Michael Weber

District	Name
Capital	Luise Weinrich
Capital	William Weisser
Capital	Stephen Wellman
Gateway	Benjamin Wells
Fairway	Justin Wells
Heritage	Patricia Wells
Gateway	Woodrow Wells Jr
Capital	John Wenberg Jr
Sound	Marc Werner
Sound	Gerald Whatley
Corridor	Karen Whitaker
Sound	Clinton White
Fairway	Dena White
Gateway	Jaye White
Capital	Molly White
Corridor	Susan White
Heritage	David Whitehead
Fairway	James Whittaker
Heritage	William Wilburn
Harbor	Gertrude Wilder
Capital	Richard Wilkerson
Corridor	Kathie Wilkinson
Sound	Scott Wilkinson
Capital	Ashley Will
Fairway	Nancy Willard
Sound	Bradley Williams
Corridor	David Williams
Gateway	Donna Williams
Capital	James Williams
Sound	John Williams Jr
Gateway	Michael Williams
Harbor	Samuel Williams
Sound	Sarah Williams
Sound	Terry Williams Jr
Heritage	Terry Williams Sr
Heritage	Tyler Williams
	Gladys Williford
Gateway	Malcolm Willingham
Heritage	Betty Willis
Heritage	Betty Willis
Sound	James Willis
Fairway	Thearon Willis
Sound	Claude Wilson
Heritage	Jenny Wilson
Harbor	Mary Wilson-Parsons
Corridor	Brian Wingo
Corridor	Gloria Winston
Fairway	Joseph Winston III
Gateway	Gilliam Wise
Beacon	Harold Wise
Gateway	Joel Wise
Harbor	Ben Witherington II

District	Name
Sound	Peggy Witt
Corridor	William Witt Jr
Heritage	Laura Wittman
Heritage	Nathan Wittman
Corridor	Raymond Wittman
Corridor	Benjamin Wolf
Gateway	LaVerne Womack Jr
Capital	Heather Wong
Harbor	Andrew Wood
Beacon	Robert Wood Jr
Beacon	Toni Wood
Heritage	Joshua Woodall
Corridor	John Woodard Jr
Gateway	Andrea Woodhouse
Gateway	David Woodhouse
Beacon	Rani Woodrow
Fairway	Mark Woods
Fairway	Stephen Woods
Beacon	Vickie Woolard
Corridor	James Wooten
Heritage	Leroy Worth Sr
Heritage	Leroy Worth Sr
Corridor	Andrew Woten
Sound	Johnnie Wright
Gateway	Samuel Wynn
Sound	Hee Jun Yang
Harbor	Michelle Yates
Capital	Kristina Yeatts
Capital	Lisa Yebuah
Capital	Janine Youngstrom
Fairway	Linda Yow
Capital	William Yow Jr
Sound	Karl Zorowski

Section III:

Conference Proceedings

- Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff
- 2022 Annual Conference Program
- Rules of Order and Procedure
- NC Conference Lay Equalization Plan
- Annual Conference Minutes
- Annual Conference Special Session Minutes
- Business of the Annual Conference
- The 2022-2023 Appointments

Conference Officers, Cabinet and Staff

Conference Officers

President	Leonard E. Fairley
Assistant to the Bishop	H. Gray Southern
Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life	Beth Hood
Executive Director, Connectional Ministries	Steve Taylor
Secretary	H. Gray Southern
Lay Leader	John Hall
Conference Treasurer	Christine Dodson
Conference Controller	Jennifer Walls
President, Statistician	George D. Speake
President, Conference UMM	Wally Mills
President, Conference United Women of Faith (UWF)	Martha Caves
President, Conference UMYF	Emily Lain
Chancellor	Eric Stevens

Cabinet Members

Bishop Leonard E. Fairley; Beacon District: David Blackman; Capital District: Chris Brady; Corridor District: Mike Frese; Fairway District: Dena White; Gateway District: Kenneth Locklear; Harbor District: Tara Lain; Heritage District: Ismael Ruiz-Milan; Sound District: Jon Strother

Leadership Team

Bishop Leonard E. Fairley; H. Gray Southern, Asst. to the Bishop; Beth Hood, Asst. to Bishop for Clergy Life; Steve Taylor, Executive Director of Connectional Ministries; Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer-Business Manager; Leah Wiebe-Smith, Director, Center for Leadership Excellence; Tim Catlett, Executive Director, New Faith Communities; John Hall, Conference Lay Leader; Ernesto Barriguete, Dir. Of Race Equity & Justice Ministries; Jaye White, Dir. of Outreach Ministry; Lou Jennings, Dir. of District Administration; Lisa Yebuah, Spiritual Director and Advisor for Diversity and Equity; Douglas Ward, IT Director; Derek Leek, Communications Director; Eight District Superintendents

Cabinet Officers

Dean	Kenneth Locklear
Secretary	Mike Frese

Secretarial Staff Members

Assistant Conference Secretary	Paul Lee
	Dennis Draper, Ken Hall, Jr., Dennis Peay, James Malloy, Duane R. Partin, Bruce Taylor, Jimmy Wooten, Johnnie Wright, Tyler Daniels
Information Technology Office	Douglas Ward
Bishop's Office	Becky Biegger
Communications Office/MultiMedia	Derek Leek, Ray Pearce, Dennis Peay, LeeAnne Thornton
Conference Rules	George Speake
Conference Secretary's Office	Shannon Medlin
News Bureau	LeeAnne Thornton

Parliamentarian	Taylor Mills
Registration & Attendance	Ray T. Gooch
Transcribing	ShannonMarie Berry, Jenifer Swindell, Sharon Smith, Gayla Collins, Jennie Taylor
Treasurer's Office	Chrisy Powell

2022 Conference Organization and Personnel

Annual Conference Personnel, Committee on

Area Bishop	Leonard E. Fairley
Conference Lay Leader	John Hall
Conference Secretary	H. Gray Southern
Director, Connectional Ministries	Steve Taylor
President, UMM	Wally Mills
President, UWF	Martha Caves
President, UMYF	Emily Lain

Ex-Officio

Assistant to the Bishop H.	Gray Southern
Assistant to Bishop for Clergy Life	Beth Hood
Annual Conference Music	Worship Committee
Assistant Conference Secretary	Paul Lee
Director of Communications	Derek Leek
Committee on Worship	Jay Locklear and Laura Wittman, Co-chairs
Stage Manager	Samuel (Skip) Williams, Jr.
Conference Treasurer	Christine Dodson
Memoirs, Committee on	The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet
Registration of Members	Ray T. Gooch
Resolutions & Reference, Committee on	Ben Wolf, Chairperson
Lay:	Conference UWF President, Conference UMM President, Conference Lay Leader, Conference UMYF Legislative Affairs Rep.
Clergy:	Larry Bowden, Mary Frances McClure, Laura Wittman

Tellers

Chief Clergy Teller: Paul Lee
Chief Lay Teller: Melba McCallum

District	Clergy	Lay
Beacon	Gene Tyson	Rich Lodge, Suzanne Nelson
Capital	Will McLeane	Shawanna Smith-Parker
Corridor	Suzanne Cobb	Wesley Tilley
Fairway	Patrick Jones	Dorothy Moore
Gateway	Douglas Locklear	Shirley Jones
Harbor	Matthew Hayes	Jessica Blackburn
Heritage	Stan Lewis	Bill Kessinger
Sound	Donald Thomas	Kathleen Clinkscapes

2022 Annual Conference Program

CONFERENCE AGENDA

North Carolina Annual Conference 2022 | **Graceful Justice: Rooted in Our Baptism**

Tuesday, June 14, 2022

8:30pm Rehearsal for Opening Worship Service

Wednesday, June 15, 2022

7:45am Prayer time at center stage

8am Registration - Greenville Convention Center Lobby

10am Clergy Executive Session – Exhibit Hall D and E

Laity Executive Session – Exhibit Hall A and B

1:30pm Plenary Session – **Opening Worship Service and Sacramental Grounding**

Opening Hymn – *And Are We Yet Alive*

Bishop Leonard E. Fairley, Celebrant

Special Offering – Ukraine Relief

Calling the Conference to Order – Bishop Leonard E. Fairley

Organization of the Conference

Committee on Conference Rules

Rules, Lay Equalization Plan – George Speake

Judicial Council Report – H. Gray Southern

Roll Call – H. Gray Southern

Welcome Bishop and Mrs. Fairley – Emily Innes and H. Gray Southern

Recognition of Annual Conference Staff and Secretarial Staff – Bishop Leonard E. Fairley

Cabinet Report – Bishop Leonard E. Fairley and Cabinet

COVID Relief/Disaster Response – John Hall

GBGM Video

Campus Ministry Basketball Challenge – Liz Roberts

Duke Divinity School Recognition – Edgardo Colon-Emeric

Duke Endowment – Kristen Richardson-Frick

5pm Adjournment for Dinner

7pm **Worship Service:** Janet Wolf – UM Pastor and Former Director of Children's Defense Fund, Greenville Convention Center, Exhibit Hall

Thursday, June 16, 2022

7am Early Morning Communion and Prayer Room – Greenville Hilton West Wing

7:45am Prayer time at center stage

8:30am Opening Hymn(s) and Prayer – Greenville Convention Center

- Bible Study** – Janet Wolf
- 9:25am **Amplify** – Laura Dallas
- Board of Ordained Ministry** – Laura Fine Ledford
- Clergy Health Initiative** – RaeJean Proeschold-Bell
- 10:30am Prepare for Memorial Service
- 11am **Memorial Service** – Ken Locklear, Preacher
- 12pm Adjournment for Lunch / Retiree Luncheon, Greenville Hilton
- 1:30pm Greenville Convention Center
- Recognition of Retirees** – Sheila Ahler
- Financial Overview and CF&A** – Christine Dodson/Anne Lloyd
- Insurance** – Dennis Goodwin
- Pension** – Sheila Ahler
- Equitable Compensation** – Johnnie Wright
- Trustees** – David Peele
- Nominations** – Christine Dodson
- Statistician's Report** – George Speake
- Presentation of Episcopal Nominee** – Christine Dodson/F. Belton Joyner
- Clergy Spouse Association**
- Cross and Key Ministries** – Mark Hicks
- Run/Walk 2022** – Amie Stewart
- Camping & Retreat Ministries** – Dail Ballard
- 5pm Adjournment for Dinner
- 7pm **Diversity Celebration** – Greenville Convention Center

Friday, June 17, 2022

- 6:30am Run/Walk 5k
- 7am Early Morning Communion and Prayer Room – Greenville Hilton West Wing
- 7:45am Prayer time at center stage
- 8:30am Breakouts
- Changing the Lens: OPTICS** – Suzanne Haley & Jacquelin (Jacky) McCoy
- Hope and Healing for Creation** – Jarrod Davis
- The Impact of COVID on the Gender Pay Gap** – Ashley Harzog
- Innovations in Worship, Discipleship, and Missional Evangelism** – Tim Catlett
- 10am **Celebrate the Connection** – Bishop Leonard Fairley
- Special Offering** – Tornado Relief
- 11am **Methodist Home for Children** – Bruce Stanley
- Connectional Ministries** – Steve Taylor
- 12pm Adjournment for Lunch / EXTMIN Luncheon - Emerald Room East
- 2pm Greenville Convention Center – Exhibit Hall
- Celebration of Laity Ministries** – John Hall, Presiding

- Special Offering** –The Gary Wayne Locklear Mission Endowment
- 3pm **Communications** – Derek Leek
Church Transformation Ministries – Ken McLean
New Faith Communities – Tim Catlett
Campus Ministers Recognitions – Bishop Leonard E. Fairley
Resolutions – Ben Wolf
- 5pm Adjournment for Dinner
- 7pm Ice Cream Social and Campus Ministries Basketball Competition
 Emerald Rooms East and West and outside terrace

Saturday, June 18, 2022

- 7:45am Prayer time at center stage
- 8:30am Opening Hymn(s) and Prayer – Greenville Convention Center Exhibit Hall
 Affirming AC Sites/Dates
 Fixing of the Appointments and Sending Forth
 Closing Hymn
- 10:30am Greenville Convention Center Exhibit Hall
Ordering of Ministry
Commissioning of Deaconess
Consecration of Deaconess
Recognition of First Time Local Pastors
Commissioning and Ordination
 Bishop Leonard E. Fairley, Presider
 Bishop Paul Leeland

(Active and Retired Clergy will not process)

Join fellow Conference members in an early walk/run on Friday morning!

Gather in the parking lot, behind the Hilton Greenville Hotel at 6:30AM, and then walk/run the 5k (3.1 mile) route that winds through the Westhaven subdivision and back to the hotels.

The course is flat, much of it shady, and the mornings are pleasant in June.

The course is also staffed with volunteers at turn points.

Refreshments to be provided by the NCC Clergy Spouses Group after the race. Come to participate, or to cheer racers on!

STANDING RULES for In-Person Annual Conference

Section I: RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

A. Applicability of these Conference Rules

1. The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. If any part of these rules conflicts with the current edition of *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, *The Book of Discipline* shall prevail.
3. These standing rules for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the annual conference as regularly scheduled to meet in-person and to all called in-person sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conference until superseded.
4. The terms "North Carolina Annual Conference," "Annual Conference," or "Conference" [note the capital letters] refer to The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. These terms refer to an organization. The term "annual conference" [in lower-case letters] refers to the yearly assembly, usually occupying several days in June, at which the North Carolina Annual Conference gathers to worship God and conduct business. The term *session* refers to one *assembly* of the North Carolina Annual Conference occurring on any part of one of those days or for a special or called session.
5. These standing rules of The North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon adoption by the Annual Conference.
6. The Official Record of the Attendees of the Annual Conference shall be the Registrations recorded by the Conference Registrar.
7. Persons appearing on the Agenda, who are not members of the Annual Conference shall have the right to be granted the privilege of the floor in conformity with the current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*.
8. The Agenda of the Annual Conference shall be that one that is published in the Conference Workbook, and which is online at the annual conference website, and that it may be changed from time to time, as needed by the presiding officer.
9. The bar of the annual conference shall be those members of the Annual Conference (as defined by *The Book of Discipline*) who are present and voting.
10. The annual conference session may begin with a worship service before the Call to Order.

B. Motions, Amendments, Reports and Resolutions

1. Main motions presented to the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary prior to, or immediately following, presentation.
2. Reports and recommendations coming from boards, agencies and committees of the Annual Conference to be included in the online posting shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary, on or before the deadline set by the Secretary and published in the Annual Conference calendar.

3. Resolutions to be presented to the annual conference, other than those coming from boards, agencies, and committees, shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary and the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference and in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary and the Committee on Resolutions and Reference with the deadline set in accordance to Section I, paragraph B.2 above, but not less than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the annual conference, to allow time for review by the Conference Secretary, the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, and all members of the Annual Conference. Individuals and non-official organizations may submit only one resolution for consideration. Acceptable resolutions shall have a one thousand (1000) word limit.
4. The Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall schedule all properly presented resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference. The scheduling of resolutions from Conference boards or agencies will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval, or referral. Any resolution coming from a source other than an Annual Conference board or agency will be reviewed by this committee, which shall then recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
5. A resolution is considered presented to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in official Annual Conference publications, and/or on the Conference website, or distributed to members on the floor of the annual conference after authorization by the Conference Secretary or the Assistant Secretary, and chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The expense for distributed copies shall be borne by the agency or person originating the resolution, and all copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be voted on unless it has been presented the day before. All resolutions shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall report to the annual conference.
6. Early in each annual conference, the Council on Finance and Administration shall present a proposed budget for consideration and debate. After consideration and debate, the proposed budget will lie on the table until the final report of the Council on Finance and Administration. Any motion to change the proposed budget may be considered, debated, and voted on, and if affirmed, will be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration. In its final report on the last day of business the Council on Finance and Administration will indicate their concurrence or nonconcurrence with any such motion before final passage of the budget.

C. Speeches and Reports

1. Speeches from the floor shall be limited to three (3) minutes.
2. A member may speak only once on any motion until all who desire to speak have done so, and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency, or someone designated by him/her, shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered. The presiding officer (bishop) may recognize the maker of a resolution to make one (1) speech in favor of her/his resolution even if the maker is not a voting member of the current annual conference session.
4. Presentations and reports shall be limited to ten (10) minutes. This rule does not apply to sermons, orders of the day, or standing committee reports as listed in the Agenda.

5. Required reports requested by the conference secretary coming from boards, agencies and committees shall be sent to the conference secretary, in a format acceptable to the conference secretary, on or before the deadline set by the secretary.
6. Members requesting the floor shall:
 - a. raise the paddle or other similar instrument provided by the Conference Secretary for such purpose,
 - b. upon recognition by the presiding officer (bishop) the person requesting the floor shall proceed to the microphone designated by the presiding officer to speak,
 - c. upon obtaining the floor, a member shall clearly speak his/her name, clergy/laity status, church/charge name, and district before proceeding with debate or other speech.
7. A call for the previous question must be stated in the form of a motion and follow the procedure outlined above.

D. Voting

1. All votes shall be cast in the announced and scheduled meetings of the annual conference.
2. The presiding officer (bishop) may dispense with the viva-voce (voice vote) method in favor of the show of hands or standing vote.
3. There shall be no absentee voting, proxy voting, or voting by mail.

E. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. In the Annual Conference prior to the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference the Annual Conference Rules Committee shall propose the manner of election to be approved by the Annual Conference. The method of election for the delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference will be by electronic voting device as arranged by the Conference Secretary.
2. Prior to the convening of any annual conference that will elect delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, the Conference Secretary will publish eligibility requirements and voting procedures for election of delegates.
3. The election of a delegate becomes final immediately if the candidate is present and does not decline or if he/she is absent but has consented to be a candidate. A person who is absent and has not consented to his/her candidacy as a delegate shall not be elected.
4. Episcopal Nominations--At the conclusion of an annual conference that conducts elections for clergy and lay delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, the Conference's presiding Bishop will convene the initial meeting of the entire newly elected delegation (clergy and laity). At this meeting, the officers of the delegation will be elected (chair, vice-chair, and secretary) and another meeting of the entire delegation will be set for the purpose of episcopal nominee selection. The next meeting will occur within a time period of 14 days from the conclusion of Annual Conference. The first clergy elected will be acknowledged as an automatic nominee for bishop. Other nominations will be received from members of the delegation. Such nominations will be made by secret ballot. Nominees can be any Elder in good standing in the NCCUMC. A delegate will be given the opportunity to speak

regarding his/her nominee. A secret ballot vote will follow immediately. The vote will narrow the field of nominees to a number not to exceed 10% of the delegation. As soon as possible, officers of the delegation, or those whom they designate, will contact the nominees selected during this process and upon request share with them the results of the vote concerning their nomination. They will be given 10 days to discern God's will for their ministries. Those who accept nomination must submit by July 5 a one-page biographical statement to the delegation Secretary, who will distribute all such statements to all members of the delegation. Before August 1, the delegation will meet and engage the nominees. This day of discernment will include each nominee's making a presentation (10 minutes), responding to a set of questions composed by the delegation officers or those whom the officers designate (10 minutes), responding to questions from the floor of the meeting (10 minutes), and offering closing remarks (1 minute). Immediately after meeting with the nominees, the delegation will vote, perhaps several times, by written ballot. The nominee must receive at least 60% of the votes cast to earn the delegation's endorsement. If after 5 votes the delegation present has not cast 60% (or more) of its ballots for one nominee, the delegation and the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. At the annual conference immediately before Jurisdictional Conference, the delegation's nominee will make a brief speech and be endorsed (or not) by vote of the Annual Conference; endorsement by the Annual Conference requires at least 60% of the votes cast. If after 3 votes the Annual Conference members present have not cast 60% (or more) of their ballots for one nominee, the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. A nominee endorsed by the Annual Conference becomes the Annual Conference's nominee for bishop.

Section II: DISTRICTS

- A. Number of Districts—the number of districts shall be eight (8). A motion to change the number of districts must be presented in writing, and must be considered no sooner than the day following its introduction. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one annual conference, and will not take effect for at least one year.
- B. The Annual Conference shall elect the District Lay Leaders for a four-year term at the beginning of each Standing Rules for In-Person Annual Conference quadrennium upon nomination by each District Superintendent and the Annual Conference Lay Leader. After election, if a District Lay Leader position becomes vacant, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as District Lay Leader until a District Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference to complete the four-year term.

Section III: CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

- A. The membership of the Annual Conference is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan adopted by the 2021 Annual Conference. A complete report is in the 2021 Journal. The Conference Rules Committee will submit a Lay Equalization Plan for consideration at the **2022** annual conference and, if adopted, will be used ahead of the **2023** annual conference.
- B. The Annual Conference structure is diagrammed on page 342 in the 2008 Conference Journal with adaptations as approved by the 2016 annual conference.

- C. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall be four years with possibility of reelection for a second four-year term, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry on which (in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*) members can serve for three consecutive four-year terms.
- D. Committees and Boards
1. The Annual Conference Board of Trustees shall meet at least twice a year at times and places designated by the board. The annual meeting shall be held either at the annual conference or within thirty (30) days prior thereto.
 2. There shall be a Program and Planning Committee for the annual conference consisting of the Bishop; Assistant to the Bishop; Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life; the Conference Secretary; Conference Treasurer; the Annual Conference Lay Leader; the Annual Conference Presidents of The United Methodist Men, United Women in Faith, the United Methodist Youth Fellowship; the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, and other persons selected by the Bishop. The committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers, who shall be paid from the annual conference expense fund. The committee will receive invitations and may also make recommendations for the site of the annual conference.
 3. The Committee on Worship, the Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall provide for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as the chair of this group.
 4. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine and edit the daily minutes of the annual conference.
 5. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially by the Bishop, composed of five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
 6. There shall be a Committee on Annual Conference Rules, which shall provide to the Annual Conference a document of standing rules and structure that the Annual Conference from time to time may adopt. This document shall be presented at the opening of the first session of each annual conference.
 7. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall perform the duties assigned to it in these rules.
 8. There shall be a North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. which shall have the responsibility, upon consultation with Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Cypress Glen Retirement Community, North Carolina United Methodist Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.; Louisburg College, Inc.; Methodist University, Inc.; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc.; United Methodist Foundation, Inc., and any other related corporations which may be formed in the future, as appropriate, for nominating and electing forty (40) percent of all voting members of each of the boards of trustees of the affiliated institutions with the exception of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. The North Carolina Annual Conference shall elect the trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. in staggered four-year terms. (See 1992 Journal, page 320). No person may

serve on more than one board of trustees of the institutions for which the Annual Conference elects trustees.

9. There shall be a Structure Review Team which will annually evaluate the conference structure for effectiveness and faithfulness to the vision and mission of the Annual Conference, working in concert with the Connectional Table to propose changes in structure as needed. The team shall consist of one representative from each Team of Ministry, the Bishop and/or the Assistant to the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life, Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Lay Leader, plus two at-large members who will be elected by the conference.
10. North Carolina Annual Conference Connectional Table
 - a. Responsibilities of The Conference Connectional Table:
 - (1) to provide a forum for the understanding, casting forth, and implementing of the vision of the conference;
 - (2) to coordinate the mission, ministries, and resources of the Annual Conference;
 - (3) to link the Teams of Ministry (Leadership Development, Race Equity and Justice Ministries, Christian Formation, Outreach Ministry, and Operations and Administrative Resources) and the agency to which they report;
 - (4) to provide for joint planning and the setting of priorities;
 - (5) to report to, and be amenable to the Annual Conference;
 - (6) to discern and articulate the vision of the conference;
 - (7) to provide stewardship of the mission, ministry, and resources of the conference and provide fiscal responsibility and establish policies and procedures to carry out the mission;
 - (8) to collaborate with the Council on Finance and Administration by:
 - (a) communicating the vision and priorities of the conference in preparation of budgets for apportioned funds that come before the Annual Conference Session;
 - (b) setting allocations of budget requests within totals as recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration to the Annual Conference Session.
 - (c) working with the Council on Finance and Administration to achieve consensus concerning total funds allocated to program agencies;
 - (d) enabling the flow of communication among the boards and agencies, districts and local churches through the Teams of Ministry. To help with the flow of communication. One member of the Communications Committee will be assigned to each of the Teams of Ministry.
 - b. Membership of the Conference Connectional Table shall consist of twelve (12) at-large voting members, in equal distribution of male and female, no fewer than twenty-five percent (25%) of whom shall be from racial/ethnic minorities, with at least one youth. Voting members are the twelve at-large members and Conference Lay Leader. Other members with voice but no vote are:

- (1) The Bishop;
 - (2) The following Extended Cabinet Members: Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, Assistant to the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life, Executive Director of New Faith Communities, Conference Treasurer;
 - (3) Conference Team Coordinators
 - (4) Director of Communications.
- c. Teams of Ministry—The agencies, boards and commissions defined by the current edition of *The Book of Discipline* will organize themselves according to the requirements outlined therein and will connect through the Teams of Ministry. The Teams of Ministry, using task forces or standing groups to plan and implement ministry and mission, will organize any ministry areas not prescribed by *The Book of Discipline*. Teams of Ministry are accountable to the Connectional Table for holding up and living out the vision affirmed by the Annual Conference and for faithfully presenting ministry needs to the Connectional Table. The four programming teams of Leadership Development, Race Equity and Justice Ministries, Christian Formation, and Outreach Ministry are represented on the Connectional Table by three (3) at-large members with a chairperson and two rotating members. Rotating members are set in different classes and rotate on a two-year basis from Team to Team. At the end of each quadrennium, the chairpersons will rotate. The Operations and Administrative Resources Team, as a non-programmatic team, will be represented by the Conference Lay Leader and staff representation of the Conference Treasurer. The Teams are as follows:
- (1) Leadership Development Team: Serves to equip leaders who implement the vision.
 - (2) Race Equity and Justice Ministries Team: Serves to direct and vision the work of race equity, justice, and belonging at all levels of our institutional life and work.
 - (3) Christian Formation Team: Serves to form and nurture disciples of Jesus Christ.
 - (4) Outreach Ministry Team: Serves to carry forth the ministry that transforms the world.
 - (5) Operations and Administrative Resources Team: Serves to empower, resource, and provide administrative oversight for ministry.
- d. Conference Connectional Table Meeting Schedule—The Conference Connectional Table shall meet at least quarterly.
11. There shall be other boards and committees as required by *The Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, the Conference Board of Laity, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, the Conference Board of Pensions, the United Women in Faith, United Methodist Men, conference council on youth ministry, and others.
- E. Annual Conference Officers
- 1. The Annual Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially. This nomination will be made in a joint session of the Board of Laity and Cabinet. The nomination is to be made no later than October of the year prior to General Conference. Should a vacancy occur at any other time, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as Lay Leader until a Conference Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference. The Annual Conference Lay

Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.

2. There shall be an Assistant to the Bishop and/or an Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding Bishop. These positions can be separate or combined at the discretion of the Bishop and the Committee on Episcopacy.
3. There shall be an Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries.
4. There shall be a Conference Treasurer/Business Manager.
5. There shall be an Annual Conference Secretary: The position of Annual Conference Secretary is held on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference, with adequate funding provided. The Conference Secretary shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be determined by *The Book of Discipline*, the annual conference, and the bishop.
6. The Annual Conference Statistician
 - a. The position of Annual Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The Conference Statistician shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium.

Section IV: FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

- A. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from the Annual Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, which the Conference Secretary will make available.
- B. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the budget for adoption at the annual conference only after all other matters having claims on the budget have been presented.
- C. Tables I, II, and III shall be available in the Annual Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from each pastor's reports.

Section V: THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL

- A. The Annual Conference shall publish a Journal of The North Carolina Annual Conference each year.
- B. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Annual Conference Journal, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
- C. The Annual Conference Journal will be posted online, at The North Carolina Annual Conference website, making it accessible to everyone. Copies of the Journal will be provided to those who pre-order it, either in printed format, or computer compatible format, at a cost developed by the Conference Secretary. An online form will be available at the Annual Conference website. The Conference Secretary shall have the discretionary authority to provide copies to other agencies

of the General Church. Monies accruing from the pre-sale of copies will be credited to the Journal Account.

Section VI: DISPLAYS AT THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- A. Display space shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary only to those agencies, boards, commissions, groups or circles of ministry that are officially sanctioned by the North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church. "Officially sanctioned" is defined as having direct, official endorsement from the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.
- B. No board, agency or similar official group granted display space or similar privileges shall offer its display space to a group or agency that is not officially sanctioned by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church or the North Carolina Annual Conference.
- C. Space may be provided in a separate "Ministry and Advocacy" area adjacent to the meeting place of Annual Conference for groups not officially sanctioned by The North Carolina Annual Conference or by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church but that are of interest to the members of the Annual Conference. Display tables and similar matters related to the Ministry and Advocacy area shall be allocated by the Conference Secretary.

STANDING RULES for an Online Annual Conference

Section I: RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

A. Applicability of these Conference Rules

1. The current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised* shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. If any part of these rules conflicts with the current edition of *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, *The Book of Discipline* shall prevail.
3. These special standing rules for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to an online annual conference as scheduled by the bishop and to all called online sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conference until superseded.
4. The terms "North Carolina Annual Conference," "Annual Conference," or "Conference" [note the capital letters] refer to The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. These terms refer to an organization. The term "annual conference" [in lower-case letters] refers to the yearly assembly, usually occupying several days in June, at which the North Carolina Annual Conference gathers to worship God and conduct business. The term *session* refers to one *assembly* of the North Carolina Annual Conference occurring on any part of one of those days or for a special or called session.
5. These special standing rules of The North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon adoption by the Annual Conference.
6. The Official Record of the Attendees of the Annual Conference shall be the Registrations recorded by the Conference Registrar via the online meeting platform.
7. Persons appearing on the Agenda, who are not members of the Annual Conference shall have the right to be granted the privilege of the floor in conformity with the current edition of *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*.
8. The Agenda of the Annual Conference shall be one that is published in the Conference Workbook, and which will be online at the annual conference website, and that may be changed from time to time, as needed by the presiding officer.
9. The bar of the online meeting of the annual conference shall be those members of the Annual Conference (as defined by *The Book of Discipline*) who are present (properly logged-in) and voting by electronic means.
10. The annual conference session may begin with a worship service before the Call to Order.

B. Internet Meeting

1. The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted through use of an Internet meeting service designated by the Conference Secretary.
2. The Conference Secretary shall send by e-mail to every member of the annual conference the dates and times of the meeting and the URL and codes necessary to connect to the designated Internet meeting service.

3. The Internet meeting service shall:
 - a) support electronic voting by those members eligible to vote on the question before the body,
 - b) support visible displays identifying the chair and the speaker,
 - c) provide for all members to be able to hear a person who has the floor,
 - d) provide a method for the member to seek recognition by the chair,
 - e) provide a method for the member to submit motions in writing,
 - f) show or permit the retrieval of the text of reports, and pending motions, and pending resolutions,
 - g) show the results of votes.
 4. When attending the annual conference session, members shall:
 - a) maintain Internet access throughout the meeting whenever present, but shall sign out upon any departure before adjournment,
 - b) be responsible for his or her Internet connection, speakers, and microphone (no action shall be invalidated on the grounds that the loss of, or poor quality of, a member's individual connection or computer hardware or software prevented participation in the meeting),
 - c) use a desktop or laptop computer for the annual conference (tablets, phones, and call-in by telephone are not supported).
 5. Lay members who must be absent shall inform their pastor who must then inform the Conference Secretary no later than June 1 before the annual conference.
 6. The chair may direct the muting of a member's connection if it is causing undue interference with the meeting. The chair's decision to do so, which is subject to an undebatable appeal that can be made by any member, shall be announced during the meeting and recorded in the minutes.
 7. Members shall request the floor by typing their reason for rising for recognition into the designated text box in the Internet meeting platform and clicking the submit button.
 8. Upon recognition by the chair, the member shall clearly speak his/her name, clergy/laity status, church/charge name, and district before proceeding with debate or other speech.
 9. A call for the previous question must be stated in the form of a motion and follow the procedure outlined above.
 10. The conference secretary shall make available a conference workbook on the Internet.
- C. Motions, Amendments, Reports and Resolutions
1. Main motions presented to the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference Secretary prior to, or immediately following, presentation.
 2. Reports and recommendations coming from boards, agencies and committees of the Annual Conference to be included in the online posting shall be sent to the Conference Secretary, in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary, on or before the deadline set by the Secretary

and published in the Annual Conference calendar.

3. Resolutions to be presented to the annual conference, other than those coming from boards, agencies, and committees, shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary and the chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference and in a format acceptable to the Conference Secretary and the Committee on Resolutions and Reference with the deadline set by the Conference Secretary and the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, but not less than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the annual conference, to allow time for review by the Conference Secretary, the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, and all members of the Annual Conference. Individuals and non-official organizations may submit only one resolution for consideration. Acceptable resolutions shall have a one thousand (1000) word limit.
4. The Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall schedule all properly presented resolutions for consideration by the annual conference. The scheduling of resolutions from Conference boards or agencies will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval, or referral. Any resolution coming from a source other than an Annual Conference board or agency will be reviewed by this committee, which shall then recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the Committee on Resolutions and Reference shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
5. A resolution is considered presented to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in official Annual Conference publications and/or on the Conference website after authorization by the Conference Secretary or the Assistant Secretary, and chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The expense for distributed copies shall be borne by the agency or person originating the resolution, and all copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be voted on unless it has been presented the day before. All resolutions shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall report to the annual conference.
6. Early in each annual conference, the Council on Finance and Administration shall present a proposed budget for consideration and debate. After consideration and debate, the proposed budget will lie on the table until the final report of the Council on Finance and Administration. Any motion to change the proposed budget may be considered, debated, and voted on, and if affirmed, will be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration. In its final report on the last day of business the Council on Finance and Administration will indicate their concurrence or nonconcurrence with any such motion before final passage of the budget.

D. Speeches and Reports

1. Speeches from the floor shall be limited to three (3) minutes.
2. A member may speak only once on any motion until all who desire to speak have done so, and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency, or someone designated by him/her, shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered. The presiding officer (bishop) may recognize the maker of a resolution to make one (1) speech in favor of her/his resolution even if the maker is not a voting member of the current annual conference session.
4. Presentations and reports shall be limited to ten (10) minutes. This rule does not apply to

sermons, orders of the day, or standing committee reports as listed in the Agenda.

5. Required reports requested by the conference secretary coming from boards, agencies and committees shall be sent to the conference secretary, in a format acceptable to the conference secretary, on or before the deadline set by the secretary.
6. Members requesting the floor shall follow the process outlined above in an online meeting of the annual conference.

E. Voting

1. A vote conducted through the designated Internet meeting service shall be deemed a valid vote.
2. There shall be no absentee voting, proxy voting, or voting by mail.

F. Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. In the Annual Conference prior to the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference the Annual Conference Rules Committee shall propose the manner of election to be approved by the Annual Conference. The method of election for the delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference will be by electronic voting device as arranged by the Conference Secretary.
2. Prior to the convening of any annual conference that will elect delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, the Conference Secretary will publish eligibility requirements and voting procedures for election of delegates.
3. The election of a delegate becomes final immediately if the candidate is present and does not decline or if he/she is absent but has consented to be a candidate. A person who is absent and has not consented to his/her candidacy as a delegate shall not be elected.
4. Episcopal Nominations--At the conclusion of an annual conference that conducts elections for clergy and lay delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, the Conference's presiding Bishop will convene the initial meeting of the entire newly elected delegation (clergy and laity). At this meeting, the officers of the delegation will be elected (chair, vice-chair, and secretary) and another meeting of the entire delegation will be set for the purpose of episcopal nominee selection. The next meeting will occur within a time period of 14 days from the conclusion of Annual Conference. The first clergy elected will be acknowledged as an automatic nominee for bishop. Other nominations will be received from members of the delegation. Such nominations will be made by secret ballot. Nominees can be any Elder in good standing in the NCCUMC. A delegate will be given the opportunity to speak regarding his/her nominee. A secret ballot vote will follow immediately. The vote will narrow the field of nominees to a number not to exceed 10% of the delegation. As soon as possible, officers of the delegation, or those whom they designate, will contact the nominees selected during this process and upon request share with them the results of the vote concerning their nomination. They will be given 10 days to discern God's will for their ministries. Those who accept nomination must submit by July 5 a one-page biographical statement to the delegation Secretary, who will distribute all such statements to all members of the delegation. Before August 1, the delegation will meet and engage the nominees. This day of discernment will include each nominee's making a presentation (10 minutes), responding to a set of

questions composed by the delegation officers or those whom the officers designate (10 minutes), responding to questions from the floor of the meeting (10 minutes), and offering closing remarks (1 minute). Immediately after meeting with the nominees, the delegation will vote, perhaps several times, by written ballot. The nominee must receive at least 60% of the votes cast to earn the delegation's endorsement. If after 5 votes the delegation present has not cast 60% (or more) of its ballots for one nominee, the delegation and the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. At the annual conference immediately before Jurisdictional Conference, the delegation's nominee will make a brief speech and be endorsed (or not) by vote of the Annual Conference; endorsement by the Annual Conference requires at least 60% of the votes cast. If after 3 votes the Annual Conference members present have not cast 60% (or more) of their ballots for one nominee, the Annual Conference will not endorse an episcopal nominee in that election cycle. A nominee endorsed by the Annual Conference becomes the Annual Conference's nominee for bishop.

Section II: DISTRICTS

- A. Number of Districts—the number of districts shall be eight (8). A motion to change the number of districts must be presented in writing, and must be considered no sooner than the day following its introduction. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one annual conference, and will not take effect for at least one year.
- B. The Annual Conference shall elect the District Lay Leaders for a four-year term at the beginning of each quadrennium upon nomination by each District Superintendent and the Annual Conference Lay Leader. After election, if a District Lay Leader position becomes vacant, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as District Lay Leader until a District Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference to complete the four-year term.

Section III: CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

- A. The membership of the Annual Conference is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan adopted by the 2021 Annual Conference. A complete report is in the 2021 Journal. The Conference Rules Committee will submit a Lay Equalization Plan for consideration at the **2022** annual conference and, if adopted, to be used ahead of the **2023** annual conference.
- B. The Annual Conference structure is diagrammed on page 342 in the 2008 Conference Journal with adaptations as approved by the 2016 annual conference.
- C. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and ministry groups shall be four years with possibility of reelection for a second four-year term, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry on which (in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*) members can serve for three consecutive four-year terms.
- D. Committees and Boards
 - 1. The Annual Conference Board of Trustees shall meet at least twice a year at times and places designated by the board. The annual meeting shall be held either at the annual conference or within thirty (30) days prior thereto.
 - 2. There shall be a Program and Planning Committee for the annual conference consisting of

the Bishop; Assistant to the Bishop; Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life; the Conference Secretary; Conference Treasurer; the Annual Conference Lay Leader; the Annual Conference Presidents of The United Methodist Standing Rules for an Online Annual Conference Men, United Women in Faith, the United Methodist Youth Fellowship; the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, and other persons selected by the Bishop. The committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers, who shall be paid from the annual conference expense fund. The committee will receive invitations and may also make recommendations for the site of the annual conference.

3. The Committee on Worship, the Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall provide for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall serve as the chair of this group.
4. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine and edit the daily minutes of the annual conference.
5. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially by the Bishop, composed of five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
6. There shall be a Committee on Annual Conference Rules, which shall provide to the Annual Conference a document of standing rules and structure that the Annual Conference from time to time may adopt. This document shall be presented at the opening of the first session of each annual conference.
7. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference, which shall perform the duties assigned to it in these rules.
8. There shall be a North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. which shall have the responsibility, upon consultation with Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Cypress Glen Retirement Community, North Carolina United Methodist Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.; Louisburg College, Inc.; Methodist University, Inc.; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Inc.; United Methodist Foundation, Inc., and any other related corporations which may be formed in the future, as appropriate, for nominating and electing forty (40) percent of all voting members of each of the boards of trustees of the affiliated institutions with the exception of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. The North Carolina Annual Conference shall elect the trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Institutions, Inc. in staggered four-year terms. (See 1992 Journal, page 320). No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of the institutions for which the Annual Conference elects trustees.
9. There shall be a Structure Review Team which will annually evaluate the conference structure for effectiveness and faithfulness to the vision and mission of the Annual Conference, working in concert with the Connectional Table to propose changes in structure as needed. The team shall consist of one representative from each Team of Ministry, the Bishop and/or the Assistant to the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life, Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Lay Leader, plus two at-

large members who will be elected by the conference.

10. North Carolina Annual Conference Connectional Table

a. Responsibilities of The Conference Connectional Table:

- (1) to provide a forum for the understanding, casting forth, and implementing of the vision of the conference;
- (2) to coordinate the mission, ministries, and resources of the Annual Conference;
- (3) to link the Teams of Ministry (Leadership Development, Race Equity and Justice Ministries, Christian Formation, Outreach Ministry, and Operations and Administrative Resources) and the agency to which they report; (4) to provide for joint planning and the setting of priorities;
- (5) to report to, and be amenable to the Annual Conference;
- (6) to discern and articulate the vision of the conference;
- (7) to provide stewardship of the mission, ministry, and resources of the conference and provide fiscal responsibility and establish policies and procedures to carry out the mission;
- (8) to collaborate with the Council on Finance and Administration by:
 - (a) communicating the vision and priorities of the conference in preparation of budgets for apportioned funds that come before the Annual Conference Session;
 - (b) setting allocations of budget requests within totals as recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration to the Annual Conference Session;
 - (c) working with the Council on Finance and Administration to achieve consensus concerning total funds allocated to program agencies;
 - (d) enabling the flow of communication among the boards and agencies, districts and local churches through the Teams of Ministry. To help with the flow of communication one member of the Communications Committee will be assigned to each of the Teams of Ministry.

b. Membership of the Conference Connectional Table shall consist of twelve (12) at-large voting members, in equal distribution of male and female, no fewer than twenty-five percent (25%) of whom shall be from racial/ethnic minorities, with at least one youth. Voting members are the twelve at-large members and Conference Lay Leader. Other members with voice but no vote are:

- (1) The Bishop;
- (2) The conference leaders: Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries, Assistant to the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life, Executive Director of New Faith Communities, Conference Treasurer;
- (3) Conference Team Coordinators,
- (4) Director of Communications.

c. Teams of Ministry—The agencies, boards and commissions defined by the current edition of *The Book of Discipline* will organize themselves according to the requirements outlined therein and will connect through the Teams of Ministry. The Teams of Ministry, using task forces or standing groups to plan and implement ministry and mission, will organize any ministry areas not prescribed by *The Book of Discipline*. Teams of Ministry are accountable to the Connectional Table for holding up and living out the vision affirmed by the Annual Conference, and for faithfully presenting ministry needs to the Connectional Table. The four programming teams of Leadership Development, Race Equity and Justice Ministries, Christian Formation, and Outreach Ministry are represented on the Connectional Table by three (3) at-large members with a chairperson and two rotating members. Rotating members are set in different classes and rotate on a two-year basis from Team to Team. At the end of each quadrennium, the chairpersons will rotate. The Operations and Administrative Resources Team, as a non-programmatic team, will be represented by the Conference Lay Leader and staff representation of the Conference Treasurer. The Teams are as follows:

- (1) Leadership Development Team: Serves to equip leaders who implement the vision.
- (2) Racial Equity and Justice Ministries Team: Serves to direct and vision the work of race equity, justice, and belonging at all levels of our institutional life and work.
- (3) Christian Formation Team: Serves to form and nurture disciples of Jesus Christ.
- (4) Outreach Ministry Team: Serves to carry forth the ministry that transforms the world.
- (5) Operations and Administrative Team: Serves to empower, resource, and provide administrative oversight for ministry.

d. Conference Connectional Table Meeting Schedule—The Conference Connectional Table shall meet at least quarterly.

11. There shall be other boards and committees as required by *The Book of Discipline* including, but not limited to, the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, the Conference Board of Laity, the Conference Committee on Episcopacy, the Conference Board of Pension, the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, conference council on youth ministry, and others.

E. Annual Conference Officers

1. The Annual Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially. This nomination will be made in a joint session of the Board of Laity and Cabinet. The nomination is to be made no later than October of the year prior to the General Conference. Should a vacancy occur at any other time, it shall be filled by the same procedure, with the nominee serving as Lay Leader until a Conference Lay Leader is elected at the next annual conference. The Annual Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
2. There shall be an Assistant to the Bishop and/or an Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding Bishop. These positions can be separate or combined at the discretion of the Bishop and the Committee on Episcopacy.
3. There shall be an Executive Director of Conference Connectional Ministries.

4. There shall be a Conference Treasurer/Business Manager.
5. There shall be an Annual Conference Secretary. The position of Conference Secretary is held on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference with, with adequate funding provided. The Conference Secretary shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be determined by *The Book of Discipline*, the annual conference, and the bishop.
6. The Annual Conference Statistician
 - a. The position of Annual Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by the current edition of *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The Conference Statistician shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium.

Section IV: FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION

- A. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from the Annual Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, which the Conference Secretary will make available.
- B. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the budget for adoption at the annual conference only after all other matters having claims on the budget have been presented.
- C. Tables I, II, and III shall be available in the Annual Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference Statistician from each pastor's reports.

Section V: THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE JOURNAL

- A. The Annual Conference shall publish a Journal of The North Carolina Annual Conference each year.
- B. The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Annual Conference Journal, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
- C. The Annual Conference Journal will be posted online, at The North Carolina Annual Conference website, making it accessible to everyone. Copies of the Journal will be provided to those who pre-order it, either in printed format, or computer compatible format, at a cost developed by the Conference Secretary. An online form will be available at the Annual Conference website. The Conference Secretary shall have the discretionary authority to provide copies to other agencies of the General Church. Monies accruing from the pre-sale of copies will be credited to the Journal Account.

NC Conference Lay Equalization Plan

To be considered at annual conference 2022; for implementation before annual conference 2023.

The annual conference is “the basic body in the Church” (*The Book of Discipline* paragraph 33). It is composed of an equal number of clergy (active & retired) and lay members, who cast vision, prioritize ministry, and resource mission. In order to have balanced representation, each annual conference designs and implements an equalization plan. Below is the process for the nomination and election of At-Large Lay Members for the NC Annual Conference. This plan is intended to bring a diversity of laity to the decision-making process. We acknowledge that lay members of the annual conference elected by their local church tend to be older and reflective of the dominant culture. Therefore, the election of At-Large Members aims to include youth, young adults, people of color, and the marginalized..

STEP-BY-STEP PROCESS

for determining any additional lay members to Annual Conference:

STEP 1: Determine clergy membership as required by *The Book of Discipline*, 2016

- A. Deacons in full connection (para. 32, 329.2, 369, 602.1)
- B. Elders in full connection (para. 32, 333, 369, 602.1)
- C. Provisional members (para. 32, 327, 369, 602.1)
- D. Associate members (para. 32, 369, 602.1)
- E. Affiliate members, if received by $\frac{2}{3}$ of clergy session, voice but no vote (para. 344.4, 601.1)
- F. Local pastors under appointment (para. 32, 316.6, 369, 601.1)

Total required clergy membership (TRCM): _____

STEP 2: Determine lay membership as required by *The Book of Discipline*, 2016

- A. Diaconal ministers (para. 32, 602.4)
- B. Active deaconesses (para. 32, 602.4)
- C. Home missionaries under episcopal appt (para. 32, 602.4)
- D. Conference president of UWF (para. 32, 602.4)
- E. Conference president of UMM (para. 32, 602.4)
- F. Conference lay leader (para. 32, 602.4)
- G. District lay leaders (para. 32, 602.4)
- H. Conference director of Lay Servant Ministries (para. 32)
- I. Conference secretary of Global Ministries (if any) (para. 32)
- J. President of conference young adult org (para. 32, 602.4)
- K. President of conference youth org (para. 32, 602.4)
- L. Chair of conference college student org (para. 32, 602.4)
- M. Youth age 12-17, one per district (para. 32, 602.4)
- N. Young person age 18-30, one per district (para. 32, 602.4)
- O. One professing lay member, elected by each charge. Charges with more than one appointed clergy receive one additional professing lay member for each additional appointed clergy (para. 32, 602.4).

Total required lay membership (TRLM): _____

STEP 3: Subtract TRLM from TRCM for number of Total additional lay members (TALM): _____

STEP 4: To approach the TALM, admit the following as lay members in this order:

- A. Lay chairpersons of conference boards and divisions (1974 Journal, p. 261)
- B. Conference treasurer (inserted per 1987 Journal, p. 147)
- C. Lay members of general boards (1974 Journal, p. 261)
- D. Lay members of the latest session of General Conference (1974 Journal, p. 261)
- E. Reserve lay members of the latest session of General Conference (1974 Journal, p. 261)
- F. Lay members of the latest session of Jurisdictional Conference (1974 Journal, p. 261)
- G. Reserve lay members of the latest session of Jurisdictional Conference (1974 Journal, p. 261)
- H. District presidents of UWF (1974 Journal, p. 261)
- I. Lay persons on program staff (est. 1987 Journal, p. 147)
- J. One college or university student from each UM-related campus ministry within bounds of conference (1988 Journal, p. 173)
- K. District presidents of UMM (established 1983, codified 1989 Journal, p. 329)
- L. Presidents of the UM-affiliated colleges within bounds of conference (if lay) (established 1976, codified 1989 Journal, p. 329)
- M. Administrative Assistants to the District Superintendents (2013 Journal, p. 79) and the Director of the District Office
- N. Conference youth vice president (2013 Journal, p. 79)
- O. Conference youth secretary (2013 Journal, p. 79)
- P. Conference youth treasurer (2013 Journal, p. 79)
- Q. Conference Youth Committee
- R. Lay members of the Council on Finance and Administration
- S. Lay members of the Board of Pension
- T. Lay members of the Board of Trustees
- U. Conference Chancellor
- V. Any co-District Lay Leader
- W. District Directors of Lay Servant Ministries

STEP 5: The number of remaining TALM needed will be distributed to each district in proportion to the membership of the district. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent & District Lay Leader of the number of additional lay members needed from their district.

- A. The District Superintendent in partnership with the District Lay Leader will nominate professing members from congregations within the bounds of their District who meet the disciplinary requirements of being active in the United Methodist Church at least 4 years prior and a professing member in the United Methodist Church at least 2 years prior. Attention will be given to a diversity of ethnicity, age, and gender. The four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements for young persons under thirty years of age may be waived per Paragraph 602.4.a of *The Book of Discipline*, 2016.
- B. The nominations will be presented to the Conference Board of Laity for consideration and election.

Daily Minutes of the 2022 Annual Conference

June 15-18, 2022 at the Greenville, NC Convention Center

MORNING SESSION • WEDNESDAY, JUNE 15, 2022

Annual Conference Executive Session for the Clergy

Bishop Leonard Fairley called the Executive Session to order at 10:00 a.m. He expressed his gratitude for the friendship and guidance of Bishop Paul Leeland, who was present for the annual conference. Bishop Fairley called on Rev. Adam Seate who provided music for the session. He opened with a verse of “Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me.”

Bishop Fairley gave opening remarks, read a passage from Isaiah 57, and offered a word of prayer. He asked for a motion to approve the presence of the Laity connected to the Executive Session. The motion was made, seconded, and permission was granted. The character of the District Superintendents was declared blameless by Bishop Fairley and was approved with no exceptions by the Clergy Executive Session. Bishop Fairley then called on the District Superintendents to report on the character of the clergy within their districts. Without exception, the clergy of each district were declared to be blameless in their character and administration. Bishop Fairley then asked the Executive Session to vote on the character of the clergy of the North Carolina Annual Conference and the report was approved.

Bishop Fairley called on Rev. Laura Fine Ledford, the Chair of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, to lead the Executive Session through the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Those to be elected as members in Full Connection, question 28 on page 11, were introduced to the Executive Session. Hannah Nicole Bryn, to be elected as a Deacon in Full Connection, was unable to be present, but through a Zoom call answered the historical questions earlier. This exception was approved by the Executive Session. Bishop Fairley asked the candidates the historic questions as recorded in the *Book of Discipline*. He called for the vote to approve these persons to Full Connection and they were approved. Bishop Fairley offered a prayer for the new members in Full Connection.

Rev. Seate sang another verse of “Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me.” Rev. Fine Ledford led the Executive Session through the remaining questions which were approved unanimously.

During the report, Bishop Fairley invited those serving from other Annual Conferences, other denominations, and affiliate members to be recognized. Bishop Fairley called for that vote and they were approved.

Rev. Fine Ledford presented those nominated for provisional membership to the Executive Session. Bishop Fairley called for a vote on the provisional candidates and they were approved, prayed over, and accorded a round of applause. Bishop Fairley called on Rev. Seate to sing another verse of “Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me.”

Rev. Fine Ledford asked those candidates approved during the virtual years (2020 and 2021) to stand and to be recognized with applause. Bishop Fairley called on Rev. Mike Frese, Corridor District Superintendent, to pray.

During the report, Rev. Fine Ledford reported on the self-analysis that the Board of Ordained Ministry completed. Statistics on recent interviews with diversity, approval rates, and delay rates were shared with the Clergy Executive Session.

Those discontinuing relationship with the Annual Conference were presented, the vote was taken, and they were discontinued. Bishop Fairley called on Rev. Tara Lain, Harbor District Superintendent, to pray for those on medical leave.

Rev. Fine Ledford then recognized those entering the retired status and Bishop Fairley called for the vote on these retirees. They were approved. Rev. Clay Parker prayed for the retirees and they received a standing ovation. Rev. Fine Ledford then called on those who retired during the virtual years, they stood and received an ovation as well. Bishop Fairley then offered a word of prayer for these retirees.

Those in less than full-time service were voted on and approved for that status. Bishop Fairley called for a vote on those in extension ministry and they were approved.

The names of the clergy who died since the last annual conference were shared. Bishop Fairley offered a prayer of thanksgiving for those deceased clergy. Rev. Seate sang, "Covenant Prayer," to close the Executive Session.

Bishop Fairley expressed his thanks to Chairperson Rev. Fine Ledford and to the Board of Ordained Ministry for their work. The Conference Board members were recognized with a round of applause. Bishop Fairley gave the benediction at the conclusion of the Clergy Executive Session which ended at 11:17 a.m.

Annual Conference Executive Session for the Laity

John Hall, Conference Lay Leader, welcomed and thanked the Laity for attending the annual conference.

John Hall then introduced Martha Caves, Conference UWF President; Wally Mills, Conference UMM President; and Emily Lain, Conference UMYF President.

Dr. Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, explained the procedures used on the floor of the annual conference.

The 2022 Conference theme is "Graceful Justice."

Shannon Jones, Fairway District Lay Leader, closed with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION • WEDNESDAY, JUNE 15, 2022

Plenary Session

Bishop Fairley called the Plenary Session together to order at 2:56 p.m. He called for a moment of silence in remembrance of the persons lost during the COVID crisis.

Rev. George Speake, Chair of the Conference Rules Committee, presented the report of the Standing Rules (pages 11-17 in the Conference Workbook (CW)), of the Annual Conference. Rev. Speake moved that the rules be approved.

Rev. Paul Stallsworth (Clergy, Sandy Cross, Heritage) moved¹ to amend the standing rules by

adding instructions regarding the format and timing of changes to the standing rules. The amendment was seconded and Rev. Stallsworth spoke to the amendment. Bishop Fairley called for the vote and it was approved.

Rev. Tim Russell (Clergy, Horne Memorial, Capital) made a motion² that would require approval by the annual conference for an additional Assistant to the Bishop, along with a job description and impact on the Conference budget. After much discussion, points of information, and points of clarification, Rev. Donna Banks (Clergy, McMannen, Corridor) called the question. Bishop Fairley called for the vote on the substitute motion. There was a divided conference and tellers were called in to count. The substitute motion passed 434 to 350.

Bishop Fairley then requested that CF&A and the Committee on Episcopacy report back regarding this motion later in the week. Rev. Speake moved the adoption of the In-Person Conference Standing Rules as amended. Bishop Fairley called for a vote on the In-Person Standing Rules and they were approved as amended.

Rev. Gray Southern, Conference Secretary, rose to a point of information regarding the Standing Rules for an Online Annual Conference (pg 18, CW). Rev. Speake responded to his question. Bishop Fairley called for a vote to approve the Standing Rules for an Online Annual Conference and they were approved.

Rev. Speake then spoke to the NC Conference Lay Equalization Plan (pgs 25 & 26, CW) and noted two additions under Step 4, M. on page 26. He moved the adoption of the Lay Equalization plan as written in the Conference Workbook. The vote was called and the motion was approved. The full report was before the annual conference. Bishop Fairley called for the vote and the standing rules report was approved as a whole. Rev. Gray Southern moved to approve the Tellers and the Secretarial Staff, which carried.

Bishop Fairley recognized Emily Innes and Rev. Gray Southern to recognize, welcome, and pray for Bishop and Mrs. Fairley.

Rev. Gray Southern recognized Rev. Jerry Bryan, Rev. Steve Little, and Rev. Martin & Eleanor Armstrong who served for many years on the Conference Secretarial Staff. They received a round of applause and a standing ovation. Bishop Fairley also recognized the Bishop and Mrs. Paul Leeland, who received a round of applause.

Bishop Fairley called upon the Conference Lay Leader, John Hall, to bring a report on the Conference's COVID relief and disaster response. A video from the General Board of Global Ministries showcased their ministries. Rev. Liz Roberts from the Raleigh Wesley Foundation spoke on the Campus Ministry Basketball Challenge. Rev. Dr. Edgardo Colon-Emeric brought a report from the Duke Divinity School. Rev. Chris Brady, Capital District Superintendent, offered a prayer for Dr. Colon-Emeric and Duke Divinity School.

Bishop Fairley called on Kristen Richardson-Frick to bring a video report from the Duke Endowment. Bishop Fairley asked the cabinet to present their report to the annual conference. Rev. Jon Strother, Sound District Superintendent, blessed the evening meal. Bishop Fairley dismissed the annual conference plenary session at 5:10 p.m. At 7 p.m. the evening worship service was led by Janet Wolf, United Methodist pastor and former director of the Children's Defense Fund.

MORNING SESSION • THURSDAY, JUNE 16, 2022

The morning began with a Bible Study led by Rev. Janet Wolf. Jay Locklear provided music with “Great is Thy Faithfulness” and “This is My Father’s World.”

Plenary Session

After a brief intermission, Bishop Fairley called the Plenary Session to order at 9:25 a.m. He called on Laura Dallas, Director of the Conference Media Center, to make a presentation on the resources available at the Media Center. She informed the conference of the on-line and streaming services available and presented a video about Amplify Media.

Rev. Laura Fine Ledford brought the report from the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. She recognized members of the Conference and District Boards of Ordained Ministry who were then afforded a round of applause from the annual conference. A video presentation was made showcasing those commissioned and ordained during the COVID years when the Conference met remotely. The candidates who interviewed over Zoom were asked to stand and be recognized with a round of applause as well.

Bishop Fairley recognized Dr. RaeJean Proeschold-Bell of the Duke Endowment, to bring the report on behalf of the Clergy Health Initiative. After a point of personal privilege, Bishop Fairley emphasized the need for clergy self-care. Rev. Jaye White, Conference Director of Outreach Ministry, reminded the Conference that Goshen health screenings were available during the Annual Conference.

Khrist Ford (Laity, St. Francis, Capital) made a motion³ to reconsider the decision on the Conference Rules passed on the previous day’s session. After much discussion and points of information, Bishop Fairley called for the vote on reconsideration. Because the conference was divided, the tellers were instructed to count the vote.

Bishop Fairley called for the order of the day: Memorial Service. He stated that the results of the vote would be announced at the Thursday Afternoon Plenary Session.

AFTERNOON SESSION • THURSDAY, JUNE 16, 2022

Plenary Session

The afternoon Plenary Session was called to order at 1:33 p.m. Bishop Fairley announced the results of the vote to reconsider the Russell motion. The vote was 394 for and 332 against the Ford motion³ for reconsideration. Bishop Fairley called on Rev. George Speake, Chair of the Conference Rules Committee, to lead as the conference revisited the Russell motion² regarding the standing rules.

After much discussion, points of information, and points of clarification, Julie Schilens (Laity, Ann Street, Sound) made a substitute motion⁴, which was seconded. After discussion and points of information, Bishop Fairley recognized Mark Galloway (Laity, Long Memorial, Corridor) who called the question on the motion. The question was called. The substitute motion failed.

Bishop Fairley moved the discussion back to the Russell motion. He recognized Rev. Kevin Baker (Clergy, Swansboro, Sound) who called the question. After a point of order, Bishop Fairley called for the vote on the Russell motion which failed.

Bishop Fairley recognized George Speake, Chair of the Standing Rules Committee, who presented the Standing Rules for In-Person and Online Annual Conferences (pages 11-24 in the Conference Workbook (CW)). Bishop Fairley called for the vote and the standing rules were approved.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Sheila Ahler, Chair of Board of Pensions, to recognize the retiring clergy (pgs 57-59, CW). The retiring clergy received a standing ovation. Rev. Ahler also recognized those who retired in 2020 and 2021 during the Online annual conferences.

Anne Lloyd, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration (CF&A), presented their report (pgs 32-49, CW). She reported that the Conference had received a clean audit. Rev. Dennis Goodwin, Chair of the Committee on Insurance, presented their report (pgs 50-56, CW).

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Sheila Ahler, Chair of the Board of Pensions, for their report (pgs 57-69, CW).

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Johnnie Wright, Chair, Commission on Equitable Compensation, to present their report (pgs 74-79, CW).

Bishop Fairley opened the floor for questions on the CF&A, Committee on Insurance, Board of Pensions, and Equitable Compensation reports.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Kevin Johnson (Clergy, Macedonia UMC, Capital). He moved⁵ to continue the ten years for vesting rather than the change to five years (pg 63, CW). The Johnson amendment was seconded.

After several speeches for and against the Johnson amendment, Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Sam Wynn (Clergy, Prospect, Gateway) who proposed a secondary amendment⁶ to the primary amendment that would make the vesting seven years. It was seconded. After speeches for and against the Wynn amendment and a point of information, Bishop Fairley called the question and the Wynn substitute motion failed.

Debate resumed on the Johnson amendment. After a point of information, Rev. Gene Tyson (Clergy, Hertford, Beacon) called the question, the vote was taken, and the motion was defeated.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Tyler Moore (Clergy, Rainbow, Sound) who moved to amend⁷ the Equitable Compensation report regarding student pastors. After a great deal of discussion and points of information, Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Ray Brooks (Clergy, Retired, Gateway) who called the question which was then seconded. After a point of order, debate was closed and the vote was taken. The conference was divided and the tellers were instructed to take a standing vote on the Moore amendment. The Moore amendment passed 446 for 230 against.

Bishop Fairley recognized CF&A Chair, Ann Lloyd, who moved the adoption of the entire report of CF&A. Bishop Fairley then recognized several points of information.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Keith Sexton (Clergy, Rosemary, Heritage) who moved to do a study of the effects on the transition fund. Chair of Board of Pension, Rev. Sheila Ahler, stated that study had already been completed. The Sexton motion had been made and seconded.

Bishop Fairley offered clarification that the current wording could not be changed this year since it has been voted on. However, Sexton could request a study. Rev. Sexton withdrew his motion.

Bishop Fairley called for a vote on the CF&A report as a whole and the report was approved.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Belton Joyner (Retired Clergy, Corridor) for the presentation of the Episcopal nominee, Rev. Edith Gleaves, for the fall 2022 jurisdictional conference. Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Edith Gleaves who addressed the conference. Bishop Fairley called for the vote to endorse the Episcopal nominee, which was affirmative. Bishop Fairley offered prayer for Edith Gleaves.

Bishop Fairley recognized Mark Hicks to give a presentation on Cross and Key Ministries.

David Peele, President of the Board of Trustees, presented the report from the Conference Board of Trustees (pgs 84-86, CW). He also addressed the Church's relationship to the Boy Scouts of America.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Paul Dunham (Clergy, Kenly, Capital) who moved⁸ to change the disaffiliation agreement. Bishop Fairley ruled the motion out of order. Paul Dunham continued to press the issue as a point of information. The Conference Chancellor, Eric Stevens, replied to the point of information. Christine Dodson also answered another point of information.

Bishop Fairley offered a prayer for the Board of Trustees and the Boy Scouts.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Amie Stewart (Clergy, Deacon Appointed within UM Connectional Structure, Fairway) who reminded the conference of the Run/Walk 5K.

Bishop Fairley recognized Dail Ballard, Director of NC Camp & Retreat Ministries, to make the Camping & Retreat Ministries presentation to the annual conference.

Conference Secretary, Rev. Gray Southern made several announcements. Bishop Fairley dismissed the afternoon Plenary Session, June 16, 2022 at 5:22 p.m.

The evening session consisted of a Diversity Celebration Worship Service at 7 p.m. at the Greenville Convention Center.

MORNING SESSION • FRIDAY, JUNE 17, 2022

Four Breakout Sessions were available at 8:30 a.m. in various locations (page 5 of Conference Workbook (CW)).

Plenary Session

Bishop Fairley began the morning Plenary Session at 10:00 a.m. with a moment of silence for a shooting which took place at an Episcopal Church in Alabama. He then led the annual conference in a celebration of the connection and in a prayer for unity. The annual conference was encouraged to financially support the special offering for Tornado Relief.

Gray Southern gave the morning announcements, and stated that there were 1102 people registered for the 2022 annual conference.

Bishop Fairley called on Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer, to present the Nominations report (pg 27 for district and pg 80 for conference, CW). She made a number of additions and corrections that will be reflected in the final reports in the conference journal. Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Laura Dunlap (Clergy, Walnut Grove, Corridor) who brought an amendment⁹ to the report by including the name of Tobi Nguyen to the Commission on the Status and Role of Women for the Corridor District. Bishop Fairley then called for a vote on the Nominations report as corrected and it passed.

Rev. George Speake, Conference Statistician, presented the Statistician report (pgs 82-83, CW).

Rev. Bruce Stanley, President/CEO of the Methodist Home for Children, gave his presentation. He introduced Sammy Hudson who spoke on behalf of the work of the Methodist Home for Children.

Steve Taylor, Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, made the Connectional Ministries presentation, inviting individuals to give reports on the work of anti-racism, Native American Ministries, Hispanic-Latinx Ministries, Strengthening the Black Church, and Asian American Ministries.

Bishop Fairley dismissed the morning session for lunch at 12:07 p.m. and announced that the afternoon session would begin at 1:30 p.m. with the remainder of the Connectional Ministries reports.

AFTERNOON SESSION • FRIDAY, JUNE 17, 2022

Plenary Session

The session was called to order by Bishop Fairley at 1:30 p.m.

Steve Taylor, Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, resumed the Connectional Ministries Report, inviting individuals to give reports on the work of Congregations for Children, Justice for our Neighbors, and the Conference Health Team, Center for Leadership Excellence, Christian Unity and Interreligious Relationships, Church and Society, Safe Sanctuaries, and Financial Discipleship. Rev. Terry Williams, Evangelism and Discipleship Team, presented the Harry Denmam evangelism awards for clergy, lay, and youth recipients. Mr. Taylor concluded the report.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Paul Stallsworth (Clergy, Sandy Cross, Heritage) who brought forth a motion¹⁰ regarding the constitutionality of the delay of the General Conference. The motion was ruled out of order.

Bishop Fairley introduced the Clergy Spouse Association video presentation and invited clergy spouses to stand and be recognized. Bishop Fairley thanked the clergy spouses for their roles in ministry.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Eddie Hill, Board of Managers for Duke Convocation, who gave the report on Duke Convocation.

Bishop Fairley recognized John Hall, Conference Lay Leader, who led the Celebration of Laity Ministries, inviting individuals to present reports from the Mission Investment Fund, United Methodist Youth, United Women in Faith, Board of Laity, and United Methodist Discipleship Ministries. Mr. Hall recognized Reggie Ponder who introduced The Gary Wayne Locklear Mission Endowment special offering. Bishop Fairley recognized Gary Wayne Locklear's widow, Panthia Locklear, who was shown appreciation with a round of applause.

Bishop Fairley called for a brief recess before resuming business.

Bishop Fairley called the conference back to order at 3:50 p.m..

Derek Leek, Conference Director of Communications, gave a report on the work of Conference Communications. Rev. Ken McLean, Director of Church Transformation Ministries, presented their report. Rev. Tim Catlett, Executive Director of New Faith Communities, presented their report. Bishop Fairley spoke on behalf of NC Campus Ministers who were recognized and shared

information about scholarships being awarded.

Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Benjamin Wolf, Chair of the Committee on Resolutions & Reference, (pgs 87-97 of the Conference Workbook (CW)). The first to be considered was the “Statehood for Puerto Rico” resolution (pgs 88-89, CW). The resolutions committee moved to approve after the first “Whereas” was stricken, which was an editorial mistake. Bishop Fairley recognized Davis Parham (Laity, Jerusalem, Heritage) who made a substitute motion¹¹. Bishop Fairley called for the vote on the substitute motion, which failed.

Rachel Ward (Laity, At-Large, Fairway) made an amendment¹². Her motion was seconded. After a point of clarification, Bishop Fairley called the vote on the Ward amendment which passed.

After a point of clarification on the original resolution, Henry Jarrett (Laity, At-Large, Capital) called the question and the amended resolution passed.

The Committee on Resolutions & Reference moved to adopt Resolution #2, “Representation of Plus Size Women in Major Media” (pg 90, CW). After several speeches for and against, Bishop Fairley recognized Rev. Joel Wise (Clergy, Parkton & Trinity, Gateway) who offered an amendment¹³. There was a second.

After a speech against, Bishop Fairley recognized Iris Hunt Locklear (Laity, Pembroke, Gateway) with a secondary amendment¹⁴ to the Wise amendment. After a speech against the resolution, Lucinda MacKethan (Laity, Wesley Memorial, Capital) moved¹⁵ to table the resolution. Lee Rodio (Laity, Mt. Sylvan, Corridor) asked for a point of order. Lucinda MacKethan clarified the intent to table all of the matters related to Resolution #2. The vote was taken and Resolution #2 was tabled.

Rev. Wolf introduced Resolution #3, “The Creation of a Paid Conference Youth Position” (pgs 91-92, CW). The Resolutions Committee moved the adoption of the resolution with certain adaptations added. Rev. Jason Villegas was named as the new paid conference youth director on May 3, 2022. After a speech for, and seeing no further discussion, the resolution passed.

Rev. Wolf and the Resolutions Committee brought forth Resolution #4 “Safe Spaces in the United Methodist Church for LGBTQ+ Individuals” (pg 93, CW) with the recommendation for referral back to Youth in partnership with Church and Society for clarity and implementation.

After a speech for, Rev. Linda Logston (Clergy, Family Leave, Sound) made an amendment¹⁶. Her amendment was seconded.

After discussion, Rev. Edgar De Jesus (Clergy, Davis Street, Corridor) called the question on all matters before the conference. After a point of clarification, Rev. De Jesus’s called question was ruled out of order.

Bishop Fairley called for a vote on the Logston amendment. After points of clarification, the vote was taken. The conference was divided. The tellers were instructed to take a standing vote. A point of personal privilege was made while the vote was being counted. The vote on the Logston Amendment failed by a vote of 231 for and 341 against.

The motion to refer Resolution #4 came before the body and passed overwhelmingly. Bishop Fairley announced that the additional resolutions would be taken up at the following morning session. Several points of personal privilege were entertained.

The conference was dismissed at 5:30 p.m.

MORNING SESSION • SATURDAY, JUNE 18, 2022

Plenary Session

Bishop Fairley called the annual conference to order at 8:31a.m. Rev. Gray Southern led in a prayer for Bishop Fairley and his family after learning about the passing of his niece on the previous day.

Rev. Ben Wolf continued the Resolution Committee's report. He introduced Resolution #5, "Gender Wage Gap Amongst Clergy" (pg 94, CW) for which the resolutions committee recommended for adoption and approval.

After a point of privilege and point of information, Ken Smith (Laity, Angier, Capital) then moved to amend¹⁷ whereas #5 of the Resolution.

After a point of clarification and discussion, Rev. Lisa Reynolds (Clergy, Bethany, Corridor) made a secondary amendment¹⁸ to the Smith Amendment. Bishop Fairley called for the vote on the secondary amendment which passed.

Bishop Fairley recognized Henry Jarrett (Laity, Fairmont, Capital) who called the question on all that it was before the body. The Smith Amendment passed as did Resolution #5.

After a moment of personal privilege, Rev. Wolf introduced Resolution #6, "The World as Parish: In Support of the United Methodist Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM) Ministries" (pgs 95-96, CW). Since it came from a conference committee, the resolution committee offered no recommendation. Bishop Fairley called for the vote on the resolution, after no debate, it was approved.

Rev. Wolf moved for approval of Resolution #7, "As We Move Forward" (pg 97, CW) and requested that Henry Jarrett (Laity, At-Large, Capital), the author of the resolution, speak in favor of adoption. After discussion, Rev. Kevin Johnson (Clergy, Macedonia, Capital) called the question. The question was called. The resolution was adopted. This concluded the Committee on Resolutions & Reference's Report.

Bishop Fairley recognized the Conference Secretary, Rev. Gray Southern, who moved that annual conference return to Greenville, North Carolina on June 14-17, 2023. The conference passed the motion.

Bishop Fairley called a special annual conference session for the purpose of disaffiliation. The conference was scheduled for November 19th, 2022 at Jarvis United Methodist Church in the Sound District. The sole purpose of the called annual conference would be to ratify those churches who have chosen disaffiliation according to Paragraph 2553, in the *Book of Discipline*, and according to our conference disaffiliation process.

Bishop Fairley expressed his thanks to the on-stage staff and to all who helped make the annual conference possible.

Bishop Fairley moved to the fixing of the appointments. Each District Superintendent read the pastoral changes in their district. The business of the annual conference came to a close at 9:39 a.m.

The Service for the Ordering of Ministry

The Service for the Ordering of Ministry began at 10:30 a.m. and concluded at 12:09 p.m. See the Service for the Ordering of Ministry for more details.

NOTES

1. Stallsworth Amendment:

I move that a paragraph be added both to the “Standing Rules of Order for In-Person Annual Conference” and to the “Special Rule of Order for an Online Annual Conference.”

If you adopt the proposed paragraph, it would be added to both sets of rules; it would be numbered 4 and placed after 3 under “A. Applicability of These Conference Rules” (Section 1); and it would be followed by items renumbered 5-11:

Preparing proposed rules for the next Annual Conference, the Rules Committee will: begin with the standing rules from a prior Annual Conference (in-person rules or online rules); edit those standing rules, with strikethroughs for deletions and bold font for additions, to become the proposed rules; publish the proposed rules with strikethrough deletions and bold-font additions in the Conference Workbook and on the Conference Website, and lock them on the Conference Website at least 30 days before the first day of Annual Conference; and offer the proposed rules to the Annual Conference for consideration, possible amendment, and adoption.

6/15/2022-3:04 p.m.-Standing Rules: Rules of Order for In-Person Annual Conference & Rules for an Online Annual Conference in the Conference Workbook pgs. 11 & 18 **PASSED**

2. Russell Motion

Substitute motion for Conference Rule III.E.2 found on page 16 & page 24 (online) of the 2022 Conference Workbook.

There shall be one assistant to the bishop who will oversee the Office of Clergy Life with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the annual conference or assigned by the presiding bishop. Should the bishop, in consultation with the committee on episcopacy, wish to add a second assistant it shall require the approval of the annual conference. A presentation shall be made to the annual conference stating the rationale for such a position, including a job description. The presentation shall include a full financial disclosure of what this second position will cost the annual conference annually. The annual conference will vote to approve or to deny such a request.

6/15/2022-3:07 p.m.-Standing Rules: Conference Structure in the Conference Workbook pgs. 16 & 24 **PASSED**: 434-for & 350-against

3. Ford Motion

I move there be a revote on the Standing Rules regarding the structure of the Bishop’s Staff, in order that more information be given on this matter.

6/16/2022-10:25 a.m.-Standing Rules: Conference Structure in the Conference Workbook pgs. 16 & 24 **PASSED**: 394-for & 332-against

4. Schilens Amendment

There shall be an Assistant to the Bishop and/or Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the Bishop.

These positions can be separate or combined at the discretion of the Bishop and the Committee on Episcopacy when the Annual Conference is unable to meet in person, otherwise, the additional position shall be determined at the annual Conference.

6/16/2022-2:00 p.m.-Standing Rules in the Conference Workbook pgs. 14-17 **FAILED**

5. Johnson Amendment

I make a motion against the change in Pension Report 2, Line V, Letter D, which changes the Transition Fund from 10 years to 5 years for employer contribution to begin.

Editorial: The Bishop received this motion as an amendment to the report from the Board of Pensions

to read not 5 years, but return to 10 years as previously printed.

6/16/2022-3:00 p.m.-Board of Pensions: Transition Fund in the Conference Workbook pg. 64

FAILED

6. Wynn Amendment

Move from 5 to 7 years.

Editorial: The motion was to change the report from the Board of Pensions regarding the Transition Fund from 5 years as suggested to 7 years.

6/16/2022-3:05 p.m.-Board of Pension: Transition Fund in the Conference Workbook pg. 64

FAILED

7. Moore Amendment

I move that the Report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation be amended to include a Minimum Salary for Student Pastor to be set at 65% of the minimum full time salary. Based on the recommendation for 2% salary increase, this would be \$31,408.

6/16/2022-4:10 p.m.-Commission on Equitable Compensation in the Conference Workbook pg. 75

PASSED: 446-for & 230-against

8. Dunham Amendment

Motion to direct the Board of Trustees to amend the formula determined by the Trustees, as mentioned in the Trustees Report (p. 86) but not actually in our workbook.

It is moved to direct the Board of Trustees to rephrase the disaffiliation agreement on part 5., a. iv to reflect the Board of Pensions' report (Report B Section I. C. on

Conference workbook p. 60) that our Annual Conference has a plan in place that fully funds the total Pension liability for our Conference, Such as that any disaffiliating church's fees for exiting is either zero (\$0) or, if legally necessary, puts in place a legal mechanism so that disaffiliation churches are billed for this only if the Board of Pension plan fails to prove to be sufficient.

6/16/2022-4:52 p.m.-Board of Trustees: Local Church Disaffiliation Agreement in the Conference Workbook pg. 86 **Ruled out of order per Judicial Council ruling #1420.**

9. Dunlap Amendment

Add Rev. Tobi Nguyen to COSROW (Committee on the Status & Role of Women).

6/17/2022-10:54 a.m.-Committee on the Status & Role of Women Report in the Conference Workbook pgs. 80-81 **Adopted with the entire report.**

10. Stallworth Motion

I move that a declaratory decision on the constitutionality of the postponement of General Conference to be considered.

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church requests a declaratory decision from the Judicial Council on the following questions.

1. Does the Constitution of The United Methodist Church require General Conference to meet once every four years?
2. Does the Constitution of The United Methodist Church allow for any contingencies under which General Conference may be legally delayed beyond the quadrennium?
3. Is the delay of General Conference beyond the quadrennium a violation of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church?
4. Does the Commission on General Conference have the authority, under the Constitution of The United Methodist Church and *The Book of Discipline* to delay the General Conference beyond the quadrennium?

5. Has the Commission on the General Conference violated the Constitution of The United Methodist Church and The *Book of Discipline* by delaying the General Conference beyond the quadrennium?

6/17/2022-2:30 p.m. **Ruled Out of Order as not germane to the annual conference work by the Bishop**

11. Parham Motion

Therefore, be it resolved, we, the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, calling for Congress to return the territories of Puerto Rico back to the people of Puerto Rico and thereby allow them to form their own COUNTRY.

6/17/2022-4:20 p.m.-Resolution 1: Statehood for Puerto Rico in the Conference Workbook pgs. 88-89 **FAILED**

12. Ward Amendment

Strike “whereas, after hurricane Maria hit the island in 2017, it took over a week.... Paragraphs 18, 19, 20.

~~Whereas, after Hurricane Maria hit the island in 2017, it took over a week for federal aid to arrive; and~~

~~Whereas, in 2021 an investigation by the Inspector General found that President Trump stalled federal aid after Hurricane Maria; and Whereas, the non-profit organization Oxfam’s president said “while the United States Government is engaged in relief efforts, it has failed to address the most urgent needs...The United States has more than enough resources to mobilize an emergency response but has failed to do so in a swift and robust manner” regarding the federal government’s response to the 90 billion dollars’ worth of damage left in Puerto Rico after Hurricanes Irma and Maria; and~~

6/17/2022-4:22 p.m.-Resolution 1: Statehood for Puerto Rico in the Conference Workbook pgs. 88-89 **PASSED**

13. Wise Amendment

The language of the title of the amendment be changed from “plus sized women” to plus sized male/female and nonbinary persons for the purpose of inclusion.

6/17/2022-4:35 p.m.-Resolution 2: Representation of Plus Size Women in Major Media in the Conference Workbook pg. 90 **TABLED**

14. Locklear Amendment

To strike women, men, binary to “persons”

6/17/2022-4:36 p.m.-Resolution 2: Representation of Plus Size Women in Major Media in the Conference Workbook pg. 90 **TABLED**

15. MaKethan Motion

To table discussions on Plus Sizes

6/17/2022-4:42 p.m.-Resolution 2: Representation of Plus Size Women in Major Media in the Conference Workbook pg. 90 **TABLED**

16. Logston Amendment

I request that the youth of our conference look for ways to have a “safe space” for youth and children who are dealing with suicidal thoughts for all reasons, not just sexual orientation. Other reasons may be pregnancy, expectations, drugs, and LGBTQ+persons. I approve of referral but want it expanded to include other youth and children.

6/17/2022-4:50 p.m.-Resolution 4: Safe Spaces in the United Methodist Church for LGBTQ+ Individuals in the Conference Workbook pg. 93 **FAILED** 231-for; 341-against

17. Smith Amendment

To have women's housing allowance equitable to men.

6/18/2022-8:40 a.m.-Resolution 5: Gender Wage Gap Amongst Clergy in the Conference Workbook
pg. 94 **PASSED AS AMENDED**

18. Reynolds Amendment

Now therefore be it resolved, we, the NCCUMC, echo the 70th ACS for youth of the NCCUMC calling for the closing of the wage gap between clergymen and clergywomen in not only the NCC but also the global United Methodist Church "by asking the respective cabinets to advocate for and negotiate with churches to equalize the pay for men and women."

6/18/2022-8:48 a.m.-Resolution 5: Gender Wage Gap Amongst Clergy in the Conference Workbook
pg. 94 **PASSED AS AMENDED**

The Minutes of The Special Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church Meeting in Annual Conference

November 19, 2022 at Methodist University, Fayetteville, NC

Plenary Session, November 19, 2022

Bishop Leonard Fairley welcomed everyone at 10:18 a.m. The congregation sang, “My Hope Is Built.” Bishop Fairley prayed and preached a sermon referencing Micah 6:8 and reminding us of life, death, and the promise of resurrection. The congregation sang, “It Is Well with My Soul.”

Bishop Leonard Fairley called the special session to order at 10:48 a.m. Rev. Gray Southern, Conference Secretary, thanked those who helped make this session possible. Rev. Southern reviewed the standings rules of this called session, which are the same as those adopted by the Annual Conference at our regularly scheduled session in June of 2022.

The North Carolina Conference Trustees Report was presented by David Peele, President and Chair of the Board of Trustees¹. Those present were reminded, “As a matter of procedure, it is important to note that this report is part of step 6 as outlined in the church disaffiliation procedures on the Conference website and all churches intending to disaffiliate must meet all terms and conditions of the agreement on or before the effective date of the agreement in order for the agreement to be valid. The agreements of any churches that do not meet the requirements as defined in the disaffiliation agreement by the effective date of December 31 will be considered null and void.”

The Board of Trustees motion: Therefore, in accordance with paragraphs 33 and 2529.1(b)(3) of *The Book of Discipline* and Judicial Council Decision #1379 which requires that ‘the disaffiliation agreement be ratified by a simple majority of the members of the annual conference present and voting,’ the Board of Trustees move the ratification of the Disaffiliation Agreements of the churches named in the Addendum to this report distributed as members registered. No second was required.

Rev. Charles Smith (Retired Clergy, Beacon) called for a division of the assembly². The request was received by Bishop Fairley and a secret ballot will be taken.

Ken Ripley (Laity, Gibson Memorial, Heritage) made a motion that was ruled out of order³. Mr. Ripley spoke against the Trustees’ motion. Rev. Reggie Ponder (Retired Clergy, Capital) spoke against the motion.

Rev. Bryan Lassiter (Clergy, Core Creek, Sound) called the question and by a show of hands was approved.

The written ballot was taken.

Rev. Charles Smith (Retired Clergy, Beacon) presented a request for a ruling of law⁴.

The ballot results were shared with the conference. The motion passed with 957 for and 165 against.

Christine Dodson, Conference Treasurer and Chair of the Committee of the Episcopacy, recognized the work of Bishop Leonard Fairley and thanked him for his service as our bishop.

Bishop Connie Shelton will be joining our conference on January 1, 2023.

Worship was concluded with the singing of “Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing.”

The session was adjourned at 11:55 a.m. by Bishop Fairley.

NOTES

1. BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT

The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference works to fulfill responsibilities outlined in paragraphs 2512-2516 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*, as well as paragraph 2553 approved at the Special Session of General Conference 2019. As the November 2022 Special Session of Annual Conference is called for the stated purpose of voting on disaffiliation matters, the following report provides details of the responsibilities of the Conference Board of Trustees related to paragraph 2553 since the last meeting of the Annual Conference in June 2022.

As required by the legislation approved by the 2019 Special Session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees developed a process of disaffiliation for any churches in the NC Conference that express an interest in doing so under the provisions of the *Book of Discipline* paragraph 2553. As reported to the June 2022 Annual Conference, a final Disaffiliation Agreement was published by the Board of Trustees in May 2022. Since that time, the Board of Trustees has been engaged with the Bishop, Cabinet, and other leaders to process churches as requested through the disaffiliation process. Following the published disaffiliation agreement and process, the Board of Trustees has included a listing of local churches whose church conference has approved the disaffiliation agreement and process as an addendum to this report. Upon ratification of the Annual Conference and fulfillment of all provisions of the disaffiliation agreement prior to the effective date of December 31, 2022, the churches listed in the addendum will disaffiliate and no longer be a local church of The United Methodist Church.

While the Board of Trustees regrets the state of disunity and separation in The United Methodist Church, the Board has worked to fulfill the responsibilities entrusted to its care in *The Book of Discipline*. Therefore, in accordance with paragraphs 33 and 2529.1(b)(3) of *The Book of Discipline* and Judicial Council Decision 1379 which requires that ‘the disaffiliation agreement be ratified by a simple majority of the members of the annual conference present and voting,’ the Board of Trustees moves the ratification of the Disaffiliation Agreement of the churches named in the Addendum to this report.

The Board of Trustees will continue to work in the best interest of The North Carolina Annual Conference and The United Methodist Church to the best of our ability, with thanksgiving and praise to God, and in compliance with *The Book of Discipline*.

—Respectfully submitted, David Peele, President

District	Church Name	City
Beacon	Asbury	Washington
Beacon	Bethany	Wanchese
Beacon	Camden	Camden
Beacon	Clarks	Bethel Salvo
Beacon	Duck	Duck
Beacon	Epworth	Scranton
Beacon	Fairfield	Swan Quarter
Beacon	First	Washington
Beacon	Harrellsville	Harrellsville
Beacon	Powellsville	Powellsville
Beacon	Jamesville	Jamesville
Beacon	Siloam	Jamesville
Beacon	Mt. Carmel	Manns Harbor
Beacon	McBride	South Mills
Beacon	Mt. Hermon	Creswell
Beacon	New Hope	Hertford
Beacon	Soule	Swan Quarter
Beacon	Sharon	South Mills
Beacon	Trinity	South Mills
Beacon	Trinity	Belhaven
Beacon	Vernon	Williamston
Beacon	Watson's Chapel	Engelhard
Beacon	Wesley	Shiloh
Beacon	Windsor	Windsor
Beacon	Woodland	Hertford
Capital	Asbury	Raleigh
Capital	Bailey	Bailey
Capital	Pleasant Grove	Bailey
Capital	Benson	Benson
Capital	Beston	LaGrange
Capital	Bethel	LaGrange
Capital	Brogden	Dudley
Capital	Buckhorn	Kenly
Capital	Coats	Coats
Capital	Corinth	Four Oaks
Capital	Daniels	Memorial Goldsboro
Capital	Elevation	Benson
Capital	Elm City	Elm City
Capital	Eureka	Eureka
Capital	Falling Creek	Goldsboro
Capital	Garris Chapel	LaGrange
Capital	Goshen	Newton Grove
Capital	Keener	Clinton
Capital	Holland's	Raleigh
Capital	Kenly	Kenly

District	Church Name	City
Capital	Layden	Memorial Raleigh
Capital	Yelverton	Fremont
Capital	Lucama	Lucama
Capital	Fellowship	Kenly
Capital	Mt. Carmel	Pikeville
Capital	Mt. Pleasant	Bailey
Capital	Mt. Zion	Garner
Capital	New Hope	Goldsboro
Capital	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
Capital	Maple Grove	Dunn
Capital	Providence	Goldsboro
Capital	Saulston	Goldsboro
Capital	Sims	Sims
Capital	St. Joseph	Pikeville
Capital	St. Paul	Goldsboro
Capital	Wesley	Chapel Godwin
Corridor	Center	Snow Camp
Corridor	Camp	Springs Reidsville
Corridor	Carr	Burlington
Corridor	Concord	Roxboro
Corridor	Friendship	Burlington
Corridor	Hebron	Mebane
Corridor	Mt. Zion	Hurdle Mills
Corridor	Oak Grove	Roxboro
Corridor	Orange Chapel	Chapel Hill
Corridor	Phillips Chapel	Haw River
Corridor	Salem	Haw River
Corridor	St. Luke's	Burlington
Corridor	St. Paul's	Burlington
Corridor	Warren's Grove	Roxboro
Fairway	Page Memorial	Biscoe
Fairway	Bascom Chapel	Robbins
Fairway	Meroney	Bear Creek
Fairway	West End	Siler City
Fairway	Cool Springs	Broadway
Fairway	Cumnock Union	Sanford
Fairway	Mt. Pleasant	Ellerbe
Fairway	First	Troy
Fairway	Goldston	Goldston
Fairway	Hickory Mountain	Pittsboro
Fairway	Love Joy	Troy
Fairway	Macedonia	Troy
Fairway	Ophir	Troy
Fairway	Mt. Carmel	Carthage
Fairway	Uwharrie	Troy

District	Church Name	City
Fairway	Parsons Grove	Candor
Fairway	Piney Grove	Siler City
Fairway	Mt. Vernon	Siler City
Fairway	Sapling Ridge	Pittsboro
Fairway	Smyrna	Robbins
Gateway	Beauty Spot	Rowland
Gateway	Beaver Dam	Laurel Hill
Gateway	Black's Chapel	Dunn
Gateway	Central	Laurinburg
Gateway	Chestnut Street	Lumberton
Gateway	Coharie	Clinton
Gateway	Collins Chapel	Lumberton
Gateway	Parkton	Parkton
Gateway	Roberdell	Rockingham
Gateway	Salem	Eastover
Gateway	Sandy Plains	Pembroke
Gateway	St. Paul	Rockingham
Gateway	Tabor	Fayetteville
Gateway	Trinity	Fairmont
Gateway	West Rockingham	Rockingham
Harbor	Andrews Chapel	Calabash
Harbor	Bethabara	Autryville
Harbor	Bethany	Stedman
Harbor	Bethel	Mt. Olive
Harbor	Bethel	Clarendon
Harbor	Lebanon	Clarendon
Harbor	Beulah	Roseboro
Harbor	Windsor	Elizabethtown
Harbor	Shiloh	Bolton
Harbor	Brownings	Mt. Olive
Harbor	Cokesbury	Stedman
Harbor	Epworth	Clinton
Harbor	Evergreen	Evergreen
Harbor	Fair Bluff	Fair Bluff
Harbor	Cerro Gordo	Cerro Gordo
Harbor	Faison	Faison
Harbor	First	Clinton
Harbor	Centenary	Harrells
Harbor	Halls	Autryville
Harbor	Herring's Chapel	Burgaw
Harbor	Kenansville	Kenansville
Harbor	Lake Waccamaw Lake	Waccamaw
Harbor	Magnolia	Magnolia
Harbor	Mishop Springs	Whiteville
Harbor	Bethesda	Nakina
Harbor	Old Dock Boiling	Springs Lakes

District	Church Name	City
Harbor	Peace	Whiteville
Harbor	Pine Valley	Wilmington
Harbor	Purdie	Elizabethtown
Harbor	Rocky Point	Rocky Point
Harbor	Rones Chapel	Mt. Olive
Harbor	Sarecta	Pink Hill
Harbor	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
Harbor	Sharon	Supply
Harbor	Singletonary	Dublin
Harbor	Smith Chapel	Mt. Olive
Harbor	Trinity	Elizabethtown
Harbor	Trinity Kelly	Heritage
Harbor	Trinity	Magnolia
Harbor	Unity	Warsaw
Harbor	Watha	Watha
Harbor	Wesley	Riegelwood
Harbor	Westview	Burgaw
Harbor	Woodland	Albertson
Harbor	Zion	Mt. Olive
Heritage	Banks	Wilton
Heritage	Shady Grove	Inez
Heritage	Calvary	Littleton
Heritage	Cokesbury	Henderson
Heritage	Community	Butner
Heritage	Stem	Stem
Heritage	Concord	Pleasant Hill
Heritage	Sharon	Margarettsville
Heritage	Conetoe	Conetoe
Heritage	Hobgood	Hobgood
Heritage	Conway	Conway
Heritage	Pleasant	Grove Seaboard
Heritage	Hawkins Chapel	Roanoke Rapids
Heritage	Tabor	Littleton
Heritage	Hornes	Wilson
Heritage	Jackson	Jackson
Heritage	Seaboard	Seaboard
Heritage	Jerusalem	Warrenton
Heritage	Corinth	Littleton
Heritage	Weaver's Chapel	Littleton
Heritage	Macon	Macon
Heritage	Marrow's Chapel	Henderson
Heritage	Middleburg	Middleburg
Heritage	Hermon	Henderson
Heritage	Bethany	Conway
Heritage	Severn	Severn
Heritage	Woodland	Woodland

District	Church Name	City
Heritage	Zion	Conway
Heritage	Nashville	Nashville
Heritage	Rehoboth	Jackson
Heritage	Shiloh	Louisburg
Heritage	Smith	Roanoke Rapids
Heritage	Speight's Chapel	Whitaker
Heritage	White Oak	Nashville
Heritage	Tabernacle	Townsville
Heritage	Providence	Warrenton
Heritage	Shocco	Henderson
Heritage	Warren Plains	Warrenton
Heritage	Zion	Norlina
Sound	Arapahoe	Arapahoe
Sound	Beech Grove	New Bern
Sound	Rhems	New Bern
Sound	Belgrade	Belgrade
Sound	Tabernacle	Maysville
Sound	Bethlehem	Bogue
Sound	Broad Creek	Morehead City
Sound	Campbell's Creek	Aurora
Sound	Cedar Island	Cedar Island
Sound	Sea Level	Cedar Island
Sound	Core Creek	Newport
Sound	Covenant	Winterville
Sound	Cypress Creek	Trenton
Sound	Epworth	Vanceboro
Sound	Faith	New Bern
Sound	Farmville	Farmville
Sound	First	Havelock
Sound	First	Morehead City
Sound	Franklin Memorial	Morehead City
Sound	Garber	New Bern
Sound	Harkers Island	Harkers Island
Sound	Haw Branch	Richlands
Sound	Hookerton	Hookerton
Sound	Jerusalem	Snow Hill
Sound	Lane's Chapel	Dover
Sound	Lee's Chapel	Pollocksville
Sound	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	Maury
Sound	Mt. Herman	Lizzie
Sound	Maysville	Maysville
Sound	Merrimon	Merrimon
Sound	Midway	Stella
Sound	Pamlico	Oriental
Sound	Reelsboro	New Bern
Sound	Richlands	Richlands

District	Church Name	City
Sound	Salter Path	Salter Path
Sound	Shady Grove	Kinston
Sound	Stonewall	Stonewall
Sound	Straits	Beaufort
Sound	North River	Beaufort
Sound	Tabernacle	Walstonburg
Sound	Trenton	Trenton
Sound	Trinity	Jacksonville
Sound	Tuttle's Grove	Beaufort
Sound	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
Sound	Verona	Jacksonville
Sound	Warren Chapel	Blounts Creek
Sound	Williston	Williston
Sound	Stacy	Stacy
Sound	Woodington	Kinston

11/19/2022-10:56a.m.-**PASSED** 957-for;
165-against

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Held in Greenville, North Carolina from June 15-18, 2022. Bishop Leonard E. Fairley Presiding

Date When Organized: 1828

Number of This Session: 196

PART I • Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§603.7, 619)

Secretary: H. Gray Southern

Mailing Address: 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919-779-6115

Email: grays@nccumc.org

Statistician: George Speake

Mailing Address: 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919-779-6115

Email: gspeake@nccumc.org

Treasurer: Christine Dodson

Mailing Address: 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529

Telephone: 919-779-6115

Email: christine@nccumc.org

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§§618, 2511)

Name	Position	Amount Bonded
All with financial responsibility		

Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§§617, 2511) ____ (See report, page ____ of Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected

- a) Who have been elected chairpersons for the mandated structures listed

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Council on Finance and Administration (§611)	Anne Lloyd			cfa@nccumc.org
Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (§635)	Laura Fine Ledford			bom@nccumc.org

Conference Board of Pensions (§639)	Sheila Ahler			bop@nccumc.org
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§640, §2512)	David Peele			trustees@nccumc.org
Conference Committee on Episcopacy (§637)	Gray Southern			episcopacy@nccumc.org
Conference Administrative Review Committee (§636)	Ellen McCubbin			adminreview@nccumc.org
United Women in Faith (United Methodist Women) (§647)	Martha Caves			umw@nccumc.org
General Commission on United Methodist Men (§648)	Wally Mills			umm@nccumc.org
Conference Commission on Archives and History (§641)				archives@nccumc.org

- b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) and the chairperson(s) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§610.1):

General Agency	Conference Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Conference Board of Church and Society		Molly White			churchandsociety@nccumc.org
Conference Board of Discipleship Ministries	Christian Formation Team				formationteam@nccumc.org
Conference Board of Global Ministry					
Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry	Same	Aaron Hayworth			bhecm@nccumc.org
Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns		Grayson Hicks-Dye			ncculc@nccumc.org
Commission on Religion and Race	Multicultural Ministries	Louise Mitchell			monitoring@nccumc.org
Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women	Same	Laura Dunlap			ncccommunications@nccumc.org
Commissions on Communications	Same	Mary Frances McClure			
Conference Board of Global Ministries					

- c) Indicate the conference agencies/organizations and chairperson(s) or equivalent which have responsibilities for the following functions:

General Agency / Organization	Name of Agency	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email
Committee on Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶657)		Shirley Beatty			cjamm@nccumc.org
Committee on Disability Concerns (¶653)	Ministries with Differently Disabled Persons	Annette Greer			
Commission on Equitable Compensation (¶625)	Same	Johnnie Wright			equitablecomp@nccumc.org
Conference Board of Laity (¶631)	Same	John Hall			laity@nccumc.org
Committee on Native American Ministry (¶654)	Same	Harold Hunt			
Conference Commission on Small Membership Church (¶645)	Connectional Table	John Hall			
Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶649)	Same	Emily Lain			
Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶650)	Same	Jay Locklear			
Director of Connectional Ministries (¶608)					
Jurisdictional Committee					
Conference Chancellor		Eric Stevens			
Conference Journal Editor		Gray Southern			grays@nccumc.org

- d) Have persons been elected for the following district boards and committees. Answer yes or no.

- (1) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518.2)
- (2) Committees on District Superintendency (¶669)
- (3) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶666)

- e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference

Structure	Chairperson	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Email

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept and reported their respective data in accordance with the prescribed formats (¶606.8)
6. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for clergy for the ensuing year (¶¶342, 625.3)
Full-Time \$48,430 Student \$31,408

7. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶1614.1a)
8. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶1614.1d, 1507)
- b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year
- | | |
|--|-------------|
| (1) For the World Service Fund | \$1,744,429 |
| (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund | \$546,359 |
| (3) For the Black College Fund | \$252,489 |
| (4) For the Africa University Fund | \$56,765 |
| (5) For the Episcopal Fund | \$700,453 |
| (6) For the General Administration Fund | \$214,825 |
| (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | \$7,552 |
9. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶1603.9, 660):
- a) Conference lay leader: Name: John Hall
Mailing Address: 1509 Imperial Dr., Durham, NC 27712
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: NA
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:
- Beacon District: Tom Santa
Capital: Freda Davis
Corridor: Lawrence Humphries
Fairway: Shannon Jones
Gateway: Sara Cameron
Harbor: John Kelso
Heritage: Sylvia Harrison; Co-Lay Leader: David Johnson
Sound: Kim Smith
10. List local churches which have been:
- a) Organized or continued as **New Church Starts** (¶1259, 1-4 continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14. c, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
140404	Wilmington NFC (Wilmington)	Harbor	3403 Winston Blvd Wilmington, NC 28403	910-612-4486	Organized 02-01-2022
452846	Church at Six Forks (Raleigh)	Capital	9121 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615	919-386-0212	Continued 07-01-2021
140238	The Six: Eight Church NFC (Durham)	Corridor	PO Box 25430 Durham, NC 27702	225-247-5192	Continued 01-01-2021
453555	The Local Church (Pittsboro)	Fairway	PO Box 279 Pittsboro, NC 27312	919-578-3241	Continued 07-01-2021
454628	Hope Recovery Church NFC (Wilmington)	Harbor	520 McDonald Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403	910-523-9739	Continued 07-01-2020
140235	The Mills Church NFC (Rocky Mount)	Heritage	911 Falls Road Rocky Mount, NC 27804	252-314-8478	Continued 08-01-2020

454561	La Semilla NFC (Durham)	Corridor	806 Clarendon St. Durham, NC 27705	919-308-4965	Continued 03-01-2019
454594	Durham Home Church Network NFC (Durham)	Corridor	4087 Jeffries Rd. Durham, NC 27704	910-603-3023	Continued 07-01-2019
454572	Storied Church NFC (Mebane)	Corridor	6403 Amber Dr. Mebane, NC 27302	251-223-2800	Continued 07-01-2019
454583	The Church at Spring Forest NFC (Hillsborough)	Corridor	1907 New Sharon Church Rd. Hillsborough, NC 27278	214-339-3110	Continued 07-01-2019
454082	The Anchor NFC (Wilmington)	Harbor	PO Box 1642 Wilmington, NC 28402	910-524-5676	Continued 07-01-2013
456833	The Edge NFC (Holly Ridge)	Sound	Holly Ridge Community Center 404 Sound Road Holly Ridge, NC 28445	252-675-2514	Continued 07-01-2010

- b) Organized or continued as **Mission Congregations** (§259.1-4 continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Founded
454617	The Feast Gathering (Wilmington)	Harbor	137 Elder Dr. Wilmington, NC 28405	919-349-1993	Continued 07-01-2020
454093	Fiesta Cristiana (Apex)	Fairway	100 South Hughes St. Apex, NC 27502	919-362-7807	Continued 08-20-2018
454286	Spirit and Truth (Winfall)	Beacon	206 West Main St. Hertford, NC 27944	252-267-1753	Continued 07-01-2014
451410	Shepherd's House (Durham)	Corridor	107 North Driver St. Durham, NC 27707	919-931-4347	Continued 7-01-2011
452460	All God's Children (Aulander)	Beacon	1144 Hexlena Rd. Aulander, NC 27805	252-345-1077	Continued 07-01-1997

- c) Organized or continued **Satellite Congregations** (§247.22 continue to list here until listed in questions 14.a, d, e, or f)

GCFA Number	Church Name	Parent Church	District	Mailing Address	Date Launched
454606	Kindred Campus (Chapel Hill)	University (Chapel Hill)	Corridor	150 E. Franklin St. Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Continued 07-01-2019
454504	Village Church Rolesville Campus (Rolesville)	Wake Forest (Wake Forest)	Heritage	905 South Main St. Wake Forest, NC 27587	Continued 07-01-2017
454470	Southeast Raleigh Table (Raleigh)	Edenton Street (Raleigh)	Capital	228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27603	Continued 07-01-2015
454151	First on Chatham Campus (Cary)	First (Cary)	Capital	117 South Academy St. Cary, NC 27511	Continued 07-01-2014

- d) Organized as **Chartered** (§259.5-10)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Phone Number	Date Chartered
	NONE				

e) Merged (§§2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
GA	454481	Crossroads North Campus (Fayetteville)	451716	Crossroads (Fayetteville)	451716	Crossroads (Fayetteville)	09-19-2021
HA	451773	Closer Walk (Leland)	460312	Pine Valley (Wilmington)	460312	Pine Valley (Wilmington)	07-01-2022
HE	457347	City Road (Henderson)	457360	First (Henderson)	457360	First (Henderson)	07-01-2022

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

District	GCFA Number	Name of First Church	GCFA Number	Name of Second Church	GCFA Number	Name of Merged Church	Date Merged
		NONE					

f) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2549) Include reason for each church listed.

(1) New Church Start (§259.2,3, §2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
140237	Pioneers Church (Durham) formerly called Durham Collective	Corridor	408 West Geer St. Durham, NC 27701	07-01-2022	No longer considered a viable UM Congregation

(2) Mission Congregation (§259.1a, §2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
452493	Todos Juntos En Cristo (Tyner)	Beacon	629 Center Hill Rd. Tyler, NC 27980	05-22-2022	Disaffiliation

(3) Satellite Congregation (§247.22)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
	NONE				

(4) Chartered Local Church (§259.5, §2553)

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Location	Date Closed	Reason for Closure
454140	Glenwood (Rockingham)	Gateway	189 County Home Rockingham, NC 28379	10-01-2021	Decline in Membership
460141	Devon Park (Wilmington)	Harbor	3403 Winston Blvd Wilmington NC 28403	10-01-2021	Decline in Membership
453522	Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville)	Gateway	1813 Sloan Ave Fayetteville NC 28312	12-01-2021	Decline in Membership
452391	5one9 (Morrisville/ West Cary)	Fairway	PO Box 1051 Apex, NC 27502	07-01-2022	Financial

g) Relocated and to what address

GCFA Number	Church Name	District	Mailing Address	Physical Location	Date Relocated
140238	The Six:Eight Church (Durham)	CO	PO Box 25430 Durham, NC 27702	806 Clarendon St. Durham, NC 27705-4208	06-20-2021

h) Changed name of church (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

GCFA Number	Former Name	New Name	Address	District
	NONE			

i) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§141, 260)

GCFA Number	Name	Membership	Sending Conference
	NONE		

j) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established (§206)

GCFA Number	Parish Name	Charge Name	Church Name	District
	NONE			

k) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches

11. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference (§207, 208)

a) Federated church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
	NONE		

b) Union Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
	NONE		

c) Merged Church

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
	NONE		

d) Yoked Parish

GCFA Number	Name	District	Other Denomination(s)
	NONE		

12. What changes have been made in district and charge lines. Please list the GCFA Number beside church name.

- (BE) Hertford (Hertford) 452700 a full-time, single station became a part-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.
- (CO) Amity (Chapel Hill) 451476 and University (Chapel Hill) 451487 became a charge called University-Amity Charge [2] effective 07-01-2022.
- (CO) Pioneers Church (Durham) 140237 a new faith community closed 07-01-2022.
- (CO) Saxapahaw (Saxapahaw) 450940 a part-time, single station became a full-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.
- (CO) Six:Eight Church New Faith Community (Durham) 140238 a full-time new faith community became a part-time new faith community effective 07/01/2022.
- (CO) The Church at Spring Forest (Hillsborough) 454583 a full-time new faith community became a part-time new faith community effective 07-01-2022.
- (FA) Sone9 (Morrisville/West Cary) 452391 closed effective 07-01-2022.
- (FA) Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2] consisting of Buckhorn (Moncure) 450756 and Ebenezer (Apex) 451988 will no longer exist. Buckhorn became a part-time, single station and Ebenezer became a full-time single station effective 01-01-2022.
- (FA) Buckhorn (Moncure) 450756 became a full-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.
- (FA) Carbonton (Goldston) 450698 a part-time, single station and Cool Springs (Carthage) 450574 a part-time, single station became a part-time, two-point charge called Cool Springs-Carbonton Charge [2] effective 07-01-2022.
- (FA) Little River-Parsons Grove Charge [2] consisting of Little River (Mt. Gilead) 453670 and Parsons Grove (Candor) 453715 will no longer exist. Both churches became a part-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.
- (FA) Pleasant Hill (Robbins) 450836 a part-time, single station and Tabernacle (Robbins) 450803 a full-time, single station became a full-time, two-point charge called Robbins Charge effective 07-01-2022.
- (GA) Crossroads North Campus (Fayetteville) 454481 merged with Crossroads (Fayetteville) 451716 effective 09-19-2021.
- (GA) Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville) 453522 closed 12-01-2021.
- (GA) Glenwood (Rockingham) 454140 closed effective 10-01-2021.
- (GA) Solid Rock (Cameron) 457154 a full-time, single station became a part-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.
- (GA) St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2] consisting of St. George (Maxton) 967527 and Piney Grove (Maxton) 967378 will no longer exist. St. George became a part-time, single station and Piney Grove became a full-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.
- (GA) St. Matthews (Fayetteville) 453635 a full-time, single station became a part-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.
- (HA) Brunswick Circuit [2] consisting of Bethel (Bolivia) 459392 and Concord (Supply) 460210 will no longer exist. Both churches became a part-time, single station effective 11-01-2021.
- (HA) Closer Walk (Leland) 451773 merged with Pine Valley (Wilmington) 460312 effective 07-01-2022.
- (HA) Devon Park (Wilmington) 460141 closed effective 10-01-2021.
- (HE) City Road (Henderson) 457347 a part-time, single station merged with First (Henderson) 457360 effective 07-01-2022.
- (HE) Lake Gaston Charge [3] consisting of Corinth (Littleton) 458375, Weaver's Chapel (Littleton)

458411 and Littleton (Littleton) 458502 became a two-point, part-time charge consisting of Corinth (Littleton), Weaver's Chapel (Littleton) effective 07-01-2022. Littleton (Littleton) became a part-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.

- (HE) Norlina (Norlina) 457666 a full-time, single station became a part-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.
- (SO) Cherry Point (Havelock) 456161 a full-time, single station became a part-time, single station effective 07-01-2022.

PART II • Pertaining to Ordained and Licensed Clergy

Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.

13. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.7)

14. Who constitute:

- a) The Administrative Review Committee (¶636) (v)
- b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635.1d)
- c) The Committee on Investigation (¶12703)

15. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶ 310, 313, 314) (NOTE: Everyone who wants to become an LP, PE, or PD must first become a certified candidate.)

- a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry

Name	District	Date Certified
Drummond, Natalie	Beacon	03/19/2020
Lewis, Brenda	Beacon	08/20/2013
McDonald, Keith	Beacon	04/26/2012
Smith Jr, Harry Lee	Beacon	03/10/2021
Castelloe, Emily Elizabeth	Capital	03/19/2020
Hernandez, Marisol	Capital	03/30/2022
Hughes, Anna	Capital	01/11/2017
Hunt, Miles	Capital	07/26/2019
Jamis, Krysha	Capital	05/11/2022
Lane, Joseph Dawson	Capital	03/10/2021
Longest III, James Patrick	Capital	03/10/2021
Morgan, Allison	Capital	05/31/2017
Pass, Anne Louise	Capital	04/29/2021
Abraham, Josh	Corridor	04/28/2022
Baek, Jeehyun	Corridor	05/29/2014
Chandler, Madeline	Corridor	02/24/2022
Clyburn, Catherine	Corridor	02/25/2021
Distefano, Kathryn	Corridor	02/25/2021
Dupree, Patricia	Corridor	02/21/2019
Ferguson, Schylar	Corridor	01/29/2019

Figueroa, Susana	Corridor	04/28/2020
Gardner, Everett	Corridor	01/30/2014
Gilder, Milton	Corridor	01/19/2021
Glenn, Beth	Corridor	04/28/2022
Guerrero, Katherine	Corridor	03/05/2020
Hedden, Amanda	Corridor	01/09/2020
Kent, Benjamin	Corridor	02/21/2019
Knight, MacGregor	Corridor	02/25/2021
MacDonald, Kyle	Corridor	01/10/2019
Rankin, Emma	Corridor	05/12/2022
Ross, Laura	Corridor	05/28/2015
Sciascia, Mike	Corridor	12/16/2019
Stella, Olivia	Corridor	04/24/2014
Stewart, Eliza	Corridor	02/25/2021
Teerasupaluck, Teerayut	Corridor	04/28/2022
Ballew, Elias	Fairway	08/05/2020
Burns, Alicia	Fairway	01/11/2018
Gonzalez, Mishell	Fairway	03/13/2018
Howard, Jacquelyn	Fairway	03/16/2021
Kimbrell, Michael Dale	Fairway	06/03/2014
Lee, Alex	Fairway	01/11/2018
Meehan, Shelby	Fairway	01/13/2020
McNeill, Larry Conrad	Fairway	06/01/2015
Moser, Zachary	Fairway	01/12/2017
Preston, Laurie	Fairway	06/01/2016
Swandell, Jordan	Fairway	03/21/2019
Ellis, Andrew	Gateway	03/15/2018
Larbi, Michael	Gateway	04/28/2021
Locklear, Kate	Gateway	04/27/2021
Macy, Robert	Gateway	05/19/2016
Majors, Gregory	Gateway	05/19/2021
Waters, Tomo	Gateway	03/13/2021
Cartrette, Sheena	Harbor	01/20/2016
DiTonno, Darlene	Harbor	02/24/2022
Hammond, Donna	Harbor	01/21/2021
Hardy, Earl	Harbor	02/24/2022
Hardison, Valerie Gatewood	Harbor	03/11/2012
Helbig, David	Harbor	03/15/2022
Jeremias, Judy	Harbor	09/18/2012
Kang, Eunsoo	Harbor	04/28/2022
Lawrence, Karen	Harbor	04/16/2012
Norris, John Phillip	Harbor	07/01/2003
Smith, Erin	Harbor	01/24/2013
Wise, Jennifer	Harbor	03/16/2022
Frazier, William Radford	Heritage	03/11/2021

Mosher, Robert	Heritage	07/01/2011
Slaybaugh, Kelly	Heritage	01/12/2017
Turner, Rebecca	Heritage	04/21/2022
Chase, Timothy	Sound	07/01/2010
Fuleihan, Robert	Sound	02/04/2014
Furlough, Lennie	Sound	04/27/2022
Garrett, Coy Edwin	Sound	03/17/2022
Harpine, Layne	Sound	04/27/2022
Kagura, Kudakwashe	Sound	08/15/2019
Myers, Eric	Sound	04/27/2022
Nichols, Joshua	Sound	04/27/2022
Ryals, Phillip	Sound	07/01/2011
Taylor, Tammy	Sound	04/27/2022

- b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference (Include name of accepting conference.)

Name	Receiving Conference	Date Originally Certified	Date Accepted by District in Other Conference
Stephen Dunn	Western North Carolina	1/30/2013	04/05/2022
Quincie McConathy	Upper New York	12/19/2019	07/01/2021
Michael Parisher	East Ohio	08/13/2020	09/09/2021
Jennifer Sawyer	Baltimore-Washington	05/09/2019	01/01/2022

- c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry

Name	District	Date Certified	Date Discontinued
Christopher Agoranos	Corridor	04/18/2013	01/06/2022
Carlos Castano	Beacon	03/10/2015	01/06/2022
Bryant Perry	Beacon	02/05/2014	01/06/2022
Juan Turcios	Capital	02/21/2019	09/20/2021
Beth Hopper	Fairway	01/12/2015	01/11/2022
Anthony Earl James	Gateway	03/19/2013	03/12/2022
Amy Balfour	Fairway	1/12/2017	1/11/2022
Ivy Parker	Fairway	01/29/2013	03/16/2022
Jason Butler	Capital	08/23/2017	03/31/2022
Gabriel Mitchell	Capital	01/11/2017	03/31/2022
Diedre Pickle	Capital	01/01/2002	03/21/2022
Adam Barth	Sound	08/04/2016	06/01/2022
Jeffrey Hunt	Gateway	02/11/2016	07/01/2022
Henry Hunt	Gateway	01/29/2013	07/01/2022

(Note: Once a candidate is appointed as FL or PL, they are no longer listed as a certified candidate (except the first year they are appointed when they would need to be listed in 15 and in 16 or 17). Students appointed as Local Pastors (§318.3) are the only people who are allowed to be listed as a candidate in one conference while being listed as an LP in a different conference. Par.318.3 stipulate that students appointed as local pastors can serve in either a full or part-time capacity.)

16. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (§1315) - Indicate for each person the year the license was approved: (3/4v)

Name	District	Year Licensed Approved
Lewis, Brenda	Beacon	2013
McDonald, Keith	Beacon	2012
Rice, Michael	Beacon	2019
Smith*, William Forrest	Beacon	2016
Stoffel, Pamela	Beacon	2011
Hughes*, Anna	Capital	2021
Gardner*, Everett Alexander	Corridor	2014
Kimbrell, Michael Dale	Fairway	2014
Woods, Stephen	Fairway	2017
Bass, Michael Robert	Gateway	2011
Cash III, Hammitt Charles	Gateway	2015
Macy, Robert	Gateway	2016
Sadtler*, Michael Field	Gateway	2008
Adams*, William Frazier	Harbor	2006
Cartrette, Sheena	Harbor	2016
Dunbar, Henry	Harbor	2012
Gregson, Rebecca	Harbor	2015
Hamra, Josh	Harbor	2021
Hardison, Valerie Gatewood	Harbor	2012
Jeremias, Judy	Harbor	2013
Lawrence, Karen	Harbor	2015
Noble, Jami Britt	Harbor	2021
Norris, John Philip	Harbor	2003
Smith Jr., Charles Cooper	Harbor	2008
Smith, Erin	Harbor	2013
Bennett, K. Leo	Heritage	2007
Gonzalez, Natalie	Heritage	2018
Mosher, Robert	Heritage	2011
Taylor, John	Heritage	2019
Chase, Timothy	Sound	2010
Fuleihan, Robert	Sound	2015
Harvell, Clifton H.	Sound	2004
Punt, Caleb	Sound	2020
Ryals, Phillip	Sound	2013

17. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made within the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those that who have completed the five-year course of study or the M.Div. (§1319.4). PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (3/4 v)

a) Full-time local pastors (§1318.1)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Years Completed with Course of Study
Edwards*, Carole (Renee)	2005	Completed
Estler*, Casey	2018	M. Div.
Fitch, Timothy	2017	0 Courses
Fitch-Slater*, Susanna	1980	M. Div.
Hollis-Custer*, Dawne Evelyn	2010	M. Div.
Jackson*, James Logan	2017	M. Div.
Sinclair*, Patrick Turner	1999	Completed
Smith Jr., Harry	2021	License
Tyson*, Valerie Simmons	2000	Completed
Wood, Jr., Robert Wayne	2011	8 Courses
Abscher-Baer*, Kollin	2019	M. Div.
Bradley*, Rebecca	2020	M. Div.
Brinkley*, Adam Douglas	2004	M. Div.
Bunce*, Amanda	2014	M. Div.
Cecil*, Paul Chadwick	2014	Completed
Dye*, Grayson Hicks	2020	M. Div.
Gastelum-Flores*, Saul	2020	M. Div.
James*, Howard Anthony	2010	M. Div.
Majors*, Sarah	2019	M. Div.
Mannes, Andrew	2020	15 courses
Morgan*, Justin Andrew	2012	M. Div.
Presnal*, Gregg Allen	1990	M. Div.
Vail*, Mary Phyllis	2010	Completed
VanderVeen, Sherrie	2018	9 courses
Wellman*, Stephen Michael	2011	M. Div.
Benson*, Ann	2017	M. Div.
Benson*, Thomas Adam	2018	M. Div.
Bishop*, Wendy Rhea	2015	M. Div.
Freeland*, Dennis	2021	M. Div.
Hammock, Curtis	2017	8 courses
Kim*, Min Jae	2019	M. Div.
Oliver*, Cory Brandon	2004	Completed
Pearce*, Raymond Randolph	1998	Completed
Porter*, Howard Keith	2018	M. Div.
Priestaf*, Edward N.	2011	M. Div.
Sander*, Billy	2021	M. Div.
Sim*, Han Sol	2020	M. Div.
Vergara-Millan*, Edgar	2013	M. Div.
Bailey*, Ian	2016	M. Div.
Ballew*, Elias	2022	M. Div.
Coppock*, Parker	2016	M. Div.
Dickerson*, Jason Ray	2012	M. Div.
Edwards, Michael Thomas	2012	0 courses

Gray*, Kennedy	2021	M. Div.
Hill*, Michael Victor	2014	Completed
Petty*, Bruce Edward	2007	Completed
Reddy*, Heidi	2021	M. Div.
Wells*, Justin Douglas	2014	M. Div.
Willis, Thearon	2021	License
Yow*, Linda	2013	M. Div.
Barr*, Patrick Kelly	2011	Completed
Bethea*, Charles Anthony	2001	Completed
Griswold*, Kenneth	2016	M. Div.
Herring*, Bobby William	2007	Completed
Knight*, Darcy Jo	2013	M. Div.
Larbi*, Michael	2022	M. Div.
Mitchell, Shawn Thomas	2009	19 courses
Oxendine, Jr., Reginald Lee	2015	12 courses
Tester*, Joshua	2015	M. Div.
Warren, Donald Murray	2015	16 courses
Bundy*, David	2000	Completed
Carlberg, William Carey (RL)	2019	
Daniels*, Robert Tyler	2014	M. Div.
Eason, Christopher Scott	2018	6 courses
Evans, David Randall	2020	0 courses
Hayes*, Matthew	2021	M. Div.
Helbig, David	2022	License
Kang*, Eunsoo	2022	M. Div.
O'Briant, Christopher	2017	17 Courses
Smith*, Neill Council	2001	Completed
Stallings*, George (RL)	2003	Completed
Stuart, Margaret McBride	2020	4 courses
Farner*, Robin	2017	M. Div.
Hill*, Robert Elwood	2000	Completed
Kavanagh*, Sean	2017	M. Div.
Lail*, Avery	2019	M. Div.
Loveland*, George	2016	Completed
Newton-Dunton*, Kathy	2017	M. Div.
Pate*, David Glenn	2009	M. Div.
Whitehead*, David Luke	2015	M. Div.
Woodall, Joshua Daniel	2020	17 Courses
Blair*, Emily	2018	M. Div.
Blair*, Trevor	2019	M. Div.
Fischer, Joan Ellen	2010	9 Courses
Grider*, Linda Mayfield	2003	Completed
Jordan*, Rhonda Grant	2016	Completed
Kagura*, Kudakwashe	2022	M. Div.
Lassiter*, Bryan	2009	M. Div.

Meadows Sr., Gregory	2017	10 courses
Moore*, Tyler Houston	2016	M. Div.
Nielsen*, William	2016	M. Div.
Willis*, James Russell	2000	Completed
Williams Jr., Terry Michael	2011	16 courses

b) Part-time local pastors (§18.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Fraction of full time to be served	Years Completed with Course of Study
Bennett, John	2021	¼	License
Blake, William P.	2018	½	3 Courses
Bundy*, Carroll Lee	2014	¼	Completed
Castillo, Carmen	2021	¾	License
Craddock*, Jerald Glenn (RL)	2007	½	Completed
Daniels, Wesley Reid	2016	¾	4 courses
Johnston III*, Walter Glenn	1997	¼	Completed
Mills*, Leslie Painter	2011	¼	Completed
Tolson, Larris Gregory	2013	¼	18 courses
Wise, Harold Lee	2016	½	15 Courses
Woolard*, Vickie Lynn	2012	½	Completed
Arroyo, David	2020	½	10 courses
Breit, Cole (SP)	2020	½	Seminary
Cooper*, Richard	2009	¾	Completed
Harris*, Linda Elizabeth (RL)	2002	¼	Completed
Hernandez, Marisol (SP)	2022	¾	Seminary
Hicks*, Rose Crumpler (RL)	1997	¾	Completed
Jamis, Krysha	2022	½	License
Marks, Cody (sp)	2020	¾	Seminary
Montanez-Diaz *, José Javier	2006	¼	Completed
Moser*, Gregory Michael	2007	¾	Completed
Phillips III*, Robert Wade	2015	¾	Completed
Robl*, Charles (RL)	1976	¾	Completed
Rose, Andrew	2021	¼	License
Sadler, Donald	2019	½	7 courses
Salazar-Véliz*, Olinda (Edith)	2007	½	Completed
Seifert, Heidi	2021	¼	1 Course
Sikes*, Gainus (RL)	2019	¼	M. Div.
Stewart*, William Marshall (RL)	1995	¼	Completed
Byrd*, Ronnie Ray	2008	½	Completed
Gabriel*, Ryan	2007	½	M. Div.
Dixon*, Amanda Cooley	2013	½	Completed
Hedden, Amanda	2022	½	License
Jones*, Gertrude Brenda	2012	¼	M. Div.
Locklear, Heather (SP)	2016	½	Seminary
Meadows, Austin (SP)	2019	½	Seminary

Woten*, Andrew	2020	½	M. Div.
Ahler*, Shelia	2019	¼	Completed
Berrier*, Danny	2013	¾	Completed
Burns Jr.*, Donald E.	1980	½	M. Div.
Casey*, Laura Beth	2017	½	M. Div.
Caudle, Timothy	2018	½	5 Course
Chapman, Rebecca	2018	½	5 Courses
Chappell, Randy	2021	¾	2 courses
Francis*, Bettie G.	2005	½	M. Div.
Grist*, Samuel (RL)	2010	¾	Completed
Hart*, William Joe (RL)	2012	¼	M. Div.
Joyce*, Eric Randall	1994	¾	Completed
Juan, Antonio Legra	2020	½	1 course
McIntyre, Vanessa	2012	¾	5 Courses
Nelson, Vanlene	2017	¾	5 courses
Saunders*, William	2008	¾	Completed
Yang*, Hee Jun	2021	½	M. Div.
Autry, Jr.*, William Rufus	2011	¼	Completed
Bass, Jr.* Everette Franklin	1995	¼	Completed
Berrier, Wanda Capps	2014	¼	17 courses
Brigman, James	2017	¼	7 courses
Brotherton*, Steve	2010	¼	Completed
Caughill*, Gordon Raymond (RL)	2007	¼	Completed
Cornelius, Terry	2017	¼	9 courses
Craver*, Lisa Anne	2014	¼	Completed
Graham*, Bertha McArthur	2009	¼	Completed
Griffin*, Michael Lynn	2007	½	Completed
Gordner, Gerald Marv	2020	¼	16 courses
Haber, Paul	2017	¾	2 courses
Hart*, Tommy Henry (RL)	2014	¼	Completed
Hunt*, Harold (RL)	2013	¼	Completed
Jones, Robin	2019	¼	11 Courses
Locklear*, Douglas Marshall (RL)	2000	¾	Completed
Locklear*, George Lloyd	1992	¼	Completed
Locklear, Kate	2022	¼	License
Locklear*, Marshall Malland (RL)	1993	¼	Completed
McArthur-Strong*, Brenda	2013	¼	Completed
McKenzie*, Marcharkelti	2022	¼	M.Div.
McLean, Allyn Glynn	2019	¼	10 courses
Morrison*, Jackie McCallum	2007	¼	M. Div.
Oxendine*, Jimmy Carson	1999	¼	Completed
Ray, Robert Garry	2016	½	8 Courses
Roberts, William Perry	2020	¼	5 course
Roberts-Payne, Gwendolyn	2019	¼	0 courses
Robinson*, Donald	2012	¼	Completed

Salmon*, Harold (RL)	1999	¼	Completed
Singleary, Alyce Monshower	2015	¼	12 Courses
Toney*, Lucretta Bosley (RL)	2012	¼	Completed
Troy*, Angelo McKinley	1998	¾	M. Div.
Williams, Donna	2016	¼	0 courses
Williams*, Michael Thomas	2015	½	Completed
Wise, Joel	2019	¼	1 course
Ahlers, Kelley	2021	¾	License
Billings, Judy	2011	½	10 courses
Block, Ernest (RL)	2011	¼	18 courses
Bracey*, John Elbert	2010	¾	Completed
Christianson, Christina Crawford	2015	¼	10 Courses
Clark*, Jerry (RL)	2013	¼	M. Div.
Crumpler, Houston	2020	¼	3 Courses
Fedoronko, John Pete	2006	¼	12 Courses
Hammond, Donna	2022	¼	16 Courses
Hardy, Earl	2022	¾	License
Marshburn*, Jr., Alton Bennett	2010	½	Completed
Melton, Thomas	2020	¼	0 Courses
Murphy*, Mark Douglas	2003	½	Completed
Negron*, Jr., William	2011	½	Completed
Parker, John Frederick (Ricky)	2015	¾	6 courses
Pearsall, Sr.*, William Hill (RL)	1993	¼	Completed
Ross*, Shannon Owens	2001	½	M. Div.
Russell*, Richard Paul	2008	¾	Completed
Sellers, Marty	2020	¼	6 courses
Sheffield*, Jerry Holmes (RL)	2010	½	Completed
Sides, Kenneth (RL)	2013	½	6 courses
Simmons, Wanda Gresham	2010	½	6 Courses
Summerlin, Deborah	2015	¼	3 courses
Summerlin, Delores Carol	2015	½	0 courses
Wise, Jennifer	2022	½	License
Wood*, Andrew Benjamin	1989	½	Completed
DuVall, Jason	2018	½	0 Courses
Edmondson, Michael	2015	¾	6 courses
Elkins Jr., Ronald	2012	¾	9 courses
Fair, Christopher	2004	½	13 courses
Frazier, William Radford	2022	¼	License
Lail*, Kimberly	2020	¾	M. Div.
Pate, Tabitha Wilkerson	2016	½	13 Courses
Russell*, Richard Carey	2012	½	Completed
Smith*, Michael Hugh	2004	½	Completed
Taylor*, Carol	2003	½	Completed
Turner, Rebecca	2022	¼	License
Bratton, David Lee	2011	½	8 courses

Dickerson*, Gregory Wayne	2010	$\frac{3}{4}$	Completed
Dorn*, Rodney Glenn	2004	$\frac{3}{4}$	Completed
Ford, Timothy	2019	$\frac{1}{2}$	8 courses
Gandy*, Gary Lee	2012	$\frac{1}{4}$	Completed
Garrett, Coy Edwin	2022	$\frac{1}{4}$	License
Grantham*, Carol Ann	2011	$\frac{1}{4}$	M. Div.
Greer*, Martin Lewis	2004	$\frac{1}{4}$	Completed
Harrison, Rebecca Smith	2018	$\frac{1}{2}$	13 courses
Harr*, Douglas	2016	$\frac{1}{2}$	M. Div.
Jenkins*, William Christopher	2007	$\frac{1}{4}$	Completed
McMillen, Todd Matthew	2016	$\frac{1}{4}$	4 Courses
Miller*, Yuko	2006	$\frac{1}{4}$	Completed
Nichols, Joshua	2022	$\frac{1}{2}$	License
Pate*, Russell Glenn	2007	$\frac{1}{4}$	Completed
Patton*, Patricia Moore	2011	$\frac{1}{4}$	Completed
Ponce, Luz Adriana	2015	$\frac{1}{2}$	8 courses
Roach*, Michael Gene (RL)	1993	$\frac{1}{4}$	Completed
Rodgers*, Betty Joe (RL)	2009	$\frac{1}{2}$	Completed
Stephens*, James Lynn	2013	$\frac{1}{2}$	Completed
Sullivan*, Wade Allison	2007	$\frac{1}{4}$	Completed
Taylor, Tammy	2022	$\frac{1}{2}$	License
Thomas*, Donald	2013	$\frac{1}{2}$	Completed
Thomas, James Patrick	2016	$\frac{1}{2}$	6 Courses
Whatley*, Gerald Michael	2011	$\frac{1}{4}$	Completed
White*, Clinton Lane	1996	$\frac{1}{2}$	Completed
Williams Jr, John	2021	$\frac{1}{4}$	License

- c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§18.3,4)

Name	First Year License Awarded	Seminary	Home Conference
Fallow, Grayson	2021	Duke Divinity School	South Carolina
Mace, Pete	2022	Duke Divinity School	Louisiana
Rigsby, Daniel	2022	Duke Divinity School	Texas
Smith, Evan	2021	Duke Divinity School	Holston

- d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§18.3)

Name	Serving Conference	Enrolled Seminary

- e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§1365.4, 367, 368.3) (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

Name	Serving Conference	COS \ Seminary

18. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)

Name	Date discontinued

19. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4) (v)

Name	Years Completed in Course of Study

20. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§§331.8, 346.1) List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.

a) Annual Conferences

Name	Clergy Status	Home Conference
Creighton Alexander	OE	Northwest Texas
Charles F. Baber, Jr.	OD	Oregon-Idaho
Shannon Marie Berry	OE	Holston
Michael Binger	OE	Western North Carolina
Dan Blair	OE	South Carolina
Stephen Bradley	OR	Virginia
Jane Brannock	OD	Western North Carolina
Cornelius Brantley	OE	Western North Carolina
Charlotte Brendel	OD	Western North Carolina
A.C. Brock Jr.	OR	Western North Carolina
Frank Brock	OR	North Georgia
David Brosnan	OR	Virginia
Daniel Childs	OE	Texas
Justin Coleman	OE	Texas
Kimberly Collins	OD	Western North Carolina
Sweeney Jamison Doehring	OE	Texas
Matt Farabow	OE	Western North Carolina
Betsy Haas	OD	North Georgia
Elaine Heath	OR	Western North Carolina
Angie Hollar	OR	Western North Carolina
Justin Jamis	OE	Great Plains
John Jones	OR	Virginia
Laurette Madil Kalau	OE	South Congo
David (Brent) Levy	OE	Virginia
Steven McNeal	OP (Elder)	South Carolina

Paul Mitchell	OR	South Carolina
Eric W. Morphis	OE	Western North Carolina
Wesley Neal	OE	California-Pacific
Kathy Pierce	OE	Western North Carolina
Koren Robins	OE	Virginia
James Rogers	OP (Elder)	South Carolina
Sarah Smith Pitts	OE	Western North Carolina
Kevin Quick	OP (Deacon)	Western North Carolina
Ken Robinson	OR	New Jersey
Myron Simmons	OR	Virginia
Travis Sneed	OE	North Georgia
Willie S. Teague	OR	South Carolina
Katie Tomlin	OP (Elder)	Virginia
Carol Van Buskirk	OD	California-Pacific
Barry Lee Weyant	OR	Western Pennsylvania

b) Other Methodist Denominations

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
David J. Kelly	OR	The Church of the Nazarene
Daniel Knapp	OE	Bible Methodist Connection of Churches
Nelson Koonce	OE	The Wesleyan Church
Rafael Martinez	OE	Methodist Church in Cuba

21. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§§331.8, 346.2) (v) Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.

Name	Clergy Status	Denomination
Rebecca Albritton	OF	American Baptist Churches
Robert Edwin Albritton	OF	American Baptist Churches
Harold Dorrell Briscoe	OF	Non-denominational
Billy Chaney	OF	Freewill Holiness Church
Robert E. Clyde	OR	Baptist
Robert Floyd Dean	OR	Presbyterian
Ashley Griffith	OF	Presbyterian
Johannes Gumbo	OF	Baptist
Kenneth Helms	OR	Baptist
Melinda Faye Ivey	OF	Southern Baptist
Arthur Allen Manigault	OF	Non-denominational
Gary McAbee	OF	Baptist
Karen Pruette	OF	Baptist
Stefanie Riley	OF	Baptist
Elizabeth Villegas	OF	Baptist

22. Who are affiliate members: List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.

a) With vote (§586.4b) (v)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation

b) Without vote (§§334.5, 344.4) (v 2/3)

Name	Member Conference/Denomination	First Year of Affiliation
Mark Cannon	East Ohio	2022
Jennifer E. Copeland	South Carolina	2001
Douglas Stewart	Virginia	2014
Sydney E. Stewart	Virginia	2014

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-35, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected as associate members §322 (3/4v) List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

Name

24. Who are **elected** as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school (under §§322.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c or §324.5(3/4v)

Name	Seminary
Rachel Marie Meyers	
Brandon Jesse Miller	
Catherine Earle Neal	
Elijah Michael Raynor	

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b or §324.6 (3/4v); § 322.4 (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Stephen Travis Bazan	
Mark Edward Gustafson	
Jacob Marshall Dye	
Rachel Elise Kwashe	
Stephan Thomas Margeson	
Kathryn Medinas-Lockley	
Willie Elmer Murray Jr.	
Tobi Anne Nguyen	
Donald Clayton Parker	
Damion T. Quaye	
Cassidy Anna Salter	
Britney Toner	

25. Who are **continued as** provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (§326, § 327 v)

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder (§326)

Name	Clergy Status	Date and Seminary
Gordon John Christen	PE	2021
Julia Elizabeth Crone	PE	2021
Charles Crews Daly	PE	2021
Kristen Lynn Hanna	PE	2016
Kimberley Rexrode Houff	PD	2021
Rebecca Ellen MacDonald	PE	2020
Eleazar Lopez Partida	PE	2021
Amanda Lee Rigby	PE	2020
William Edward Sabiston	PE	2021
Joy Weaver Van Staaldunin	PD	2018
Johnny Henry Llerena Zegarra	PE	2021

b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders (v)

Name	Original Year of Membership

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons (v) (Indicate year)

Name	Original Year of Membership

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations (§347.1) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Original Year of Membership	Previous Conference or Denomination

26. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23:

a) As provisional members (§347.3c) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

b) As local pastors (§347.3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

27. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§348)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Received	Former Denomination

28. Who are elected as members in full connection (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 29-30 or 32, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 27 in a previous year.**) (v 3/4):

a) Deacons

Name
Hannah Nicole Bryn
Adam Kenneth Ledbetter-Bock

b) Elders

Name
Ernesto Enrique Barriguete
Constance Spence Belmore
Hope Elizabeth Ledbetter-Bock
Jason Bradley Leighton
Garrett Michael Rea
Jamie Lee Thompson

29. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree. If their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies: List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 23

a) After provisional membership (§1330) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Hannah Nicole Bryn	Duke Divinity School
Adam Kenneth Ledbetter-Bock	Duke Divinity School

b) Transfer from elder (§1309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

30. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree

a) After provisional membership (§1335) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary
Ernest Enrique Barriguete	Duke Divinity School
Constance Spence Belmore	Asbury Theological Seminary
Hope Elizabeth Ledbetter-Bock	Duke Divinity School
Jason Bradley Leighton	The Methodist Theological School in Ohio
Garrett Michael Rea	Duke Divinity School
Jamie Lee Thompson	Union Presbyterian Seminary

b) Transfer from deacon (§309) (v 3/4)

Name	Seminary

31. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§364) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Previously Discontinued
Benjamin Cornelius Van Staalduinen	PE	2019

32. Who are readmitted (§§365-367 [v], §368 [v 2/3]):

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Status

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§357.7): (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Retired
Stanley A. Smith	FE	2017

34. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 635.2n) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.: (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Conference	Date of Transfer

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2) List alphabetically. Indicate credential.

Name	Clergy Status	Previous Methodist Denomination	Date of Transfer

36. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference. See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.

a) Deacons

Name	Member Conference

b) Elders

Name	Member Conference

37. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5) List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 23.

Name	Clergy Status	New Conference	Date of Transfer
Katie Paul	FE	Oklahoma	07/01/2021

38. Who are discontinued as provisional members (§327) (v).

- a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (§ 327)

Name	Clergy Status

- b) By voluntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status
Matthew Robinson	PE
Daniel Jackson	PE
Sherei Jackson	PE

- c) By involuntary discontinuance (§ 327.6) (v)

Name	Clergy Status

- d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age (§ 327.7)

Name	Clergy Status

39. Who are on location

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§358.1)

- (1) This year (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Charge Conference Membership	Date Effective
Shana Harrison	FE	Wesleyan Chapel	07/01/2022

- (2) Previously

Name	Year Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report
Kimberly Garner	2006	All Saints UMC	2020
Barbara Elaine Swett	2012	FUMC Cary	2022

- b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors (§1358.2) Indicate date and appointment.

Name	Appointment	Year Originally Granted Location

- c) Who has been placed on administrative location (§1359)

(1) This year (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(2) Ad Interim Administrative Location (v)

Name	Date Effective	Charge Conference Membership

(3) Previously

Name	Charge Conference Membership	Year of Most Recent Report

40. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (§1358.3):

a) This year (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
James Bell Ward	FE	1997	FUMC Rocky Mount

b) Previously

Name	Clergy Status	Year Honorable Location Originally Granted	Charge Conference Membership
Rodger Russell Blake	FE	1986	Wake Forest UMC
James Harvey Estes	FE	1994	St. James UMC
Thomas Otis Fulcher	FE	2005	Broad Street-Statesville
Edith Jenkins	RE	2005	FUMC Washington
Leon Jackson Pernell, Sr.	FE	1996	Herman-Middleburg
Donald Thomas Settle	FE	1990	Edenton Street UMC
William Thomas Smith	FE	1997	Asbury UMC (Raleigh)
Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr.	FE	1990	Epworth UMC

41. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (§1358.2) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

42. Who have had their conference membership terminated

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§360.1, .4) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status	New Reported Denomination
Ryan Paul Parker	02/10/2022	FE	The Episcopal Church

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (§360.2, .4) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (§§360.3, .4; 2719.2)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (§§ 358.2, 359.3) (v)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

e) By trial (§2713)

Name	Date Effective	Prior Clergy Status

43. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §362.1d, §2704.2c or §2711.3 - Give effective dates. Indicate credential.

Name	Date Effective	Clergy Status

44. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What associate members have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Jerry Milton Schronce	October 20, 1941	December 3, 2021
Willie Heber Frizzelle	April 6, 1946	January 13, 2022

b) What provisional members have died during the year -Indicate credential.

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

c) What elders have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Marty Jeffrey Cauley	December 7, 1964	June 29, 2021
Eugene Ray Jenness	February 17, 1966	March 5, 2022

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Philip Sherman Brown	September 12, 1933	June 18, 2021
Eldrick Ray Davis	September 1, 1957	June 23, 2021
Bill James Locklear	August 4, 1940	July 4, 2021
Robert Gentry Harris Jr.	January 14, 1937	July 13, 2021
Sidney Gene Hadden	April 8, 1954	August 7, 2021
Pearl Gooding West	October 1, 1924	September 3, 2021
Thomas Arnold Pope	September 14, 1932	September 30, 2021
William Mac Jeffries Sr.	July 21, 1930	December 5, 2021
John Edward Morrison	July 11, 1942	January 9, 2022
Robert Burton Storrs Jr.	September 23, 1947	February 18, 2022
John Whitfield Hobbs	December 22, 1941	March 11, 2022
George Allen Jones	September 25, 1940	March 11, 2022
Richard Arnold Stanley Jr.	October 17, 1941	March 27, 2022
Brian Glynn Gentle	February 5, 1937	April 6, 2022
James Carroll Lee	August 24, 1943	April 7, 2022

d) What deacons have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
David Anthony Argo	December 21, 1945	April 28, 2022

e) What local pastors have died during the year

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Richard R. Leonhard	April 4, 1929	October 15, 2021
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	Mary 23, 1947	January 25, 2022
Margaret Cotton Foote	August 10, 1939	March 1, 2022
Betty B. Willis	November 1, 1945	April 28, 2022
Michael Gordon Register	April 4, 1945	May 16, 2022

45. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)

Name	Clergy Status	Conference Where Appointed	Appointment
Karen Angel	FE	WNCC	Mt. Pleasant UMC
Jan Nicholson Angle	FE	Holston	Grove UMC
Nathan Daniel Arledge	FE	WNCC	Myers Park UMC
Adam David Baker	FE	Missouri	The Gathering UMC
Anthony Shawn Baurichter	FE	Florida	Branches UMC
Hannah Bryn	FD	Virginia	Discovery UMC
William (Bud) M. Budzinski	FE	Wisconsin	Fennimore UMC
Rhonda Turner Campbell	FE	WNCC	Pisgah-Linville UMC
Alice Davis	FE	WNCC	Mt. Pisgah UMC
Kimberley Houff	PD	CAL-PAC	First Honolulu UMC
Laura Isaac	FD	Baltimore-Washington	Mt. Carmel UMC
Jerry Martin	FE	Texas	Lake Rayburn and Brookeland
James Murphy Jr.	FE	West Virginia	Sycamore. West Mill Ford UMC
Benjamin Brodie Roberts	FD	Baltimore-Washington	Foundry UMC

46. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§353) Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.

a) Voluntary

(1) Personal, 5 years or less (§353.2a 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Jeff Babajtis	FE	07/01/2022	CA: Benson Memorial
Lee Barnes	FD	07/01/2021	FA: Apex
Sue E. Eldon	FE	07/01/2022	CO: Saxapahaw
Sarah Fletcher	FD	08/31/2019	CA: Highland
Joseph Franklin	FE	07/01/2021 - 02/01/2022	

Jodi Lampley	FE	07/01/2021	CA: North Raleigh
James Kim	FE	07/01/2020	CO: Aldersgate
Kwan Kim	FE	02/01/2022	
Jessie Larkins	FE	07/01/2021	CO: New Creation
Hannah McManus	FE	07/01/2022	HE: Wakefield
Jonathan Mills	FE	03/19/2018	BE: Ware's Chapel
Sara Beth Pannell	FE	07/01/2022	FA: Pittsboro
Joy Van Staaldin	PD	07/01/2021-08/01/2021	CA: Hayes Barton
Anita Taylor	FE	07/01/2021-07/04/2021	CO: Parkwood
Kristen Williams	FE	01/07/2022	CO: Apex
Rani Woodrow	FE	07/01/2022	CO: University

(2) Personal, more than 5 years (§1353.2a 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Shay Hall	FE	09/15/2015	CO: The CityWell
Jay David Helms	FE	07/01/2015	CA: White Plains
Deborah Morgan	FE	07/01/2014	CO: Elizabeth Street
Henry Swanzey	FE	03/14/2017	CO: Cedar Cliff

(3) Family, 5 years or less (§1353.2b 3) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Lindsey Eklund	FE	09/01/2020	
Suzanne Hultman	FE	07/01/2019	CO: Christ Chapel Hill
David Hutchins	FE	07/01/2018	CA: Princeton
Linda Logston	FD	10/15/2019	SO: St. James
Laura Mitchell	FE	07/01/2018	HA: Wrightsville
Sarah Swandell	FE	07/01/2020	CO: Duke Memorial
Ashley Will	FE	07/01/2022	CA: North Raleigh

(4) Family, more than 5 years (§1353.2b 3) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Patrice Cheasty-Miller	FE	05/03/2014	CO: St. Paul's Durham
Leah Skaggs	FE	03/01/2016	FA: Apex

(5) Transitional (§1353.2c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
Elijah Mick Raynor	PD	07/01/2022	CO: Emmanuel
Britney Toner	PE	07/01/2022	HA: Garland Charge

b) Involuntary

(1) Involuntary Leave (§1 354) (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

(2) Ad Interim Involuntary Leave (JCD 1355) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§1351) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference

48. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (§1356) (v)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Charge Conference
David Beck	FE	10/01/2020	FA: Pleasant Hill (Robbins)
Annette Ethridge	FL	01/01/2020	CA: Open Table
David Gira	FE	06/01/2019	CA: North Raleigh
David William Girod	FE	07/01/2007	CO: First (Elon)
Terry Hobbs	FE	04/01/2019	CA: Westwood
Al Hocutt	FE	07/01/2019	CA: Horne Memorial
Benjamin N. Sims	FE	09/01/2015	SO: Trinity (Jacksonville)
Ronda Lee Torres	FD	12/01/2001	FA: Pinehurst UMC
David Carlton Wade	FE	07/01/2015	HA: Pine Valley

49. What members in full connection have been retired (§1357): List alphabetically - If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§1357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement. (Under §1357.1, no vote required; under §1357.2, v; under §1357.3, v 2/3)

Deacons

a) This year

Name	Date Effective
Brigitte Morris	07/01/2022

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Nanette de Andrade	1/1/2019
Eilene Zaida Bisgrove	
Jo Elaine Harris	
Joyce Horn	07/01/2021
Robert L. Huckaby Jr.	09/01/2020
Robert Julian Irvine	
Judith Olivia Jolly	
Alice Kirkman Kunka	08/01/2014
Elaine Alling Lilliston	05/31/2013
Patricia Jean Lykins	03/01/2012
MaryJane Pierce Norton	10/31/2015

Cynthia Powell	07/01/2020
Nancy Ann Pugh	
Carolyn Schuldt	
Patricia Villines Stewart	
Janet Grinnell Thornton-Irvine	11/18/2013
Stephen Walton Vaughn II	
William James Weisser	

Elders

c) This year

Name	Date Effective
Kay Boone	07/01/2022
R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.	07/01/2022
Vernon Brown	07/01/2022
Rufus Butner	07/01/2022
G. Rosser Carter	07/01/2022
Arnold Gene Cobb	07/01/2022
John M. Crowe	07/01/2022
Kenneth Davenport	01/01/2022
Bryan Faggart	07/01/2022
Penny Farmer	07/01/2022
Carl Frazier	07/01/2022
Ray Gooch	07/01/2022
Phyllis Hicks	10/25/2021
Randy A. Hillman	02/27/2022
John Talton Madison	07/01/2022
Ellen McCubbin	07/01/2022
Charles Moseley	07/01/2022
Thomas Supplee	07/01/2022
Alan Swartz	07/01/2022
Timothy Russell	07/01/2022
Cara Thompson	07/01/2022
Donna Thompson	07/01/2022
Marvin Eugene Tyson	07/01/2022
Kelli Walker-Jones	02/28/2022
Karen Whitaker	07/01/2022
Jenny Wilson	07/01/2022

d) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Dennis M. Adams	
Lovell Roy Aills	
Gayle Thomas Alexander	
Joseph Culbreth Alexander, Jr.	
Danny Allen	07/01/2020

Frank (Bruce) Allen	10/01/2014
Gary Allred	
William H. Altman, Jr.	
John Amon	12/01/2019
Edward Porter Armstrong	
R. Martin Armstrong	
James Edward Bailey	
James Herbert Bailey	
Wilson Edward Barber	
Berry Otha Barbour	
Warren Clark Barfield	
Harry Phillip Barrineau	
Sally Glenn Bates	
Carl Belcher	07/01/2020
J. Peter Belec	
Shane Benjamin	07/01/2020
Ann Giles Benson	
David Clark Benson	
John Kenneth Bergland	
Robert E. Bergland	01/01/2021
Vito Bisogno	07/01/2020
Randy Coy Blanchard	
Edward Franklin Bogie	
Lynwood Clayton Boyette	
William Alton Boykin	
Francis Connor Bradshaw	
Johnny Branch	
Kermit Lee Braswell	
William Edward Braswell	
Ray Broadwell	07/01/2020
Ernest Ray Brooks	05/01/2014
Rex Eugene Brooks	
Cheryl Wynn Brown	
James Stanley Brown	
Ralph Brown	
Wesley Brown	
David Edward Brownlee	
Jesse Brunson	
James Lawson Bryan	
Terry Bryant	
Kenneth R. Buckingham	
Terry Leigh Buckner	07/01/2020
Paul Grayson Bunn	
Renee Burnette	08/01/2020
John David Butson	

Leonard Byers	08/31/2020
Roberta Gail Byram	
Douglas Leon Byrd	
Nathan Hooks Byrd	
Anthony Calhoun	07/01/2021
Hugh Harris Cameron	
Curtis William Campbell	
Dennis Marion Campbell	
Elizabeth Stroud Campbell	
Robert Lee Carpenter, Jr.	
W. Eric Carson	
Gerald Stephen Castle	
Daniel Ross Chandler	
George Patterson Chandler	
Larry Chandler	07/01/2021
John Check	11/01/2016
Clyde Burton Cheezem	
Lily Ker Chou	
Robert Stone Christian	
Diane M. Christianson	07/01/2020
Kathy Allene Clark-Dickens	
Richard Clayton	07/01/2021
David Spencer Clift	
Gayla Collins	
Stephen Compton	
Sandra Jean (Rose) Conner	
Charles Marvin Cook	
Roger Dale Cope	
John Gibson Cottingham	
William Thomas Cottingham	
John Quinton Covington, Jr.	
Richard Lewis Cox	
Larry Dean Crane	
Jerry Wayne Cribb	
Karen Crutchfield	07/01/2021
Simeon Dufrene Cummings	
Carolyn Cummings-Worix	
Douglas Brian Currin	
Thomas Arnold Danek	
David Eson Daniel	
James H. Daniels	01/01/2017
M. Francis Daniel	
Gerry G. Davis	
Michael Davis	
Clyde Denny	07/01/2020

Jan Johnson Dickens	
John Van Dickens III	
Ronald Edward Dietrich	
Dora Dorsey	
Leonard Frank Doucette	
Para Drake	07/01/2021
Howard Dennis Draper, Jr.	
Judith Bolen Drye	12/01/2013
Earl George Dulaney	
John Dutton	
Gerald Lloyd Edge	
Martha Kirk Wofford Edgerton	
Harvey Lee Edwards	07/01/2021
Michael H. Elliott	
Roger Vernon Elliott	
James Sidney Epperson	
John Michael Eubanks	
Tommy Martin Faggart	
John Archie Farmer	
Richard Leon Farmer	
Horace Taylor Ferguson	
Robert L. Fletcher	07/01/2021
Robert Clark Flynn	
Steven Formo	
Everett Joseph France	
Kenneth Edward Frazier	
Alvester Ivey Gales	12/01/2014
Ronald Earl Gardner	
Walter William Gaskins, Jr.	
Michael Francis Gast	
William Hughes Gattis	
Alan C. Gibson	
Milton Heath Gilbert	
Pamela Gilliam	
Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.	
Robert Keith Glover	
Sherwood Auburn Godwin	
Carol Goehring	
David Goehring	
Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr.	
Dennis M. Goodwin	
Walter Lawrence Graves	
H. William Green	
Susan Pate Greenwood	
David Ronald Grissom	

Charlene Pierce Guider	
Edward Marvin Gunter	
Ronald Edward Gurganus	
Grace Hackney	12/31/2020
Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr.	01/01/2012
Michael Louis Hale	
David Haley	07/01/2021
Stephen Blair Hall	03/01/2012
Steven Hall	07/01/2021
William Kenneth Hall, Sr.	
Rodney G. Hamm	
Robert Hammond	
Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.	
Otto Henry Carl Hardt	
W. David Harrington	
James Howard Harris, Jr.	
Susan Lynn Harsh-Cafferty	
David Lewis Harvin	
John Elliott Harwood, Jr.	
Melvin Elton Hendricks	
Charles Malcolm Herring	
Steven Anthony Hickie	
Wayne Marion Hicks	
Edward F. Hill II	
Ralph McCoy Hill	
Mallie Hinnant	
Michael Byron Hobbs	
Thomas M. Hollis	
Teresa Holloway	07/01/2021
Audrey C. Holmes	
Thomas Donald Hoogerland	
Alvin M. Horne	
Cathy Hoyle	07/01/2021
Pamela Hudson	07/01/2021
Terry L. Huffies	
Virgil Bryan Huffman	
Hubert Sidney Huggins III	
Jack Legrand Hunter	
James Richard Huskins	
Geraldine Dysart Ingram	
Randy Innes	07/01/2020
Richard Jackson	
Eddie Jo Jarrett	
David Jenkins	8/31/2018
Durward Douglas Jessee	

C Reginald Johnson	
Glenda Noble Johnson	
James Donald Johnson	
Kathryn Johnson	
Lawrence Edward Johnson	
Donnie L. Jones	
Frank Belton Joyner, Jr.	
John Mark Kasper	
Diana Baldwin Killian	
Joseph Eugene Kossan	
Bob Kretzu	
Dennis Cecil Lamm	
Charles Hulbert Lancaster	
Ecwood Colon Lancaster	
Delores Langley	07/01/2021
Teresa E. Lawrence	
Dennis Patrick Levin	
Jerry Lewis	07/01/2021
Eric Lindblade Jr.	
Susan Lindblade	
Cynthia Lister	
Stephen Nelson Little	
Thomas Edgar Loftis	
Samuel W. Loy	
Roger Leroy Loyd	
Carolyn Lucas	
Mark Elvin Lykins	
John M Mackey	
Joy Reed MacVane	01/01/2015
David Ophanalia Malloy	
James Edward Malloy, Jr.	
Tracy Aubrey Maness	
Robert Lee Mangum	
Barbara Hollis Mann	
Milton Thomas Mann	
William Joseph Mann	
Richard Thorne Mathews	
Josiah Alexander Maultsby III	12/31/2012
Randy Maynard	9/1/2017
Gregory McGarvey	07/01/2021
Charles McKenzie	
Walter Emmett McLeod	
Jim Mentzer	
Charles Henry Mercer	
Donald Thomas Miller	

James Herbert Miller, Jr.	
Larry Kent Miller	07/01/2021
Theodore Ralph Miller	07/01/2021
Gregory Carlton Minnick	
William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.	
Alvin Joseph Morris	
Homer Morris	
Charles Kenneth Morrison	
Rachel Tucker Moser	
Rick Alton Moser	
Joseph Andrew Motley	
Charles Donald Myers	
Jeanne Neal	
Michael Nelson	07/01/2020
Karl Neuschaefer	07/01/2020
Carol Elizabeth Noy	
Robert David O'Keef	
Joyce Darnell Odom	
Marshall Roy Old	
John Kern Ormond. Jr.	
Jo Ann Oulton	
James Elliot Owen	
Charles Bruce (CB) Owens	
Charles Edward Owens	
James Herrington Pace	
Richard Henry Parker	
Carrie Whitehurst Parrish	
Michael Pasquarello III	
Robert Bruce Pate	
George Ronald Patton	
Roger Davidson Paxton	
Harvey Worth Pearce	
James David Pearson	
Francis Gerald Peterson	
Grady Paul Phillips III	
James Donald Phillips	
Carolyn Reed Pilgrim	
William Rickman Pinner	
Charles Howard Plowman	
Sally Steinert Plowman	
Charles Luther Pollock	
Reginald Wallace Ponder, Sr.	
Bettye Donne Poole	
Benjamin F. Potter, Jr.	
William Michael Presnell	

Tommy Gordon Privette	
Joan Malmborg Purcell	04/01/2014
Julie Forringer Purcell	
Francis Roderick Randolph	
Jim Rawlings Jr.	
Robert Henderson Ray	
James Lewis Reavis, Jr.	
Robert C. Redmond	
Jim Reed	1/1/2019
Joyce Ruth Reynolds	
James Perry Rickards	
Frederick E. Roberts	
Jeffrey Roberts	07/01/2020
Robert Rose	07/01/2020
Benjamin Charles Rouse	
John William Ruth	
Michael Safley	07/01/021
John Neal Salter, Jr.	12/31/2013
Louis Alan Sasser	
Carla Scanlan Viereg	
Sandra Barefoot Schaller	
Paul Batteux Scott, Jr.	
Billy Fenton Seate	
Kenneth Bryan Sexton Jr.	07/01/2021
Richard Delano Shannonhouse	03/01/2015
Caswell Eure Shaw, Jr.	
Dennis R. Sheppard	
William Welby Sherman, Jr.	
Michele Ransier Shields	
Robert S Shields	
Albert Shuler	07/01/2020
William Carl Simpson, Jr.	
Carolyn Kyle Sims	
Kenneth Carl Singley	
Adolph C. Smith	
Albert Clayton Smith	
Bess Hunnings Smith	
Bobby Eugene Smith	
Charles Michael Smith	
Ira Hildreth Smith	
Jerry Thomas Smith	
Judi Johnson Smith	
Neil Evans Smith	
Stanley A. Smith	
W. Stanley Smith, Jr.	

William Snotherly	07/01/2021
Jack Robert Snyder	
George D. Speake	
Clinton William Spence	07/01/2021
William Carl Spencer	
Paul Stallsworth	07/01/2020
Jesse Cloman Staton	
Ruth Harper Stevens	
James Carl Stokes, Jr.	
Richard Leon Stone III	
Elbert Russell Stott	
Donald Stephen Stutts	
James Lester Summey	
Maryellen Phelan Switzer	
Patricia Smith Sykes	
R. Michael Sykes	
Berry Lynn Taylor II	04/01/2014
Bruce Davis Taylor	
Linda Taylor	07/01/2020
Vermel Taylor	07/01/2020
William Vinston Taylor	
Jimmie Ray Tatum	10/01/2013
Roscoe William Thompson	
John Albert Trotter	
Stuart Ralph Tucker	
Richard M. Tysinger	
John Pendleton Upton	
Richard Vaughan	07/01/2021
Hope Adkins Vickers	
Clarence Arthur Wall	
Lynn Testerman Wall	
Robert Louis Wallace	
Brenda Walton	12/31/2017
Debra Watson	07/01/2020
Richard Lee Ward	
W. Arthur Warren Jr.	
James Ivey Warren, Jr.	
Pamela Jane Watkins	
James Weaver	
Michael David Weber	
Patricia Wells	1/1/2019
Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.	
John Wendell Wenberg, Jr.	
Marc Herman Werner	03/14/2014
Susan Harris White	

James Whittaker	07/01/2021
William Joseph Wilburn	
Richard Wilkerson	
Scott Taylor Wilkinson	
Nancy Willard	
Bradley Williams	07/01/2021
James Edward Williams	
Samuel Williams	07/01/2021
Gladys Ruth Williford	
Malcolm Craig Willingham	
Claude Thomas Wilson	
Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons	
Brian Wingo	07/01/2020
Joseph Winston III	07/01/2021
Peg Ormsby Witt	
William J. Witt, Jr.	
Ray Wittman	
LaVerne Blue Womack	
John Robert Woodard, Jr.	
Michelle Marcoux Yates	07/01/2020
William Joseph Yow	07/01/2021

50. What associate members have been retired (§357): (List alphabetically. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§357.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under §357.1, no vote required; under §357.2, v; under §357.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year

Name	Date Effective
Karen Howell	08/31/2021

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Warren Sylvester Cash	
Sid Collins	
Jimmy Floyd Cummings	
W. Sherman Guthrie	
David Emmett Heath	
Chris Humphreys	05/01/2021
Daniel Patterson Jones	
Glenn Hancock	
Bobby Lee Jordan	
Maurice Lew Lancaster	
George McDougald, Jr.	
James Harold McLean	

Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	
Curtis Melvin Mull, Jr.	
Sue Owens	
Lawrence T. Smith	
James Keith Stalnaker	
Mark D. Stephens	
Ray Teague	07/01/2020
Robert Cox Tilley	
James Tosto	9/1/2017
Shirley Acker Ward	
Leroy Worth, Sr.	

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

a) This year

Name	Date Effective
Warren Sylvester Cash	
Sid Collins	
Jimmy Floyd Cummings	
W. Sherman Guthrie	
David Emmett Heath	
Chris Humphreys	05/01/2021
Daniel Patterson Jones	
Glenn Hancock	
Bobby Lee Jordan	
Maurice Lew Lancaster	
George McDougald, Jr.	
James Harold McLean	
Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	
Curtis Melvin Mull, Jr.	
Sue Owens	
Lawrence T. Smith	
James Keith Stalnaker	
Mark D. Stephens	
Ray Teague	07/01/2020
Robert Cox Tilley	
James Tosto	9/1/2017
Shirley Acker Ward	
Leroy Worth, Sr.	

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Willie Franklin Allen	
George Applewhite	
Robert Ray Bandy	

Donald Wayne Barclay, Jr.	
Mary Ellen Bender	
Douglas Winfred Billups	
Ernest Block	
Joyce Carter	6/30/2018
Gordon Caughill	
Jerald Craddock	07/01/2020
William M. Creech	
Brenda Anne Davis	
Donald Martin Dawkins	
Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe	
Faye Ethridge	
Sue Farlow	07/01/2021
Jettie Vann Floyd	07/01/2012
James Folks	
Sam Grist	
Johanna H. Hancock	
Robert Houston Hargrove	
Henry Paul Harris	
William Hart	
Rose Crumpler Hicks	
Emmett James Highsmith	
Richard Charles Hill Jr.	01/01/2020
James Roy Hines	
Susan Hobbs	
Margaret B. Hockett	
David Hollowell	07/01/2021
Harold Hunt	
Kathy Kirkpatrick	
James Craig Langston	
Milton Earl Little	
Douglas Locklear	07/01/2021
Marshall Locklear	
Brenda Marlowe	
William Masciangelo	
Sandra Haughwout Mull	
William Pearsall	07/01/2020
Deborah Phelps	
Daniel Paul Powers (RL/D)	
William Edwards Price	
Jeanne Louise Ray	
Michael Gene Roach	09/01/2013
Charles Robl III	07/01/2020
Betty Joe Gwaltney Rodgers	
Roy Lee Rodgers	

Ellen Webb Rose	07/01/2020
Linda Hodges Rowe	
Dorothy Louise Rudd	
Edwin Earl Rutenkroger	
Teresa Rutledge	10/6/2018
Harold Dean Salmon	
Ronald Worth Scott	07/01/2014
Jerry Sheffield	
Kenneth Sides	
Warren Kenneth Stackhouse	
George Barry Stallings	
James Stephens	07/01/2020
Marshall Stewart	07/01/2020
Debra Sutton	
Josephine Sutton	2/1/2019
Polly Ann Taylor	
Lucretta Toney	
Joann Palmyra Hanger Turner	
Nina Paul Vinson	
Robert B. Way, Jr.	
Gertrude Neely Wilder	

52. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship

NOTES:

- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
 - ¶1344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
 - ¶1344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
 - ¶1344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.

Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Provisional Deacons	Provisional Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full- time Local Pastors	Part- time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339) (74)	9	273	2	20	12	118	131
Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (77a, b)	17	xxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (76a)	xxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx	40	xxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx			2	
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b) (76b)	xxxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx	5	xxxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx			xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (76c)	xxxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx	15	xxxxxx xxxxxx xxxxxx	1		1	4
Appointments to Attend School (¶331.3) (79)						xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)	3	10	1			xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (50a1, a2)		1				xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx
On Family Leave (50a3, a4)		8				xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (51)						xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx
On Medical Leave (52)	1	7					
On Transitional Leave (50a5)		1	1	1		xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx
Retired (53, 54, 55)	20	405		2	25	xxxxxx xxxxxx	xxxxxx xxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	50	765	5	24	37	121	135
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	1137						

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification NOTE: See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.

Clergy Demographics																						
Categories	Deacons in Full Connection			Elders in Full Connection			Provisional Deacons			Provisional Elders			Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote			Full time Local Pastors			Part-time Local Pastors			
	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Male	Female	Non-Binary	
Asian				15	1					2												
Black				11	14					2												
Hispanic				7	2					2												
Native American				11	2																	
Pacific Islander																						
White	14	37		487	175		1	4		10	10											
Multi-Racial				1	1		1															
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	14	37		532	195		2	4		14	10											

PART III • Certification in Specialized Ministry

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

53. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Michael Ellington	Lay	Youth Ministry/Spiritual Formation
Anita Coulter Flowe	Lay	Music
Sarah Mansbery	Lay	Youth Ministry
Thomas F. McDow IV	Lay	Youth Ministry
Susan C. McGuire	Lay	Older Adult
Sara McMinn	Lay	Older Adult/ Youth Ministry
Samuel Parker	Lay	Ministry with the Poor
Cynthia Ray	Lay	Christian Education
Dawn Revere	Lay	Christian Education
Britney Travis	Lay	Christian Education/Youth Ministry

54. Who is certified in specialized ministry - List the areas of specialized ministry.

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry
Janice Hood	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Tracy Clayton Sexton	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Tracy Clayton Sexton	Clergy	Camp/Retreat
Joyce Christine Day	Clergy	Spiritual Formation
Nanette de Andrade	Clergy	Christian Education
Ellyn Benson Dubberly	Lay	Christian Education

Ellyn Benson Dubberly	Lay	Children's Ministry
Ryan Douglas Dunn	Clergy	Youth Ministry
Heather Heinzman Lear	Clergy	Evangelism
Ronda Lee-Torres	Clergy	Christian Education
Brigitte Freeman Morris	Clergy	Christian Education
Sue Ellen Nicholson	Lay	Christian Education
MaryJane P. Norton	Clergy	Christian Education
Kathryn Marshall Parker	Lay	Music
Robert Wade Phillips III	Clergy	Youth
Sandra Harrell Smith	Lay	Spiritual Formation
Peter Van Borkulo	Lay	Youth
Denise Conner Waters	Clergy	Christian Education
Sarah Wood	Lay	Children's Ministry/Youth/Christian Education/Spiritual Formation

55. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Sending Conference

56. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry	Receiving Conference

57. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry

Name Clergy/Lay Status Specialized Ministry

Name	Clergy/Lay Status	Specialized Ministry

PART IV • Certified Lay Ministry

58. Who are certified as lay ministers (§ 268, and 666.10) (List alphabetically, by district)

Name	District
Virginia Crocker	Beacon
Jo Drago	Beacon
Bruce Miller	Beacon
Jeanne Murray	Beacon
Tom Santa	Beacon
Michael Beasley	Capital
Gail Bailey Lindsey	Capital
Ken Smith	Capital
Phyllis Thornton	Capital

Barbara Waldron Atkinson	Corridor
Allen Burden	Corridor
Geri Cox	Corridor
Wayne Dewberry	Corridor
John Anthony Hall	Corridor
Jackie Mac Hardy	Corridor
Pattie Porter	Corridor
Sandy Quinn	Corridor
Anggie Thompson	Corridor
David Edington	Fairway
Clair Hart	Fairway
Pam Strug	Fairway
Paul Baldwin	Gateway
Raymond Burkart	Gateway
Judith Curtis	Gateway
Effie McGill	Gateway
Michelle Skipper	Gateway
Jerry Dalton	Harbor
Sherry Coombs	Harbor
Judith Rene Tillman	Harbor
Susan Usher	Harbor
Carol Worth	Harbor
Helen Florence Burtchell	Heritage
Dennis Jones	Heritage
Ken Ripley	Heritage
Dwayne Benfield	Sound
Ann Davis	Sound
Thelma Jean Gandy	Sound
Tanya Lewis	Sound

PART V • Diaconal Ministers

(Paragraph numbers in questions 64-71 refer to the 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§1312)

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

60. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§1312)

Name	Previous Annual Conference	Date

61. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual

Conference action (§313.3) (Under §313.3a, *no vote*; under §313.3b, v 2/3)

Name	Date Effective

62. What diaconal ministers have died during the year

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Margaret Anne Biddle	May 30, 1940	April 20, 2022

63. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

Name	Type of Leave	Date Originally Granted

64. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):

Name	Date Originally Granted
Alice Arledge	06/09/97

65. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (§313.1e) (v)

Name	Date Originally Granted

66. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (Under §313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year

Name	Date Effective

b) Previously

Name	Date Effective
Marilyn Johnson	1987
Irene F. Gattis	1985
Leslie C. Womack	1988
Anna Gail Workman	2012

PART VI • Appointments and Concluding Business

67. Who are approved for less than full-time service

- a) What associate members and elders (full and provisional) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time of service (in one-quarter, one-half, or three-quarter increments) is approval granted (§§338.2, 342.2, 1506) (v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4):

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Jane Almon (FE)	Glendale Heights (CO)	½
Crystal DesVignes (FE)	CityWell	½
Paul Dunham (FE)	Kenly and Sims (CA)	¾
Scott Finicum	Broadway and Lemon Springs (FA)	¾
F. Douglas Johnson (FE)	Zion (HA)	¾
Cheryl Moffett Lawrence (FE)	Massey's Chapel (CO)	½
Laura Fine Ledford (FE)	Hayes Barton (CA)	½
J. Crispin Noble II (FE)	Trinity (BE)	¾
Reginald W. Ponder, Jr. (FE)	Cedar Grove and Anderson (BE)	½
Julie Ann Poston (FE)	Evergreen (FA)	½
William Joseph Stallings (AM)	Lucama (CA)	¼

- b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (§331.7)

Name	Appointment	Fraction of Full-Time Service
Janet Baucom (FD)	Highland (CA)	¾
Rachel Meyers (PD)	All Saints (CO)	½
Catherine Neal (PD)	Chaplain- UNC Rex	¾

68. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of §338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period

Name	Appointment	Start Date	End Date
Alan Phillips Felton (FE)	CA: Church at Six Forks (Raleigh) 452846	11-01-2021	06-30-2022
Richard J. Cooper (PL)	CA: Westover (Raleigh) 457883	03-01-2022	06-30-2022
Noah Stephen Glover (SY)	FA: Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]	10-03-2021	06-30-2022
Susan Thames Usher (SY)	HA: Bethel (Bolivia) 459392	11-01-2021	06-30-2022
Natalie Gonzales (PL)	HE: City Road (Henderson) 457347	08-01-2021	06-30-2022
Christopher K. Fair (PL)	HE: Gillburg (Henderson) 457930	10-01-2021	06-30-2022
Paul T. Stallsworth (RE)	HE: Sandy Cross (Nashville) 458843	02-01-2022	06-30-2022
Michael Kojo Larbi (SY)	HE: Warren Charge [2]	09-01-2021	06-30-2022
Rick Alton Moser (RE)	SO: Clarks (New Bern) 456800	11-01-2021	06-30-2022

69. What elders, deacons (full connection and provisional), associate members, local and supply pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year (Attach a list.) See *Appointment Book*

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session (Attach

list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.) *See Appointment Book*

- (BE) Carlos Eduardo Castano Mejia (FL) serving at Sharon (Poplar Branch) 452711 is not appointed and church became TBS effective 09-06-2021 thru 10-31-2021. Susan Clayton Lindblade (RE) was appointed as interim pastor 11-01-2021 thru 06-30-2022.
- (BE) Randy Allen Hillman (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶13441.b,c retired effective 03-01-2022.
- (CA) Juan Carlos Turcios (PL) serving at Avent Ferry (Raleigh) 457850 is not appointed and Steven Moore McNeal (OP Elder) was appointed effective 10-01-21.
- (CA) Kenneth Leroy Davenport (FE) serving at Bethel (LaGrange) 454685 is retiring and church became TBS effective 01-01-2022 thru 01-31-2022. Joseph Franklin (FE) was appointed to Bethel (LaGrange) effective 02-01-2022.
- (CA) Heidi Seifert (PL) was appointed as Pastor of Missions at Christ Community (Clayton) 458125 effective 09-01-2021 and became a dual appointment as Pastor of Missions at Greater Heights (Clayton) 451498.
- (CA) Aaron Michael Hayworth (FE) serving at Church at Six Forks (Raleigh) 452846 was appointed to Extension Ministries under ¶13441.d as Faith and Food Coordinator, Resourceful Communities Program of The Conservation Fund, Chapel Hill, NC effective 11-01-2021. Alan Phillips Felton (FE) was appointed at Church at Six Forks (Raleigh) as interim pastor 11-01-2021 thru 06-30-2022 and became a dual appointment with North Raleigh (Raleigh) 457382 effective 11-01-2021.
- (CA) Gabe Jay Mitchell (PL) serving as Associate Pastor at Garriss Chapel (LaGrange) 455053 is not appointed and position was deleted effective 01-01-2022.
- (CA) Lisa Sheppard Lawrenz (OD) serving as Deacon at St. Paul (Goldsboro) 455007 is not appointed and position was deleted effective 05-22-2022.
- (CA) Sung Min Moy (OE) serving at Westover (Raleigh) 457883 is not appointed and Richard J. Cooper (PL) was appointed as interim pastor 03-01-2022 thru 06-30-2022.
- (CA) Bryan Siefert (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶13441.b,c as Chaplain, Spartanburg Regional Healthcare System, Spartanburg, SC position ended effective 09-12-2021 and was appointed as Chaplain, AuthoraCare, Greensboro, NC effective 09-13-2021.
- (CA) Kelli Walker-Jones (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶13441.d retired effective 03-01-2022.
- (CA) Hunter Hadley Preston (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶13441.d as Chaplain Resident, Charles George Veterans Administration Medical Center, Asheville, NC position ended effective 01-16-2022 and was appointed in Extension Ministries under ¶13441.a,c as Ministries Associate, Givens Communities, Asheville, NC; North Raleigh (Raleigh) CC effective 01-17-2022.
- (CA) Hunter Hadley Preston (FE) serving under ¶1346.1 at Pleasant Grove Union Church, Weaverville, NC in the Western NC Conference position ended effective 01-03-2022.
- (CA) Ginger A. Thomas (FE) serving under ¶1346.1 as Associate Pastor at Baldwin Community UMC, Pittsburg, PA in the Western Pennsylvania Conference position ended effective 10-16-2021.
- (CA) Ginger A. Thomas (FE) is appointed to school part-time under ¶1416.6 at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary's graduate certificate program in Adaptive and Innovative Ministry effective 10-17-2021 and continues her part-time extension ministries position at Fully Alive, Pittsburgh, PA.
- (CO) Harold Dorrell Briscoe, Jr. (SY) assigned as Pastor at Six:Eight Church (Durham) 140238 became (OF) effective 09-01-2021.

- (CO) Joy Van Staalduinen (PD) on ¶353.2a Clergy Personal Leave of Absence was appointed to Extension Ministries under ¶331.a,b as Youth Minister at Holy Trinity Church, Maisons Lafitte, France; St. Mark's Church, Versailles, France; St. Peter's Church, Chantilly, France effective 08-01-2021.
- (CO) Jane Marie Almon (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶3441.a,c at The Church at Spring Forest (Hillsborough) 454583 position ended effective 11-29-2021 and continues at Glendale Heights (Durham) 452345.
- (CO) Ryan Paul Parker (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶3441.b at Durham VA Health Care System withdrew to unite with another denomination effective 02-10-2022.
- (CO) Phyllis K. Hicks (FE) serving under Extension Ministries under ¶3441.d is retiring effective 10-25-2021.
- (CO) Anita Noble Taylor (FE) on ¶353.2a Clergy Personal Leave of Absence was appointed under Extension Ministries under ¶3441.d to Spiritual & Pastoral Care and Consulting, Abundant Life Partners, LLC, Parkwood (Durham) CC effective 07-05-2021.
- (CO) Kristen Driscoll Williams (FE) serving in Extension Ministries under ¶3441.d at Laleo Ministries went on ¶353.2a Personal Leave effective 01-07-2022.
- (FA) Patrick Olin Jones (FE) serving the Buckhorn-Ebenezer Charge [2] will continue at Ebenezer (Apex) 451988 when it became a full-time, single station effective 01-01-2022. Eric Douglas Packard (FE) was appointed to Buckhorn (Moncure) 450756 effective 01-01-2022.
- (FA) Maynard Bill Knapp (OR Other) serving the Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2] consisting of Macedonia (Troy) 453885 and Ophir (Troy) 454116 is not appointed and Noah Stephan Glover (SY) was assigned as interim pastor effective 10-03-2021 thru 06-30-2022.
- (FA) James Brunson Rogers (OP Elder) was appointed as Minister of Youth and Technology at St. Luke (Sanford) 450905 effective 01-01-2022.
- (FA) William Perry Roberts (PL) serving a dual appointment at Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville) 453522 and Victory (Fayetteville) 453704 ended when Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville) closed effective 12-01-2021 but continues serving Victory (Fayetteville).
- (GA) Joseph Lee Perry (OF) serving at Glenwood (Rockingham) 454140 is not appointed and church closed effective 10-01-2021.
- (GA) Marcharkelti Frances McKenzie (SY) assigned at John Wesley (Fayetteville) 967298 became a (FL) effective 03-15-2022.
- (HA) Jennifer Louise Wise (SY) assigned to a dual appointment at Bethany (Stedman) 454036 and Halls (Autryville) 454058 became a (PL) effective 03-15-2022.
- (HA) Karen Caraway Howell (AM) serving the Brunswick Circuit [2] consisting of Bethel (Bolivia) 459392 and Concord (Supply) 460210 retired and both churches became TBS effective 09-01-2022 thru 10-31-2021.
- (HA) Susan Thames Usher (SY) was assigned to Bethel (Bolivia) 459392 effective 11-01-2021.
- (HA) William Negron, Jr. (PL) was appointed to Concord (Supply) 460210 and became a dual appointment with Dixon's Chapel (Supply) 460015 effective 11-01-2021.
- (HA) Jami Denise Britt-Noble (PL) serving at Chadbourn (Chadbourn) 459483 is not appointed and church became TBS effective 11-01-2021 thru 06-30-2022.
- (HA) Margaret McBride Stuart (FL) at Devon Park (Wilmington) 460141 dual appointment ended when church closed but continues serving at Hope Recovery (Wilmington) 454628 effective 10-01-2021.
- (HA) Kelley Finch Ahlers (PL) serving as Associate Pastor at Grace (Wilmington) 460208 position was deleted and she was appointed to Wilmington New Faith Community (Wilmington) 140404 effective 02-01-2022.

- (HA) Jerry Lee Clark (RL) was appointed as Associate Pastor at The Anchor (Wilmington) 454082 effective 11-01-2021.
- (HA) Kwan Seok Kim (FE) serving as Associate Pastor at Wesley Memorial (Wilmington) 460265 went on ¶353.2a Personal Leave effective 02-01-2022. Alan Louis Sasser (RE) was appointed as Associate Pastor from 02-01-2022 thru 06-30-2022.
- (HE) Natalie Gonzalez (PL) was appointed to City Road (Henderson) 457347 as interim pastor from 08-01-2021 thru 06-30-22.
- (HE) Jennifer Danielle Sawyer (RL) serving at Gillburg (Henderson) 457930 is not appointed and Christopher K. Fair (PL) was appointed as interim pastor effective 10-01-2021 thru 6-30-22.
- (HE) Anna Christine Hughes (PL) was appointed as Associate Pastor at Louisburg (Louisburg) 457507 effective 10-01-2021 thru 06-30-2022 and position was deleted effective 07-01-2022.
- (HE) Betty Bobbitt Willis (RL) serving at Macon (Macon) 457564 died 04-28-2022 and church became TBS effective 4-29-2022.
- (HE) Eric Douglas Packard (FE) serving at Sandy Cross (Nashville) 458843 was appointed to Fairway District Buckhorn (Moncure) 450756 effective 01-01-2022 and church became TBS effective 01-01-2022 thru 01-31-2022. Paul T. Stallsworth (RE) was appointed to Sandy Cross (Nashville) as an interim pastor from 02-01-2022 thru 06-30-22.
- (HE) Michael Kojo Larbi (SY) was assigned at Warren Charge [2] consisting of Providence (Warrenton) 457906 and Shocco (Henderson) 457132 as interim pastor from 09-01-2021 thru 06-30-22.
- (HA) Linda L. Taylor (RE) changed charge conference from Sound District to Harbor District Trinity (Wilmington) 460243 effective 05-16-2022.
- (HE) Sidney Gene Hadden (FE) 346.1 on loan appointment in the Kentucky Conference ended and he retired effective 08-02-2021 and died 08-07-2021.
- (SO) Ralph A. Brown (RE) serving at Chocowinity (Chocowinity) 456115 is not appointed and Coy Edwin Garrett, Jr. (SY) was assigned effective 07-11-2021.
- (SO) Michael Gordon Register, Sr. (RL) serving at Clarks (New Bern) 456800 is not appointed and church became TBS effective 10-01-2021 thru 10-31-2021. Rick Alton Moser (RE) was appointed as interim pastor 11-01-2021 thru 06-30-2022.
- (SO) Linda L. Taylor (RE) changed charge conference from Sound District to Harbor District Trinity (Wilmington) 460243 effective 5-16-2022.
- (SO) Karen Baker Angel (FE) Extension Ministries under ¶344.1.b,c position as Manager of Spiritual Care at Randolph Health, Asheboro, NC ended 07-31-2021 and she was appointed under ¶346.1 as Director of Children's Ministry at Mt. Pleasant UMC, Greensboro, NC effective 08-01-2021.

71. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year (Attach a list)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d (v 2/3)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

72. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year (Attach a list.)

a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies or schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)

Name	Clergy Status	Date Effective	Extension Ministry Assignment	Charge Conference
See Appointment Book				

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Name	Clergy Status	School
Ginger Thomas	FE	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline] (Attach list) See Appointment Book

75. What other personal notations should be made (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

(CO) Rachel Elise Price was married and now goes by Rachel Elise Kwashe effective 06-04-22

(CO) Cassidy Swanson Plunkett was married and now goes by Cassidy Anna Salter effective 05-01-2021.

Death of Clergy Spouses

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Martha Jane Williamson Moe	March 2, 1925	January 26, 2021
Pasquale Patrick DiGiuseppe	August 10, 1944	May 19, 2021
Christine O'Neal Wallace	December 24, 1932	June 29, 2021
Dilys R. Hale	December 29, 1924	July 6, 2021
Donald Champion	March 4, 1949	August 2, 2021
Doris D Reynolds	December 28, 1925	August 6, 2021

Karen G. Argo	June 14, 1951	August 30, 2021
Winifred Browning	March 27, 1927	September 3, 2021
Jeanne Rouse	January 3, 1940	September 6, 2021
Helen Meredith Jones	March 5, 1924	October 30, 2021
Dolores M. Bowman	September 4, 1929	November 10, 2021
Loula P. Nicks	July 24, 1921	November 11, 2021
Margaret Louise McKita	October 14, 1943	January 29, 2022
Eugenia Shannon Stanley	July 10, 1942	February 15, 2022
Carol Turner Wenberg	September 20, 1954	February 27, 2022
Bernice Reynolds	October 14, 1930	April 21, 2022
Frances A B White	May 23, 1929	May 8, 2022
Ethel Gaye Wall Mann	November 6, 1939	May 21, 2022

76. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.2, 3)

Greenville Convention Center, Greenville, North Carolina
June 14-17, 2023

The 2022-2023 Appointments

Current appointment listing as of 07/01/2022

Key to Appointment List

Code	Description	Code	Description
AF	Affiliate Member	OR	Retired Member Other Conference (Elder) - Retired Other Elder (Other) - Retired Member of Other Denomination
AM	Associate Member	PD	Provisional Deacon
DC	Deaconess	PE	Provisional Elder
DM	Diaconal Minister	PL	Part-time Local Pastor (SP) - Student Pastor of NC Conference (SP Other) - Student Pastor of Other Conference
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister	PL/D	Part-time Local Pastor/Deacon
FD	Deacon in Full Connection	RA	Retired Associate Member
FE	Elder in Full Connection	RD	Retired Deacon in Full Connection
FL	Full-Time Local Pastor	RE	Retired Elder
LM	Certified Lay Minister	RL	Retired Local Pastor
OA	Associate Member of Other Conference	RL/D	Retired Local Pastor/Deacon
OD	Deacon Member of Other Conference or Methodist Denomination	RP	Retired Provisional Member (Deacon) - Retired Provisional Deacon
OE	Elder Member of Other Conference or Methodist Denomination	SY	Supplied/Hired/Assigned
OF	Other Non-Methodist Denomination		
OP	PM Serving Other Conference (PE) - Other Provisional Elder (PD) - Other Provisional Deacon		

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge.

Beacon District

David John Blackman, District Superintendent

beacondistrict@nccumc.org | 61 Charges

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Albemarle Charge [3]				
Hebron UMC (Roper)	Karen Wilson Pruette	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Mackeys UMC (Roper)	Karen Wilson Pruette	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Pleasant Grove UMC (Roper)	Karen Wilson Pruette	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
All God's Children Mission Congregation (Aulander)				
	Laura G. Early	FE	Pastor	07/01/1997
Anderson UMC (Hertford)	Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Asbury UMC (Washington)	James C. Reed	RE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Bath UMC (Bath)	Harry Lee Smith, Jr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Bethany UMC (Belvidere)	Karen Wilson Pruette	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Bethany UMC (Wanchese)	Susanna Fitch-Slater	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Bethany UMC (Winsteadville)	Harry Lee Smith, Jr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Bethel UMC (Bethel)	Mary Frances McClure	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020

BEACON DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Camden UMC (Camden)	Robert Wayne Wood, Jr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Camden UMC (Camden)	Carmen Liliana Castillo-Africano	PL	Associate Pastor	07/02/2021
Cedar Grove UMC (Winfall)	Carmen Liliana Castillo-Africano	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Chicamacomico Banks Charge [2]				
Fair Haven UMC (Rodanthe)	Timothy Gibson Fitch	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Clarks Bethel UMC (Salvo)	Timothy Gibson Fitch	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
City Road UMC (Elizabeth City)	Sylvia Collins-Ball	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Colington UMC (Kill Devil Hills)	Jack Allen Colenda	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Creswell UMC (Creswell)	Harold Lee Wise	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Currituck Charge [2]				
Hebron UMC (Grandy)	Ken Robinson	OR (Elder)	Pastor	05/01/2019
Mt. Zion UMC (Grandy)	Ken Robinson	OR (Elder)	Pastor	05/01/2019
Duck UMC (Duck)	Wilbur Christopher Aydlett, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Edenton UMC (Edenton)	Valerie Simmons Tyson	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]				
Epworth UMC (Scranton)	Myron Simmons	OR (Elder)	Pastor	01/01/2017
Fairfield UMC (Swan Quarter)	Myron Simmons	OR (Elder)	Pastor	01/01/2017
First UMC (Elizabeth City)	James Grady Jones, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
First UMC (Washington)	William Kenneth Hall, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
First UMC (Washington)	Stephen Travis Bazan	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Williamston)	Laura G. Early	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Gatesville Charge [3]				
Gatesville UMC (Gatesville)	Elizabeth Ann Villegas	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Philadelphia UMC (Sunbury)	Elizabeth Ann Villegas	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Zion UMC (Hobbsville)	Elizabeth Ann Villegas	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Grace UMC (Elizabeth City)	Berry Lynn Taylor, II	RE	Pastor	07/01/2009
Harrellsville-Powellsville Charge [2]				
Harrellsville UMC (Harrellsville)	Walter G. Johnston, III	PL	Pastor	07/01/1997
Powellsville UMC (Powellsville)	Walter G. Johnston, III	PL	Pastor	07/01/1997
Hatteras Charge [3]				
Buxton UMC (Buxton)	Toni Lee Wood	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hatteras UMC (Hatteras)	Toni Lee Wood	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Little Grove UMC (Frisco)	Toni Lee Wood	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hertford UMC (Hertford)	Marvin Eugene Tyson	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Holly Springs UMC (Williamston)	Laura G. Early	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]				
Jamesville UMC (Jamesville)	Larris Gregory Tolson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Siloam UMC (Jamesville)	Larris Gregory Tolson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Kitty Hawk UMC (Kitty Hawk)	Colin Llewellyn Snider	FE	Pastor	05/08/2018
Kitty Hawk UMC (Kitty Hawk)	Elizabeth Park Haas	OD	Deacon	03/01/2011

BEACON DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Manns Harbor Charge [2]				
Mt. Carmel UMC (Manns Harbor)	Patrick T. Sinclair	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Mt. Zion UMC (Manns Harbor)	Patrick T. Sinclair	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
McBride UMC (South Mills)	William P. Blake	PL	Pastor	02/01/2018
Moyock UMC (Moyock)	Eric N. Lindblade	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Mt. Hermon UMC (Creswell)	Harold Lee Wise	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Mt. Hermon UMC (Elizabeth City)	Carole Renee Edwards	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Mt. Olivet UMC (Manteo)	Christopher Marc O'Neal	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Murfreesboro UMC (Murfreesboro)	Jason Robert Villegas	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
New Hope UMC (Hertford)	Carroll Lee Bundy	PL	Pastor	01/01/2018
Newbegun UMC (Elizabeth City)	Casey Estler	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Newland UMC (Elizabeth City)	Dawne Evelyn Hollis-Custer	FL	Pastor	05/01/2019
North Gates Charge [3]				
Kittrell UMC (Gates)	Elizabeth Ann Villegas	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Parkers UMC (Corapeake)	Elizabeth Ann Villegas	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Savages UMC (Gates)	Elizabeth Ann Villegas	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Oak Grove UMC (Hertford)	Reginald Wallace Ponder, Jr	FE	Pastor	01/01/2019
Ocracoke UMC (Ocracoke)	James Logan Jackson	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Pilmoor Memorial UMC (Currituck)	Jerry Wayne Cribb	RE	Pastor	01/01/2016
Plymouth UMC (Plymouth)	Vickie Woolard	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Riverside UMC (Elizabeth City)	Arthur Allen Manigault	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Robersonville UMC (Robersonville)	John David Jenkins, Jr	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Sharon UMC (Poplar Branch)	Susan Clayton Lindblade	RE	Pastor	11/01/2021
Shiloh UMC (Stumpy Point)	John Whichard Bennett	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Soule UMC (Swan Quarter)	Jerald Glenn Craddock	RL	Pastor	07/01/2009
South Mills Charge [2]				
Sharon UMC (South Mills)	Robert Wayne Wood, Jr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Sharon UMC (South Mills)	Carmen Liliana Castillo-Africano	PL	Associate Pastor	07/02/2021
Trinity UMC (South Mills)	Robert Wayne Wood, Jr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Trinity UMC (South Mills)	Carmen Liliana Castillo- Africano	PL	Associate Pastor	07/02/2021
Spirit & Truth UMC (Winfall)	Arthur Allen Manigault	OF	Pastor	07/01/2014
St. John UMC (Avon)	Gina Rhodes Miller	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Trinity UMC (Belhaven)	J. Crispin Noble, II	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
Tyrrell Charge [3]				
Cedar Grove UMC (Columbia)	Benjamin Cornelius Van Staalduinen	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Wesley Chapel UMC (Columbia)	Benjamin Cornelius Van Staalduinen	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Wesley Memorial UMC (Columbia)	Benjamin Cornelius Van Staalduinen	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Vernon UMC (Williamston)	Laura G. Early	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wares Chapel UMC (Washington)	Leslie Painter Mills	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017

BEACON DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Watson's Chapel UMC (Engelhard)	Jerald Glenn Craddock	RL	Pastor	07/01/2006
Wesley UMC (Shiloh)	Robert Wayne Wood, Jr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2005
Wesley UMC (Shiloh)	Carmen Liliana Castillo-Africano	PL	Associate Pastor	07/02/2021
Windsor UMC (Windsor)	Wesley Reid Daniels	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Woodland UMC (Hertford)	Carole Renee Edwards	FL	Pastor	07/01/2016

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Blackman, David John [FE] - Beacon District Superintendent
 - Villegas, Jason Robert [FE] - Director of Youth Ministries, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro) CC
-

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

- Jerald Glenn Craddock [RL]; William Michael Creech, Sr [RL]; Sue Barnes Farlow [RL]; William Raymond Masciangelo [RL];
- Edwin Earl Rutenkroger [RL]; Warren Kenneth Stackhouse [RL]; Eugene Browning Waters [RL]

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- Mills, Jonathan Lee [FE] - Wares Chapel (Washington) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Danny Gregory Allen [RE]; Randy Coy Blanchard [RE]; Francis C. Bradshaw [RE]; Gerald Stephen Castle [RE]; Diane Marie Christianson [RE]; Kathy A. Clark-Dickens [RE]; David S. Clift [RE]; Gayla Greene Collins [RE]; Jerry Wayne Cribb [RE]; **Kenneth Leroy Davenport [RE]**; Jan J. Dickens [RE]; John Van Dickens, III [RE]; Steven M. Hall [RE]; **Randy Allen Hillman [RE]**; Teresa Corley Holloway [RE]; Edith Dudley Jenkins [RE]; Eric N. Lindblade [RE]; Susan Clayton Lindblade [RE]; Charles E. McKenzie [RE]; James C. Reed [RE]; Charles Michael Smith [RE]; Berry Lynn Taylor, II [RE]; **Marvin Eugene Tyson [RE]**; Debra Starling Watson [RE]

Capital District

Chris L. Brady, District Superintendent
capitaldistrict@nccumc.org | 90 Charges

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Agape Korean UMC (Garner)	Woo-Il Lee	FE	Pastor	01/01/2018
Angier UMC (Angier)	Richard J. Cooper	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Antioch UMC (Four Oaks)	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2011
Asbury UMC (Raleigh)	Jonathan David Jeffries	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Asbury UMC (Raleigh)	Jenifer Anne Swindell	FD	Deacon	02/03/2020
Asbury UMC (Raleigh)	Andrew David Mannes	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2020
Asbury UMC (Smithfield)	Kristina Johnson Yeatts	FD	Pastor	07/01/2020
Avent Ferry UMC (Raleigh)	Steven Moore McNeal	OP (PE)	Pastor	10/01/2021
Bailey Charge [2]				
Bailey UMC (Bailey)	Charles Michael Coppock	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Pleasant Grove UMC (Bailey)	Charles Michael Coppock	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Benson UMC (Benson)	William A. Olsen	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Benson Memorial UMC (Raleigh)	Alan Phillips Felton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Beston UMC (LaGrange)	Walter Sherman Guthrie	RA	Pastor	07/01/2006
Bethel UMC (LaGrange)	Joseph Franklin	FE	Pastor	02/01/2022
Black Creek UMC (Black Creek)	Barry Lee Weyant	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Brogden UMC (Dudley)	David Moehring	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Buckhorn UMC (Kenly)	Carol Whitley Dean	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Centenary UMC (Smithfield)	Steven W. McElroy	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Christ Community UMC (Clayton)	Matthew Robert Evans	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Christ Community UMC (Clayton)	Jose Javier Montanez-Diaz	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2006
Christ Community UMC (Clayton)	Heidi Beth Seifert	PL	Associate Pastor	09/01/2021
Church At Six Forks NFC (Raleigh)	Angela Hollar	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Church on Morgan (Raleigh)	Justin Andrew Morgan	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Coats UMC (Coats)	Paul Chadwick Cecil	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Corinth UMC (Four Oaks)	Gainus Sikes	RL (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Daniels Memorial UMC (Goldsboro)	Andrew Dale Rose	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Divine Street UMC (Dunn)	Brian Darren Perry	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Ebenezer UMC (Four Oaks)	Fred Dyer	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Ebenezer UMC (Raleigh)	Kevin Hugh Seymour	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Edenton St. Campuses				
Edenton Street UMC (Raleigh)	Christopher Gregory Moore	FE	Pastor	01/01/2021
Edenton Street UMC (Raleigh)	Ashley Griffith	OF	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Edenton Street UMC (Raleigh)	Krysha Kathryn Arlene Jamis	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2022
Edenton Street UMC (Raleigh)	William Miller McLeane	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
Southeast Raleigh Table (Raleigh)	Lisa Naa-Shormey Yebuah	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015

CAPITAL DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Edgerton Memorial UMC (Selma)	Cole Gunther Breit	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2020
Elevation UMC (Benson)	Donald Clayton Parker	PE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Elizabeth UMC (Smithfield)	Kristina Johnson Yeatts	FD	Pastor	07/01/2020
Elm City UMC (Elm City)	Barry P. Drum	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Erwin UMC (Erwin)	Won Seok Namkoong	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Eureka UMC (Eureka)	TBS PASTOR		Pastor	
Evansdale UMC (Wilson)	Randall Eugene Innes	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Fairmont UMC (Raleigh)	Christina Marie Turner	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Falling Creek UMC (Goldsboro)	Gregory Michael Moser	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
First (Cary) Campuses				
First UMC (Cary)	Benjamin Alexander	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
First UMC (Cary)	Kollin Brian Absher-Baer	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
First UMC (Cary)	Martha Kimball McLean	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2014
First on Chatham Campus (Cary)	Benjamin Alexander	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
First UMC (Wilson)	James Douglas Bell	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
First UMC (Wilson)	Charles John Robl, III	RL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2012
Four Oaks UMC (Four Oaks)	Adam Edward Charville	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Fremont UMC (Fremont)	Shannon Marie Langston Berry	OE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Garner UMC (Garner)	Joseph W. Casteel	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Garris Chapel UMC (LaGrange)	Adam Douglas Brinkley	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Goshen-Keener Charge [2]				
Goshen UMC (Newton Grove)	Leanne Calhoun	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Keener UMC (Clinton)	Leanne Calhoun	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Greater Heights UMC (Clayton)	Matthew Robert Evans	FE	Pastor	07/01/2006
Greater Heights UMC (Clayton)	Heidi Beth Seifert	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2021
Hayes Barton UMC (Raleigh)	Joseph David Beam, IV	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Hayes Barton UMC (Raleigh)	Matthew Reeves Ashburn	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2021
Hayes Barton UMC (Raleigh)	Laura Fine Ledford	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2021
Hayes Barton UMC (Raleigh)	Molly Brock White	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Highland UMC (Raleigh)	John H. Tyson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Highland UMC (Raleigh)	Janet Kay Baucom	FD	Deacon	07/01/2017
Highland UMC (Raleigh)	Kevin Harrison Quick	OP (PD)	Deacon	07/01/2022
Holland's UMC (Raleigh)	Gregory Keith Jenks	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Holland's UMC (Raleigh)	Saul Gastelum Flores	FL	Associate Pastor	07/02/2021
Hopewell UMC (Newton Grove)	Gregg Allen Presnal	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Horne Memorial UMC (Clayton)	Kimberly Strong Lamb	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Horne Memorial UMC (Clayton)	Sherrie Sercy VanderVeen	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Jefferson-Ebenezer [2]				
Jefferson UMC (Goldsboro)	Kenneth Dillon Helms, Jr	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2020
Ebenezer UMC (Goldsboro)	Kenneth Dillon Helms, Jr	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2020

CAPITAL DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Jenkins Memorial UMC (Raleigh)	Linda E. Harris	RL	Pastor	07/15/2001
Kenly UMC (Kenly)	Paul Ralph Dunham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Knightdale UMC (Knightdale)	Stuart Patrick Murphy	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Layden Memorial UMC (Raleigh)	William Marshall Stewart	RL	Pastor	07/01/2002
Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]				
Lebanon UMC (Stantonsburg)	Billy Yeargin	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2016
Yelverton UMC (Fremont)	Billy Yeargin	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2016
Lucama UMC (Lucama)	W. Joseph Stallings	AM	Pastor	07/01/2010
Macedonia UMC (Cary)	Kevin Michael Johnson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]				
Fellowship UMC (Kenly)	Cody Robert Marks	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2020
Micro UMC (Micro) Cody	Robert Marks	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2020
Millbrook UMC (Raleigh)	Christi DeSha Dye	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Millbrook UMC (Raleigh)	Grayson Hicks Dye	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2020
Mt. Carmel - Salem Charge [2]				
Mt. Carmel UMC (Pikeville)	Rebecca Marie Bradley	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Salem UMC (Goldsboro)	Rebecca Marie Bradley	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Mt. Pleasant UMC (Bailey)	David Alan Arroyo	PL	Pastor	06/01/2020
Mt. Zion UMC (Garner)	Leonard J. Rex	FE	Pastor	07/01/2007
New Hope UMC (Goldsboro)	Stephen Michael Wellman	FL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Newton Grove Charge [2]				
Newton Grove UMC (Newton Grove)	Christopher Vogle Leak	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Maple Grove UMC (Dunn)	Christopher Vogle Leak	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
North Raleigh UMC (Raleigh)	Duke Caldwell Lackey	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
North Raleigh UMC (Raleigh)	Alexander John Parker	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2022
Open Table UMC (Raleigh)	Sarah Jane Majors	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Pine Forest UMC (Goldsboro)	Elizabeth Polk	FE	Pastor	11/01/2020
Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Charge [2]				
First UMC (Pine Level)	Grayson Edward Fallaw	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2021
Sanders Chapel UMC (Smithfield)	Grayson Edward Fallaw	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2021
Pleasant Grove UMC (Raleigh)	Jonathan Allen Minnick	FE	Pastor	07/01/1993
Princeton UMC (Princeton)	TBS PASTOR		Pastor	
Providence UMC (Goldsboro)	Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Saulston UMC (Goldsboro)	Howard Anthony James	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Sims UMC (Sims)	Paul Ralph Dunham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Soapstone UMC (Raleigh)	Mitzi Plummer Johnson	FE	Pastor	01/01/2021
St. Andrews UMC (Raleigh)	Elizabeth Gaines	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
St. James UMC (Raleigh)	Daniel R. Baer, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
St. Joseph UMC (Pikeville)	Rose Crumpler Hicks	RL	Pastor	03/01/2013
St. Luke UMC (Goldsboro)	Karl Grant	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022

CAPITAL DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
St. Mark's UMC (Raleigh)	LuAnn Herring Charlton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Paul UMC (Goldsboro)	James H. Harry	FE	Pastor	07/01/2009
St. Paul UMC (Goldsboro)	Mary Phyllis Vail	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2012
Stantonsburg UMC (Stantonsburg)	Stephen Nelson Little	RE	Pastor	09/01/2016
Walker Memorial UMC (Seven Springs) TBS PASTOR		Pastor		
Wendell UMC (Wendell)	David Wallace Johnson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Wesley Chapel UMC (Godwin)	Donald Ken Sadler	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wesley Memorial UMC (Raleigh)	Marisol Hernandez	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2022
West Nash UMC (Wilson)	Heather Herrin Wong	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Westover UMC (Raleigh)	Damion T Quaye	PE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Westwood UMC (Goldsboro)	Janet Lea Balasko	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
White Plains UMC (Cary)	Kelly Lyn Logue	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
White Plains UMC (Cary)	Jason Buie Darden	FD	Deacon	10/01/2018
White Plains UMC (Cary)	Robert Wade Phillips, III	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
White Plains UMC (Cary)	Olinda Edith Salazar-Veliz	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2007
Whitley Memorial UMC (Smithfield)	Robert C. Redmond	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Wilson Temple UMC (Raleigh)	Willie Elmer Murray, Jr	PE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Winstead UMC (Wilson)	Rachel Elise Kwashe	PE	Pastor	07/01/2021

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- Buckley, Betty Ann [FD] - Operations Manager, Alpha Ministries, Raleigh, NC; Secondary Appointment: Edenton Street (Raleigh)
- James, Toby Bonar [FD] - Director of Pastoral Care & Counseling, Alliance Medical Ministry, Raleigh, NC; Secondary Appointment: Wilson Temple (Raleigh)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Adams, David Benjamin [FE] - Associate Dean of Students, Duke University, Durham, NC; First (Cary) CC
- Barriguete, Ernesto Enrique [FE] - Director of Race Equity and Justice Ministries, Conference Connectional Ministries, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Greater Heights CC
- Brady, Chris L. [FE] - Capital District Superintendent
- Brewer, Robert Wayne [FE] - Campus Chaplain & Assist. Prof. of Religion, Greensboro College, Greensboro, NC; Church at Six Forks (Raleigh) CC
- Bunce, Amanda Stewart [FL] - Chaplain, Louisburg College, Louisburg, NC; Highland (Raleigh) CC
- Drum, Barry P. [FE] - Chaplain/Religious Studies Lecturer, NC Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount; Elm City (Elm City) CC
- Lowery, III, James Thomas [FE] - Assistant General Secretary of Ministry and Formation, Wendell (Wendell) CC
- McLean, Kenneth B. [FE] - Director of Church Transformation Ministries, NC Conference; Garner, NC; First (Cary) CC
- New, Judith Mann [FE] - Director of the UM Heritage Center & Archivist, Florida Conference, Lakeland, FL; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
- Owens, Lee Roger [FE] - Associate Professor of Christian Spirituality and Ministry at Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, PA Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
- Preston, Hunter Hadley [FE] - Ministries Associate, Givens Communities, Asheville, NC; North Raleigh (Raleigh) CC
- Roberts, Elizabeth R. [FE] - Director/Campus Minister, Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, NC; Fairmont (Raleigh) CC
- Ruiz, Alma Tinoco [FE] - Lecturer in Homiletics and Evangelism and Director of the Hispanic House of Studies, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; White Plains (Cary) CC
- Stanley, Bruce E. [FE] - President/CEO, Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh, NC; Millbrook (Raleigh) CC
- Stark, David Matthew [FE] - Assistant Professor of Homiletics at the University of the South, School of Theology, Sewanee, TN; Highland (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 344.1.b,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments To Extension Ministries Under Endorsement

- Siefert, Bryan [FE] - Chaplain, AuthoraCare, Greensboro, NC; Knightdale CC

(¶ 344.1.d) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Absher-Baer, Brittany Lea [FE] - Personal Development Manager, Brasfield & Gorrie, LLC, Raleigh, NC; First (Cary) CC
 - Adams, James David [PL] - Hospice Chaplain, Medi Home Hospice, West Jefferson, NC; Whitley Memorial (Smithfield) CC
 - Hasley, William Sterling [FE] - Controller, Advancing Native Missions, Afton, VA; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
 - Hatch, Mary Martha [FE] - Pastoral Counselor, Shattuck Wellness & Behavioral Health Services, Raleigh, NC; First (Cary) CC
 - **Hayworth, Aaron Michael [FE] - Faith and Food Coordinator, Resourceful Communities Program of The Conservation Fund, Chapel Hill, NC; Wesley Memorial (Raleigh) CC**
 - Higgins, Lori Ann [FE] - Chaplain, Springmoor Retirement Community, Raleigh, NC; Centenary (Smithfield) CC
 - Moore, Regina Henderson [FE] - Owner, Riverside Group, LLC, Camden, SC; and Executive Minister/CEO, SC Christian Action Council & Riverside Group, Columbia, SC; Wilson Temple (Raleigh) CC
 - Thomas, Ginger A. [FE] - Director and Retreat Leader, Fully Alive, Pittsburgh, PA; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
 - Weinrich, Luise Katharine [FE] - Psychotherapist/Counselor, PPSC Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy Study Center, New York, NY; Edenton Street (Raleigh) CC
-

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Robert Ray Bandy [RL]; Linda E. Harris [RL]; Rose Crumpler Hicks [RL]; Susan Parler Hobbs [RL]; James Craig Langston [RL]; Charles John Robl, III [RL]; Gainus Sikes [RL]; William Marshall Stewart [RL]; Joann Palmyra Hanger Turner [RL]; Janine Tretinik Youngstrom [RL]

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- **Babajtis, Jeffrey [FE] - Benson Memorial CC**
- Fletcher, Sarah Caudill [FD] - Highland (Raleigh) CC
- Helms, Jay David [FE] - White Plains (Cary) CC

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Hutchins, David Carl [FE] - Princeton (Princeton) CC
- **Will, Ashley Beech [FE] - North Raleigh (Raleigh) CC**

(¶ 353.2c) Transitional Leave

- Lampley, JoAnn Rae [FE] - North Raleigh (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Ethridge, Annette Lovette [FL] - Open Table (Raleigh) CC
- Gira, Jr, Michael David [FE] - North Raleigh (Raleigh) CC
- Hobbs, Terry A. [FE] - Westwood (Goldsboro) CC

- Hocutt, Allison Brady [FE] - Horne Memorial (Clayton) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Frank Bruce Allen [RE]; Gary E. Allred [RE]; James Edward Bailey [RE]; Wilson Edward Barber [RE]; Berry O. Barbour [RE]; Sally Glenn Bates [RE]; David Clark Benson [RE]; Robert E. Bergland [RE]; **Kay Melvin Boone [RE]**; William Alton Boykin [RE]; Kermit L. Braswell [RE]; Samuel Hoyt Brown [RE]; Terry A. Bryant [RE]; Rev Hobart William Burnside, Jr [RE]; Douglas L. Byrd [RE]; Elizabeth Campbell [RE]; W. Eric Carson [RE]; Lily Ker Chou [RE]; Richard T. Clayton [RE]; Sandra Jean Conner [RE]; Larry Dean Crane [RE]; Gerry G. Davis [RE]; Roger V. Elliott [RE]; Kenneth Edward Frazier [RE]; **Robert Carl Frazier, Jr [RE]**; Walter W. Gaskins, Jr [RE]; Michael Francis Gast [RE]; Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr [RE]; R. Keith Glover [RE]; Albert Eugene Goldfinch, Jr [RE]; Harold William Green [RE]; Susan Pate Greenwood [RE]; Charlene Pierce Guider [RE]; Edward M. Gunter [RE]; Walter Sherman Guthrie [RA]; Robert Michael Hammond [RE]; Jo Elaine Harris [RD]; Steven Anthony Hickie [RE]; Wayne Marion Hicks [RE]; Edward F. Hill, II [RE]; Ralph M. Hill [RE]; H. Mallie Hinnant [RE]; Audrey C Holmes [RE]; Thomas D. Hoogerland [RE]; Joyce Beal Horn [RD]; Cathy McCabe Hoyle [RE]; Robert L. Huckaby, Jr [RD]; Virgil B. Huffman [RE]; H. Sidney Huggins, III [RE]; Jack L. Hunter [RE]; James R. Huskins [RE]; Geraldine D. Ingram [RE]; Randall Eugene Innes [RE]; Robert Julian Irvine [RD]; Eddie Jo V. Jarrett [RE]; David Omar Jenkins [RE]; D. Douglas Jessee [RE]; Glenda Noble Johnson [RE]; Kathryn Rives Johnson [RE]; Daniel Patterson Jones [RA]; Alice Kirkman Kunka [RD]; Stephen Nelson Little [RE]; Tracy A. Maness [RE]; Barbara Hollis Mann [RE]; William Joseph Mann [RE]; J. Alexander Maultsby, III [RE]; **Ellen Margaret McCubbin [RE]**; James G. Mentzer [RE]; Gregory Carlton Minnick [RE]; George Ronald Patton [RE]; James Donald Phillips [RE]; William Rickman Pinner [RE]; Reginald Wallace Ponder, Sr [RE]; Betty Donna Poole [RE]; William M. Presnell [RE]; Nancy Ann Pugh [RD]; Francis Roderick Randolph [RE]; Robert C. Redmond [RE]; James Perry Rickards [RE]; **Timothy John Russell, Sr [RE]**; Sandra Barefoot Schaller [RE]; Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Jr [RE]; Michele Ransier Shields [RE]; Carolyn Kyle Sims [RE]; Bobby E. Smith [RE]; Jerry Thomas Smith [RE]; Judi Johnson Smith [RE]; William C. Spencer [RE]; Patricia V. Stewart [RD]; James L. Summey [RE]; **Alan P. Swartz [RE]**; Maryellen Phelan Switzer [RE]; Bruce D. Taylor [RE]; Walter Ray Teague, II [RA]; Janet G. Thornton-Irvine [RD]; **Kelli Walker-Jones [RE]**; Richard L. Ward [RE]; Shirley Acker Ward [RA]; James Ivey Warren, Jr [RE]; William J. Weisser [RD]; John W. Wenberg, Jr [RE]; Richard Phillip Wilkerson [RE]; James Edward Williams [RE]; William Joseph Yow, Jr [RE]

(¶ 416.6) Clergy Appointed To Attend School

- Thomas, Ginger A. [FE] - Pittsburgh Theological Seminary's graduate certificate program in Adaptive and Innovative Ministry

Corridor District

Michael David Frese, District Superintendent

corridordistrict@nccumc.org | 89 Charges

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Aldersgate UMC (Durham)	Steven Michael Murphy	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
All Saints' UMC (Durham)	Charles Andrew Albright	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
All Saints' UMC (Durham)	Sue Ellen Nicholson	DM	Other	07/01/2010
All Saints' UMC (Durham)	Rachel Marie Meyers	PD	Deacon	07/01/2022
Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]				
Allensville UMC (Roxboro)	Dennis Clarence Freeland	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Trinity UMC (Oxford)	Dennis Clarence Freeland	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Andrews Chapel UMC (Durham)	Kathryn Barba Pierce	OE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Asbury UMC (Durham)	Wesley Matsen Neal	OE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Bellemont UMC (Burlington) J	ohn Farron Duncan	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Bethany UMC (Durham)	Elizabeth Calvert Reynolds	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Bethel-Center Charge [2]				
Bethel UMC (Snow Camp)	Wendy Rhea Bishop	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Center UMC (Snow Camp)	Wendy Rhea Bishop	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]				
Bethel UMC (Pelham)	Austin Anthony Meadows	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Locust Hill UMC (Reidsville)	Austin Anthony Meadows	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Camp Springs UMC (Reidsville)	Ryan Gabriel	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Carr UMC (Burlington)	Ronnie Ray Byrd	PL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Carrboro UMC (Carrboro)	Gina Head Barrow F	E	Pastor	07/01/2020
Cedar Cliff UMC (Graham)	James Elton Wooten	FE	Pastor	07/01/2007
Cedar Grove UMC (Cedar Grove)	Monica Denise Beacham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Christ UMC (Chapel Hill)	David Bennett Williams	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Christ UMC (Chapel Hill)	Brandon Jesse Miller	PD	Deacon	07/01/2022
Christ UMC (Chapel Hill)	Kristen Lynn Hanna	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Concord UMC (Roxboro)	Thomas W. Newman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Davis Street UMC (Burlington)	Edgar Raymund A. De Jesus	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Davis Street UMC (Burlington)	Jane Brannock	OD	Deacon	04/09/2018
Duke Memorial UMC (Durham)	Heather Michele Rodrigues	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Duke's Chapel-St. Paul Cooperative Parish				
Duke's Chapel UMC (Durham)	Casey Elizabeth Mursten	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Paul UMC (Durham)	Casey Elizabeth Mursten	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Durham Home Church Network NFC (Durham)	Harold Cleveland May, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Efland UMC (Efland)	Cornelius F Brantley, Jr	OE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Elizabeth Street UMC (Durham)	Julia Webb-Bowden	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Emmanuel UMC (Burlington)	Amanda Gail Hedden	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2022

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Epworth UMC (Durham)	Donna M. Banks	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Epworth UMC (Durham)	Charles Crews Daly	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2020
Fairview UMC (Elon College)	S. Mark Clark	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Faith UMC (Burlington)	Jesse Wayne Baker	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
First UMC (Elon)	Kellie Gallagher	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
First UMC (Graham)	Margaret Claire Clyburn	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Fletchers Chapel UMC (Durham)	Suzanne Crutchfield Cobb	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Friendship UMC (Burlington)	Thurman Horney, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Front Street UMC (Burlington)	Donnie Ray Warren, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Front Street UMC (Burlington)	Stephan Thomas Margeson	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2021
Glendale Heights UMC (Durham)	Jane Marie Almon	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Grace-CaVel UMC (Roxboro)	Stanley Alton Smith	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Haw River UMC (Haw River)	Laurette Madil Kalau	OE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hebron UMC (Mebane)	Cassidy Anna Salter	PE	Pastor	01/01/2021
Hebron UMC (Mebane)	Ronnie Ray Byrd	PL	Pastor	03/18/2018
Helena UMC (Timberlake)	Min Jae Kim	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Hightower Charge [2]				
Bethel UMC (Prospect Hill)	Willie S. Teague	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Union UMC (Leasburg)	Willie S. Teague	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Hillsborough UMC (Hillsborough)	Cameron Quinn Merrill	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Lake Michie Circuit [3]				
Ellis Chapel UMC (Bahama)	Andrew Glenn Woten	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Mt. Tabor UMC (Rougemont)	Andrew Glenn Woten	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Riverview UMC (Bahama)	Andrew Glenn Woten	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
La Semilla NFC (Durham)	Edgar Abdon Vergara-Millan	FL	Pastor	03/01/2019
Lea's Chapel UMC (Roxboro)	Heather Marie Locklear	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Leasburg UMC (Leasburg)	Raymond Randolph Pearce	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Lebanon UMC (Mebane)	Richard C. Vaughan	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Long Memorial UMC (Roxboro)	Edward Nicholas Priestaf	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Longhurst UMC (Roxboro)	Amanda Cooley Dixon	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Massey's Chapel UMC (Durham)	Cheryl Moffett Lawrence	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
McMannen UMC (Durham)	Anne Elizabeth Tyson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Mebane UMC (Mebane)	Jeffrey R. Nash	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Milton Charge [3]				
Connally UMC (Milton)	Roscoe William Thompson	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Milton UMC (Milton)	Roscoe William Thompson	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Semora UMC (Semora)	Roscoe William Thompson	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Mt. Bethel UMC (Bahama)	Eric Walker Prenshaw	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Mt. Sylvan UMC (Durham)	Donnie W. Mitchell	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Mt. Sylvan UMC (Durham)	Kathie Stevens Wilkinson	FD	Deacon	07/01/2010
Mt. Tirzah UMC (Timberlake)	Pedro David Romero Rosales	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2021

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Mt. Zion UMC (Hurdle Mills)	David Lewis King	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
New Brook UMC (Roxboro)	Michael James Sciascia	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
New Creation UMC (Durham)	Varonica M. Livingston	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
New Hope-Purley Charge [2]				
New Hope UMC (Blanch)	David Lewis Harvin	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Purley UMC (Yanceyville)	David Lewis Harvin	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
New Sharon UMC (Hillsborough)	Richard Lowell Bryant	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Oak Grove UMC (Roxboro)	Daniel Oscar Pantoja Salazar	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Orange UMC (Chapel Hill)	Adam Fenton Seate	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Orange UMC (Chapel Hill)	Koren B. Robins	OE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Orange Chapel UMC (Chapel Hill)	Cory Brandon Oliver	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Palmer's Grove UMC (Hillsborough)	TBS PASTOR		Pastor	
Parkwood UMC (Durham)	Thomas Adam Benson	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Phillips Chapel UMC (Haw River)	Mark Stephens	RA	Pastor	07/01/2016
Pleasant Green UMC (Durham)	Laura Keith Thompson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Prospect UMC (Yanceyville)	Allison DeLargy Lancaster	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Ridge-Garden Charge [2]				
Chestnut Ridge UMC (Efland)	Julia Ellen Alliger	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Clover Garden UMC (Chapel Hill)	Julia Ellen Alliger	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Rock Creek UMC (Snow Camp)	TBS PASTOR		Pastor	
Rougemont Charge [2]				
New Bethel UMC (Rougemont)	Daniel Lewis Rigsby	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Rougemont UMC (Rougemont)	Daniel Lewis Rigsby	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Salem UMC (Haw River) Benjamin Alexander Wolf FE Pastor 07/01/2019				
Salem UMC (Hurdle Mills)	Curtis Lee Hammock	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Saxapahaw UMC (Saxapahaw)	William Deane Sander	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Shady Grove UMC (Providence)	Melinda Faye Ivey	OF	Pastor	07/01/2020
Shepherd's House Mission Congregation (Durham)	Johannes Nyanda Gumbo	OF	Pastor	07/01/2010
Shiloh UMC (Gibsonville)	TBS PASTOR		Pastor	
Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish [2]				
Concord UMC (Graham)	Howard Keith Porter	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Mt. Hermon UMC (Graham)	Howard Keith Porter	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Luke's UMC (Burlington)	Tommy G. Privette	RE	Pastor	07/01/2004
St. Paul's UMC (Burlington)	Seyun Hwang	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Storied Church NFC (Mebane)	Jason Chadwick Gaskin	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Swepsonville UMC (Graham)	Gordon John Christen	PE	Pastor	07/01/2019
The CityWell UMC (Durham)	Crystal Oneyke DesVignes	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
The CityWell UMC (Durham)	Hansol Sim	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2022
The Church at Spring Forest NFC (Hillsborough)	Elaine A. Heath	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2022

CORRIDOR DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
The Six:Eight Church NFC (Durham)	Harold Dorrell Briscoe, Jr	OF	Pastor	01/01/2021
Trinity UMC (Durham)	A. C. Brock, Jr	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Union Grove UMC (Bahama)	Andrew Glenn Woten	PL P	astor	01/01/2021
Union Grove UMC (Hillsborough)	Richard O. Greenway	FE	Pastor	07/01/1998
University-Amity Charge [2]				
University UMC (Chapel Hill)	Justin K Coleman	OE	Pastor	07/01/2017
University UMC (Chapel Hill)	Charles F. Baber	OD	Deacon	11/01/2018
University UMC (Chapel Hill)	Sweeney Jamison Doebling, IV	OE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2022
University UMC (Chapel Hill)	Tobi Anne Nguyen	PE	Associate Pastor	03/27/2017
Kindred Campus (Durham)	Daniel Ellis Childs	OE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Amity UMC (Chapel Hill)	Donnie L. Jones	RE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Amity UMC (Chapel Hill)	Gertrude Brenda Jones	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2021
Walnut Grove UMC (Hurdle Mills)	Laura Autry Dunlap	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Warren's Grove UMC (Roxboro)	Ann S. Benson	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- Fleishman Wilson, Amanda Gail [FD] - Counselor/Therapist, New Journey Counseling, Durham, NC; Secondary Appointment: Epworth (Durham)
- Isaac, Laura Tardie [FD] - PRN Chaplain, Carroll Hospital, Westminster, MD; Baltimore-Washington Conference
- Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson [FD] - Camp Director at Camp Chestnut Ridge & Retreat Center, Efland, NC; Secondary Appointment: Chestnut Ridge (Efland)
- Keck, Andrew [FD] - Executive Director of Strategic Initiatives & Special Asst. to the Dean, Perkins School of Theology / Southern Methodist University, North Texas Conference; Secondary Appointment: Grace Avenue UMC, Frisco, TX
- Ledbetter-Bock, Adam [FD] - Hospitality Director, Camp Chestnut Ridge & Retreat Center, Efland, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Roesch, Erin Cloninger [FD] - Part-Time Pastor at St. John's Crawley, Crawley, United Kingdom; Secondary Appointment: The CityWell (Durham)
- Roesch, Erin Cloninger [FD] - Coaching - Erin Roesch Training; Secondary Appointment: The CityWell (Durham)
- Schol, Meredith Hoxie [FD] - Director of Doctoral Studies and Asst. Professor in the Practice of Education & Leadership, Drew University Theological School, Madison, NJ; Secondary Appointment: Christ UMC, Jersey City, NJ
- Van Staaldin, Joy Kathleen [PD] - Youth Minister at Holy Trinity Church, Maisons Laftite, France; St. Mark's Church, Versailles, France; St. Peter's Church, Chantilly, France; All Saints (Durham) CC
- Waters, Denise Conner [FD] - Director of Life Enrichment & Chaplain Associate, Croasdaile Village Retirement Community, Durham; Secondary Appointment: Hillsborough (Hillsborough)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Abernethy, Diana Lynne [FE] - Assistant Professor of Religion, Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL; Asbury (Durham) CC
- Allen, David Joseph [FE] - Campus Minister & Executive Director, Duke Wesley Fellowship, Duke University, Durham, NC; Concord (Graham) CC
- Coffman, Laurie Hays [FE] - Director of Chaplaincy Services, Croasdaile Village Retirement Community, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A. [FE] - Dean, Duke Divinity School, Durham; New Creation (Durham) CC
- Frese, Michael David [FE] - Corridor District Superintendent
- Kim, Sangwoo [FE] - Senior Director of the Methodist House of Studies and the Wesleyan Formation Initiatives, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Epworth (Durham) CC
- King, Carl Hamett [FE] - Associate Director of Development at Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Lear, Heather Heinzman [FE] - Research and Teaching Fellow, The Foundation for Evangelism,

Lake Junaluska, NC; Fletcher's Chapel (Durham) CC

- Parker, Rhonda Riggins [FE] - Senior Director of Ministerial Formation & Student Life, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Union Grove (Hillsborough) CC
- Shivers, Mary Anne Link [FE] - Director, Conflict Transformation Ministries, NC Conf., Garner, NC; University (Chapel Hill) CC
- Smith, James Warren [FE] - Professor of Historical Theology, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Wagner, Jackson Ross [OF] - Associate Professor of New Testament, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Duke Memorial (Durham) CC
- Winston, Gloria [FE] - Executive Director, North Carolina Central University (NCCU) Wesley Campus Ministry, Durham, NC; The CityWell (Durham) CC

(¶ 344.1.b,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments To Extension Ministries Under Endorsement

- Burrus, Carolyn H. [FE] - Chaplain, Authoracare Collective, Burlington: Salem (Haw River) CC
- Cole, Lisa Brown [FE] - Director Chaplain Services, Duke Regional Hospital, Durham; Aldersgate (Durham) CC
- Dunlap, Thomas Judson [FE] - Division of Chaplains, U.S. Navy; Walnut Grove (Hurdle Mills) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Briscoe, Jr, Harold Dorrell [OF] - Chaplain, William Peace University, Raleigh, NC; The Six:Eight Church CC
- Gabriel, Ryan [PL] - Associate Chaplain (Pastoral/Clergy Services Coordinator) at Twin Lakes Community, Burlington, NC; Camp Springs CC
- Laytham, David Brent [FE] - Dean, Ecumenical Institute, St. Mary's Seminary and University in Baltimore, Maryland; New Creation (Durham) CC
- Marsicano, Leslie M. [FE] - Asst. Dean for Academic Administration, Davidson College, Davidson, NC; Epworth (Durham) CC
- Medinas-Lockley, Kathryn [PE] - Staff Chaplain, Moses Cone Hospital, Greensboro, NC; New Creation (Durham) CC
- Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C. [FE] - Rector at the Wesleyan Theological Seminary, Lima Peru; Glendale Heights (Durham) CC

(¶ 313.2 - 1992 *Book of Discipline*) Retired Diaconal Minister

- Gattis, Irene F. [DR]
- Workman, Anna Gail [DR]

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Donald O'Neill Daniel [RL]; Brenda Anne Davis [RL]; Kathy Kirkpatrick [RL]; Robert B. Way, Jr [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Budzinski, William Marvin [FE] - Pastor at Fennimore UMC, Wisconsin Conference
- Isaac, Laura Tardie [FD] - Youth and Family Ministries Coordinator, Mt. Carmel UMC, Frederick, MD, Baltimore-Washington Conference

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- Eldon, Susan Elaine [FE] - Saxapahaw (Saxapahaw) CC
- Hall, Shay Joseph [FE] - The CityWell (Durham) CC
- Kim, Young Han [FE] - Shady Grove (Providence) CC
- Larkins, Jessie Shuman [FE] - New Creation (Durham) CC
- Morgan, Deborah Ann [FE] - Calvary-Resurrection (Durham) CC
- Swanzey, Henry [FE] - Cedar Cliff (Graham) CC
- Williams, Kristen Driscoll [FE] - Apex (Apex) CC
- Woodrow, Rani Partridge [FE] - University (Chapel Hill) CC

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Cheasty-Miller, Patrice [FE] - St. Paul (Durham) CC
- Hultman, Suzanne [FE] - Christ (Chapel Hill) CC
- Swandell, Sarah Lynn [FE] - Duke Memorial (Durham) CC

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Girod, David William [FE] - First (Elon) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Gayle Thomas Alexander [RE]; Joseph C. Alexander [RE]; Carl Dean Belcher [RE]; Eilene Zaida Bisgrove [RD]; Edward F. Bogie [RE]; **Reuben Lawrence Bowden, Jr [RE]**; Cheryl Wynn Brown [RE]; James Stanley Brown [RE]; Wesley Freeland Brown [RE]; James L. Bryan [RE]; Renee Burnette [RE]; Leonard Cecil Byers, II [RE]; Dennis Marion Campbell [RE]; **George Rosser Carter, III [RE]**; Warren Sylvester Cash [RA]; Daniel Ross Chandler [RE]; Richard Lewis Cox [RE]; Nanette de Andrade [RD]; Leonard F. Doucette [RE]; Para Lee Rodenhizer Drake [RE]; John H. Dutton, Jr [RE]; Harvey Lee Edwards, Jr [RE]; **William Bryan Faggart [RE]**; Steven N. Formo [RE]; Ronald E. Gardner [RE]; William Hughes Gattis [RE]; Grace Hackney [RE]; Jacob Milton Hadley, Jr [RE]; W. Kenneth Hall, Sr [RE]; Johanna Hudgin Hancock [RP]; Otto H.C. Hardt [RE]; Susan L. Harsh-Cafferty [RE]; David Lewis Harvin [RE]; John E. Harwood, Jr [RE]; **Phyllis K. Hicks [RE]**; Alvin M. Horne [RE]; Terry L. Huffines [RE]; J. Donald Johnson [RE]; Lawrence E. Johnson [RE]; Donnie L. Jones [RE]; F. Belton Joyner, Jr [RE]; Diana B. Killian [RE]; John Robert Kretzu [RE]; Charles Hulbert Lancaster [RE]; Cynthia Kay Lister [RE]; Thomas E. Loftis [RE]; Roger Leroy Loyd [RE]; Joy Reed MacVane [RE]; Richard Thorne Mathews [RE]; Donald Thomas Miller [RE]; Jeanne Ross Neal [RE]; Elmar Karl Neuschaefer [RE]; MaryJane Pierce Norton [RD]; Marshall R. Old [RE]; Charles E. Owens [RE]; James Herrington Pace [RE]; Michael Pasquarello, III [RE]; Harvey Worth Pearce [RE]; G. Paul Phillips, III [RE]; Benjamin F. Potter, Jr [RE]; Cynthia Diane Powell [RD]; Tommy G. Privette [RE]; Julie Forringer Purcell [RE]; James A. Rawlings [RE]; Jeffrey Lee Roberts [RE]; John W. Ruth [RE]; Carolyn Schuldt [RD]; Albert Shuler [RE]; William C. Simpson [RE]; K. Carl Singley [RE]; Bess Hunnings Smith [RE]; Jack Robert Snyder [RE]; Clinton W. Spence [RE]; Jesse Cloman Staton, Jr [RE]; Mark Stephens [RA]; Ruth Harper Stevens [RE]; E. Russell Stott [RE]; Patricia Smith Sykes [RE]; R. Michael Sykes [RE]; Roscoe William Thompson [RE]; J. Albert Trotter [RE]; Stuart Ralph Tucker [RE]; John Pendleton Upton [RE]; Richard C. Vaughan [RE];

Robert L. Wallace [RE]; Brenda Crawford Walton [RE]; James T. Weaver, Jr [RE]; **Karen H. Whitaker [RE]**; Susan Harris White [RE]; Brian Wayne Wingo [RE]; William J Witt, Jr [RE]; Raymond Karl Wittman [RE]; John Robert Woodard, Jr [RE]

Transitional Leave for Deacons

- **Raynor, Elijah Michael [PD] - Emmanuel (Burlington) CC**

(¶ 1913, ¶ 1913.3) Deaconess and Home Missioner

- Bachman, Lisa [DC] - Hope 4 Humanity, a ministry of The Church at Spring Forest, Hillsborough, NC; New Sharon (Hillsborough) CC
- Barrow, Charles [DC] - Unit Manager Horticulture - Food for Hungry Neighbors, NC State University; Carrboro (Carrboro) CC
- Brignon, Sharon [DC] - Intake Interviewer: Southern Alamance Family Empowerment (SAFE), Graham, NC; Bethel CC
- Cheek, Karen Rogers [DC] - Advocate - Hope for Humanity, Graham, NC; Concord (Graham) CC
- Gates, Thomas F [DC] - Retired Home Missioner
- Van Antwerp, Nancy [DC] - Retired Deaconess - Discipleship role on Church Council at All Saints' UMC (Durham)

Fairway District

Dena McFarland White, District Superintendent

fairwaydistrict@nccumc.org | 75 Charges

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Apex UMC (Apex)	Laura Wacker Stern	FE	Pastor	01/01/2021
Apex UMC (Apex)	Sheila Bradberry Ahler	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Apex UMC (Apex)	Laura Richards Johnson	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Asbury UMC (Sanford)	Samuel L. Grist, III	RL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Bethlehem UMC (Sanford)	David Edington	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]				
Page Memorial UMC (Biscoe)	Rebecca Chapman	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bascom Chapel UMC (Robbins)	Rebecca Chapman	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bonlee Charge [2]				
Meroney UMC (Bear Creek)	Linda Richards Yow	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
West End UMC (Siler City)	Linda Richards Yow	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Broadway UMC (Broadway)	James Scott Finicum	FE	Pastor	11/01/2020
Buckhorn UMC (Moncure)	Eric Douglas Packard	FE	Pastor	01/01/2022
Bynum UMC (Pittsboro)	Evan Andrew Smith	PL (SP Other)	Pastor	07/01/2021
Cameron UMC (Cameron)	William Howard Altman, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Candor UMC (Candor)	David E. Heath	RA P	astor	07/01/2017
Carthage UMC (Carthage)	James Jackson Bolyard, III F	E	Pastor	07/01/2017
Center UMC (Sanford)	Thearon Gifford Willis	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]				
Chatham UMC (Pittsboro)	Danny Glenn Berrier	PL	Pastor	02/01/2016
Cedar Grove UMC (Pittsboro)	Danny Glenn Berrier	PL	Pastor	02/01/2016
Cokesbury UMC (Fuquay Varina)	Gina Tandarich	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2021
Cool Springs UMC (Broadway)	Ramon Atkins Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2008	
Cool Springs-Carbonton Charge [2]				
Cool Springs UMC (Carthage)	William Cashion	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2006
Carbonton UMC (Goldston)	William Cashion	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Cumnock Union UMC (Sanford)	Clair J. Hart	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2019
Doub's Chapel UMC (West End)	Donald E. Burns, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Ebenezer UMC (Apex)	Patrick Olin Jones	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
El Camino UMC (Siler City)	Antonio Legra Juan	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]				
Ellerbe UMC (Ellerbe)	Vanessa McIntyre	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Mt. Pleasant UMC (Ellerbe)	Vanessa McIntyre	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Ether UMC (Ether)	Clarence Sigeler Black, III	Assigned as SY L	ay Pastor	07/01/2021
Evergreen UMC (Chapel Hill)	Julie Ann Poston	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]				
Fair Promise UMC (Goldston)	Thomas Michael Hallberg	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
High Falls UMC (High Falls)	Thomas Michael Hallberg	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Fiesta Cristiana Mission Congregation (Apex)	Jose Luis Villasenor	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
First UMC (Fuquay-Varina)	Mark Jason Woods	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
First-Zion Charge [2]				
First UMC (Mt. Gilead)	Kong Sok Namkung	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Zion UMC (Mt. Gilead)	Kong Sok Namkung	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
First UMC (Siler City)	William Edward Sabiston	PE	Pastor	07/01/2020
First UMC (Troy)	Vanlene Nelson	PL	Pastor	10/01/2017
Fuquay-Varina UMC (Fuquay-Varina)	Owen Edwards Barrow	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Fuquay-Varina UMC (Fuquay-Varina)	Hope Ledbetter-Bock	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Genesis UMC (Cary)	William Craig Ham	AM	Pastor	07/01/2008
Goldston UMC (Goldston)	Jarrod Seth Davis	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Hickory Grove UMC (Siler City)	Laura Beth Casey	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Hickory Mountain UMC (Pittsboro)	William Joe Hart	RL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Holly Springs UMC (Holly Springs)	Anita Noble Taylor	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]				
Jones Chapel UMC (Sanford)	David Edington	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Moncure UMC (Moncure)	David Edington	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Jonesboro UMC (Sanford)	Robert Edwin Albritton	OF	Co-Pastor	07/01/2021
Jonesboro UMC (Sanford)	Rebecca Neil Albritton	OF	Co-Pastor	07/01/2021
Kipling UMC (Kipling)	Justin Jamis	OE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Lemon Springs UMC (Lemon Springs)	James Scott Finicum	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Lillington UMC (Lillington)	Larry Kent Miller	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Little River UMC (Mt. Gilead)	Roger Davidson Paxton	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Love Joy UMC (Troy)	Justin Douglas Wells	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]				
Macedonia UMC (Troy)	Michael W. Safley	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Ophir UMC (Troy)	Michael W. Safley	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Merritt's Chapel UMC (Chapel Hill)	Ian Pierce Bailey	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Morris Chapel UMC (Sanford)	Michael Thomas Edwards	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Mt. Carmel - Uwharrie Charge [2]				
Mt. Carmel UMC (Carthage)	William Arnold Saunders	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Uwharrie UMC (Troy)	William Arnold Saunders	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Mt. Pleasant UMC (Pittsboro)	Heidi Elizabeth Reddy	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Norman Charge [3]				
Concord UMC (Ellerbe)	David J. Kelly	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2019
Jones Springs UMC (Ellerbe)	David J. Kelly	OR	(Elder) Pastor	07/01/2019
Norman UMC (Norman)	David J. Kelly	OR	(Elder) Pastor	07/01/2019
Page Memorial UMC (Aberdeen)	Eric Randall Joyce	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Parsons Grove UMC (Candor)	Vanessa McIntyre	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Pinebluff UMC (Pinebluff)	Bettie G. Francis	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Pinehurst UMC (Pinehurst)	Jabe Lenwood Largen	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Pinehurst UMC (Pinehurst)	Katherine Anne Tomlin	OP	Associate Pastor	07/01/2022
Piney Grove UMC (Siler City)	Parker Allen Coppock	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Pittsboro UMC (Pittsboro)	Lucas Breeding Nelson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Pittsboro Circuit [2]				
Brown's Chapel UMC (Pittsboro)	Mamie Rachel Alley	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Pleasant Hill UMC (Pittsboro)	Mamie Rachel Alley	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Poplar Springs UMC (Sanford)	Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr	RA P	astor	01/01/2001
Robbins Charge [2]				
Pleasant Hill UMC (Robbins)	Michael Victor Hill	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Tabernacle UMC (Robbins)	Michael Victor Hill	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Roseland UMC (Aberdeen)	Pete Isaac Mace	PL (SP)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Sandhills Circuit [3]				
Eagle Springs UMC				
(Jackson Springs)	Randy Eric Chappell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Marcus UMC (Jackson Springs)	Randy Eric Chappell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Pleasant Hill UMC				
(Jackson Springs)	Randy Eric Chappell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Sanford Circuit [3]				
McQueen Chapel UMC				
(Lemon Springs)	Kennedy E. Gray	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Mt. Olive UMC (Lillington)	Kennedy E. Gray	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Union Grove UMC (Broadway)	Kennedy E. Gray	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Sardis - Melton's Grove Charge [2]				
Sardis UMC (Candor)	C. Glenn Hancock	RA	Pastor	07/01/2006
Melton's Grove UMC (Mt. Gilead)	C. Glenn Hancock	RA	Pastor	07/01/2012
Silk Hope Charge [2]				
Mt. Vernon UMC (Siler City)	Jason Ray Dickerson	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Sapling Ridge UMC (Pittsboro)	Jason Ray Dickerson	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Smyrna UMC (Robbins)	George Jerome Smith	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Southern Pines UMC				
(Southern Pines)	Thomas Lynn Sweeley	FE	Pastor	07/01/2008
Southern Pines UMC				
(Southern Pines)	Elias Taylor Ballew	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2022
St. Francis UMC (Cary)	Anne W. Ahl	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Francis UMC (Cary)	Tyler Muller-Yoder	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Luke UMC (Sanford)	Edward Carlton Hill	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
St. Luke UMC (Sanford)	Charlotte Grill Brendel	OD	Deacon	07/01/2022
St. Luke UMC (Sanford)	James Brunson Rogers	OP	Associate Pastor	01/01/2022
Star UMC (Star)	Hee Jun Yang	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Sunrise UMC (Holly Springs)	John Michael McAllister	FE P	astor	07/01/2017

FAIRWAY DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
The Local Church NFC (Pittsboro)	David Brent Levy	OE	Pastor	07/01/2017
The Peak (Apex)	Kyle Everette Meier	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
The Peak (Apex)	Amanda Lee Rigby	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2020
Trinity UMC (Sanford)	Bruce Edward Petty	FL	Pastor	01/01/2009
Trinity UMC (Troy)	Vanlene Nelson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Vass UMC (Vass)	Timothy Philip Caudle	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
West End UMC (West End)	Jane Lee Leechford	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Woodside UMC (Lillington)	Larry Kent Miller	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- Stewart, Amie Elisabeth [FD] - Director-Program Lead: Conference Relations at the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (GBHEM); Secondary Appointment: Holly Springs (Holly Springs) CC

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Catlett, Timothy Davis [FE] - Executive Director, New Faith Communities, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Apex (Apex) CC
- Hood, Elizabeth Hackney [FE] - Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life, NC Conference, Garner, NC; St. Luke (Sanford) CC
- Southern, Harvey Gray [FE] - Assistant to the Bishop and Conference Secretary, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Apex (Apex) CC
- White, Dena McFarland [FE] - Fairway District Superintendent

(¶ 344.1.b,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments To Extension Ministries Under Endorsement

- Malcolm, Lawrence David [FE] - Supervisory Chaplain, U.S. Department of Justice Federal Bureau of Prisons (FCI Ashland), Ashland, KY; St. Luke (Sanford) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Neal, Catherine Earle [PD] - Chaplain, UNC Rex Hospital, Raleigh, NC; The Local Church (Pittsboro) CC
- Preston, Laurie Marie [PL] - Part-time Deputy Chaplain, Moncure Fire Department, Moncure, NC; Buckhorn (Moncure) CC

(¶ 310.1.b, ¶ 310.1.c, ¶ 315 - 1992 *Book of Discipline*) Diaconal Ministers Appointed Through UMC Related Agencies or Other Ministries

Sluder, David M. [DM]

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Mary Ellen Bender [RL]; Samuel L. Grist, III [RL]; William Joe Hart [RL]; Ellen Webb Rose [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Baurichter, Anthony Shawn [FE] - Pastor at Branches UMC, Homestead, FL, Florida Conference
- Murphy, Jr, James Olen [FE] - Pastor at Sycamore UMC, Wolf Summit, WV & West Millford UMC, West Milford, WV, West Virginia Conference
- Nicholson Angle, Jan Camille [FE] - Pastor at Grove UMC, Radford, VA, Holston Conference, Pittsboro (Pittsboro) CC

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- Barnes, III, Randolph Lee [FD] - Apex (Apex) CC

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Skaggs, Leah Farriba [FE] - Apex (Apex) CC

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Beck, David Jack [FE] - Pleasant Hill (Robbins) CC
- Lee-Torres, Ronda [FD] - Pinehurst (Pinehurst) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Lovell R. Aills [RE]; William Howard Altman, Jr [RE]; Ann Giles Benson [RE]; Alan Ray Broadwell [RE]; Rex Eugene Brooks [RE]; David E. Brownlee [RE]; Roberta Gail Byram [RE]; Hugh H. Cameron [RE]; Stephen Charles Compton [RE]; Charles Marvin Cook [RE]; Douglas Brian Currin [RE]; Thomas A. Danek [RE]; Ronald E. Dietrich [RE]; Judith Bolen Drye [RE]; Richard Leon Farmer [RE]; Horace T. Ferguson [RE]; **Ray Thomas Gooch [RE]**; Stephen Blair Hall [RE]; C. Glenn Hancock [RA]; James H. Harris, Jr [RE]; David E. Heath [RA]; Judith Olivia Jolly [RD]; Elaine Lilliston [RD]; Patricia Jean Lykins [RD]; Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr [RA]; Larry Kent Miller [RE]; William K. Mitchell [RE]; Robert Bruce Pate [RE]; Roger Davidson Paxton [RE]; Francis Gerald Peterson [RE]; Charles H. Plowman [RE]; Sally S. Plowman [RE]; Joan Malmborg Purcell [RE]; Michael W. Safley [RE]; Ira Hildreth Smith [RE]; James K. Stalnaker [RA]; Richard M. Tysinger [RE]; C. Arthur Wall [RE]; Michael D. Weber [RE]; James D. Whittaker [RE]; Nancy Willard [RE]; Joseph A. Winston, III [RE]

(¶ 1913, ¶ 1913.3) Deaconess and Home Missioner

- Brown, Brenda B. [DC] - Public Affairs Specialist at Social Security Administration; Union Grove (Broadway) CC

Gateway District

Kenneth W. Locklear, District Superintendent

gatewaydistrict@nccumc.org | 87 Charges

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Asbury UMC (Lumberton)	Everette F. Bass	PL	Pastor	09/03/1997
Ashpole Center UMC (Rowland)	Harold Hunt	RL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Beauty Spot UMC (Rowland)	Alexander Duncan	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Beaver Dam UMC (Laurel Hill)	Donna L. Williams	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Beaver Dam UMC (Rockingham)	Terry Lewis Cornelius	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Bethesda UMC (Orrum)	Kenneth Clark Griswold	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Black's Chapel UMC (Dunn)	Gerald Marvin Gordner, II	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Branch Street UMC (Lumberton)	Douglas M. Locklear	RL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Caledonia UMC (Laurinburg)	Robert Garry Ray	PL	Pastor	10/22/2015
Camp Ground UMC (Fayetteville)	Andrea Reese Woodhouse	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Camp Ground UMC (Fayetteville)	Sarah Smith Pitts	OE	Associate Pastor	09/01/2016
Central UMC (Laurinburg)	Robert Floyd Dean	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2009
Chestnut Street UMC (Lumberton)	Herbert Lowry, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Coharie UMC (Clinton)	Billy Lavern Chaney, Jr	OF	Pastor	07/01/2018
Collins Chapel UMC (Lumberton)	Marshall M. Locklear	RL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Cool Springs UMC (Laurinburg)	George McDougald, Jr	RA	Pastor	12/17/1998
Community UMC (Raeford)	Donald Ray Robinson	PL	Pastor	02/03/2019
Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]				
Cordova UMC (Cordova)	Michael L. Griffin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
East Rockingham UMC (Rockingham)	Michael L. Griffin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Cotton UMC (Hope Mills)	Michael L. Hale	RE	Pastor	07/01/2009
Crossroads UMC (Fayetteville)	Kyle John Burrows	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Cumberland-Roseboro Charge [2]				
Cumberland UMC (Fayetteville)	Bobby William Herring	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Roseboro UMC (Roseboro)	Bobby William Herring	FL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Fairview UMC (Lumbar Bridge)	Jimmy C. Oxendine	PL	Pastor	08/20/1999
Fellowship UMC (Hamlet)	William Danford Blair	OE	Pastor	12/01/2019
First UMC (Hamlet)	William Danford Blair	OE	Pastor	07/01/2019
First UMC (Laurinburg)	Bobby P. Tyson	FE	Pastor	05/01/2020
First UMC (Pembroke)	Mattheue B. Locklear	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
First UMC (Rockingham)	Kenneth Darrel Bowles	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Charge [2]				
Fletcher's Chapel UMC (Hoffman)	Tommy Henry Hart	RL	Pastor	07/01/2013
St. Peter UMC (Wagram)	Tommy Henry Hart	RL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Galilee UMC (Laurinburg)	Vermel H. Taylor	RE	Pastor	07/01/2013

GATEWAY DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Gardners UMC (Fayetteville)	James Roy Hilburn	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Gibson (Gibson)	Robin Cummings Jones	PL	Pastor	02/01/2018
Grace UMC (Fayetteville)	Brenda Fae McArthur-Strong	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Green Lake UMC (Rockingham)	Terry Lewis Cornelius	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Harry Hosier UMC (Fayetteville)	Larry Robinson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2011
Hay Street UMC (Fayetteville)	David William Woodhouse	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Haymount UMC (Fayetteville)	William Allen Bingham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Haymount UMC (Fayetteville)	Donald Murray Warren	FL	Associate Pastor	08/07/2019
Hickory Grove UMC (Clio, SC)	Jeffrey Hunt	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2015
Hoke Charge [2]				
Parker UMC (Raeford)	Joshua A Tester	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Sandy Grove UMC (Lumber Bridge)	Joshua A Tester	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Hope Mills UMC (Hope Mills)	Prentis Harris, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Jerusalem UMC (Laurinburg)	Gwendolyn Octavia Roberts Payne	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
John Wesley UMC (Fayetteville)	James Haywood Henderson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Laurel Hill UMC (Laurel Hill)	Edward John Bullard	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Ledbetter UMC (Rockingham)	Lee Griffith	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	10/07/2012
Leslie UMC (Dunn)	Wanda Capps Berrier	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Marvin UMC (Fayetteville)	Michael Thomas Williams	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Millers Chapel UMC (Lumberton)	Allyn Glynn McLean, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Mt. Ariel UMC (Lillington)	Donald Keith Stewart	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Mt. Olive UMC (Lumberton)	Bertha McArthur Graham	PL	Pastor	07/01/2009
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]				
Mt. Zion UMC (Maxton)	Lucretta Bosley Toney RL Pastor	07/01/2012		
Wall's Chapel UMC (Raeford)	Lucretta Bosley Toney	RL	Pastor	07/01/2012
New Hope UMC (Rowland)	Shawn Thomas Mitchell	FL	Pastor	07/01/2016
New Philadelphus UMC (Red Springs)	Henry Barry Hunt	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2012
New Zion UMC (Lumberton)	Jackie Morrison	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Olivet UMC (Marietta)	Harold Dean Salmon	RL	Pastor	01/01/2021
Parkton UMC (Parkton)	Joel Aaron Wise	PL	Pastor	10/04/2018
Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]				
Pee Dee UMC (Rockingham)	Darcy Jo Knight	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Zion UMC (Rockingham)	Darcy Jo Knight	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Person Street UMC (Fayetteville)	Alyce Monshower Singletary	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Philadelphia UMC (Rockingham)	Charles Anthony Bethea	FL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Piney Grove UMC (Maxton)	Gypsie Murdaugh	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Pleasant Grove UMC (Rowland)	George Lloyd Locklear	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Prospect UMC (Maxton) S	amuel Wynn F	E	Pastor	07/01/2015

GATEWAY DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Raeford UMC (Raeford)	Joshua Seong-il Eom	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Regan UMC (Lumberton)	Gordon Caughill	RL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Rhyne Memorial UMC (Red Springs)	Jesse Brunson	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Roberdell UMC (Rockingham)	Paul Haber	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Rowland UMC (Rowland)	Patrick Kelly Barr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Salem UMC (Eastover)	Gilliam P. Wise	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Sandy Plains UMC (Pembroke)	Mattheue B. Locklear	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Snead's Grove UMC (Laurel Hill)	Reginald Lee Oxendine, Jr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Solid Rock UMC (Cameron)	Marsena Elleazar Mungin	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Spring Hill UMC (Lillington)	Bobby Lynn Rackley	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
St. Andrews UMC (Fayetteville)	Scott Morgan Foster	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
St. Andrews UMC (Fayetteville)	Steve Brotherton	PL	Associate Pastor	10/01/2018
St. George UMC (Maxton)	Chris Bethea	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
St. John UMC (Gibson)	Kate Elizabeth Locklear	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
St. Luke UMC (Laurinburg)	Thomas Anthony Simpson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
St. Matthews UMC (Fayetteville)	Michelle Skipper	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	7/01/2022
St. Paul UMC (Rockingham)	James Brigman	PL	Pastor	01/06/2016
St. Paul's UMC (Maxton)	Eleazar L. Partida	PE	Pastor	07/01/2018
St. Pauls UMC (St. Pauls)	Patrick Kelly Barr	FL	Pastor	02/01/2020
St. Peter UMC (Hamlet)	Angelo McKinley Troy	PL	Pastor	07/01/2009
Tabernacle UMC (Hamlet)	Lisa Anne Craver	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Tabor UMC (Fayetteville)	William Rufus Autry, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Trinity UMC (Fayetteville)	Marcharkelti Frances McKenzie	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Trinity UMC (Red Springs)	Reginald Lee Oxendine, Jr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Trinity UMC (Fairmont)	Douglas M. Locklear	RL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Union UMC (Lillington)	Michael Kojo Larbi	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Victory UMC (Fayetteville)	William Perry Roberts	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
West Robeson UMC (Maxton)	Anthony Earl James	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2017
West Rockingham UMC (Rockingham)	Paul Haber	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- White, Jaye Nesbitt [FD] - Director of Outreach Ministry, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Secondary Appointment: Camp Ground (Fayetteville)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Locklear, Kenneth W. [FE] - Gateway District Superintendent
- Wells, Benjamin E. [FE] - Campus Minister, Marshall University UM Campus Ministry, Huntington, WV; Haymount (Fayetteville) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Pullins, Charles Conrad [FE] - Chad Pullins LLC, Fayetteville, NC; Crossroads (Fayetteville) CC

(¶ 313.2 - 1992 *Book of Discipline*) Retired Diaconal Minister

- Womack, Leslie C. [DR]

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Gordon Caughill [RL]; Donald Martin Dawkins [RL]; Jettie Vann Floyd [RL]; Robert Houston Hargrove [RL]; **Tommy Henry Hart** [RL]; Harold Hunt [RL]; Milton Earl Little [RL]; Douglas M. Locklear [RL]; Marshall M. Locklear [RL]; Teresa McKenzie Rutledge [RL]; Harold Dean Salmon [RL]; Lucretta Bosley Toney [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Houff, Kimberley Rexrode [PD] - Minister of Discipleship and Community Engagement at First UMC, Honolulu, HI, California-Pacific Conference

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

H. Phillip Barrineau [RE]; J. Peter Belec [RE]; Ernest Ray Brooks [RE]; Jesse Brunson [RE]; Kenneth R. Buckingham [RE]; Paul G. Bunn [RE]; John D. Butson [RE]; Robert L. Carpenter, Jr [RE]; Larry Michael Chandler [RE]; Robert S. Christian [RE]; John G. Cottingham [RE]; John Quinton Covington [RE]; Jimmy F. Cummings [RA]; Simeon Dufrene Cummings [RE]; Carolyn Cummings-Worlax [RE]; Tommy M. Faggart [RE]; Robert Lee Fletcher [RE]; Alvester Ivey Gales [RE]; Alan C. Gibson [RE]; Milton H. Gilbert [RE]; Michael L. Hale [RE]; Rodney Gene Hamm [RE]; M. Elton Hendricks [RE]; Charles Malcolm Herring [RE]; Richard C. Jackson [RE]; Bobby Lee Jordan [RA]; Dennis Cecil Lamm [RE]; Ecwood C. Lancaster [RE]; Maurice L. Lancaster [RA]; Teresa E. Lawrence [RE]; Carolyn Wilkins Lucas [RE]; John M. Mackey [RE]; David O. Malloy [RE]; James Edward Malloy, Jr [RE]; Robert L. Mangum [RE]; George McDougald, Jr [RA]; Walter Emmett McLeod [RE]; Alvin J. Morris [RE]; Carol Elizabeth Noy [RE]; Robert D. O'Keef [RE]; Robert H. Ray [RE]; Dennis R. Sheppard [RE]; J. Thomas Smith [RE]; Neil E. Smith [RE]; William Stanley Smith, Jr [RE]; James C. Stokes, Jr [RE]; Vermel H. Taylor [RE]; William V. Taylor [RE]; Carla Scanlan Vieregge [RE]; Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr [RE]; Malcolm Craig Willingham [RE]; LaVerne Blue Womack, Jr [RE]

(¶ 1913, ¶ 1913.3) Deaconess and Home Missioner

- Boatwright, Hazel M. [DC] - Teacher, Scotland County Schools; Galilee (Laurinburg) CC
- McCallum, Melba [DC] - Executive Director, Partners in Ministry, Laurinburg, NC; New Hope (Rowland) CC
- McGill, Effie [DC] - Communications-Media-Technology Coordinator: Partners in Ministry, Laurinburg, NC; Galilee (Laurinburg) CC
- Taylor, Frank Steven [DC] - Director of Connectional Ministries, NC Conference, Garner, NC; Sandy Plains (Pembroke) CC

Harbor District

Tara Culp Lain, District Superintendent

harbordistrict@nccumc.org | 89 Charges

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Andrews Chapel UMC (Calabash)	John Elbert Bracey	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Bethabara UMC (Autryville)	Ray Burkart	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Bethany UMC (Stedman)	Jennifer Louise Wise	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Bethel UMC (Bolivia)	Frank Brock	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Bethel UMC (Mt. Olive)	Wanda Gresham Simmons	PL	Pastor	07/01/2010
Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]				
Bethel UMC (Clarendon)	John Frederick Parker, Jr PL	Pastor	07/01/2016	
Lebanon UMC (Clarendon)	John Frederick Parker, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Beulah UMC (Roseboro)	Christina Marie Christianson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bladen Charge [3]				
Bethlehem UMC (White Oak)	Mark Edward Gustafson	PE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Live Oak UMC (White Oak)	Mark Edward Gustafson	PE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Windsor UMC (Elizabethtown)	Mark Edward Gustafson	PE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Bolton Charge [3]				
Bolton UMC (Bolton)	Thomas Michael Melton	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Shiloh UMC (Bolton)	Thomas Michael Melton	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Smith Chapel UMC (Bolton)	Thomas Michael Melton	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Brownings UMC (Mt. Olive)	William Arthur Warren, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Burgaw UMC (Burgaw)	Matthew Ray Hayes	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Camp UMC (Shallotte)	Terry Michael Williams, Sr	AM	Pastor	07/01/2022
Carlton UMC (Warsaw)	Vito Bisogno	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Carver's Creek UMC (Council)	Jimmie Ray Tatum	RE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Chadbourn UMC (Chadbourn)	Donna Graham Hammond	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Clarkton Circuit [2]				
Bluefield UMC (Clarkton)	Shannon Owens Ross	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Clarkton UMC (Clarkton)	Shannon Owens Ross	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Cokesbury UMC (Stedman)	Ray Burkart	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Concord UMC (Supply)	William Negron, Jr	PL	Pastor	11/01/2021
Dixon's Chapel UMC (Supply)	William Negron, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Epworth UMC (Clinton)	Christopher O'Briant	FL	Pastor	11/22/2020
Epworth UMC (Wilmington)	Richard R. Wagner	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2004
Evergreen UMC (Evergreen)	Marty Lee Sellers	PL	Pastor	12/15/2020
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]				
Fair Bluff UMC (Fair Bluff)	Neill Council Smith	FL	Pastor	07/01/2003
Cerro Gordo UMC (Cerro Gordo)	Neill Council Smith	FL	Pastor	07/01/2003
Faison UMC (Faison)	David Norris Helbig	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Faith Harbor UMC (Surf City)	Philip Robert Chryst	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022

HARBOR DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Fifth Avenue UMC (Wilmington)	Phil Streuter	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
First UMC (Clinton)	Matthew Brandon Seals	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
First UMC (Mt. Olive)	Michael Allen Binger	OE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Friendship UMC (Warsaw)	Delores Carol Summerlin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Garland Charge [2]				
Antioch UMC (Garland)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Centenary UMC (Harrells)	Thomas Murray	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Grace UMC (Clinton)	Marvin Francis Daniel	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Grace UMC (Wilmington)	Benton Watkins Oakes, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Halls UMC (Autryville)	Jennifer Louise Wise	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Hallsboro UMC (Hallsboro)	Judy Cline Billings	PL	Pastor	03/01/2021
Hampstead UMC (Hampstead)	William Ervin Holliday	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Harbor UMC (Wilmington)	Russell Graham Nanney	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Herring's Chapel UMC (Burgaw)	William Hill Pearsall, Sr	RL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Hope Recovery Church NFC (Wilmington)	Margaret McBride Stuart	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Jordan's Chapel UMC (Burgaw)	DL Page, Jr	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2021
Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]				
Kenansville UMC (Kenansville)	Deborah Glidewell Summerlin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Beulaville UMC (Beulaville)	Deborah Glidewell Summerlin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Lake Waccamaw UMC (Lake Waccamaw)	Dalma G. Cribb	FE	Pastor	10/01/2020
Magnolia UMC (Magnolia)	Jerry Holmes Sheffield	RL	Pastor	07/01/2009
McGee UMC (Clinton)	Andrew Benjamin Wood	PL	Pastor	02/01/2021
Mishop Springs UMC (Whiteville)	Jerry Dalton	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	02/25/2018
Mt. Moriah UMC (Clinton)	Andrew Benjamin Wood	PL	Pastor	09/04/1997
Ocean View UMC (Oak Island)	Edith Lee Gleaves	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Ocean View UMC (Oak Island)	Richard Paul Russell	PL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2014
Old Dock Charge [2]				
Bethesda UMC (Nakina)	Kenneth P. Sides	RL	Pastor	04/01/2018
Old Dock UMC (Boiling Springs Lakes)	Kenneth P. Sides	RL	Pastor	04/01/2018
Oleander UMC (Wilmington)	Adolph C. Smith	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Peace UMC (Whiteville)	Jerry Dalton	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2017
Pine Valley UMC (Wilmington)	Timothy Lloyd Reaves	FE	Pastor	09/01/2012
Pine Valley UMC (Wilmington)	Kimberly Jerrell Collins	OD	Deacon	09/01/2017
Pine Valley UMC (Wilmington)	Christopher Scott Eason	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Pine Valley UMC (Wilmington)	George Barry Stallings	RL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2013
Pink Hill UMC (Pink Hill)	Howard Dennis Draper, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Purdie UMC (Elizabethtown)	Alton Bennett Marshburn, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2012

HARBOR DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Rocky Point UMC (Rocky Point)	Mark Douglas Murphy	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Rones Chapel UMC (Mt. Olive)	Wanda Gresham Simmons	PL	Pastor	02/01/2021
Rose Hill UMC (Rose Hill)	David Walter Bundy	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Salem UMC (Garland)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]				
Sarecta UMC (Pink Hill)	Earl Hardy, Jr	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	03/01/2021
Wesley Chapel UMC (Kenansville)	Earl Hardy, Jr	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	03/01/2021
Seaside UMC (Sunset Beach)	Matthew Sidney Farabow	OE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Seaside UMC (Sunset Beach)	Stefanie Riley	OF	Associate Pastor	07/01/2017
Seven Springs UMC (Seven Springs)	William Charles Van Meter	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	02/09/2020
Sharon UMC (Supply)	Jim Pegan	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Shiloh UMC (Maco)	Frank Brock	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2020
Singletary UMC (Dublin)	Alton Bennett Marshburn, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Smith Chapel UMC (Mt. Olive)	Delores Carol Summerlin	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
St. Paul UMC (Tabor City)	Eunsoo Kang	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
St. Pauls UMC (Carolina Beach)	Robert Shawn Blackwelder	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
The Anchor NFC (Wilmington)	Jamie Lee Thompson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
The Anchor NFC (Wilmington)	Jerry Lee Clark	RL	Associate Pastor	11/01/2021
The Feast Gathering Mission Congregation (Wilmington)	David Randall Evans	FL P	astor	07/01/2020
Trinity UMC (Elizabethtown)	Lindsay Ballance Collins	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Trinity UMC (Kelly)	Ernest Martin Block	RL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Trinity UMC (Magnolia)	Houston Crumpler	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Trinity UMC (Southport)	Stuart M. Milton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Trinity UMC (Southport)	Mark Carter Hicks	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2018
Trinity UMC (Wilmington)	James Brock Meyer	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Unity UMC (Warsaw)	Jerry Holmes Sheffield	RL	Pastor	02/01/2013
Village Point UMC (Shallotte) R	ichard Leon Stone, III	RE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Wallace UMC (Wallace)	William Carey Carlberg	RL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Warsaw UMC (Warsaw)	Vito Bisogno	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Watha UMC (Watha)	John Fedoronko	PL	Pastor	07/01/2004
Wesley UMC (Riegelwood)	Chris Dwight Humphreys	RA	Pastor	07/01/2018
Wesley Memorial UMC (Wilmington)	Duane Richard Partin	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Wesley Memorial UMC (Wilmington)	Rebecca Ellen MacDonald	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2022
Wesleyan Chapel UMC (Scotts Hill)	Susanne Dusenbury Priddy	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Wesley's Chapel UMC (Elizabethtown)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	

HARBOR DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Westview UMC (Burgaw)	Sherry Cavanaugh Coombs	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2020
Whiteville UMC (Whiteville)	Terry Hunt	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Wilmington NFC (Wilmington)	Kelley Finch Ahlers	PL	Pastor	02/01/2022
Woodland UMC (Albertson)	William Charles Van Meter	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	02/09/2020
Wrightsboro UMC (Wilmington)	Angelo Emmanuel Sanchez	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Wrightsville UMC (Wrightsville Beach)	William Douglas Lain	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Wrightsville UMC (Wrightsville Beach)	Julia Elizabeth Crone	PE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2021
Zion UMC (Leland)	Robert Tyler Daniels	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Zion UMC (Mt. Olive)	F. Douglas Johnson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2011

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- Archer, Patricia H. [FD] - Ministry Coach at Passion in Partnership, Wilmington, NC; Secondary Appointment: St. Pauls (Carolina Beach)
- Collins, Daniel Patrick [FD] - Director of Faith & Community Relations at Fayetteville Area Habitat for Humanity, Fayetteville, NC; Secondary Appointment: Trinity (Elizabethtown) CC

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Hicks, Mark Carter [FE] - President, Cross and Key Prison Ministries; Trinity (Southport) CC
- Lain, Tara Culp [FE] - Harbor District Superintendent
- Witherington, II, Ben [FE] - Amos. Professor of New Testament for Doctoral Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Grace (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 344.1.d) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Bauman, Robert J. [FE] - Pastor at Corona Del Mar United Church of Christ, Corona Del Mar, CA; Wrightsville (Wilmington) CC
- Johnson, F. Douglas [FE] - General Evangelist/Founder, Blessed2BlessU Ministries Inc., Fremont, NC; Zion (Mt. Olive) CC

(¶ 310.1.b, ¶ 310.1.c, ¶ 315 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Diaconal Ministers Appointed Through UMC Related Agencies or Other Ministries

- Heinze, David [DM] - Director of Praise Band at Hockessin UMC in Hockessin, DE

(¶ 313.1 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Diaconal Ministers on Leave

Arledge, Alice [DM] - Personal Leave

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Willie Franklin Allen [RL]; Donald W. Barclay [RL]; Ernest Martin Block [RL]; William Carey Carlberg [RL]; Joyce Faircloth Carter [RL]; Jerry Lee Clark [RL]; Patricia Cox DiGiuseppe [RL]; Larry Stephen Grady [RL]; Emmett James Highsmith [RL]; James Roy Hines [RL]; Margaret B. Hockett [RL]; David E. Hollowell [RL]; William Hill Pearsall, Sr [RL]; Jeanne L. Ray [RL]; Dorothy Louise Rudd [RL]; Jerry Holmes Sheffield [RL]; Kenneth P. Sides [RL]; George Barry Stallings [RL]; Deborah Harris Sutton [RL]; Gertrude Neely Wilder [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Baker, Adam David Ross [FE] - Pastor at The Gathering, St. Louis, MO, Missouri Conference
- Bryn, Hannah Nicole [FD] - Minister of Community Discipleship and Youth, Discovery UMC, Henrico, VA, Virginia Conference
- Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne [FE] - Pastor at West Hertfordshire and Borders Circuit (The Scroll Church, Croxley Green, and Berry Lane), Methodist Church in Britain
- Martin, Jerry Dean [FE] - Pastor at Lake Rayburn & Brookeland UMCs, Jasper, TX, Texas Conference

- Roberts, Benjamin Brodie [FD] - Director Social Justice Mins at Foundry UMC, Baltimore-Washington Conference

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- Kim, Kwan Seok [FE] - Wesley Memorial (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Mitchell, Laura Hayes [FE] - Trinity (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 353.2c) Transitional Leave

- Toner, Britney [PE] - Garland Charge CC

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Wade, David C. [FE] - Pine Valley (Wilmington) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

James Herbert Bailey [RE]; Warren Clark Barfield [RE]; Vito Bisogno [RE]; Lynwood C. Boyette [RE]; William Edward Braswell [RE]; Terry Leigh Buckner [RE]; Anthony D. Calhoun [RE]; Curtis W. Campbell [RE]; **Arnold Gene Cobb [RE]**; William Thomas Cottingham, III [RE]; Marvin Francis Daniel [RE]; Michael A. Davis [RE]; Howard Dennis Draper, Jr [RE]; Martha Wofford Edgerton [RE]; Carol W. Goehring [RE]; David J. Goehring [RE]; David P. Haley [RE]; **Karen Caraway Howell [RA]**; Chris Dwight Humphreys [RA]; John Mark Kasper [RE]; Joseph E. Kossan [RE]; **John Talton Madison, Jr [RE]**; Randall Grey Maynard [RE]; James H. McLean [RA]; Theodore Ralph Miller [RE]; John Kern Ormond, Jr [RE]; JoAnn M. Oulton [RE]; Carrie W. Parrish [FE]; Frederick E. Roberts [RE]; Louis Alan Sasser [RE]; Adolph C. Smith [RE]; Lawrence T. Smith, Sr [RA]; Richard Leon Stone, III [RE]; Jimmie Ray Tatum [RE]; Linda L. Taylor [RE]; Hope Adkins Vickers [RE]; Lynn T. Wall [RE]; William Arthur Warren, Jr [RE]; Samuel A. Williams [RE]; Mary Jane Wilson-Parsons [RE]; Michelle Marcoux Yates [RE]

(¶ 1913, ¶ 1913.3) Deaconess and Home Missioner

- King, Kimberly [DC] - Community Health and Care Coordinator; Faith Harbor (Surf City) CC

Heritage District

Ismael Agustin Ruiz-Millan, District Superintendent

heritagedistrict@nccumc.org | 74 Charges

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Banks UMC (Wilton)	Daniel Thomas Knapp	OE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]				
Bethlehem UMC (Arcola)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Shady Grove UMC (Inez)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Bullock’s UMC (Hester)	Daniel Thomas Knapp	OE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]				
Bunn UMC (Bunn)	William Augustus Haddock, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Hill King UMC (Louisburg)	William Augustus Haddock, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Calvary UMC (Littleton)	Rebecca Lassiter Turner	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Cokesbury UMC (Henderson)	Sean Kevin Kavanagh	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Community-Stem Charge [2]				
Community UMC (Butner)	Norma Walters Roberts	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Stem UMC (Stem)	Norma Walters Roberts	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Concord-Sharon Charge [2]				
Concord UMC (Pleasant Hill)	Helen Burtchell	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2012
Sharon UMC (Margarettsville)	Helen Burtchell	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2012
Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]				
Conetoe UMC (Conetoe)	Ronald June Elkins, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hobgood UMC (Hobgood)	Ronald June Elkins, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Conway Charge [2]				
Conway UMC (Conway)	Robert Elwood Hill	FL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Pleasant Grove UMC (Seaboard)	Robert Elwood Hill	FL	Pastor	07/01/2008
Creedmoor UMC (Creedmoor)	Jared Andrew Hanson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]				
Ebenezer UMC (Franklinton)	Cynthia Adele Henderson	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Wesley Chapel UMC (Franklinton)	Cynthia Adele Henderson	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Edgecombe Parish [2]				
Pinetops UMC (Pinetops)	Sang Seon Park	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Temperance Hall UMC (Elm City)	Sang Seon Park	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]				
Enfield UMC (Enfield)	Stephen E. Bradley	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2012
Eden UMC (Enfield)	Stephen E. Bradley	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2012
Whitakers UMC (Whitakers)	Stephen E. Bradley	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2012
Englewood UMC (Rocky Mount)	Nathan Andrew Wittman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
First UMC (Henderson)	George William Loveland	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
First UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Tracy Clayton Sexton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
First UMC (Rocky Mount)	David Lowell Joyner, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Flat Rock UMC (Henderson)	Robin Allison Farner	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018

HERITAGE DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Franklinton UMC (Franklinton)	Johnny Henry Llerena Zegarra	PE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Gaston Charge [3]				
Oak Grove UMC (Gaston)	Richard C. Russell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Pleasant Hill UMC (Pleasant Hill)	Richard C. Russell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Shiloh UMC (Gaston)	Richard C. Russell	PL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Gillburg UMC (Henderson)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Granville Circuit [2]				
Bethel UMC (Kittrell)	Jacob Marshall Dye	PE	Pastor	05/18/2021
Gray Rock UMC (Kittrell)	Jacob Marshall Dye	PE	Pastor	05/18/2021
Halifax Charge [2]				
Halifax UMC (Halifax) A	very James Lail	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Ebenezer UMC (Littleton)	Avery James Lail	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]				
Hawkins Chapel UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Hyung S. Kim	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Tabor UMC (Littleton)	Hyung S. Kim	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Hornes UMC (Wilson)	John Michael Check	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]				
Jackson UMC (Jackson)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Seaboard UMC (Seaboard)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Jerusalem UMC (Warrenton)	Michael Hugh Smith	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Lake Gaston Charge [2]				
Corinth UMC (Littleton)	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Weaver's Chapel UMC (Littleton)	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Littleton UMC (Littleton)	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2015
Louisburg UMC (Louisburg)	Harriet Tucker Taylor	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Macon UMC (Macon)	Nelson Warren High	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Marrow's Chapel UMC (Henderson)	Nada Diana Bobbitt	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2017
Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]				
Middleburg UMC (Middleburg)	Tabitha Wilkerson Pate	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hermon UMC (Henderson)	Tabitha Wilkerson Pate	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Milwaukee Charge [4]				
Bethany UMC (Conway)	Carol C. Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Severn UMC (Severn)	Carol C. Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Woodland UMC (Woodland)	Carol C. Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Zion UMC (Conway)	Carol C. Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Mt. Carmel UMC (Henderson)	Alejandra Salemi	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Mt. Zion UMC (Elm City)	Jason Donald DuVall	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Nashville UMC (Nashville)	Scott Dodson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Nashville UMC (Nashville)	David Luke Whitehead	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2015
Norlina UMC (Norlina)	Rufus Ernest Butner, III	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Oxford UMC (Oxford)	Glenn Rees Stallsmith	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022

HERITAGE DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Piney Grove UMC (Louisburg)	Dennis Jones	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Plank Chapel UMC (Kittrell)	Carolyn Roy	FE	Pastor	07/01/2010
Red Oak Charge [2]				
Bethlehem UMC (Nashville)	Robert Wesley Simpson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Red Oak UMC (Red Oak)	Robert Wesley Simpson	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Rehoboth UMC (Jackson)	Randy Crowder	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	10/01/2016
Rehoboth UMC (Henderson)	Bradley Martin	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2020
Roanoke Charge [2]				
New Hope UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Sue Harvey Owens	RA	Pastor	07/01/2000
South Rosemary UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Sue Harvey Owens	RA	Pastor	07/01/2010
Rosemary UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Curtis Keith Sexton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]				
Salem UMC (Oxford)	Jenny H. Wilson	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Harris Chapel UMC (Henderson)	Jenny H. Wilson	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Sandy Cross UMC (Nashville)	Joshua Daniel Woodall	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Scotland Neck-Rich Square Charge [2]				
Scotland Neck UMC (Scotland Neck)	Dustin Troy Sprouse	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Rich Square UMC (Rich Square)	Dustin Troy Sprouse	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Shiloh UMC (Louisburg)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Smith UMC (Roanoke Rapids)	Stanley A. Lewis, Jr	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Speight's Chapel UMC (Whitaker)	Michael Jacob Edmondson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2014
Spring Hope Charge [2]				
Gibson Memorial UMC (Spring Hope)	Rafael Antonio Martinez	OE	Pastor	07/01/2021
White Oak UMC (Nashville)	Rafael Antonio Martinez	OE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]				
Spring UMC (Skippers, VA)	Robert E. Clyde	OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2007
Lebanon UMC (Garysburg)	Robert E. Clyde OR (Other)	Pastor	07/01/2007	
Spring Valley UMC (Henderson)	Alejandra Salemi	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
St. James UMC (Tarboro)	Debora Staggs Matthis	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
St. Paul UMC (Rocky Mount)	Nathan Andrew Wittman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge [2]				
St. Peters UMC (Oxford)	Kathy Newton-Dunton	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Hargrove Chapel UMC (Townsville)	Kathy Newton-Dunton	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Stovall UMC (Stovall)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Tabernacle UMC (Townsville)	David Glenn Pate	FL	Pastor	07/01/2014
The Mills Church NFC (Rocky Mount)	Laura Wyant Wittman	FE	Pastor	08/01/2020
Trinity UMC (Louisburg)	Christopher K. Fair	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018

HERITAGE DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Trinity Parish [2]				
Battleboro UMC (Battleboro)	Kimberly Dawn Lail	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
McKendree UMC (Tarboro)	Kimberly Dawn Lail	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Union Chapel UMC (Kittrell)	William Radford Frazier	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Wake Forest Campuses				
Wake Forest UMC (Wake Forest)	James Wood Littleton	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Village Church Rolesville Campus (Rolesville)	Tyler Kent Williams	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Wakefield UMC (Raleigh)	Christina Eileen Parrish	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Wakefield UMC (Raleigh)	Erin Simpson Pearce	FD	Deacon	01/22/2017
Wakefield UMC (Raleigh)	Carol Ann Van Buskirk	OD	Deacon	08/23/2020
Warren Charge [2]				
Providence UMC (Warrenton)	Dominic Taranto	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Shocco UMC (Henderson)	Dominic Taranto	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Warren Plains UMC (Warrenton)	Michael Hugh Smith	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Wesley Memorial UMC (Warrenton)	Michael Jacob Edmondson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
White Memorial UMC (Henderson)	Dennis Jones	Assigned as LM	Lay Pastor	07/01/2020
Zebulon UMC (Zebulon)	Elizabeth Shearin Hounshell	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Zion UMC (Norlina)	Richard Dale Booker	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Zoar Chapel UMC (Bullock)	Leroy Worth, Sr	RA	Pastor	03/01/2017

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Martinez, Rafael Antonio [OE] - Executive Director, La Estrella Resplandeciente; Spring Hope Charge CC
 - Ruiz-Millan, Ismael Agustin [FE] - Heritage District Superintendent
-

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Douglas W. Billups [RL]; **Helen Despina Champion** [RL]; Sandra Haughwout Mull [RL]; Deborah Jean Phelps [RL]; J. Wayne Pratt [RL]; Jennifer Danielle Sawyer [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Campbell, Rhonda Turner [FE] - Part-Time Pastor at Pisgah (Linville Falls)-Linville UMC Charge, Western NC Conference
- Davis, Alice Wade [FE] - Associate Pastor at Mt. Pisgah UMC, Greensboro, NC, Western NC Conference

(¶ 353.2a) Clergy Personal Leave of Absence

- McManus, Hannah Pinckney [FE] - Wakefield (Raleigh) CC

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Eklund, Lindsey Graham [FE]

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Shane Mario Benjamin [RE]; John K. Bergland [RE]; **Rufus Ernest Butner, III** [RE]; John Michael Check [RE]; Sidney Alton Collins [RA]; David E. Daniel [RE]; James Harold Daniels [RE]; Clyde Arthur Denny [RE]; Dora Russell Dorsey [RE]; Earl G. Dulaney [RE]; G. Lloyd Edge [RE]; J. Sidney Epperson [RE]; Sandra Faye Ethridge [RP]; Everett J. France [RE]; Pamela Jan Gilliam [FE]; David R. Grissom [RE]; Michael B. Hobbs [RE]; Thomas M. Hollis [RE]; Pamela Jo Hudson [RE]; Delores Anne Langley [RE]; Milton T. Mann [RE]; Charles H. Mercer [RE]; Charles Kenneth Morrison [RE]; Curtis M. Mull, Jr [RA]; Charles Donald Myers [RE]; Joyce Darnell Odom [RE]; Sue Harvey Owens [RA]; Carolyn Reed Pilgrim [RE]; Ben C. Rouse [RE]; Billy F. Seate [RE]; Richard Delano Shannonhouse [RE]; Caswell E. Shaw, Jr [RE]; Albert Clayton Smith [RE]; William W. Sotherly [RE]; Paul T. Stallsworth [RE]; Cara Lea Thompson [RE]; Patricia Hawkins Wells [RE]; William Joseph Wilburn [RE]; **Jenny H. Wilson** [RE]; Leroy Worth, Sr [RA]

Sound District

Jonathan E. Strother, District Superintendent

sounddistrict@nccumc.org | 92 Charges

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Alliance UMC (Alliance)	John A. Farmer	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Ann Street UMC (Beaufort)	Taylor W. Mills	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Arapahoe UMC (Arapahoe)	Harold H. Harbin, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Asbury UMC (Cove City)	Gregory Miles Meadows, Sr	FL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Atlantic UMC (Atlantic)	Chang Bae Kim	FE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Aurora UMC (Aurora)	Joseph A. Motley	RE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Ayden UMC (Ayden)	James Elvin McConnell, II	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Bayboro UMC (Bayboro)	John A. Farmer	RE	Pastor	03/01/2015
Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]				
Beech Grove UMC (New Bern)	Connie Marie Stutts	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Rhems UMC (New Bern)	Connie Marie Stutts	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]				
Belgrade UMC (Belgrade)	Timothy James Ford	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Tabernacle UMC (Maysville)	Timothy James Ford	PL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Charge [2]				
Bell Arthur UMC (Bell Arthur)	Martin Lewis Greer	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Monk Memorial UMC (Farmville)	Martin Lewis Greer	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013
Bethlehem UMC (Bogue)	Thomas M. Nichols	FE	Pastor	07/01/2007
Bridgeton UMC (Bridgeton)	David R. Brosnan	OR (Elder)	Pastor	09/01/2019
Broad Creek UMC (Morehead City)	David Lee Bratton	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Calvary Memorial UMC (Snow Hill)	Emily Hamil Blair	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Campbell's Creek UMC (Aurora)	Todd Matthew McMillen	PL	Pastor	07/01/2016
Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]				
Cedar Island UMC (Cedar Island)	Nelson R. Koonce	OE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Sea Level UMC (Cedar Island)	Nelson R. Koonce	OE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Centenary UMC (New Bern)	Richard Vann Spivey	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Centenary UMC (New Bern)	Terry Michael Williams, Jr	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2019
Cherry Point UMC (Havelock)	Tammy Renee Taylor	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Chocowinity UMC (Chocowinity)	Coy Edwin Garrett, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/11/2021
Clarks UMC (New Bern)	John Neal Salter, Jr	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Core Creek UMC (Newport)	Bryan Keith Lassiter	FL	Pastor	07/01/2019
Covenant UMC (Winterville)	R. Branson Sheets, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2005
Covenant UMC (Winterville)	Eugene Joseph Cox	FD	Deacon	07/01/2010
Covenant UMC (Winterville)	Jay Patrick Buckingham	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2007
Covenant UMC (Winterville)	Travis Gavin Sneed	OE	Associate Pastor	03/01/2020
Cypress Creek UMC (Trenton)	Patricia Moore Patton	PL	Pastor	07/01/2013

SOUND DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Dover UMC (Dover)	Clinton Lane White	PL	Pastor	07/01/2010
Epworth UMC (Vanceboro)	Donald Stephen Stutts	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Faith UMC (New Bern) J	ohn Michael Eubanks	RE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Farmville UMC (Farmville)	Kudakwashe Kagura	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
First UMC (Havelock) J	ohnnie L. Wright	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
First UMC (Morehead City)	Edward Powell Osteen	FE	Pastor	07/01/2014
First UMC (Morehead City)	Sarah Nickens Williams	FD	Deacon	07/01/2017
First UMC (Sneads Ferry)	Robert Wayne Licht	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Franklin Memorial UMC (Morehead City)	Donald Ray Thomas, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Garber UMC (New Bern)	David A. Banks	FE	Pastor	07/01/2012
Grifton UMC (Grifton)	Trevor Justin Blair	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Harkers Island UMC (Harkers Island)	Lee Roy Pittard, III	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]				
Harlowe UMC (Newport)	Rochele A. Bailey	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Oak Grove UMC (Havelock)	Rochele A. Bailey	FE	Pastor	07/01/2018
Haw Branch UMC (Richlands)	Eric Myers	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	11/29/2020
Hickory Grove UMC (LaGrange)	Robert C. Flynn	RE	Pastor	07/01/2014
Hobucken UMC (Hobucken)	Dennis M. Goodwin	RE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Hookerton UMC (Hookerton)	Rebecca Harrison	PL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]				
Institute UMC (LaGrange)	Linda Mayfield Grider	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
LaGrange UMC (LaGrange)	Linda Mayfield Grider	FL	Pastor	07/01/2018
Jarvis Memorial UMC (Greenville)	William Donald Warren	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Jarvis Memorial UMC (Greenville)	Rhonda Grant Jordan	FL	Associate Pastor	07/01/2016
Jerusalem UMC (Snow Hill)	Wade Allison Sullivan	PL	Pastor	07/01/2004
Lane's Chapel UMC (Dover)	William Christopher Jenkins	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Lee's Chapel UMC (Pollocksville)	John Arthur Williams, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]				
Brooks Frizzelle Memorial UMC (Maury)	James Patrick Thomas	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Mt. Herman UMC (Lizzie)	James Patrick Thomas	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Maysville UMC (Maysville)	John Arthur Williams, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Merrimon UMC (Merrimon)	Bryan Keith Lassiter	FL	Pastor	01/01/2021
Midway UMC (Stella)	James Lynn Stephens	RL	Pastor	07/01/2017
New Song UMC (New Bern)	Gary Jerome McAbee	OF	Pastor	07/01/2021
Noble's Chapel UMC (Deep Run)	Rodney Glenn Dorn	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Northwoods UMC (Jacksonville)	William John Nielsen	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Oak Grove UMC (Hubert)	John Robert Jones	OR (Elder)	Pastor	07/01/2022
Oriental UMC (Oriental)	Anne Walker Sims	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019

SOUND DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Pamlico UMC (Oriental)	Michael Gene Roach	RL	Pastor	07/01/2011
Pine Valley UMC (Jacksonville)	Roderic L. Mullen	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Pollocksville UMC (Pollocksville)	Carol Ann Grantham	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Queen's Creek UMC (Hubert)	Gary Lee Gandy	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015
Queen Street UMC (Kinston)	Creighton Drew Alexander	OE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Rainbow UMC (Snow Hill)	Tyler Houston Moore	FL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Reelsboro UMC (New Bern)	Joshua William Nichols	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Richlands UMC (Richlands)	Patrick Edward Keely	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Riverdale UMC (New Bern)	James Russell Willis	FL	Pastor	07/01/2012
Riverside UMC (New Bern)	TBS	PASTOR	Pastor	
Salem UMC (Simpson)	Kirk Bradley Oldham	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Salter Path UMC (Salter Path)	Donald Ray Thomas, Jr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Shady Grove UMC (Kinston)	Gregory Wayne Dickerson	PL	Pastor	07/01/2010
Sharon UMC (Kinston)	Trevor Justin Blair	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
St. James UMC (Greenville)	Thomas M. Greener	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
St. James UMC (Greenville)	Joyce Christine Day	FD	Deacon	08/15/2005
St. James UMC (Greenville)	Laura Adele Goldenbaum-Yang	FE	Associate Pastor	09/01/2019
St. James UMC (Greenville)	Garrett Michael Rea	FE	Associate Pastor	07/01/2020
St. James UMC (Newport)	Hyun Soak Park	FE	Pastor	07/01/2022
St. Peter's UMC (Morehead City)	Karl Alan Zorowski	FE	Pastor	07/01/2013
Stonewall UMC (Stonewall)	Betty Joe Gwaltney Rodgers	RL	Pastor	07/01/2020
Straits-North River Charge [2]				
Straits UMC (Beaufort)	Douglas Harr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
North River UMC (Beaufort)	Douglas Harr	PL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Swansboro UMC (Swansboro)	Gerald Kevin Baker	FE	Pastor	07/01/2019
Swansboro UMC (Swansboro)	Regina L. Harrison	Assigned as SY	Lay Pastor	07/01/2022
Tabernacle UMC (Walstonburg)	Russell Glenn Pate	PL	Pastor	07/01/2007
The Edge NFC (Holly Ridge)	David Randall Evans	FL	Pastor	07/01/2021
Trenton UMC (Trenton)	Joan Ellen Fischer	FL	Pastor	07/01/2022
Trinity UMC (Jacksonville)	Stephen E. Smith	FE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Trinity UMC (Kinston)	Sunny Baek Limm	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Trinity UMC (New Bern)	Bryan Scott Huffman	FE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]				
Trinity UMC (Marshallberg)	Mark E. Lykins	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Smyrna UMC (Smyrna)	Mark E. Lykins	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Tuttle's Grove UMC (Beaufort)	Homer E. Morris	RE	Pastor	07/01/2017
Unidos Por Cristo - Wharton Trinity [2]				
Unidos por Cristo UMC (Grimesland)	Luz Adriana Ponce	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015

SOUND DISTRICT – continued

Church Name	Pastor Name	Conference Status	Position	Start Date
Wharton Trinity UMC (Washington)	Luz Adriana Ponce	PL	Pastor	07/01/2017
Vanceboro UMC (Vanceboro)	Eric W. Morphis	OE	Pastor	07/01/2016
Vandemere UMC (Vandemere)	Dennis M. Goodwin	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Verona UMC (Jacksonville)	Gregory L. McGarvey	RE	Pastor	07/01/2021
Warren Chapel UMC (Blounts Creek)	Peggy O. Witt	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Webb Chapel UMC (Kinston)	Rodney Glenn Dorn	PL	Pastor	07/01/2010
Wesley Memorial UMC (Farmville)	James Lewis Reavis	RE	Pastor	07/01/2022
Westminster UMC (Kinston)	Dennis Peay	FE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Williston-Stacy Charge [2]				
Williston UMC (Williston)	Robert Dan Rose	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Stacy UMC (Stacy)	Robert Dan Rose	RE	Pastor	07/01/2020
Woodington UMC (Kinston)	Gerald Michael Whatley	PL	Pastor	07/01/2015

Appointment to Extension Ministries

(¶ 331.1a,b) Deacon Appointments In Full Connection To Various Ministries

- Benson, Lynn Batts [FD] - Director of Legacy Giving, United Methodist Foundation, Garner, NC; Secondary Appointment: Farmville (Farmville)
- Dunn, Ryan Douglas [FD] - Minister of Online Engagement with United Methodist Communications, Nashville, TN; Secondary Appointment: St. James (Greenville)
- Grimm, Tammie Marie [FD] - Asst. Professor of Congregational Formation, Wesley Seminary of Indiana Wesleyan University, Indiana; Secondary Appointment: St. James (Greenville)

(¶ 344.1.a,c) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments Within The Connectional Structure of United Methodism

- Belmore, Constance Spence [FE] - Chaplain, Cypress Glen Retirement Home, Greenville, NC
- Leighton, Jason B [FE] - Campus Minister & Director, Greenville Wesley, Greenville, NC; Calvary Memorial (Snow Hill) CC
- Strother, Jonathan E. [FE] - Sound District Superintendent

(¶ 344.1.d) Elders, Associate Members, and those Licensed for Pastoral Ministry Appointments to Other True Extensions of The Christian Ministry of The Church

- Jenkins, William Christopher [FL] - Executive Pastor, Hope Restoration, Inc., Kinston, NC; Ayden (Ayden) CC
- Miller, Yuko Ueda [PL] - Conference Evangelist/Missionary, New Bern; Trinity (New Bern) CC
- Petrin, Anna Adams [FE] - Lecturer, Department of Philosophy and Religious Studies at Marywood University, Scranton, PA; St. James (Greenville) CC
- Sorg, Kelli Summers [FE] - Development Director at the Kentucky Equine Adoption Center in Nicholasville, KY; First (Morehead City) CC

(¶ 313.2 - 1992 Book of Discipline) Retired Diaconal Minister

- Johnson, Marilyn H. [DR]

(¶ 320.5) Retired Local Pastor

Benjamin Shields Ball [RL]; Henry Paul Harris [RL]; Richard Charles Hill, Jr [RL]; David Earl Jones [RL]; Daniel Paul Powers [RL]; William Edward Price [RL]; Michael Gene Roach [RL]; Betty Joe Gwaltney Rodgers [RL]; Roy Lee Rodgers [RL]; Linda Hodges Rowe [RL]; James Lynn Stephens [RL]; Polly Ann Taylor [RL]; Nina Paul Vinson [RL]

(¶ 331.8, ¶ 346.1) Clergy Appointed In Another Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination

- Angel, Karen Baker [FE] - Director of Children's Ministry, Mt. Pleasant UMC, Greensboro, NC; Western NC Conference

(¶ 353.2b) Clergy Family Leave

- Logston, Linda [FD] - St. James (Greenville) CC

(¶ 356) Clergy Medical Leave

- Sims, Benjamin Newman [FE] - Trinity (Jacksonville) CC

(¶ 357) Retired Clergy

Dennis Marion Adams [RE]; John David Amon [RE]; Edward P. Armstrong [RE]; Ralph Martin Armstrong, III [RE]; Johnny H. Branch [RE]; Ralph A. Brown [RE]; **Vernon W. Brown, III [RE]**; Clyde B. Cheezem [RE]; Roger Dale Cope [RE]; **John Marshall Crowe [RE]**; Karen Melinda Crutchfield [RE]; Michael H. Elliott [RE]; John Michael Eubanks [RE]; John A. Farmer [RE]; **Penny Dollar Farmer [RE]**; Robert C. Flynn [RE]; Sherwood Auburn Godwin [RE]; Dennis M. Goodwin [RE]; Walter Lawrence Graves [RE]; Ronald Edward Gurganus [RE]; Harold H. Harbin, Jr [RE]; William David Harrington [RE]; C. Reginald Johnson [RE]; Dennis P. Levin [RE]; Jerry D. Lewis [RE]; Samuel W. Loy [RE]; Mark E. Lykins [RE]; Gregory L. McGarvey [RE]; James H. Miller, Jr [RE]; **Brigitte Ann Freeman Morris [RD]**; Homer E. Morris [RE]; **Charles K. Moseley [RE]**; Rachel Tucker Moser [RE]; Rick Alton Moser [RE]; Joseph A. Motley [RE]; Michael Norwood Nelson [RA]; Charles Bruce Owens [RE]; Richard Henry Parker [RE]; James David Pearson [RE]; Charles L. Pollock [RE]; James Lewis Reavis [RE]; Joyce Ruth Reynolds [RE]; Robert Dan Rose [RE]; John Neal Salter, Jr [RE]; Paul B. Scott, Jr [RE]; William W. Sherman, Jr [RE]; George Donald Speake [RE]; Donald Stephen Stutts [RE]; **Thomas Supplee [RE]**; **Donna McClain Thompson [RE]**; Robert C. Tilley [RA]; James Edward Tosto [RA]; Stephen W. Vaughn, II [RD]; Marc H. Werner [RE]; Scott Taylor Wilkinson [RE]; Bradley Williams [RE]; Claude T. Wilson [RE]; Peggy O. Witt [RE]

(¶ 1913, ¶ 1913.3) Deaconess and Home Missioner

- Greer, Annette [DC] - Associate Professor; Vice Chair for Diversity and Inclusion - East Carolina University: Brody School of Medicine, Dept. of Bioethics and Interdisciplinary Studies, Greenville, NC; Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial CC

Section IV:

Legislation and Reports

- Asian Ministry
- Clergy Care Grants
- Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Commission on
- Differently Abled Team
- Drew University Theological School
- Equitable Compensation, Commission on
- Extension Ministries
- Finance and Administration, Council on
- General Board of Higher Education and Ministry
- Hinton Rural Life Center
- Insurance Committee
- Media Center Report
- Ministerial Education Fund
- Native American Team
- Pension, Board of
- Sexual Ethics
- Statistician's Report
- Trustees, Board of

Asian Ministry

Since 2021 Annual Conference, despite many Covid19 related restrictions, Asian Ministry Committee has worked with diligence and creativity for the advancement of the reign of God in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church and beyond. Its ministries by and large cover the three areas as below following the five NCCUMC priorities.

1. Dismantling Racism/Unity:

- On behalf of Asian/Asian-American colleagues in ministry in the NCCUMC the committee formulated “*A Call to Action for Diversity, Inclusion, and Equity for Asian Ministry in the North Carolina Conference*” and submitted it to the Bishop.

2. Leadership Development:

- 2021 Asian Pastors and Family Convocation was held at Trinity Center in Salter Path, NC with Dr. Sujin Pak (Dean of the School of Theology at the Boston University) as the keynote speaker. As a second-generation immigrant theologian who grew up under an Asian father and a Caucasian mother, Dr. Pak offered her unique perspective on “*Biblical Models of Effective Leadership: Key Attributes & Best Practices for Cross-Racial/Cross Cultural Leadership*.” Total of 40 participants has attended at the Convocation.
- Over 20 Asian Seminarians and Asian staffs at Duke Divinity School (DDS) have received Care packages prepared by the committee during the final exam season. In order to build up connectional & mentoring relationship, the committee also supported an event designed by Asian Theology Group at DDS with food and presence.

3. Missional outreach:

- Pro Bono free legal service has been offered to Asian immigrants in RTP area by Rev. Paul Lee Esq.
- Through Rev. Yuko Miller’s “*Tell Me the Story of Jesus*” ministry, the committee supported 9 children in Jesus’ Angel Orphanage in Mindanao, Philippines with clothes, shoes, toys and school supplies.
- Free Online English Class has been offered to more than 20 Korean missionaries in the Philippines via zoom meeting through the “Mission English” program that was started by Rev. Joseph Park. Volunteering tutors include both local church members and clergy members of the NCCUMC.

Asian Ministry Committee continues to reach out to more Asian/Asian American sisters and brothers in the NCCUMC and beyond in order to recruit and develop future leaders as well as to respond to various missional needs for God’s Kingdom in the NCCUMC.

—Submitted by Chairperson: Rev. Sang Seon Park, Secretary: Rev. Joseph Park

Clergy Care Grants

Financial aid is available to both clergy and diaconal ministers and their families, as described in the section below entitled, “*Eligibility for Financial Grants*.” The financial grants, of up to \$400 per family per calendar year, are provided to help cover one-half of the co pay cost of counseling sessions. Ministers under the NC Conference health insurance program should review the Health Care Benefits for outpatient psychiatric care. The coordination of insurance benefits and Clergy Care Grants should not exceed 100% of fees charged.

Marriage and Family Enrichment

The Committee on Clergy Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events, including those focusing on the needs of single, as well as married ministers. Grants up to \$100 per individual, or \$200 per family or couple, per calendar year, are available. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders’ names and credentials and verification of participation should accompany a letter of application for the grant.

Eligibility for Financial Grants

Persons who qualify for financial grants:

1. Clergy who are members of the NC Annual Conference whose status is active and serving within the boundaries of the Conference, or any person, regardless of conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent.
2. Diaconal ministers and or candidates who are serving a local church and are members of the NC Conference.

Conference clergy and diaconal ministers and their families are eligible for grants. A family is defined as dependents of the minister living in a minister’s home or parsonage, including spouse, children, parents and grandparents. Ministers’ children through the age of 22, whether attending college or living at home, are eligible to receive financial grants.

Counselors and Therapist Who Qualify for Financial Grants

Only counselors and therapists who meet the following criteria qualify to receive grants from the Committee on Clergy Care:

Psychiatrist: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina License

Psychologist (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist LPP and/or HSP-P), North Carolina License

Pastoral Counselor: Member, Fellow or Diplomate of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)

Counselor: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, Licensed Clinical Mental Health Counselors (LCMHC)

Social Worker: Member Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW).

Application Procedure

The Counselor or therapist, at the request of the qualifying client who is receiving the counseling, is to make application for a grant to the Office of Clergy Life in the following manner:

1. <https://nccumc.org/ministerial-relations/files/Mental-Health-Financial-Assistance.pdf> or via email to heidi.seifert@nccumc.org or USPS mail to the Office of Clergy Life, 700 Waterfield Ridge Place, Garner, NC 27529, or by calling either 919-779-6115 or 800-849-4433, ext 244.
2. Once the application and instructions for a Clergy Care Grant are received by the counselor/therapist, and a determination is made that the client qualifies, the application should be completed and returned to the Office of Clergy Life for processing. To protect the confidentiality of the client, the client's name and social security number shall never appear on the application. When more than one member of the client's family is involved in counseling, all family members shall be assigned the same case number.
3. The counselor/therapist will receive the financial aid grant on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund to the client if the account has already been paid. Clients should request from the therapist a statement showing the amount of financial assistance received.
4. The deadline for submitting grant applications is in late December of the calendar year in which the services were provided.

In 2021, the Committee on Pastoral Care granted \$15,164 for counseling sessions. This represents sessions with counselors and therapists during the calendar year. Grants processed in 2021 totaled 622, representing sessions for 425 clergy, 95 spouses, 67 children, 0 family and 35 couples. Of the grants, 21 received the maximum of \$400 in assistance and 15 received at least half to two-thirds of the maximum grant.

Clergy Medical Leave, Joint Committee on

The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave acts as the advocate for those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional medical and disabling conditions to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of clergy medical leave within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those clergy on medical leave, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor or deacon seeking Clergy Medical Leave, including the source of their disability income. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave routinely studies the utilization of medical leave benefits in our annual conference and how our utilization compares to denominational and jurisdictional averages. The committee will continue to monitor resource levels needed to fund medical leave benefits as one part of efforts to ensure the long-term sustainability of our support for clergy on medical leave.

Persons interested in discovering more about the process of being granted Clergy Medical Leave can contact a district superintendent or the chair of the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.

The following recommendations are presented to the **2022** session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

I. General Policies

- A. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave, through the Conference Treasurer's Office, will make available upon request the necessary forms for any full-time or three-quarter time pastor or deacon to make application for Clergy Medical Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor or deacon, chair of the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave, Conference benefits officer, and the district superintendent before the request for Clergy Medical Leave can be acted upon. Whenever possible medical leave requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date. Requests presented before May 15 will be included in the Committee's report to the Annual Conference.
- B. Definition of Disability: For the first 24 months, an active participant will be considered disabled for the purposes of the Comprehensive Protection Plan or UMLifeOptions as of the date the Administrator determines, on the basis of medical evidence, that such active participant was unable to perform the usual and customary duties of his/her employment by reason of bodily injury, disease, or behavioral illness or disorder that will presumably last for at least six continuous months, exclusive of any incapacity resulting from service in the armed forces of any country, warfare, intentionally self-inflicted injury, or participation in any criminal or unlawful act.
- C. Definition of Clergy: Clergy in The United Methodist Church are individuals who serve as commissioned ministers, deacons, elders, and local pastors under appointment of a bishop (full and part-time), who hold membership in an annual conference, and who are commissioned, ordained, or licensed.
- D. A pastor or deacon seeking to be on Clergy Medical Leave secures a disability claim kit from the Conference Treasurer's Office. The applicant completes Form A, completes the applicant's portion of Form C, and submits these forms to the Conference Treasurer's Office for completion. Lincoln Financial reviews the claim and recommends a determination to Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath) who retains the authority to approve or deny a claim.
- E. We recommend that pastors applying for Clergy Medical Leave be approved only when Wespath grants their request for medical leave benefits through the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- F. The Annual Conference and Conference Board of Pension (effective January 1, 2007) will fund pension contributions for the Clergy Retirement Security Program Defined Benefit Plan in the required annual payment for normal cost as defined by the plan document and Wespath for all pastors receiving medical leave benefits from the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- G. The Comprehensive Protection Plan (effective January 1, 2007) will fund contributions for the Comprehensive Protection Plan and the Clergy Retirement Security Program Defined Contribution Plan, which is 3% of plan compensation as defined by the plan document and Wespath, for all pastors receiving medical leave benefits from the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- H. Health Insurance and Life Insurance benefits are subject to the policies outlined in Section III below.
 - I. Pastors on Clergy Medical Leave are required to file for Social Security benefits within

60 days of the effective date of approved Clergy Medical Leave. Failure to do so will result in decreased benefits. Participation in Medicare Part A and B is required at the earliest possible date in order to receive the best health insurance benefits. Participants who choose not to participate in Medicare Part B at that date will receive the same contribution towards the health insurance premium as if they were retired. Refer to Section III regarding benefits.

- J. A lump sum grant of \$5,000 is recommended to be made at the beginning of Clergy Medical Leave. This grant will be available only one time in a pastor's years of service.
- K. The Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave will review the progress of each pastor or deacon on Clergy Medical Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabling circumstances.
- L. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Clergy Medical Leave:
 - 1. David J. Beck, Pleasant Hill (Robbins) CC, Fairway District
 - 2. Annette Ethridge, Open Table (Raleigh) CC, Capital District
 - 3. Michael David Gira, North Raleigh (Raleigh) CC, Capital District
 - 4. David William Girod, First (Elon) CC, Corridor District
 - 5. Terry Hobbs, Westwood (Goldsboro) CC, Capital District
 - 6. Al Hocutt, Horne Memorial (Clayton) CC, Capital District
 - 7. Ronda Lee-Torres, Pinehurst (Pinehurst) CC, Fairway District
 - 8. Benjamin Sims, Warren's Grove (Roxboro) CC, Corridor District
 - 9. David C. Wade, Pine Valley (Wilmington) CC, Harbor District
- M. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Clergy Medical Leave for the first time:
NONE
- N. Who has been placed on Clergy Medical Leave since the last Annual Conference?
NONE
- O. Who have had their Clergy Medical Leave terminated since the last conference session?
Marty Cauley
Eldrick Davis
- P. Who are to be removed from Clergy Medical Leave at this Annual Conference?
Vernon Brown
John M Crowe
Penny Dollar Farmer
Charles Moseley
- Q. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Clergy Medical Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities.

II. Clergy Medical Leave Benefits

Wespath:

- A. 70% of plan compensation not to exceed 200% of the DAC (2022 DAC = \$75,570) as income from CPP. The current range of payments to NC participants is \$24,555.75 to \$79,432.26 annually (with a 3% annual increase). Payments are coordinated with Social Security Disability benefits when applicable.
- B. Benefits afforded active clergy such as pension accrual and the death benefit under CPP.
- C. A one-time lump distribution of up to 35% of MPP funds.
NC Conference:
- D. Grant of \$5,000 to help with the transition from active ministry to Clergy Medical Leave.
- E. Insurance benefits through the NC Conference insurance plans (provided the participant was enrolled in the applicable insurance plan prior to the granting of Clergy Medical Leave). Life insurance is paid in full by the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.
- F. Moving expenses paid as outlined in the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Report (page 212 of the 2021 Journal).

The Duke Endowment:

- G. Duke Endowment annual grant (subject to the guidelines and availability as defined by The Duke Endowment)

III. Clergy Medical Leave Policies Related to Benefits

- A. Clergy Medical Leave participants will have 60 days from the approved date of Clergy Medical Leave in which to file for Social Security benefits. Proof of filing must be submitted to the Conference Benefits Coordinator. Participants who fail to provide proof of filing within 60 days will be charged 100% of the applicable monthly insurance rate until notification is received by the Benefits Coordinator.
- B. Insurance Coverage – Participants approved for Clergy Medical Leave must be covered under the Conference life and/or health insurance plan immediately preceding the approval date of Clergy Medical Leave in order to have life and/or health insurance coverage after the appointment of Clergy Medical Leave.
- C. Life Insurance –
 - i. The life insurance premiums are paid by the Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave.
 - ii. Current participants on Clergy Medical Leave who are enrolled in the life insurance are covered as follows: \$25,000 life coverage, \$10,000 on eligible dependents.
 - iii. Supplemental life insurance premiums are the responsibility of the individual.
- D. Health Insurance –
 - 1. Effective January 1, 2020, clergy on Clergy Medical Leave (current and future) and their dependents will be required to pay personal premiums according to the following tiered schedule:

- i. If the participant's CPP disability income per Wespath records is 125% but less than 150% of Conference Full-Time Minimum Salary, the participant's personal premium will be one-half (1/2) of the Base Coverage personal portion for the participant's selected level of medical coverage.
 - ii. If the participant's CPP disability income per Wespath records is equal to or above 150% of Conference Full Time Minimum Salary, the participant's personal premium will be 100% of the Base Coverage personal portion for the participant's selected level of medical coverage.
 - iii. Additional personal premiums will apply if the participant chooses the Buy-Up Plan or dental coverage (rates published in the Insurance Report Section VIII).
 - iv. This schedule applies until the clergyperson reaches Medicare eligibility due to age (see D.5. below).
2. Participation in Medicare Part A and Part B is required at the earliest possible date in order to receive the best health insurance benefits. Participants who choose not to participate in Medicare Part B at that date will receive the same contribution toward the health insurance premium as if they were retired.
 3. If the participant is enrolled in Medicare (part A and/or B) due to disability, the Conference health insurance will coordinate benefits with Medicare as primary, the Conference plan as secondary. Family members (with no other coverage) will be covered as primary by the Conference health insurance plan.
 4. Upon reaching Medicare eligibility due to age and eligibility to retire, clergy receiving CPP benefits and their dependents will receive the same contribution toward the health and life insurance premium as if they were retired.
 5. The termination policy defined in the Insurance Committee report Section III.16 will be applicable.

—Ben Williams, Chairperson

Differently Abled Team

And the King will answer them, 'Truly, I say to you, as you did it to one of the least of these my brothers, you did it to me. Matthew 25:40

Open your mouth for the mute, for the rights of all who are destitute. Open your mouth, judge righteously, defend the rights of the poor and needy. Proverbs 31:8-9

The Differently Abled Team believes that all of us as human beings have something unique within us. This is also true with our Differently Abled people. We as people must help all persons to focus on their strengths, instead of their weaknesses **so that they can enjoy their lives to the fullest.**

Many of our churches are failing in ministering to persons that are differently abled.

Christians with disabilities, attending church can be a challenge. The mixture of socialization, and the physical experience, along with others' beliefs of how people should act, can lead to a less

than positive experience.

Goals and desire of the team:

The Differently Abled is devoted to promoting an Annual Conference that create worship places that values and respects individuals with different abilities.

We are committed to embracing differences, promoting creativity, and developing opportunities for awareness and education.

Goals:

- Assist in providing disability information regarding education to local churches.
- Identify and promote available tools and resources.
- Encourage an all-inclusive, welcoming environment for all people in our local churches.

—Linda Harris, Differently Abled Team Member

Drew University Theological School

In spring and fall of 2021, Drew Theological School began returning to its Madison, New Jersey, campus for some classes, meetings, and worship. As with many churches, in person events were held in spaces equipped for live-streaming or Zoom participation. The shift to remote learning during COVID-19 pandemic thus significantly expanded our online course offerings and accessible community events. Now, a number of students in Drew's masters programs will progress through their programs in U.S. and global locations far from New Jersey. This year, we welcomed 150 new students, again the largest class in a decade, and have a current enrollment of 376 students.

Drew cultivates pastors, preachers, deacons, activists, teachers, and thought leaders who are taking their place as the next generation of faith leaders and change agents. Diversity is a hallmark of our student body, including theological, vocational, age, and especially racial and national diversity both international—Asian, African, and South American and U.S.—black, white, Latinx, and Asian American—students. Our student body is truly global, with 35% of students from 21 different countries. For the first time in its history, Drew has an African student association, initiated by Drew Theological School students from 14 African countries, that is already contributing richly to the Drew community both on campus and online. We have welcomed new faculty in Latinx ministries and world Christianity. We have also seen an increase in United Methodist students particularly interested in the school's Gospel-inspired traditions of social justice advocacy and widely inclusive ministry. We are proud that many United Methodist Global Fellows have recently chosen to continue their journey in ministry at Drew. Our UMC graduates are serving in Greater New Jersey, Eastern Pennsylvania, and New York conferences as well as conferences across the country.

The faculty is committed to continuing to develop the curriculum in ways that take seriously the wide range of lived experience and calls to ministry of the students that gather in our global classrooms. All degree programs at the Theological School include interdisciplinary courses that demand out-of-the-box thinking, apprenticeship training that addresses real-world issues, and

modes of learning that promote adaptability and innovation. Our MDiv and MATM degrees include a required gateway year, vocational pathways, and experiential learning that develops and deepens adaptive leadership skills. The curriculum features a team-designed and taught interdisciplinary sequence of core courses reflecting the integration of the theological disciplines and practices characteristic of the life of faith. The faculty have also articulated shared values that are infused across the teaching and learning at Drew: a commitment to anti-racism; gender and sexual-identity equality; eco-sustainability and environmental justice; and interfaith understanding and cooperation.

—Melanie Johnson-DeBaufre, Interim Dean

Equitable Compensation, Commission on

The *Book of Discipline* mandates that “there shall be in each annual conference a commission on equitable compensation” (§ 625), whose purpose is “to support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the annual conference” (§625.2). Four broad areas of responsibility are outlined in §625.2, which are: “(a) recommending conference standards for pastoral support; (b) administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation; (c) providing counsel and advisory material on pastoral support to district superintendents and committees on pastor-parish relations”; and (d) submitting an arrearage policy to be adopted by the annual conference.

The Commission seeks equity and fairness for both pastors and local churches. Why should this commission be so concerned about equity and fairness? Our prayerful consideration of scriptural and historical foundations is found in the following:

- a. Jesus says, “the laborer deserves to be paid,” (Luke 10:7) and Paul reminds us, “Let the elders who rule well be considered worthy of double compensation, especially those who labor in preaching and teaching; for the scripture says, “You shall not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain,” (1 Timothy 5:17,18).
- b. Wesley was concerned that clergy have responsibility not to be “in debt so as to embarrass you in your work” (§330.5.d.18), which implies that the Church has a responsibility that it neither lead its clergy into positions of embarrassing indebtedness, nor leave them there.
- c. The Great Commission to “go into all the world preaching, teaching and baptizing” brings with it a cost. Systems of clergy support which foster the use of the right pastor in the right place hold up the hope of seeing the Great Commission bear its promised fruit.
- d. The Commission on Equitable Compensation (CEC) embraces the Great Commandment to “love our neighbors as we love ourselves” by desiring for each pastor what our members’ desire for themselves – compensation adequate to free persons for the work of pastoral ministry.

Through our prayers, working and considering together as both laity and clergy from across The North Carolina Annual Conference, we make the following recommendations. We believe these recommendations will help us move toward fairness for both local churches and pastors as together we support ordained ministry in The North Carolina Annual Conference.

The CEC's mandate and mission is to ensure justice and fairness in salaries of active full-time pastors of our local congregations. While, for many years, we have been recommending a single minimum salary for all full-time pastors serving, we have found that many congregations look at the "minimum salary recommendation" as "the amount we have to pay the pastor." Clarification of "minimum compensation" may benefit the mission and ministry of the local congregations.

The definition of "minimum" is not the ceiling, or maximum, amount of "the pastor's salary;" rather, it is the floor, or minimum, of what a full-time pastor is to be paid. No full-time pastor may be paid less than the minimum compensation. We recommend that each congregation review its ability to sustain its pastor independently and only use the minimum salary as just that, a minimum, and prayerfully discern the appropriate level of compensation for its called leader. As Jesus said, "Where your treasure is, there is your heart." When the congregation's treasure and heart are in the health and effectiveness of both local congregation and pastor, God is glorified!

For the year 2022, the average full-time salary and non-vouchered cash allowance for all clergy under appointment to a local church in the North Carolina Conference increased by 2.48%. The CPI (Urban South) for the last twelve months ending December 2021 showed an increase of 7.4%. With the rapidly changing economic environment, the CPI varies widely by month. The Commission currently recommends a 2% (\$947) increase in minimum salary for the year 2023.

I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Compensation for 2023:

A. Salary Schedule

We recommend that the student minimum salary be based on 65% of the minimum salary of full-time pastors.

PASTORS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT (Full Connection, Associate, Provisional, Local Pastor)	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>
Salary	\$47,373	\$48,320
STUDENT PASTORS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)		
Salary	\$30,792	\$31,408

B. Utilities Expense

It is expected that each local charge would provide for utilities expense for parsonages. Utilities have been defined in guidance from the Internal Revenue Service to be electricity, heat, water/sewer, trash pick-up, local telephone, cable and internet access expenses. In order to increase accountability surrounding utility payments and to help ease transitions during appointment changes, the local church shall pay utilities directly to the utilities companies instead of through unvouchered allowances to the pastors.

C. Travel Expense

Although travel is reimbursed by the local charge as an item of pastoral expense, it is expected that each local charge would provide at least \$5,000 for travel expense. The Commission encourages each charge to establish a plan to reimburse the pastor for all legitimate business

mileage at the current rate established by the IRS. Where such a plan is established for reimbursement of business mileage, equitable compensation support shall not be affected by payment of travel expenses. However, where a reimbursement plan is not implemented and a travel allowance is given, any travel allowance in excess of \$5,000 will result in a reduction of equitable compensation support.

D. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Compensation Funds support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Clergy Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) based on the pastor's cash base compensation (including funds from the Equitable Compensation Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources), and housing (percentage of cash base compensation designated by Wespeth Benefits and Investments or housing allowance, if provided in lieu of a parsonage).

E. Vacation Recommendation

Vacation and time off is defined as annual leave and weekly time off "which is completely distinct from any other occasions in which the pastor is out of the parish" (1988 NC Annual Conference Journal, page 373) such as Continuing Education events, Bishop's Day Apart, Order of Elders, Deacons, Local Pastors, Annual Conference, and Convocation/Pastor's School.

Rationale:

In recent times, focus on clergy health has highlighted the necessity of following the mandate of God's Commandment to "remember the Sabbath by keeping it holy" (Exodus 20:8) and, like our Lord Jesus, to take time apart for rest and relaxation. This mandate and example are beneficial to not only the pastor, but also the larger faith community/local church. Many pastors in full-time ministry do not take time away increasing the likelihood of burnout, compromising their health, and reducing their effectiveness in ministry. Right stewardship of time, finances, physical health, relationships with family and colleagues is necessary for effective ministry in the parish. These personal areas often suffer with the lack of a weekly personal day, a weekly Sabbath Day, and an annual vacation time apart. Our Conference Board of Ordained Ministry found in 1988, "Our experience as an Annual Conference with clergy burnout shows that rest and recreation are an indispensable element of a whole and complete ministry." (1988 North Carolina Annual Conference Journal, page 373).

Recommendations to local congregations:

1. That clergy members of the Annual Conference (Book of Discipline 2016 ¶602.1) under appointment to local congregations shall receive one full month of vacation per calendar year. Vacation time shall include four (4) Sundays per year and shall be negotiated between the pastor and S/PPR Committee and may be taken in either segments adding up to one full month or as a whole.
2. Clergy members of the Annual Conference (*Book of Discipline* 2016 ¶602.1) under full-time appointment should receive at least one personal day off per week. Changes to a set personal day off should be allowed due to unforeseen circumstances that may arise. This time should be carefully respected and guarded by the district superintendent and the congregation.

3. We encourage annual discussions between pastor/s and the S/PPR Committee where they are appointed concerning provisions for *Continuing Education and Spiritual Growth* and *Sabbatical Leave*, found in paragraph 351 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*.

II. Principles Governing Eligibility for Equitable Compensation Funds:

The clergy's base compensation is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, each charge of The North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Compensation Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge, to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Annual Conference, the Commission and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. Base Compensation: That portion of a pastor's compensation which is paid directly to the pastor as cash compensation, contributions authorized by the pastor to either a tax-paid pension program or a tax-deferred program (such as a 403(b) plan), payments to assist the pastor with the personal share of Social Security taxes, and some other kinds of cash compensation, such as bonuses, payments to private investment programs, and the like. Base compensation would not include other items included in total compensation, such as utilities and other housing-related allowances, accountable reimbursements for professional expenses (such as continuing education, books, and the like), and the cost of benefits such as life or health insurance.
- B. Any Equitable Compensation Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time, secular employment. The supplement may be reinstated at the time the charge's appointed pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision will be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the CEC upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking to be employed outside their ministerial responsibilities for emergency reasons.
- C. Disbursement of funds from Conference Treasurer's Office: Equitable Compensation Funds are to be sent to charges that have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum base compensation established by the Annual Conference. The monthly base compensation supplement checks sent by the Conference Treasurer's office are to be deposited by the charge treasurer into the charge/church bank account. *Checks shall not be endorsed nor cashed by the pastor.*
- D. Application for funds: Churches or charges applying for Equitable Compensation Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form which can be found online. The pastor, administrative council, and the district superintendent shall carefully review the request. The application form must have the signatures of the pastor and recording secretary of the charge conference affixed to it, and receive the approval of the charge conference. Applications that are not completed in full are not eligible for consideration by the Commission until such time that they have been completed and resubmitted.
- E. The CEC will not fund any charge that is also receiving funds from The Emerging Church Salary Fund. The CEC is in consultation and study with other Conference boards and agencies

to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

- F. Consideration may be given to make funds available for the deacon when the primary appointment is to a local church. (Book of Discipline 2016 ¶625.4)

Application Deadlines for Full-Time Pastoral Compensation Supplement:

1. Completed applications for the January – December calendar year are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
2. Completed applications for the July – June appointment cycle are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
3. The application deadline for superintendent/cabinet-initiated applications for the immediate appointment year is May 15. These grants are subject to the availability of funds.

Application Deadlines for Mission-Based Supplement:

1. Completed applications for the July – June appointment cycle are to be received by November 1 of the previous year.
2. The application deadline for those grants limited to superintendent/cabinet initiated applications for the immediate appointment year, providing funds are to be received by May 15.

III. Policies Governing Use of Equitable Compensation Funds

- A. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation will come from the Equitable Compensation Fund on the first application of the charge.
1. Charges seeking more than one third (1/3) supplement shall provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the CEC and the district superintendent regarding the terms of Equitable Compensation support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.
 2. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Compensation funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the approval of the cabinet. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume total responsibility for base compensation and its apportionments.
 - a. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the CEC provide more than one third (1/3) of the base compensation required for such a division.
 - b. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge shall pay initially two thirds (2/3) of the pastoral support established by the division.
 3. It is expected that each church receiving Equitable Compensation support will pay 100% of its financial responsibilities including apportionments, insurance, and pension benefits, etc.

B. Annual Reduction and Length of Time for Support:

1. Each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Compensation Fund, is expected to reduce this aid by at least twenty-five percent (25%) of the original grant each year.
2. CEC grants shall be made annually, renewable for each year, up to five years for mission or charge-support grants, and three years for grants based on *The Book of Discipline* paragraph 213.
3. At the beginning of the second and subsequent years of receiving grant renewal applications, an evaluation of the charge's progress toward reaching its own goals will be made by members of the commission following a site-visit and consultation with the charge's pastor, its leadership, and the district superintendent.

C. Supplementals to Base Compensation:

1. **Merit Grant Supplemental to Base Compensation:** Each full-time pastor, associate member, or member in full connection of The North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full-time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet and in consultation with CEC is rendering unusually effective service, may apply for a one-time grant in the amount of \$400, when such clergy person's salary is equal to the Conference minimum base compensation.
2. **Supplemental Compensation for Years of Service:** Elders and Deacons who have served continuously as pastors in charge in the North Carolina Annual Conference, at conference established minimum salary, for five years or more, in the sixth year, may apply for this supplemental grant of up to \$400. With each annual application, the grant may increase incrementally by up to \$400 per year until the lifetime maximum of \$6,000 has been reached. No single year supplement may exceed \$2,000. Special attention shall be given to ethnic pastors serving ethnic ministries (Book of Discipline 2016 ¶625.6). Receipt of this supplemental compensation may be subject to income taxation and will be reported as applicable.
3. **Extraordinary Grants:** These policies do not restrict the CEC, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.

IV. Compensation and Benefits Arrearage Policy

- A. In the event that a local church treasurer becomes aware that the church will be unable to provide to the pastor full payment of a regularly scheduled payroll or housing allowance installment, or to remit to the Conference Treasurer full payment for regular direct billed benefit payments such as pension and health care, the church treasurer shall immediately notify both verbally (within 24 hours) and in writing (within 3 days) the Pastor, the Lay Leader, and the Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council of the impending arrearage. Upon receipt of such notice, the Chair of S/PPRC and/or the Pastor shall immediately (within 3 days) notify the District Superintendent of the impending arrearage. It is the pastor's responsibility to keep copies of all such written notifications, and to provide additional written confirmation to the District Superintendent when an arrearage has taken place. Failure to document salary or benefit arrearages may result in a loss of

compensation and/or forfeiture of pension and benefits.

- B. Upon receipt of notice of a pending arrearage, the Chair of S/PPRC shall immediately (within 24 hours) call a meeting of the Pastor, Lay Leader, and Chairs of Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council to discuss the financial situation and seek remedies to prevent an arrearage from occurring. Such remedies might include:
 - a. Drawing from invested funds
 - b. An emergency appeal for special giving from the congregation
 - c. Emergency grants from the District or Conference

According to the *Book of Discipline* ¶ 624, such remedies cannot include a reduction in the Pastor's compensation until the beginning of the next Conference year.

- C. If, after consultation among the Lay Leader and Chairs of S/PPRC, Finance, Trustees, and the Administrative/Church Council, it becomes apparent that the church may be facing a long term financial crisis, the Chair of S/PPRC shall notify in writing the Pastor and District Superintendent that:
 - a. An Equitable Compensation Subsidy Grant may be necessary to maintain compensation for the remainder of the Conference year and/or
 - b. A change in pastoral compensation or appointment may be necessary at the beginning of the following Conference year.
- D. If the local church becomes delinquent in the pastor's compensation (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), then the District Superintendent shall notify the CEC, which on its own initiative may do any or all of the following, but not limited to:
 - a. Sending a representative from CEC to meet with the local church and pastor to seek resolution of the issue.
 - b. Developing with the local church a payment plan so that the pastor receives full payment of compensation by the end of the conference year.

The District Superintendent shall be invited to participate in this process.

- E. If the local church is already receiving a subsidy grant from the CEC, the Commission may also:
 - a. Determine if all subsidy grant funds allocated to the church were used to pay the pastor's salary
 - b. Examine the original subsidy grant application to determine if the amount requested to meet minimum compensation was reduced
 - c. Require an outside audit of all church funds in compliance with GCFA guidelines (www.gcfa.org)
 - d. Notify the District Superintendent of its findings and recommendations in writing
- F. If a local church becomes delinquent in the payment of the pastor's direct billed pension and benefits (i.e. more than 30 days delinquent), then the Conference Benefits Team shall notify the District Superintendent. If the church makes application for salary support, the status of

- payment of benefits will be reported to the CEC. The Conference Benefits Team and District Superintendent shall develop a written payment plan with the local church so that the Conference receives full payment of pension and benefits by the end of the conference year.
- G. It is the responsibility of the pastor to provide evidence of an arrearage by providing documentation such as: Treasurer's Reports, Charge Conference reports of adopted salary and compensation, check stubs, W-2 forms, and a Certification of Payment Form (sample provided by Treasurer's Office staff) signed by the Pastor, S/PPRC Chair, Trustee Chair, Treasurer, and Administrative/Church Council Chair.
 - H. The statute of limitations for filing a claim for funds from the Annual Conference (i.e., notification to the District Superintendent of the arrearage) for any salary arrearage is one year from the date of the initial arrearage. Once an appointment ends the Pastor no longer has claim on the local church for compensation funds (§ 342.4).
 - I. An Administrative Complaint may be filed against a pastor who fails to report an arrearage according to the timeline established in this policy.
 - V. The Commission reports that 14 charges received grants for mission and compensation assistance for a total of \$146,691. in the year 2021. The Commission has awarded grants for the calendar year 2022 for 15 charges for a total of \$156,764.
 - VI. The Commission reports that no pastors were awarded the Years of Service supplemental compensation for the appointment year 2021.
 - VII. The Commission remains committed to monitoring the rapidly changing financial realities of our local churches and will adapt our procedures as needed to respond and support ministries of the United Methodist Church.

—*Johnnie Wright, Chairperson*

Extension Ministries, 2021 Compensation of Clergy

Name	Base Compensation for Year 2021	Utilities and other Housing Related Allowances for Year 2021	Travel Allowance for Year 2021	Other Cash Allowances for Year 2021
Diana Abernethy	\$55,000	N/A	\$800	\$125
Brittany Lea Absher-Baer	\$10,000	None	None	None
David Joseph Allen	\$52,605	\$17,500	\$4,000	\$0
Patricia Hicks Archer	\$72,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lynn Batts Benson	\$59,050	\$16,000	\$0	\$0
Connie Spence Belmore	\$46,627	\$17,173	\$150	\$0
David John Blackman	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$8,125	\$0
Chris Lanier Brady	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$8,125	\$0
Robert Wayne Brewer	\$48,450	\$0	\$1,000	\$12,000
Betty Ann Buckley	\$9,235	\$1,500	Mileage	No
Carolyn Hunt Burrus	\$59,000	None	Agency Reimbursed	None
Timothy D. Catlett	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$4,000	\$0
Lisa Brown Cole	\$75,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Edgardo Antonio Colón-Emeric	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ryan Douglas Dunn	\$56,000	\$22,000	\$0	\$0
Amanda Gail Fleishman Wilson	\$24,435	\$0	\$0	\$0
Michael Frese	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$8,125	\$0
Will Hasley	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mary Martha Hatch	\$67,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aaron Michael Hayworth	\$61,100	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lori A. Higgins	\$57,108	\$0	\$1,000	N/A
Elizabeth Hackney Hood	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$4,000	\$0
Meredith E. Hoxie Schol	\$81,000	N/A	\$2,500	N/A
Anna C. Hughes	\$46,627	\$0	\$0	\$0
Toby Bonar James	\$67,000	N/A	N/A	Cont Edu Stipend
William Christopher Jenkins	\$56,984	\$18,019	\$6,600	\$0
Andrew Keck	\$70,000	\$36,000	\$0	\$0
Sangwoo Kim	\$85,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tara Culp Lain	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$8,125	\$0
David Brent Laytham	\$74,000	\$46,030	\$0	\$1,500
Adam Ledbetter-Bock	\$36,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kenneth Locklear	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$8,125	\$0
Rafael A. Martinez	\$17,065	\$18,000	\$0	\$0
Kenneth Bridger McLean	\$89,057	\$15,000	\$5,000	N/A
Yuko U. Miller	None	None	None	None
Regina Henderson Moore	\$75,000	\$24,000	\$2,500	\$500
Rhonda Riggins Parker	\$92,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0
Ryan Paul Parker	\$91,260	\$0	\$0	\$0
Anna Adams Petrin	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Laurie Marie Preston	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Elizabeth Anne Roberts	\$40,417	\$8,750	\$1,500	\$0
Erin Cloninger Roesch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ismael Agustin Ruiz-Millan	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$8,125	\$0
Mary Anne Link Shivers	\$59,884	None	None	None
Bryan C. Siefert	\$56,160	N/A	\$0.55 per mile	N/A
Harvey Gray Southern	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$8,125	\$0
Bruce Eric Stanley	Agency Policy not to Provide	Yes	As Needed	None
David Matthew Stark	\$66,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jonathan Eric Strother	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$8,125	\$0
Anita Noble Taylor	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Alma Delia Tinoco Ruiz	\$75,000	\$0	\$2,500	\$0
Joy Kathleen Van Staalduinen	€5,600.00 (Starting June 2021)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kelli F. Walker-Jones	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Benjamin Edward Wells	\$33,773	\$18,000	\$800	\$0
Dena White	\$112,766	\$28,609	\$8,125	\$0
Jaye Nesbitt White	\$62,348	\$19,045	\$2,000	NA
Gloria Winston-Harris	\$47,490	\$33,000	\$0	\$0

Finance and Administration, Council on

I. Conference Budget to be Raised January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

Row #	Ministry Teams	Approved Request 2020 Raised 2021 for 2022	Actual Raised 2021 for 2022	Shortfall for 2022	Approved Request 2021 Raised 2022 for 2023	Requested Request 2022 Raised 2023 for 2024	Increase (Decrease)	2.21% % Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Apport
1	** World Service	\$1,744,429	\$1,490,058	\$254,371	\$1,744,429	\$1,744,429	\$0	0.00%	11.09%
2	OUTREACH MINISTRY TEAM								
3	Disaster Readiness & Response	42,500	36,303	6,197	30,270	30,200	(70)	-0.23%	0.19%
4	Missions & Outreach	731,500	624,833	106,667	600,000	628,500	28,500	4.75%	3.99%
5	Health Ministries	9,700	8,286	1,414	7,700	12,000	4,300	55.84%	0.08%
6	Creation Care Ministries	15,900	13,581	2,319	12,840	13,200	360	2.80%	0.08%
7	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	275,000	234,900	40,100	275,000	275,000	-	0.00%	1.75%
8	Congregations for Children	18,000	15,375	2,625	32,000	18,000	(14,000)	-43.75%	0.11%
9	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	\$1,092,600	\$933,278	\$159,322	\$957,810	\$976,900	\$19,090	1.99%	6.21%
10	CHRISTIAN FORMATION TEAM								
11	Evangelism & Discipleship	58,000	49,542	8,458	36,025	16,250	(19,775)	-54.89%	0.10%
12	Youth Ministries	60,500	51,678	8,822	57,475	102,250	44,775	77.90%	0.65%
13	Financial Discipleship Team	6,500	5,552	948	6,500	4,300	(2,200)	-33.85%	0.03%
14	Worship	6,500	5,552	948	5,500	5,000	(500)	-9.09%	0.03%
15	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	\$131,500	\$112,325	\$19,175	\$105,500	\$127,800	\$22,300	15.80%	0.81%
16	RACE EQUITY & JUSTICE MINISTRIES TEAM								
17	Multicultural Ministries Team	19,000	16,229	2,771	24,000	24,000	-	0.00%	0.15%
18	Multicultural Ministries Grants	60,000	51,251	8,749	50,000	57,915	7,915	15.83%	0.37%
19	Multicultural Ministries Program	121,650	103,911	17,739	106,000	107,500	1,500	1.42%	0.68%
20	Ministries with Differently Abled People	5,000	4,271	729	5,700	5,700	-	0.00%	0.04%
21	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	7,750	6,620	1,130	17,500	24,000	6,500	37.14%	0.15%
22	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	11,800	10,079	1,721	11,800	10,000	(1,800)	-15.25%	0.06%
23	Refugee & Immigration	27,500	23,490	4,010	24,100	20,000	(4,100)	-17.01%	0.13%
24	Anti-racism Ministries	50,000	42,709	7,291	50,000	50,000	-	0.00%	0.32%
25	Subtotal - Race Equity & Justice Ministries Team	\$302,700	\$258,561	\$44,139	\$289,100	\$299,115	\$10,015	4.06%	1.90%
26	LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM								
27	Church & World								
28	Board of Laity - Lay Servant Ministries	29,800	25,455	4,345	23,620	23,850	230	0.97%	0.15%
29	Center for Leadership Excellence	71,290	60,895	10,395	63,400	64,688	1,288	2.03%	0.41%
30	Church & Society	21,000	17,938	3,062	16,800	16,800	-	0.00%	0.11%
31	Safe Sanctuaries	3,500	2,990	510	3,500	2,000	(1,500)	-42.86%	0.01%
32	Conflict Transformation	8,125	6,940	1,185	7,100	7,150	50	0.70%	0.05%
33	Emerging Church Support	959,000	819,159	139,841	959,000	959,000	-	0.00%	6.09%
34	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	275,000	234,900	40,100	290,000	290,000	-	0.00%	1.84%
35	New Faith Communities Office	75,000	64,064	10,936	75,000	75,000	-	0.00%	0.48%
36	NC Council of Churches	25,000	21,355	3,645	35,000	35,000	-	0.00%	0.22%
37	Christian Unity	13,000	11,104	1,896	10,500	10,500	-	0.00%	0.07%
38	Clergy Life								
39	Clergy Life & Asst to the Bishop: Sal & Ben	453,109	387,037	66,072	505,000	640,000	135,000	26.73%	4.07%
40	Clergy Life & Asst to the Bishop: Office	22,820	19,492	3,328	22,820	45,000	22,180	97.20%	0.29%
41	** Ministerial Education Fund	546,359	466,689	79,670	546,359	546,359	-	0.00%	3.47%
42	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	391,695	334,578	57,117	361,695	361,695	-	0.00%	2.30%
43	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	906,000	773,888	132,112	977,800	995,867	18,067	1.85%	6.33%
44	Superintendency and Mission Strategists								
45	District: DS Sal & Ben	1,272,000	1,086,518	185,482	1,272,000	1,360,000	88,000	6.92%	8.64%
46	District Offices	204,165	174,394	29,771	214,800	219,096	4,296	2.00%	1.39%
47	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	712,215	608,360	103,855	720,600	780,000	59,400	8.24%	4.96%
48	District Centralized Support: Office	78,700	67,224	11,476	80,274	81,880	1,606	2.00%	0.52%
49	DS & AADS: Travel	130,000	111,043	18,957	130,000	130,000	-	0.00%	0.83%
50	Bishop and Cabinet								
51	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	43,500	37,157	6,343	43,500	43,500	-	0.00%	0.28%
52	Office of the Bishop	50,000	42,709	7,291	64,500	64,500	-	0.00%	0.41%
53	Cabinet: Immigration Expense Assistance	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	0.00%	0.13%
54	Effective Ministry Program	30,000	25,625	4,375	50,000	50,000	-	0.00%	0.32%
55	Subtotal - Leadership Development Team	\$6,321,278	\$5,399,514	\$921,764	\$6,493,268	\$6,821,885	\$328,617	4.97%	43.36%

I. Conference Budget to be Raised *(continued)*

January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

Row #	Ministry Teams	Approved Request 2020 Raised 2021 for 2022	Actual Raised 2021 for 2022	Shortfall for 2022	Approved Request 2021 Raised 2022 for 2023	Requested Request 2022 Raised 2023 for 2024	Increase (Decrease)	2.21% % Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Apport
56	OPERATIONS & ADMINISTRATIVE RESOURCES TEAM								
57	Operations - Connectional Ministries & Communication								
58	Archives & History	9,500	8,115	1,385	8,500	12,000	3,500	41.18%	0.08%
59	Conf. Media Center	7,496	6,403	1,093	7,476	7,476	-	0.00%	0.05%
60	CCM Office, Mtgs. & Cong. Revitalization	115,500	98,658	16,842	98,500	98,500	-	0.00%	0.63%
61	CCM Staff: Sal & Ben	1,542,000	1,317,147	224,853	1,542,000	1,532,000	(10,000)	-0.65%	9.74%
62	Communications	148,500	126,846	21,654	123,100	123,100	-	0.00%	0.78%
63	Operations - Annual Conference								
64	Annual Conf. Expense	220,000	187,920	32,080	220,000	220,000	-	0.00%	1.40%
65	Conf. Secretary's Office	17,400	14,863	2,537	15,000	15,000	-	0.00%	0.10%
66	Conf. Secretary's Office: Sal & Ben	109,000	93,106	15,894	109,000	120,000	11,000	10.09%	0.76%
67	Conf. Journal/Printing	8,000	6,833	1,167	6,000	6,000	-	0.00%	0.04%
68	Operations & Administrative Resources								
69	Conf. Treasurer's Office: Sal & Ben	1,158,867	989,882	168,985	1,158,867	1,165,000	6,133	0.53%	7.40%
70	Conf. Treasurer's Office	155,000	132,398	22,602	150,000	150,000	-	0.00%	0.95%
71	Information Management Office	182,200	155,632	26,568	170,000	170,000	-	0.00%	1.08%
72	Nominations	1,000	854	146	500	500	-	0.00%	0.00%
73	Conf. Board of Trustees	1,750	1,495	255	1,500	750	(750)	-50.00%	0.00%
74	Board of Institutions	500	427	73	500	500	-	0.00%	0.00%
75	Contingency Fund	15,000	12,813	2,187	15,000	15,000	-	0.00%	0.10%
76	** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	200,000	170,836	29,164	200,000	200,000	-	0.00%	1.27%
77	Legal Counsel	20,000	17,084	2,916	20,000	20,000	-	0.00%	0.13%
78	Minister's Moving Expense	150,000	128,127	21,873	150,000	145,000	(5,000)	-3.33%	0.92%
79	Equitable Compensation	175,000	149,482	25,518	175,000	175,000	-	0.00%	1.11%
80	Joint Comm. on Clergy Medical Leave	350,000	298,963	51,037	340,000	295,000	(45,000)	-13.24%	1.87%
81	Administration - General & Jurisdictional Connections								
82	** General Administration	214,825	183,499	31,326	214,825	214,825	-	0.00%	1.37%
83	** SEJ Mission & Ministry	31,410	26,830	4,580	31,410	31,410	-	0.00%	0.20%
84	General & Jurisdictional Conference	30,000	25,625	4,375	30,000	30,000	-	0.00%	0.19%
85	Subtotal - Operations & Administrative Resources Team	\$4,862,948	\$4,153,836	\$709,112	\$4,787,178	\$4,747,061	(\$40,117)	-0.84%	30.17%
86	Conference Connectional Ministries	\$12,711,026	\$10,857,513	\$1,853,513	\$12,632,856	\$12,972,761	\$339,905	2.69%	82.45%
87	World Service & Connectional Ministries	\$14,455,455	\$12,347,571	\$2,107,884	\$14,377,285	\$14,717,190	\$339,905	2.36%	93.53%
88									
89	Other General Conference								
90	** Episcopal Fund	700,453	606,580	93,873	700,453	700,453	0	0.00%	4.45%
91	** Africa University Fund	56,765	49,404	7,361	56,765	56,765	-	0.00%	0.36%
92	** Black College Fund	252,489	220,354	32,135	252,489	252,489	-	0.00%	1.60%
93	** Interdenominational Coop. Fund	7,552	6,757	795	7,552	7,552	-	0.00%	0.05%
94	Total Other General Apportionments	\$1,017,259	\$883,095	\$134,164	\$1,017,259	\$1,017,259	\$0	0.00%	6.47%
95									
96	Grand Total All Funds	\$15,472,714	\$13,230,666	\$2,242,048	\$15,394,544	\$15,734,449	\$339,905	2.21%	100.00%
97									
98	Total General Conference	\$3,522,872	\$3,023,342	\$499,530	\$3,522,872	\$3,522,872	\$0	0.00%	22.39%
99	Total Jurisdictional Conference	\$31,410	\$26,830	\$4,580	\$31,410	\$31,410	\$0	0.00%	0.20%
100	Total Annual Conference	\$11,918,432	\$10,180,495	\$1,737,937	\$11,840,262	\$12,180,167	\$339,905	2.87%	77.41%

** Budget raised and spent in the same year

Ila. 2021 Actual Operating Budget

Row #	Ministry Teams	Actual Raised in 2020	Total Approved Supplement	Actual Operating Budget for 2021	Actual Expenditures 2021	2021 Remaining Balance
1	** World Service	\$1,793,489	352,130	\$1,744,429	\$1,842,188	
	<u>Outreach Ministry Team</u>					
2	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	\$9,653	-	\$10,618	\$9,503	\$1,115
3	Disaster Readiness & Response	32,292	-	35,521	23,975	11,546
6	Golden Cross Fund	-			-	-
4	Missions & Outreach	651,987	41,013	693,000	652,296	40,704
5	Refugee & Immigration	21,060	-	23,166	6,500	16,666
6	Board of Institutions	439	-	483	-	483
7	Health Ministries	6,406	(1,606)	4,800	4,800	-
8	Creation Care Ministries	15,269	(2,869)	12,400	11,995	405
	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	\$737,105	\$36,539	\$779,988	\$709,069	\$70,919
	<u>Christian Formation Team</u>					
9	Evangelism	\$15,795	(\$7,800)	\$9,575	\$0	\$9,575
10	Church & Society	17,550	(7,000)	12,305	5,601	6,704
11	Faith Formation	96,526	(13,000)	93,179	93,179	-
12	Worship	5,792	(1,500)	4,871	1,423	3,448
13	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	7,459	(2,459)	5,000	3,000	2,000
14	College Chaplaincy Support	231,661	(33,661)	198,000	198,000	-
15	Campus Ministry	489,954	180,103	670,057	549,934	120,123
16	Safe Sanctuaries	3,071	(975)	2,403	277	2,126
17	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	241,314	33,686	275,000	275,000	-
18	Emerging Church Support	841,528	267,472	1,109,000	1,090,226	18,774
19	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	259,506	-	285,457	247,747	37,710
20	New Faith Communities Office	65,813	9,187	81,581	44,804	36,777
21	Ministries with Differently Abled People	4,388	(2,500)	2,327	-	2,327
	Congregations for Children			-	-	-
22	Financial Discipleship Team	5,704	(3,000)	3,274	-	3,274
	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	\$2,286,061	\$418,553	\$2,752,029	\$2,509,190	\$242,838
	<u>Leadership Team</u>					
23	Multicultural Ministries Team	\$16,673	\$0	\$18,340	\$2,494	\$15,846
24	Multicultural Ministries Grants	52,650	-	57,915	35,425	22,490
25	Multicultural Ministries Program	104,994	-	115,493	112,031	3,462
26	** Ministerial Education Fund	605,757	116,637	546,359	583,327	-
27	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	317,389	14,306	363,434	198,193	165,241
28	Laity	26,764	(3,000)	26,440	3,399	23,041
29	District: DS Sal & Ben	1,083,719	151,281	1,235,000	1,180,973	54,027
30	District Offices	219,611	-	239,328	193,157	46,171
31	District Administration: Sal & Ben	215,564	487,079	702,643	627,907	74,736
32	District Administration: Office	18,619	30,000	48,619	35,380	13,239
33	DS & AADS Travel	114,076	(25,000)	100,484	29,721	70,763
34	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	38,171	-	41,988	5,353	36,635
	Cabinet Immigration Assistance			-	-	-
35	Ministerial Relations Office: Sal & Ben	408,807	57,067	506,755	411,803	94,952
36	Ministerial Relations Office	20,025	-	22,027	12,458	9,569
37	Christian Unity	11,408	-	12,549	2,000	10,549
38	NC Council of Churches	21,938	-	21,938	21,938	-
39	Office of the Bishop	34,223	4,777	39,000	38,219	781
40	Effective Ministry Program	26,325	-	28,958	27,014	1,944
41	Center for Leadership Excellence	62,557	-	68,813	23,088	45,725
42	Nominations	878	-	966	-	966
43	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	6,801	-	7,481	1,023	6,458
44	Conflict Transformation	7,130	-	7,843	1,457	6,386
45	Anti-racism Ministries	-	96,000	96,000	50,320	45,680
	Subtotal - Leadership Team	\$4,071,065	\$272,159	\$4,308,373	\$3,596,679	\$748,661

Ila. 2021 Actual Operating Budget *(continued)*

Row #	Ministry Teams	Actual Raised in 2020	Total Approved Supplement	Actual Operating Budget for 2021	Actual Expenditures 2021	2021 Remaining Balance
<u>Stewardship Team</u>						
46	Annual Conf. Expense	\$179,889	(\$70,000)	\$127,878	\$48,244	\$79,634
47	Conf. Secretary's Office	15,269	-	16,796	2,989	13,807
48	Conf. Secretary's Office: Sal & Ben	93,016	12,984	106,000	91,568	14,432
49	Conf. Journal/Printing	8,775	-	9,653	5,317	4,336
50	Communications	131,626	(5,776)	139,013	60,862	78,151
51	** General Administration	212,962	35,245	214,825	218,745	
52	** SEJ Mission & Ministry	27,562	-	31,410	26,830	
53	Conf. Treasurer's Office: Sal & Ben	816,080	330,053	1,146,133	1,068,430	77,703
54	Conf. Treasurer's Office	136,013	-	149,614	107,075	42,539
55	Information Management Office	54,581	90,000	144,581	136,607	7,974
57	Conf. Board of Trustees	1,536	-	1,536	1,536	-
58	Contingency Fund	13,163	-	14,479	-	14,479
59	** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	162,339	-	200,000	170,836	-
60	Legal Counsel	17,550	32,450	50,000	41,690	8,310
61	Equitable Compensation	153,563	-	168,919	146,691	22,228
62	Minister's Moving Expense	131,626	-	144,789	114,819	29,970
63	Joint Comm. on Clergy Medical Leave	282,557	39,443	322,000	210,544	111,456
64	General and Jurisdictional Conference	26,325	-	26,325	26,325	-
65	Archives & History	7,459	-	8,205	5,458	2,747
66	Conf. Media Center	6,580	-	6,607	6,532	75
67	CCM Office, Mtgs. & Cong. Revitalization	101,352	(40,000)	71,487	60,034	11,453
68	CCM Staff: Sal & Ben	1,353,114	188,886	1,542,000	1,526,802	15,198
	Subtotal - Stewardship Team	\$4,458,444	\$307,153	\$4,642,250	\$4,077,932	\$534,492
	Conference Connectional Ministries	\$11,552,675	\$1,034,404	\$12,482,640	\$10,892,871	\$1,596,910
69	World Service & Connectional Ministries	\$13,346,164	\$1,386,534	\$14,227,069	\$12,735,058	\$1,596,910
<u>Past Service Liability</u>						
70	** Past Service Liability	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<u>Other General Conference</u>						
71	** Episcopal Fund	\$536,321	\$0	700,453	606,580	
72	** Africa University Fund	\$54,720	7,190	56,765	56,595	
73	** Black College Fund	\$245,237	33,227	252,489	253,581	
74	** Interdenominational Coop.Fund	\$47,646	44,214	7,552	50,971	
75	Total Other General Apportionments	\$883,923	\$84,631	\$1,017,259	\$967,727	\$0
76	Grand Total All Funds	\$14,230,087	\$1,471,165	\$15,244,328	\$13,702,785	\$1,596,910
77	Total General Conference	\$3,496,131	\$588,644	\$3,522,872	\$3,611,986	(\$89,114)
78	Total Jurisdictional Conference	\$27,562	\$0	\$31,410	\$26,830	\$4,580
79	Total Pensions & Conference Claimants	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
80	Total Annual Conference	\$10,706,394	\$882,521	\$11,690,046	\$10,063,969	\$1,681,444

** Funds raised and spent in the same year

IIb. 2022 DRAFT Operating Budget

Row #		DRAFT						
		Carry	Actual	Total	Operating	22 Budget/	22 Budget/	% of
		Over from	Raised in	Approved	Budget	21 Budget	21 Actual	
		2021	2021	Supplement	for 2022	% Change	% Change	Total
1	** World Service	-	1,490,058	-	1,744,429	0.00%	-5.31%	11.22%
2	OUTREACH MINISTRY TEAM							
3	Disaster Readiness & Response	3,630	36,303	-	39,933	12.42%	66.56%	0.26%
4	Missions & Outreach	-	624,833	131,667	756,500	9.16%	15.97%	4.86%
5	Health Ministries	-	8,286	-	8,286	72.63%	72.63%	0.05%
6	Creation Care Ministries	405	13,581	-	13,986	12.79%	16.60%	0.09%
7	Camp & Retreat Ministries Inc.	-	234,900	40,100	275,000	0.00%	0.00%	1.77%
8	Congregations for Children	-	15,375	-	15,375	100.00%	100.00%	0.10%
9	Subtotal - Outreach Ministry Team	\$4,035	\$933,278	\$171,767	\$1,109,080	42.19%	56.41%	7.13%
10	CHRISTIAN FORMATION TEAM							
11	Evangelism & Discipleship	4,954	49,542	8,458	62,954	557.48%	100.00%	0.40%
12	Youth Ministries	5,168	51,678	8,822	65,668	100.00%	100.00%	0.42%
13	Financial Discipleship Team	555	5,552	948	7,055	115.49%	100.00%	0.05%
14	Worship	555	5,552	-	6,107	25.37%	329.16%	0.04%
15	Subtotal - Christian Formation Team	\$11,232	\$112,325	\$18,227	\$141,784	-94.85%	-94.35%	0.91%
16	RACE EQUITY & JUSTICE MINISTRIES TEAM							
17	Multicultural Ministries Team	1,623	16,229	-	17,852	-2.66%	615.83%	0.11%
18	Multicultural Ministries Grants	5,125	51,251	-	56,376	-2.66%	59.14%	0.36%
19	Multicultural Ministries Program	3,462	103,911	-	107,373	-7.03%	-4.16%	0.69%
20	Ministries with Differently Abled People	427	4,271	-	4,698	101.89%	100.00%	0.03%
21	Comm. on the Status/Role of Women (COSROW)	662	6,620	-	7,282	-2.66%	612.07%	0.05%
22	Restorative Justice & Mercy Ministries	1,008	10,079	-	11,087	4.42%	16.67%	0.07%
23	Refugee & Immigration	2,349	23,490	-	25,839	11.54%	297.52%	0.17%
24	Anti-racism Ministries	-	42,709	52,291	95,000	-1.04%	88.79%	0.61%
25	Subtotal - Race Equity & Justice Ministries Team	\$14,656	\$258,561	\$52,291	\$325,507	100.00%	100.00%	2.09%
26	LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM							
27	<u>Church & World</u>							
28	Board of Laity - Lay Servant Ministries	2,545	25,455	-	28,000	5.90%	723.86%	0.18%
29	Center for Leadership Excellence	6,089	60,895	10,395	77,379	12.45%	235.15%	0.50%
30	Church & Society	1,794	17,938	-	19,732	60.36%	252.32%	0.13%
31	Safe Sanctuaries	299	2,990	-	3,289	36.87%	1086.94%	0.02%
32	Conflict Transformation	694	6,940	-	7,634	-2.66%	423.95%	0.05%
33	Emerging Church Support	-	819,159	139,841	959,000	-13.53%	-12.04%	6.17%
34	New Faith Communities: Sal & Ben	23,490	234,900	27,600	285,990	0.19%	15.44%	1.84%
35	New Faith Communities Office	6,406	64,064	10,936	81,406	-0.21%	81.69%	0.52%
36	NC Council of Churches	-	21,355	-	21,355	-2.66%	-2.66%	0.14%
37	Christian Unity	1,110	11,104	-	12,214	-2.67%	510.70%	0.08%
38	<u>Clergy Life</u>							
39	Clergy Life & Asst. to the Bishop: Sal & Ben	37,885	387,037	146,072	570,994	12.68%	38.66%	3.67%
40	Clergy Life & Asst. to the Bishop: Office	1,949	19,492	7,328	28,769	30.61%	130.92%	0.18%
41	** Ministerial Education Fund	-	466,689	-	546,359	0.00%	-6.34%	3.51%
42	Board of Ordained / Diaconal Ministry	33,458	334,578	-	368,036	1.27%	85.70%	2.37%
43	Higher Education & Campus Ministries	2,000	773,888	132,112	908,000	4.00%	20.92%	5.84%
44	<u>Superintendency and Mission Strategists</u>							
45	District: DS Sal & Ben	-	1,086,518	185,482	1,272,000	3.00%	7.71%	8.18%
46	District Offices	17,073	174,394	29,771	221,238	-7.56%	14.54%	1.42%
47	District Centralized Support: Sal & Ben	-	608,360	103,855	712,215	1.36%	13.43%	4.58%
48	District Centralized Support: Office	-	67,224	-	67,224	38.27%	90.01%	0.43%
49	DS & AADS Travel	11,104	111,043	-	122,147	21.56%	310.98%	0.79%
50	<u>Bishop and Cabinet</u>							
51	Cabinet Meeting Expenses	3,716	37,157	-	40,873	-2.66%	663.50%	0.26%
52	Office of the Bishop	-	42,709	-	42,709	9.51%	11.75%	0.27%
53	Cabinet: Immigration Expense Assistance	-	-	20,000	20,000	100.00%	100.00%	0.13%
54	Effective Ministry Program	1,944	25,625	-	27,569	-4.80%	2.05%	0.18%
55	Subtotal - Leadership Development Team	\$151,556	\$5,399,514	\$813,393	\$6,444,132	49.57%	79.17%	41.43%

IIb. 2022 DRAFT Operating Budget *(continued)*

Row #		DRAFT						
		Carry	Actual	Total	Operating	22 Budget/	22 Budget/	% of
		Over from	Raised in	Approved	Budget	21 Budget	21 Actual	
		2021	2021	Supplement	for 2022	% Change	% Change	Total
56	OPERATIONS & ADMINISTRATIVE RESOURCES TEAM							
57	Operations - Connectional Ministries & Communications							
58	Archives & History	811	8,115	-	8,926	8.79%	63.55%	0.06%
59	Conf. Media Center	75	6,403	-	6,478	-1.95%	-0.83%	0.04%
60	CCM Office, Mtgs. & Cong. Revitalization	9,866	98,658	-	108,524	51.81%	80.77%	0.70%
61	CCM Staff: Sal & Ben	-	1,317,147	224,853	1,542,000	0.00%	1.00%	9.91%
62	Communications	12,685	126,846	-	139,531	0.37%	129.26%	0.90%
63	Operations - Annual Conference							
64	Annual Conf. Expense	18,792	187,920	13,300	220,012	72.05%	356.04%	1.41%
65	Conf. Secretary's Office: Sal & Ben	1,486	93,106	23,894	118,486	11.78%	29.40%	0.76%
66	Conf. Secretary's Office	1,448	14,863	-	16,311	-2.89%	445.76%	0.10%
67	Conf. Journal/Printing	683	6,833	-	7,516	-22.14%	41.35%	0.05%
68	Operations & Administrative Resources							
69	Conf. Treasurer's Office: Sal & Ben	-	989,882	168,985	1,158,867	1.11%	8.46%	7.45%
70	Conf. Treasurer's Office	13,240	132,398	-	145,638	-2.66%	36.01%	0.94%
71	Information Management Office	-	155,632	-	155,632	7.64%	13.93%	1.00%
72	Nominations	85	854	-	939	-2.80%	100.00%	0.01%
73	Conf. Board of Trustees	-	1,495	-	1,495	-2.67%	-2.67%	0.01%
74	Board of Institutions	43	427	-	470	-2.69%	100.00%	0.00%
75	Contingency Fund	1,281	12,813	-	14,094	-2.66%	100.00%	0.09%
76	** Meth. Bldg. Operating Fund	-	170,836	-	200,000	0.00%	17.07%	1.29%
77	Legal Counsel	-	17,084	2,916	20,000	-60.00%	-52.03%	0.13%
78	Minister's Moving Expense	12,813	128,127	-	140,940	-2.66%	22.75%	0.91%
79	Equitable Compensation	14,948	149,482	-	164,430	-2.66%	12.09%	1.06%
80	Joint Comm. on Clergy Medical Leave	29,896	298,963	-	328,859	2.13%	56.20%	2.11%
81	Administration - General & Jurisdictional Connections							
82	** General Administration	-	183,499	-	214,825	0.00%	-1.79%	1.38%
83	** SEJ Mission & Ministry	-	26,830	-	31,410	0.00%	17.07%	0.20%
84	General and Jurisdictional Conference	-	25,625	-	25,625	-2.66%	-2.66%	0.16%
85	Subtotal - Operations & Administrative Resources Team	\$118,152	\$4,153,836	\$433,949	\$4,771,008	2.77%	17.00%	30.68%
86	Conference Connectional Ministries	\$299,631	\$10,857,513	\$1,489,627	\$12,791,511	2.47%	17.43%	82.24%
87	World Service & Connectional Ministries	\$299,631	\$12,347,571	\$1,489,627	\$14,535,940	2.17%	14.14%	93.46%
88								
89	Other General Conference							
90	** Episcopal Fund	-	606,580	-	700,453	0.00%	15.48%	4.50%
91	** Africa University Fund	-	49,404	-	56,765	0.00%	0.30%	0.36%
92	** Black College Fund	-	220,354	-	252,489	0.00%	-0.43%	1.62%
93	** Interdenominational Coop.Fund	-	6,757	-	7,552	0.00%	-85.18%	0.05%
94	Total Other General Apportionments	\$0	\$883,095	\$0	\$1,017,259	0.00%	5.12%	6.54%
95								
96	Grand Total All Funds	\$299,631	\$13,230,666	\$1,489,627	\$15,553,199	2.03%	13.50%	100.00%
97								
98	Total General Conference	\$0	\$3,023,342	\$0	\$3,522,872	0.00%	-2.47%	22.65%
99	Total Jurisdictional Conference	\$0	\$26,830	\$0	\$31,410	0.00%	17.07%	0.20%
100	Total Annual Conference	\$299,631	\$10,180,495	\$1,489,627	\$11,998,917	2.64%	19.23%	77.15%

** Funds raised and spent in the same year

IIc. Contingency Reserve Fund

	2021
Income	
Interest Income on Checking	\$16,216
Interest on CD Investments	\$23,065
Interest on UMF Investments	\$309,846
Net Reclaim Last Year	\$1,297,279
Other Receipts (Return of supplement)	\$3,596
Post Audit Receipts from prior year	\$89,610
TOTAL INCOME	\$1,739,612
Distributions	
Current Year Budget Supplements	\$744,644
Current Year Non-Budget Supplements	\$300,000
Subsequent Year Budget Supplements	\$1,489,627
Subsequent Year Non-Budget Supplements	\$150,000
Reserve for GC Budget Supplement Consideration (2021-2023)	(\$32,960)
Reserve for BSA Proposed Settlement	\$578,276
Interest / Service Charges Paid	\$36,415
Audit Adjustments (Reclaimed)	(\$2)
TOTAL DISTRIBUTIONS	\$3,266,000
Change in net assets (TOT. INCOME — TOT. DISTRIBUTIONS)	(\$1,526,388)
 <u>Current Year Budget Supplements:</u>	
General Church Apportionments	\$ 588,644
Anti-racism Ministries	\$ 96,000
Centralized District Office	\$ 30,000
Legal Counsel	\$ 30,000
	\$ 744,644
 <u>Current Year Non-Budget Supplements:</u>	
BOT: Disaffiliation Petition Legal Expenses	\$ 50,000
UMF Clergy Debt Reduction Loan Program	\$ 250,000
	\$ 300,000
 <u>Subsequent Year Budget Supplements:</u>	
Salary & Benefit Lines Shortfall	\$1,104,795
Office Lines Shortfall	\$ 44,035
Other Budget Lines Shortfall	\$ 158,797
Conference Secretary's Office: Salary/Benefits	\$ 8,000
Clergy Life & Asst. to the Bishop: Salary/Benefits	\$ 80,000
Clergy Life & Asst. to the Bishop: Office	\$ 4,000
Anti-racism Ministries	\$ 45,000
Cabinet Immigration Assistance	\$ 20,000
Missions and Outreach	\$ 25,000
	\$1,489,627
 <u>Subsequent Year Non-Budget Supplements:</u>	
BSA Legal Expense Fund	\$ 150,000
	\$ 150,000
 Grand Total All Supplements:	\$2,684,271

III. Financial Policies

The United Methodist Church is a connectional church, and all local churches participate in the mission and service giving of the larger church. The outreach and mission giving opportunities of the Connection are distributed to the churches of the NC Conference by means of a formula based on the financial performance in each local church. Every effort is made to develop a computation which is shared with fairness by all. Church leaders are encouraged to interpret the work of the Connection so that each congregation understands these funds to be a necessary extension of the ministry and mission of the church beyond its local organization.

A. APPORTIONMENTS:

1. The funds to be apportioned are:
 - World Service and Connectional Ministries
 - Episcopal Fund
 - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
 - Black College Fund
 - Africa University Fund
2. Formula: The Apportionments for each year shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year, or on the most recent year less the approved exclusions, whichever is lower. The change in unadjusted apportionments from the previous year shall not increase in excess of 15%. The exclusions are: Payments on World Service and Connectional Ministries, Past Service Liability, Episcopal Fund, and all other apportionments; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; 50% of property insurance; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; New Room Society; up to \$4,500 for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness Sunday; UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing); World Communion Sunday; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; the portion of pastor compensation expense funded by equitable compensation grants from the Conference budget; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Readiness and Response Committee and the Resident Bishop; contributions to The Gary Wayne Locklear Mission Endowment.
3. Effective July 1, 2004, new faith communities shall be assigned an apportionment beginning in the apportionment year in which the church is chartered (Year A in the following table), or five years from inception, whichever is sooner. Inception is defined as the year the new faith community reports statistical data independently from any other church. New faith communities begin reporting statistical data in the year they are established by the Bishop and cabinet, however, multi-site or cooperative expressions may choose to report combined statistical data. In this context, if data is not reported separately, the combined expenses will be considered in the

standard apportionment formula of the reporting church until separate statistical tables are established. New faith communities considered under this formula include new churches, multi-site locations, and relaunched churches sponsored by the New Faith Communities Office. The new and projected charter dates for all new churches shall be reported annually by the New Faith Communities Office to the Treasurer's Office immediately following Annual Conference. The amount to be apportioned shall be a percentage of the apportionment as computed on the standard formula described in III.A.2 above. Because this formula results in a lower apportionment for a longer period than earlier new church formulas, no adjustment will be allowed to the apportionment computed as shown in the following table:

Year	Percent	Base Year Net Disbursement Formula	Maximum % Change
A	0%	None	None
B	60%	$=(4A)/4$	None
C	65%	$=((3A)+B)/4$	None
D	70%	$=((2A)+B+C)/4$	None
E	75%	$=(A+B+C+D)/4$	None
F	80%	$=(B+C+D+E)/4$	None
G	85%	$=(C+D+E+F)/4$	None
H	90%	$=(D+E+F+G)/4$	None
I	95%	$=(E+F+G+H)/4$	None
J	100%	$=(F+G+H+I)/4$	None

4. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. The CFA is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference, if funds are available, for emergency or unforeseen needs. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need beyond available resources within the Annual Conference, the CFA is authorized to adjust the pro-rata distribution by up to 10% at its discretion and is authorized to use such funds to make supplementary appropriations according to this provision. General Church apportionments will be paid in full as collected to general agencies and will not be subject to adjusted pro-rata distributions. All supplementary appropriations made under these provisions shall be reported in the Conference Journal for purposes of information.
 5. Apportionments will be delivered from the Treasurer's Office to the district superintendents by July 15, 2022.
 6. The percentage payout rate for local churches shall be based upon payment of all apportioned items as listed in Section III.A.1. above.
- B. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments.

- General Church special offerings include United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace with Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, UMCOR Sunday (formerly One Great Hour of Sharing), and World Communion Sunday. Annual Conference approved special offerings include Project AGAPE Mission to Armenia, Methodist Home for Children, Mother's Day Offering for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Golden Cross Sunday, and Disciple Bible Outreach Ministries.
- C. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of CFA. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
 - D. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another.
 - E. All General Church Funds (World Service, Episcopal, Ministerial Education, Black College, Africa University, Interdenominational Cooperation, General Administration), Jurisdictional Conference, and Methodist Building Operations and Capital Maintenance Funds will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the CFA.
 - F. Investment Policy: The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. Investments are with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (local), the United Methodist Church Foundation (national), Wespath Benefits and Investments, area banks, and with specific minority-owned financial institutions within the bounds of the NC Conference. Investments of funds reserved for use in the next budget year shall be invested 50% fixed income investments and 50% equity investments.
 - G. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I, Table II and Table III reports for 2022 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 2023.
 - H. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in the *2016 Discipline*, Para. 612.5.b.
 - I. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by Para. 613.12 of the *2016 Discipline*, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or the *Discipline*. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Inc., Board of Missions, Inc., Asbury Homes, and North Carolina United Methodist Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc.
 - J. All new programs or entities which would not be funded by an existing approved budget shall be referred to the CFA for review of budget needs and supplemental funds available prior to approval by Annual Conference. If the item is approved, the next year's budget shall be amended to include the necessary funds based on the CFA recommendation.
 - K. Contracts executed by commissions, boards, or agencies which obligate the Annual Conference

must: 1) be created for periods of no more than 12 months, 2) not involve expenditures exceeding \$50,000 in the aggregate and 3) not include a guarantee by the Conference of debt incurred by a separately incorporated entity. All contracts that exceed a 12-month period and/or \$50,000 must be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration. Should authorization be needed between meetings of CFA, it can be given by two signatures from the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries, the president of CFA, or the Conference Treasurer.

IV. ITINERANT CLERGY MOVING EXPENSE

Effective Date – June 1, 2020

The Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Committee met to study moving expense needs and policies. The Committee makes the following recommendations.

A. Eligibility

1. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, moving to or from extension ministries, district superintendents, ministerial assistants to district superintendents and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference Treasurer's Office.
2. Pastors in section A.1. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to a new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid.
3. Pastors in section A.1 who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved medical leave or return into active service from approved medical leave.
4. Widows or widowers of those identified in section A.1. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
5. Pastors moving into an appointment in the North Carolina Conference under section A.1.
6. Interim Supply pastors
7. Pastors being appointed to leave of absence are entitled to moving expense for one leave of absence.
8. Pastors who are called to active military duty will be entitled to moving expense at the time of call up, if need be, and at the time of return, if need be, if not covered by the military, with substantiation of the military orders.
9. Persons moving who are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.

B. Payment of Claims

1. All reimbursements must be substantiated with paid receipts for actual moving expenses. All reimbursements must be for expenses which are deductible for income tax purposes according to Internal Revenue code, Section 217, non-taxable fringe benefits. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
 - a. Active itinerant clergy in section A.1., A.2., A.5., A.6., A.7. and A.8. (except retiring

- clergy, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$2,250.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
- b. Retiring itinerant clergy, widows or widowers will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$3,500.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. The retirement amount may be granted upon request when taking medical leave in lieu of receiving the retirement benefit at retirement.
 - c. Itinerant clergy couples will receive reimbursement of costs up to \$2,600.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one member of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section B.1.a. will apply.
2. Travel: Mileage is reimbursed at the standard IRS rate for moving expense deductions. This rate may be paid per mile per vehicle for a single trip to move each vehicle to the new residence. If a vehicle is used to move household goods, i.e., in lieu of a moving company, additional trips may be reimbursed as necessary. The per trip mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the Conference boundary to the appointment, or from the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement), whichever is less. Either the mileage as described above or actual out of pocket expenses for gas, oil, etc. may be reimbursed from the Conference boundary.
3. Reporting and Payment Requirements
- a. Effective January 1, 2018, all moving expense reimbursements are taxable to the recipient. The Conference Treasurer's Office will reimburse moving expenses directly to the pastor. Moving expense reimbursements will be reported on the employee's W-2 for employees of the Conference and on a 1099-MISC for pastors not paid through the Conference Treasurer's Office. Any required benefit computations or payments due for the moving expense reimbursement will be completed by the Conference Treasurer's Office and funded through the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense annual budget.
 - b. The Conference Treasurer will make this payment upon receiving the Itinerant Clergy Moving Expense Requisition form signed by the person receiving reimbursement and verified by the District Office, along with appropriate receipts to substantiate the expenses.
 - c. The pastor should send the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist to the District Office. This will fulfill the 2016 *Discipline*, Paragraph 2533.4, which states "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance."
 - d. Moving expense funds will be withheld by the Conference Treasurer if the district superintendent determines that the parsonage was inadequately cleaned or was damaged beyond normal wear and tear. If an inspection by the district superintendent and the pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee reveals monetary needs for cleaning or repairs, or for having the fuel tank filled, the remaining balance of the moving expense due said pastor shall be made payable to the respective district

to pay for needed cleaning or repairs. If the district superintendent or the moving pastor is NOT in agreement with said pastor-parish relations committee or the parsonage committee, the superintendent may request the arbitration committee of the clergy living committee, or other committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry assigned these duties, to inspect the parsonage involved and give an impartial recommendation.

4. The Conference Treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible itinerant clergy to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon verification by the District Office. Those receiving an advance must substantiate their expenditures, and any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference Treasurer. All advance payments shall be reported as required as taxable income on the W-2 for conference employees and 1099-MISC for pastors not paid through the Conference Treasurer's Office.
5. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
6. Reimbursable expenses include the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, moving household and personal goods, travel as defined in B.2., lodging, packing, crating, in-transit storage and insurance, labor costs, and any other expense necessary to physically move household items. Labor costs paid to individuals currently residing in the moving household, or those moving their own personal belongings are not reimbursable. Other expenses which are not reimbursable include meals, purchase of household items, or any other item not reasonable or necessary for the move.
7. The request for moving expense reimbursement must be received in the Treasurer's Office no later than four months following the date of the move.
8. The Moving Expense Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

V. Local Church Finance Minimum Standards

Serving as a financial officer or in a financially related position within a local church requires that we serve with fiduciary responsibility over the financial matters of the church. This fiduciary responsibility means that we stand in service to perform our duties with the trust and confidence that we act for the benefit of the church and not for the benefit or convenience of ourselves. As we serve with these responsibilities in local churches, we are guided to provide the most effective and most efficient ways to safeguard the assets entrusted to our care. One of the ways we safeguard the assets is to put procedures in place that have been proven to minimize risks by preventing and detecting error, deterring fraud and protecting innocent staff and volunteers. The following guidelines have been developed in order to assist those with financial responsibilities in local churches to identify and implement basic internal control procedures. These guidelines are intended to aid in the prevention or deterrence of fraudulent behavior and are not accusations that fraudulent activities are being performed. These guidelines provide protection for those in a position of controlling financial activity from being accused of fraud. Part of the fulfillment of our

calling to be good stewards of the Lord's funds is having effective procedures in place to safeguard those funds. These minimum standards should be increased for churches with higher volumes of transactions but should not be compromised for lower volumes of transactions. All local churches are expected to meet these minimum standards.

A. Receipts and Disbursements

1. Treasurer and Financial Secretary should not be the same person and should not be in the same immediate family residing in the same household
2. Counting team (at least two unrelated persons) should count offerings and document totals – not treasurer and not financial secretary
3. Offerings should be deposited the same or next business day
4. Offering count details should be given to financial secretary for recording
5. Offering totals should be given to the treasurer or financial secretary to record deposit
6. The Financial Secretary's deposit log should be compared to the bank statement to verify deposits (by bank reconciliation reviewer)
7. At least two persons should be listed as authorized signatures on all accounts. This should also be the case for setting up electronic payments (or EFTs). For EFTs, one of those individuals should be a Trustee or a member of the Finance Committee (other than the Secretary or Treasurer).
8. The Treasurer is authorized to make electronic payments of bills. The Treasurer shall maintain support for every electronic payment just as with the support for paper checks.
9. Financial policy and authority guidelines should be written and approved by the Finance Committee (there is a template available on the Conference Treasurer's Office website).
10. Invoices should be required for all payments from all accounts
11. Someone other than the treasurer (with authority by Finance Committee) should approve invoices for payment
12. Typically, the Treasurer should make payments only after the invoice is approved. A policy may be implemented where routine, budgeted expenses (i.e., rent/mortgage, electric bill, etc.) may be paid without recurring approval; non-routine expenses must be approved prior to payment.

B. Reporting and Review

1. All accounts should be reconciled monthly
2. Someone other than treasurer should review bank reconciliation at least semiannually – including bank statements, invoices, checks written, and financial reports
3. The Treasurer should make detailed report of budget and designated fund activities to the Finance Committee at least quarterly
4. There must be an annual evaluation of financial records – at least in as much detail as the Local Church Audit Guide (completed no later than August 1 for preceding year, with the

results of the audit being reported at Charge Conference) – including ALL accounts of the church (except UMW may be under separate evaluation or audit) – ALL accounts includes the general fund, building funds, designated accounts, cemetery funds, discretionary funds, Sunday school accounts, etc.

5. An external annual audit of ALL accounts should be done at least every three years for churches with total annual disbursements of more than \$500,000 per year (completed by August 1 for preceding year). An annual evaluation should be performed during the interim years.
6. While a full audit is optimal, the term ‘external audit’ could mean a review by a CPA firm or other qualified individual (one with an accounting degree and accounting experience) that is independent of the church’s Finance Committee or church council.
7. An external annual audit of ALL accounts should be done every year for churches with total annual disbursements of more than \$1,000,000 per year (completed by August 1 for preceding year). The term ‘external audit’ in this recommendation refers to an audit by an independent CPA or firm—not a member of the church. An opinion is given on the financial statements—both balance sheet and income statement.
8. An individual CPA may participate in an audit, however, s/he must be a member of a church audit team performing an audit; thereby, a member of an audit team reporting to the church’s finance committee.

C. Tax Reporting Requirements

1. W-2s must be issued for employees, including pastors, and 1099s issued for non-employee compensation by January 31 for preceding year (federal law requirement)
2. Payroll tax forms and deposits done as required for payroll amount (federal law requirement) – payroll reporting should be completed for the IRS and SSA by appropriate due date for filing method
3. Housing allowance or exclusions approved annually at charge conference and kept on file (federal law requirement)

D. Other General Requirements

1. Prepare list of all church property for insurance purposes – include item description, serial number and value
2. Prepare list of safety deposit box contents – update authority as needed – access should be allowed by two unrelated people
3. Computer records are backed up and password protected for security
4. Ideally, four individuals are required for regular financial procedures: financial secretary, treasurer, person to review and approve invoices and person to review bank reconciliations. It is possible for this to be accomplished with 3 individuals if proper segregation is achieved.

VI. APPROVAL TO SOLICIT FUNDS

Any organization designated as a Conference Advance Special may ask local churches to consider opportunities for giving. It shall be at the discretion of the local church as to whether, when and how these opportunities will be presented to the membership. Solicitation or private campaign may not be taken directly into local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists (either partial or in entirety).

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies and programs for the privilege of soliciting funds under these policies throughout the District or Conference.

- A. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
- B. The Congregational Development Fund, Inc., for the promotion of the Church Extension, New Room Society, and the John Wesley Endowment for Congregational Development.
- C. The Board of Directors for Camp and Retreat Ministries, Inc. to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the three camps of the North Carolina Conference.
- D. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist University; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto.
- E. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
- F. The Disaster Response Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the NC Annual Conference.

The CFA continues to recommend that 100% “Missional Service Giving” be the on-going priority. The Council also recommends that stewardship continue to be a missional focus, Conference priority.

VII. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS’ SALARY

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends that the formula for computing the annual salary for the district superintendents be the average of the top 25 pastors’ salaries in the Conference for the previous year, no less than the salary of the previous year. Salary is defined as cash salary plus nonvouchered allowances. In March 2022, current district superintendents requested no increase be made to the district superintendent salary in 2023. Therefore, we recommend the 2023 salary for district superintendents be set at \$112,766, reflecting no change from the 2020, 2021, and 2022 salaries.

VIII. ORGANIZATION and PROCEDURE *(presented for information only)*

- A. The audit for 2021 will be by Crosslin & Associates, Nashville, Tennessee.
- B. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the CFA shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. In addition to these individuals, at-large members of the executive committee include chairpersons of the CFA sub-committees.
- C. The Conference Treasurer will include in the monthly financial reports, for any given month,

all monies received in the office by the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received the following workday.

- D. The Treasurer may approve minor over-expenditures of a budget line item up to \$5,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such over-expenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The over-expenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.
- E. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives financial support from Conference funds or from any authorized conference-wide appeal in excess of \$5,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received shall remain on file in the Treasurer's Office until reported to CFA. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA. Note: CFA requests the Board of Institutions to provide regular reports (at least annually) regarding its financial monitoring of related institutions/programs. The financial monitoring shall include consideration of a final independent audit for the institution, pension plan, and affiliated entities, including journal entries, the auditor's management letter and any other reports of the auditors; liability insurance coverage levels; and the institution's projected budget for any subsequent fiscal years, including the current fiscal year.
- F. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items. Any carryover or portion thereof by this policy may be rescinded in any year in which funds are not available to meet basic ministry needs as determined by the CFA.
- G. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
- H. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

First Priority

- Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Compensation Funds, staff salaries, etc.)
- Programs authorized and mandated by the NC Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year.
- Amounts required to provide funding for retiree pension or insurance benefits included in previously fully funded plans.

Second Priority

- New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.
- Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual

Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the Treasurer's Office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

Third Priority

- Any other type of funding requests.

Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:

1. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's Office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.
 2. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee which will make a recommendation to the full Council.
 3. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and may direct the Conference Treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail or e-mail with a recommendation for action.
- I. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pension, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Congregational Development funds using the rate of the conference interest-bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference Treasurer for interest earned in excess of service fees paid for transactions in those funds. Excess service costs of boards or committees funded outside the conference budget not covered through the conference interest-bearing account may be billed to the appropriate board or committee's fund.
 - J. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pension and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
 - K. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pension and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. of the N.C. Conference, Wespath, Inc., or other socially responsible investment funds as deemed appropriate by the respective board or committee.
 - L. In order to prevent a loss of funds due to investment risk, and in order to have funds available for emergency use, the goal of the Council is to maintain minimum reserve funds equal to 15% of the current operating budget for World Service and Connectional Ministries. Supplemental appropriations from current year earnings shall follow the guidelines in paragraph H above. Supplemental appropriations beyond current year earnings shall follow the following guidelines:
 1. If reserves are less than or equal to 20% of the current operating budget, only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions may be considered.
 2. If reserves are above 20% and below 30% of operating budget, only supplements to meet payroll for existing positions, ministries, and retiree pension or insurance may be considered.

3. If reserves are equal to or greater than 30% of operating budget, other requests may be considered.
 4. No request may be considered if the amount requested would reduce reserves below 15% of operating budget.
- M. Mailing address labels will be available for a nominal fee to conference agencies, clergy and lay members of Annual Conference or other United Methodists for church-related uses.
- N. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:
- June 16-17, 2022:** There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary, to elect officers or conduct other business.
- September 13, 2022:** A meeting to be held for considering general business matters.
- November 1, 2022:** An optional meeting to be held, if necessary, at the call of the President.
- December 6, 2022:** To consider apportionment matters and supplemental appropriations for salaries.
- January 13, 2023:** To look at the shortfall and make a decision regarding paying out the general church apportionments. *(Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.)*
- February 7, 2023:** To consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid-January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.
- March 21, 2023:** To consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year after it is raised. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.
- O. **Dates to Remember:**
- July 15, 2022:** Apportionments sent to the local church pastors.
- November 2, 2022:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 2022 operating budget due in the Treasurer's Office.
- January 11, 2023:** Annual Conference and General Church remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 2021. *(Subject to change based on GCFA final closing date.)*
- January 18, 2023:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 2023 operating budget due in the Treasurer's Office.
- January 19, 2023:** Requests for the 2025 budget, to be adopted at the 2023 Annual Conference, due to the Treasurer's Office from Conference Connectional Table (CCT) team leaders to be presented to the full CCT.
- January 31, 2023:** Tables I, II and III for 2022 due to the Conference statistician.

IX. UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP), and UMLifeOptions

A. GENERAL

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the UMPIP and the UMLifeOptions is available from the Treasurer's Office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the Treasurer's Office 60 days before they are eligible for participation or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the UMPIP. The form will be kept on file in the Treasurer's Office for future reference.
2. The Conference Treasurer's Office will administer the UMPIP and the UMLifeOptions.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employee's pay and remitted to Wespath by the Treasurer's Office within ten business days after receiving the bill from Wespath.

B. UNITED METHODIST PERSONAL INVESTMENT PLAN (UMPIP - Effective January 1, 2006)

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 20 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for 1 continuous year before becoming eligible for UMPIP.
3. The conference contribution will be twelve percent (12%) of the employee's base compensation.
4. The lay employee's required contribution will be 3% of the employee's base compensation. Participants in the UMPIP must be participants in the UMLifeOptions.

C. UMLifeOptions

1. The UMLifeOptions plan is a death and disability plan for lay employees.
2. UMLifeOptions is an employer-funded plan and, as such, is required enrollment for all eligible employees.
3. Employees are eligible after one year of employment working at least 20 hours per week.

—Anne Lloyd, President

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry

GBHEM seeks to promote innovative and experiential opportunities for transformative learning, higher education, and ministry formation worldwide. The agency works with key partners, churches, and institutions in Africa, Asia Pacific, Europe, and Eurasia, Latin American and the Caribbean, and North America to offer connectional, contextual, and collaborative programs to support the Church, the Academy, and the world. Among its various activities, GBHEM is responsible for two initiatives approved by General Conference: The Methodist Global Education Fund for Leadership Development (MGEFLD) – which includes the Grants and Scholarships Program (GRASP) – and the Central Conference Theological Education Fund (CCTEF). The agency also maintains Regional Hubs for Leadership, Education and Development (LEAD Hubs) in various locations around the world, has helped create and support the International Association of Methodist Schools, Colleges, and Universities (IAMSCU), and works with regional education associations on five continents. GBHEM is currently partnering with general agencies and other organizations to support important projects on COVID-19 vaccine equity, mindfulness and wellbeing, net-zero emissions, human rights, and the promotion of a culture of generosity throughout the United Methodist worldwide connection.

In 1972, The United Methodist Church reaffirmed its support of the 11 historically black colleges and universities related to the denomination by creating the Black College Fund and this year we celebrate its 50th Anniversary. Support for the Black College Fund supports the education of world-changing leaders by investing in the hopes and dreams of students from around the world. Continued support for the Black College Fund renews the vision for the next generation of transformational leaders.

We celebrate GBHEM awarding more than 2,250 students a total of \$4,084,979 in scholarships in 2021. These future leaders range from first year freshmen to doctorate level students across the denomination. We are grateful for the support received in recognizing United Methodist Student Day, World Communion Sunday, and Native American Sunday which helps fund a portion of our scholarships. The remaining funds for these awards come from gifts, annuities, and endowments GBHEM has invested and administered for decades.

Worldwide Inclusion, Diversity, Equity, and Access (WIDEA) is a strategic focus area for GBHEM to align its work with the mission and ministry of congregations and constituents around the world. This renewed commitment includes advanced staff development in intercultural competency, active listening, and a deeper understanding of and appreciation for difference so relevant programs and services may be developed, offered, and implemented more equitably and effectively.

GBHEM remains committed to building and sustaining collaborative cross-conference networks that foster collegiality and guide credentialing for ordained and licensed ministry. We have partnered with conference leaders to clarify the role of those in ministry while assisting in the interpretation and application of relevant paragraphs within The Book of Discipline. We have supported the work of recruiting, guiding, and credentialing candidates and clergy through the development of Passage – a comprehensive registry resource – as well as a virtual onboarding module for new district and conference board members.

Hundreds of years before amazon.com, John Wesley stuffed the saddlebags of circuit riders with books of theology and biblical interpretation—selling them to fund the movement while spreading it literally. GBHEM continues this innovative spirit by leveraging social enterprise opportunities and creative partnerships as a way of reducing its reliance on apportionments while continuing to focus on delivering the very best services, products, and programs to United Methodist constituents around the world.

The same spirit of service and leadership that first inspired John Wesley lives on in each of us. Today, GBHEM looks confidently to the future taking bold and creative action, remaining good stewards, and continuing to support The United Methodist Church in innovative and meaningful ways.

—Greg Bergquist, General Secretary

Hinton Rural Life Center

Hayesville, North Carolina

In 2021, Hinton Rural Life Center celebrated 60 years of serving annual conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction through equipping clergy and local churches (particularly small, rural churches) and offering opportunities for individuals and church groups to serve in Safe and Healthy Home Repair missions and/or come for retreats and renewal time, experiencing God's presence and blessing at our 33-acre campus in the Appalachian Mountains. (Check out *Embracing Our Roots* and *Sharing the Fruits* videos at www.hintoncenter.org/about-us to learn about Hinton's beginnings and the impact of our ministries.) The anniversary celebration provided a year-long opportunity to reflect on the many ways that Hinton, our local community, and generations of United Methodist clergy, retreat groups, and mission teams have experienced God's faithfulness, and which we continue to experience today!

With the support of local volunteers and mission teams, as well as generous support from individual, organizational, and United Methodist churches (Board of Global Ministries Advance Project #731372), Hinton was able to offer relational and impactful ministries. Highlights of 2021 include:

- Completed 123 home repair projects on 25 different homes and 4 nonprofits in our area, prioritizing and addressing the health and safety of homeowners.
- Hosted over 400 mission participants.
- Installed vegetable gardens for homeowners to support their nutritional well-being.
- Provided over 570 loads of firewood to over 480 families/individuals, who heat primarily with wood.
- Premiered our House on Wheels (HOW) mobile teaching unit to promote home safety awareness and practices in our local community and with our volunteers.
- Provided local and missional leadership training for more than 35 adults and young people.
- Provided over 300 children with new clothes at Christmas through Christmas Care.

- Began installation and enhancements of trails and Sanctuary Gardens on our campus for individuals and groups to experience rest and renewal for mind, body, and soul.

Another exciting highlight was the planning and promotion of Theotokos Confirmation Retreats, which launched in March of 2022. All four weekends filled, with groups from North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee. Content focus is on the vows of membership (prayers, presence, gifts, service, witness), biblical stories of call, and services of baptism renewal and Holy Communion. Hinton also developed and now offers a digital confirmation resource, *Theotokos Connections*, designed to be small-church relevant and accessible, but available for any size church.

—Respectfully submitted, Jacqueline Gottlieb
CEO and President | jackie@hintoncenter.org

Insurance Committee

- I. The Insurance Committee is to be made up of 5 at-large members and representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2-Board of Pension; 1-Board of Pension Chair; 2-Board of Ordained Ministry; 2-Joint Committee on Clergy Medical Leave; 3-Lay Members appointed by the Commission on Laity. The following members are without vote: 1-Conference Treasurer; 1-Controller; 1-Benefits Coordinator; 1- Assistant to the Bishop. Representatives should be elected at the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies. Once elected from its constituent groups at the beginning of each quadrennium, the Insurance Committee's membership will remain established for the remainder of that quadrennium.

II. Group Term Life Insurance

- A. The current life insurance program is provided by MetLife.
- B. Our coverage is \$25,000 for active participants, \$12,500 for retired clergy up to age 72. The coverage for retirees age 72 and over is \$5,000. Current spouse and child coverage is \$10,000 per person. The spouse's life insurance terminates upon retirement of the subscriber.
- C. The active life insurance plan is non-contributory. Life insurance premiums are to be paid by the salary-paying unit.
- D. Supplemental Life insurance guidelines (voluntary individual enrollment):
 1. Participant must be enrolled in active Conference life insurance plan.
 2. Voluntary enrollment is available each annual Open Enrollment period.
 3. Premiums should be withheld by the salary-paying unit on an after-tax basis. Premiums will be included on the monthly invoices issued by the Treasurer's Office.
 4. If your election requires the completion of an evidence of insurability form the approval or denial is administered by MetLife.

E. Basic LIFE INSURANCE CLAIMS FILED IN **2021**:

Total Claims FILED: **17**

Total Benefit FILED: **\$157,500**

F. Clergy eligibility for life insurance programs is based on the following three criteria:

1. Serving half-time or greater appointment.
2. Making one-half of minimum salary as determined by the Clergy Compensation Worksheet line 7.
3. Working at least 30 hours per week.

G. Lay eligibility for life insurance programs is based on working at least 30 hours per week.

H. Clergy Couple Appointments

1. Clergy couples will be enrolled in the life insurance program separately. This affords the clergy couple with the maximum life insurance benefits available. Clergy couples are not permitted to cover each other under the provisions of the life insurance. Eligible dependents may only be covered by one member of the clergy couple.

III. Health Insurance Benefits

A. Group Health

1. The Insurance Committee will provide the proposed benefits to the members immediately before each Annual Conference session. The committee considers the most current financial information that is available before adopting its recommendations.
2. Insurance companies who make inquiries, for the purpose of submitting proposals, will be notified of a \$200 processing fee. This fee will help cover the costs of preparation and processing of the information necessary for proposals.
3. The NC Conference health care plan is amended as necessary to comply with federal health care laws applicable to the plan.

B. Policy and Rules

1. Effective January 1, 2023, the NC Conference will offer a group insurance plan through the HealthFlex program from Wespeth Benefits and Investments. The HealthFlex program will include health insurance, pharmacy, and mental health services. Optional benefits available include, dental coverage, vision coverage, Flexible Spending Accounts for health care and dependent care. Funding for all optional coverages will be the responsibility of the participant.
2. Medical Reimbursement and Dependent Care Accounts must be established during Open Enrollment (each November), for an effective date of the following January 1. Under HealthFlex, a carryover of \$570 will be permitted to a subsequent plan year. The remainder of the balance is forfeited if not spent by December 31. The run-out period to file claims is through April 30 of the following year.
3. Participation in the Flexible Spending Accounts, both the health care and dependent care,

is contingent upon participation in the health insurance plan.

4. A change of life circumstances (birth, marriage, divorce, death, loss of spousal coverage) will allow a mid-year change in coverage. When there is a change in family status, or a change of address, it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll-free number to the Methodist Building in Garner is 1-800-849-4433 where staff persons continue to provide personal attention to insurance matters.
5. Adding new family members must be completed within 30 days of the qualifying event or 60 days if the eligible change is related to the Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP).
6. The Conference group health insurance plan will be the primary carrier for active participants who continue to work past the Medicare eligibility age and are enrolled in the Conference health plan.
7. Pre-Certification of all in-patient admissions is required. Mental Health benefits are administered by vendors contracted by Wespath Benefits and Investments (Wespath). Members can use the MDLive telehealth service or other providers.
8. Diagnostic imaging services should be pre-certified.
9. Denial of claims or incorrect processing of claims should be appealed through Blue Cross Blue Shield of Illinois. There are two levels of appeal.
10. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Personal checks cannot be accepted due to IRS regulations governing Section 125 cafeteria plans. The personal portion of insurance premiums must be withheld from the participant's salary by the salary-paying unit on a pre-tax basis.
11. Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in advance on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.
12. If a Participant or a Participant's Salary-Paying Unit fails to make the required contributions within 30 calendar days of the due date, the North Carolina Conference (Plan Sponsor) may notify Wespath and ask that Wespath apply the HealthFlex Termination Policy. Under the HealthFlex Termination Policy, Wespath will notify the delinquent Participant and demand payment of the delinquent required contributions. If the Participant and/or Salary-Paying Unit does not remedy the delinquency within 15 days of notice, Wespath will terminate the Participant's coverage (along with the coverage of any of the Participant's dependents).
13. In case of any termination of coverage, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.

IV. Statement of Intent

The NC Annual Conference established a Life Insurance Plan with the intent of providing coverage for the active and retired clergy and a Group Health Plan with the intent of providing coverage for active clergy and retirees under age 65. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference,

at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plan without the consent of individual participants.

V. Eligibility Policies of Non-Retired Participants

- A. Coverage begins for eligible participants on the first day of the month following the date of hire or appointment. Enrollment forms must be submitted within 30 days of original eligibility in order to enroll in the insurance plan.
- B. Health insurance through the Conference group plans will be mandatory with the option to waive contingent upon compliance with documentation as set forth by HealthFlex:
 - 1. Clergy who are members in full connection of the Conference, provisional and commissioned members, associate members, student local clergy, full-time and part-time local clergy, ordained clergypersons from another annual conference, another Methodist denomination, or another denomination, serving full time or part time (50% or 75% appointment time) under appointment in:
 - a. One of the churches or charges of the NC Conference.
 - b. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
 - c. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:
 - i. Clergy shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage.
 - ii. The institution shall be responsible for payment of all insurance premiums by the due date.
 - d. The connectional structure to a unit of the conference for which the annual conference provides for pension contributions to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
 - 2. Clergy eligibility for HealthFlex insurance programs is based on the following three criteria:
 - a. Serving half-time or greater appointment.
 - b. Working at least 30 hours per week.
- C. Health and dental insurance will be available to adult disabled dependents after the retirement of their subscriber parent/guardian. Eligibility and benefits are detailed in the Board of Pension Report B. Coverage may continue until the dependent becomes eligible for Medicare due to age or disability.
- D. Post-Retirement Benefits
 - 1. Eligibility for post-retirement benefits may be viewed in detail in the Board of Pension Report Section B.
 - 2. Post-retirement health plan funding eligibility for clergy newly licensed, commissioned or ordained effective July 1, 2009 (or later), under Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e. eligible for enrollment in the Conference

Insurance plan) will be based on total months enrolled in the Conference Health and Life Insurance Plans. A minimum of 180 months total enrollment is required for funding eligibility.

3. Funding for post-retirement health benefits will be established by the Conference Board of Pension via a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA). Retirees and eligible spouses over age 65 receive an annual HRA amount which can be used to purchase individual Medicare supplemental coverage through Via Benefits or on their own or to reimburse other eligible health care expenses. Funding of the individual HRA will be based on the accrued years of credit as outlined in the Board of Pension Report.
- E. Clergy eligible for life and health insurance through the North Carolina Conference benefits under option V. A - C (above) are entitled to these benefits.
- F. Lay Employees:
1. An insurance administrator must be appointed at each church/charge to manage insurance policies dealing with lay staff. It is the responsibility of each local church/charge and its officers to be apprised of the parameters of the Conference insurance plan.
 2. Each local church must have at least 75% participation of the eligible lay employees to participate in the Conference plan.
 3. The employee must work a minimum of 30 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment (30 days from the date of becoming eligible or added as a late applicant during the following Open Enrollment).
 4. Persons appointed as Interim Supply are enrolled as lay employees.
 5. The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for clergy.
 6. All churches providing post-retirement benefits to retired lay employees will be billed in full for the funding of the post retirement HRA or life insurance premiums associated with retirement insurance benefits. The Annual Conference is not responsible for the funding of local church retired lay staff benefits.
- G. Continuation of Benefits
1. Eligibility for non-salaried clergy and lay participants' participation while on leaves other than medical leave is limited to 12 months, provided a written request to retain benefits is submitted to the Benefits Coordinator within 30 days of the leave. The participant is responsible for the entire monthly rate (church portion and personal portion) by the due date.
 2. If a Participant loses eligibility, has been covered for at least three (3) consecutive months and if the Participant pays the required contribution, the participant may be eligible to continue medical and mental health, wellness and prescription drug benefits for up to 18 months following the loss of employment or appointment.
 3. Continuation coverage is not available with respect to dental or full-service vision.
 4. The individual who elects Continuation coverage will remain in his or her then-currently

elected benefit options for the balance of the plan year in which the loss of eligibility occurred.

5. Written requests for continuation should be submitted to the Conference Benefits Coordinator within 30 days of the termination of employment or loss of appointment.
6. The life insurance cannot be continued. Conversion of the life insurance may be possible by contacting MetLife at 1.877.275.6387 or solutions@metlife.com.
7. Flexible Spending Accounts are not available to terminated participants, as they are no longer receiving salary from which to withhold these funds. Funds already contributed must be claimed within 90 days of the termination date.

H. Disability

1. A participant approved for the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) or UMLifeOptions benefits can remain covered under the Conference basic life, supplemental life, health, dental, vision, pharmacy, mental and behavioral health insurance plans and well-being programs, provided the participant was enrolled and covered in the Conference plans immediately preceding the approval date of Clergy Medical Leave.

I. Open Enrollment

1. Open Enrollment for active participants is held each November.
2. During Open Enrollment, an active employee or appointee may enroll in the Conference insurance plan.
3. Flexible Spending Accounts must be established for the upcoming year during Open Enrollment. If the participant does not establish a new account during each Open Enrollment, Flexible Spending Accounts will not be available for the upcoming year.

J. The Insurance Committee continues to explore eligibility options for future benefit plans and questions of church participation.

K. Participants enrolled in the Conference health and life insurance plans may continue to be enrolled in the Conference benefits as long as they are under eligible Episcopal appointment, employed as lay staff, meet the qualifications of Continuation as defined in Section H above, and meet the required eligibility rules and regulations.

VII. The Insurance Committee strives diligently to present the best possible health and life insurance coverage available to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Careful consideration is given to benefits and rates that are proposed each year.

VIII. 2022 Life, Health and Dental Insurance Monthly Rates & Benefit Changes:

Life Insurance	2022 Monthly
Single	\$16.50
Family	\$20.75
Retiree Under age 72*	\$8.50
Retiree Over age 72*	\$3.50

*Retiree contributions are dependent upon the rules in place at the time of retirement.

3% Increase to Health Rates 2021 to 2022

Health Insurance		
(Monthly)	2022 Base Plan	2022 Buy-Up Plan
Church	\$1,439.79	\$1,439.79
Personal Single	\$234.42	\$272.08
Personal Parent/Child	\$433.90	\$503.62
Personal Family	\$597.20	\$692.52

No Benefit Changes Effective January 1, 2022

Dental Insurance 0% Increase	2022 Monthly
Personal Single	\$39.40
Personal Parent/Child	\$70.81
Personal Family	\$111.03

IX. 2023 Life, Health and Dental Insurance Rates & Benefit Changes:

- A. The 2019 session of Annual Conference tasked the Insurance Committee with studying insurance plan designs and benefit options with the goal of containing or reducing costs to local churches and participants. The Insurance Committee has completed this study following research into current plan provisions and goals in consideration of the goal of providing sustainable and meaningful benefits into the future. While prior plans were geared in a common pool to support greater levels of benefits and support for families, the Committee has developed a recommendation based on a consumer-driven model to help contain costs while providing flexibility and choice to plan participants to participate in a plan that better matches their individual needs. Allowing more choice gives participants options to fit personal contributions and needed benefits with an array of plan options.
- B. The Insurance Committee recommends adopting the HealthFlex Plan administered by Wespeth Benefits and Investments (Wespeth) in Illinois as the active group insurance plan design, effective January 1, 2023. In accordance with the HealthFlex Plan, the following benefits will be administered by the plan's chosen current vendors:
 - i. Medical and behavioral health benefits will be administered by Blue Cross and Blue Shield using the North Carolina network of providers. There are six medical plan offerings from which participants may choose the plan that best suits their needs and budget.
 - ii. Retail and mail order prescription drug plans will be administered by OptumRx.
 - iii. Additional behavioral health benefits will be administered by the Optum Employee

Assistance Program (EAP).

- iv. Dental benefits will be administered by CIGNA Dental Health, Inc. There are up to three dental plan offerings from which participants may choose the plan that best suits their needs and budget.
 - v. Vision benefits will be administered by Vision Service Plan. There are three vision plan offerings from which participants may choose the plan that best suits their needs and budget.
 - vi. Flexible Spending (FSA), Health Savings Accounts (HSA), and the non-retired participant Health Reimbursement Arrangement/Accounts (HRA) will be administered by Health Equity.
 - vii. Wellness programs through HealthFlex will be administered by Wespeth, Virgin Pulse and other chosen vendors.
- C. The Conference Insurance Committee's Wellness Incentive (WIN) program will be continued for retirees. The WIN program will end for active participants on December 31, 2022.
- D. The Conference Insurance Committee's Amazing Pace walking program will be replaced by the HealthFlex Virgin Pulse program to the extent Virgin Pulse can be offered to a comparable pool of participants and similar level of benefits.

2023 HealthFlex Plan Rates:

Health Insurance (Monthly)	H3000 Default/ Base Plan	H2000	H1500	C3000	C2000	B1000
Church	\$1,368.06	\$1,368.06	\$1,368.06	\$1,368.06	\$1,368.06	\$1,368.06
Personal						
Employee Only	\$0	\$118.00	\$213.00	\$106.00	\$240.00	\$283.00
Personal						
Employee Plus One	\$115.00	\$336.00	\$517.00	\$314.00	\$569.00	\$651.00
Personal Family	\$152.00	\$455.00	\$702.00	\$424.00	\$774.00	\$886.00

Dental Insurance (Monthly)	Passive PPO 2000	Dental PPO	Dental HMO
Personal			
Employee Only	\$50.00	\$41.00	\$15.00
Personal			
Employee Plus One	\$100.00	\$82.00	\$27.00
Personal Family	\$150.00	\$124.00	\$47.00

Vision Insurance (Monthly)	Exam	Full Service	Premier Vision
Personal			
Employee Only	\$0	\$8.00	\$14.00
Personal			
Employee Plus One	\$0	\$13.00	\$23.00
Personal Family	\$0	\$20.00	\$36.00

Life Insurance	2023 Monthly
Single	\$16.50
Family	\$20.75
Retiree Under Age 72*	\$8.50
Retiree Over Age 72*	\$3.50

The Committee wishes to thank the members of the Annual Conference for their support. After careful consideration of benefit options for NC Conference clergy and lay employees, we pray this recommendation honors our covenant to provide sustainable and meaningful benefits as we work to care for those serving Christ in the NC Conference. We covet your continued prayers as we navigate this changing landscape in the coming years.

—Dennis Goodwin, Chairperson

Media Center

The Media Center added 505 new resources in 2021, including bible studies, curricula, DVDs, and books for all ages through purchases and donations. Resources by Adam Hamilton continue to dominate the list of the most popular items borrowed. Amy-Jill Levine and Tom Berlin also made reappearances on the list. Authors Matt Rawle, Magrey deVega, and Beth Richardson joined the list for the first time, and the Wesleyan Advent study, “All the Good,” was also popular enough to make the list.

In 2021, while the United Methodist Building remained closed to visitors, the Media Center received 416 requests for resources, slightly lower than in 2020. We received the most requests through email. We began using a new chat system on the website that increased engagement by 66%.

Although the COVID-19 pandemic continued to affect circulation, we still added 66 new borrowers to our automated library system for a total of 1,113 registered borrowers. Over 950 resources were borrowed from our collection in 2021. The collection currently stands at over 4,400 titles. The Media Center also has two canvas prayer labyrinths available for borrowing. A labyrinth was borrowed five times in 2021.

In June, we hosted an online screening of the film *Theirs is the Kingdom* about the creation of an unusual fresco inside Haywood Street United Methodist Church in Asheville, NC. The filmmaker, Chris Zaluski, and the pastor, Rev. Brian Combs, joined us for a live Q&A session as well.

Throughout 2021, the Media Center continued to highlight relevant resources of use to our churches on our website, email newsletter, Facebook page, and in our Facebook group for United Methodist Small Group Leaders. These posts included Christian educational resources on the COVID-19 vaccine, church hospitality, and many seasonal resources. We update our Anti-Racism Resources webpage monthly. We also host weekly giveaways on Facebook.

Our website and online catalog also offer access to online studies, tools, and free resources helpful to ministry work. We launched a new event calendar of Online Learning Opportunities that includes webinars, events, book discussions, and classes offered online by the NC Conference and our partner organizations. You can sign up to receive a monthly list of these opportunities as well

as our weekly email newsletter that features news, recommendations, and a complete list of all new resources at the beginning of each month.

The NC Conference Media Center is open to all churches in the North Carolina Conference. There is no membership fee. We pay to mail items to you; you pay to mail them back. Contact us to let us know how we can help provide Christian resources for bible study, leadership, worship, and more to your congregation.

—Laura Dallas, Media Center Associate

Ministerial Education Fund Committee

The Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) is the underlying support to our seminaries as well as invaluable support for the following ministries: Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for programs they provide for clergy, both Elder and Deacon in Full Connection, diaconal ministers; scholarships for students studying for the ordained, both Elder and Deacon In Full Connection in the outstanding United Methodist seminaries and in non-United Methodist seminaries approved by the Division of Ordained Ministry and taught by seminary professors and conference leaders throughout the United Methodist Church; Continuing Education; Course of Study Schools (more than 5,000 people are involved in the Course of Study Schools); research and special programs related to candidacy and enlistment; pastoral care initiatives; clergy women concerns; racial and ethnic concerns; spiritual formation; testing and evaluation; training of boards of ordained ministry; international theological education; jurisdictional block grants; supervision issues and Dempster Fellowships. All of these ministries are funded by money from the Ministerial Education Fund. According to ¶816.1, “Of the total money raised in each annual conference for the Ministerial Education Fund, 25 percent shall be retained by the annual conference that raised it, to be used in its program of ministerial education as approved by the annual conference and administered through its Board of Ordained Ministry.”

The general policies for the North Carolina Annual Conference’s portion of the Ministerial Education Fund are set by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Brochures with guidelines and policies for the MEF scholarships are available from the Office of Clergy Life.

ACTIVITY OF THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND:

Raised in 2021 \$583,326.64

- Total Remitted to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry \$466,654.30
- Portion retained by Board of Ordained Ministry in this conference \$ 16,672.34

Financial Assistance Granted (2021):

Scholarships Granted to Candidates for Ordained Ministry \$ \$83,000

- Scholarships to Ministerial Candidates: Dollar amount of scholarships given:

Seminaries:	Duke Divinity School: \$70,000	Wesley Theological: \$0
	Candler School of Theology: \$13,000	United Theological: \$0
	Hood Theological Seminary: \$0	

Native American Team

We have witnessed The Holy Spirit moved through our church and community to bring about repentance, grace, and reconciliation to end the many sinful practices of the past. God has honored the difficult and prayerful work of grace through reconciliation. Our work together, and our United Methodist Connectional System has produced great fruits. However, Isaiah's vision of a "Peaceful Kingdom," requires more cooperation, communication, and trust between our Native American brothers and sisters and the fellow members of The North Carolina Annual Conference. In light of our history, we propose these five goals:

1. Develop holistic healthy leadership
2. Meet the needs of children through education
3. Next Generational Development
4. Enhance mission and outreach
5. To nurture, love, and protect Mother Earth.

We celebrate God's good work within the Native American Community. Much has been accomplished; more needs to be done!

The Native American Ministries of The United Methodist Church proclaim, "Jesus is Lord." We believe everyone has access to the "Victory in Jesus" that we sing about in our worship services. Our ancestors knew God and lived in harmony with creation. We affirm both the primacy of Scripture and the creeds of the United Methodist Church. Our Native ways and history are our gifts to the church. We accept tribal diversity, sovereignty, and inclusion, believing our Christian faith is compatible with our ancestors' faith and love. Jesus said, "No one has greater love than this, to lay down their life for a friend" (John 15:13).

We are resilient, nurturing, spirit-filled people who sow seeds of God's love and kingdom to combat the power of sin and evil. God is with those who are troubled by the sin of iniquity, injustice, racism, substance abuse, land abuse, and violence. God wants all people to repent and bear fruits of repentance and to seek reconciliation and forgiveness, and to live in harmony with creation.

The Apostle Paul tells us that "creation waits in eager expectation for the children of God to be revealed" (Romans 8:19).

We yearn for the Kingdom of God, and for the "Healing of The Nations."

God transforms oppressive educational, economic, and political systems, into just systems of empowerment and redemption. The systems we have today are not perfect, but they do reflect a diverse community of people who choose to share power, resources, and leadership, among all its constituents. Unjust systems are ultimately small and insignificant to a God full of grace and mercy. God is holy, loving, and just saying, "Do not call anything impure that God has made clean" (Acts 10:15.) Our story is only one of many stories told by the people of The United Methodist Church. However, we can think of no more compelling story but our own. Ultimately, our story shows that when people are ready, God willingly offers grace. This report reflects an authentic, Christ centered, humble, dynamic, just, compelling, and God sized dream of ministry.

—Harold Hunt, Chairperson

Pension, Board of

Report A - General Information

I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

A. To be paid by Wespath Benefits and Investments (“Wespath”):

Ministers: None

Surviving Spouses:

1. Gloria Clarisa Reinoso, an amount equal to \$643.50 per month as a missional special grant.

B. To be paid from the Pension Support Fund:

Surviving Spouses:

1. Charlotte Calloway Dingus, total annual benefit \$385, paid in 12 monthly payments.
2. Mary Frances Ham Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health insurance.
3. Nancy Terry Traynham, \$150 per month toward health insurance premiums.
4. Ruby A. Phillips, \$150 per month toward health insurance premiums.

II. Ministers retiring this year (Years of Service listed are according to service history as found in Wespath Benefits and Investments and NC Conference records):

Retiree	Retirement Type	Age	Service Years Toward Retirement Eligibility	North Carolina Pre-82 Credit	North Carolina MPP Credit	North Carolina 2007-2013 CRSP Credit	North Carolina post-2013 CRSP Credit
Boone, Kay	Full Retirement	70	12.0	0	0	3.5	8.5
Bowden, R. Larry	Full Retirement	64	40.0 [4.0 AL-WF]	0	20.5	7.0	8.5
Brown, Vernon	Full Retirement	65	34.0	0	18.5	7.0	8.5
Butner, Rufus	Full Retirement	67	42.0	1.5	25.0	7.0	8.5
Carter, G. Ross	20 Year Rule	56	27.0	0	11.5	7.0	8.5
Champion, Helen	Full Retirement	66	16.0	0	1.5	2.5	8.5
Cobb, A. Gene	Full Retirement	63	41.75	1.25	25.0	7.0	8.5
Crowe, John	Full Retirement	65	39.0	0	23.5	7.0	8.5
Daniel, Donald	Full Retirement	65	20.0	0	4.5	7.0	8.5
Davenport, Kenneth	Ad-Interim 1/1/2022	70	27.5	0	12.5	7.0	8.0
Faggart, W. Bryan	Actuarially Reduced	63	27.0	0	11.5	7.0	8.5
Farmer, Penny Dollar	Full Retirement	68	42.0	1.5	25.0	7.0	8.5
Frazier, R. Carl	Full Retirement	64	42.25	1.75	25.0	7.0	8.5
Gooch, Ray	Mandatory	72	49.0	8.5	25.0	7.0	8.5
Hadden, Sidney	Ad-Interim 8/2/2021	67	28.25 [1.5 KY]	0	12.0	0	0

Harris, Linda	Mandatory	72	0.0	0	0	0	0
Hart, Tommy	Mandatory	72	0	0	0	0	0
Helms, Kenneth	Ad-Interim 9/1/2021	73	1.25	0	0	0	0
Hicks, Phyllis	Ad-Interim 10/25/2021	68	36.5	0	21.5	0	0
Hillman, Randy	Ad-Interim 3/1/2022	68	45.75	5.5	25.0	0	0
Howell, Karen	Ad-Interim 9/1/2021	61	25.25	0	10.5	7.0	3.49
Jones, David	Mandatory	72	1.0	0	0	0	0
Madison, J. Talton	Actuarially Reduced	64	39.0	0	23.5	7.0	8.5
McCubbin, Ellen	Full Retirement	65	14.0	0	0	5.5	8.5
Morris, Brigitte Ann Freeman	Actuarially Reduced	64	13.0	0	8.5	4.5	1.25
Moseley, Charles	Full Retirement	67	44.0	4.0	24.5	7.0	8.5
Perry, Joseph	20 Year Rule	56	21.25	0	6.5	7.0	7.75
Russell, Timothy	Full Retirement	65	36.0	0	20.5	7.0	8.5
Supplee, Thomas	Full Retirement	68	43.0	2.5	25.0	7.0	
Swartz, Alan	Full Retirement	65	42.0	2.0	25.0	7.0	8.5
Thompson, Cara	Full Retirement	65	3.0	0	0	0	3.0
Thompson, Donna	Full Retirement	65	21.0	0	5.5	7.0	8.5
Tyson, M. Eugene	Mandatory	72	38.25	3.75	22.5	3.5	8.5
Walker-Jones, Kelli	Ad-Interim 2/28/2022	64	35.5 [10.0 Memphis]	0	9.75	0	9
Whitaker, Karen	Full Retirement	65	41.0	0.5	25.0	7.0	8.5
Wilson, Jenny	Mandatory	72	23.0	0	7.5	7.0	8.5

III. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pension and such independent consultation expense as necessary during **2022-2023** be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pension Budget.

IV. Recommendations regarding service credit:

None

Report B – Recommendations for the Pension Program and Post-Retirement Benefits

I. Funding Plan for Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program

A. **Defined Plan Benefits:** Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program (Pre-82 Plan) provides defined benefit pension benefits to participating retired clergy for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased and is administered by Wespeth Benefits and Investments.

- B. **Current Past Service Rate:** For many years, *The Book of Discipline* has defined Pre-82 Plan defined benefits as a fixed payment per year of past service. This fixed payment is the Past Service Rate (PSR). The benefit goal is stated to be a PSR of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The **2022** CAC for the North Carolina Conference is **\$79,471**. The 2022 PSR is **\$813** or **1.02%** of the CAC. Our Conference Board would like to maintain a PSR of at least 0.9% of CAC. North Carolina CAC has increased by an average of **1.53%** per year over the past 10 years. We estimate future PSR increases to average approximately 2.5% each year.
- C. **Funded Status:** The Conference is required to fund all future benefits of the Pre-82 Plan by December 31, 2021. Funded Status (previously called unfunded liability) is the difference of the current assets held by Wespath for future benefits of North Carolina participants and the total present value of all future benefits to be paid under the plan at the approved PSR. Wespath values assets and liabilities of the plan every two years and projects data to current years based on the increase in PSR and investment earnings. For the **2022** Funding Plan, Wespath and the Conference use an assumed earnings rate of **6.375%**.

Wespath Benefits and Investments has determined that the portion of the pre-82 plan liability attributable to North Carolina Annual Conference is **\$29,836,375** with a 2.5% PSR increase assumption based on a **2022** PSR of **\$813**. Plan funds currently held with Wespath Benefits and Investments have a value of **\$22,408,799** as of January 1, **2022** (for 2022 funding plan).

The difference between the total plan liability and current plan funding is **\$7,427,576**. This represents the unfunded plan liability and will be provided through non-plan funds that are held in various investment sources. The minimum annual contribution due December 31, **2022**, is currently estimated to be **\$1,054,797**.

- D. **Funding Plan for 2022:** Our conference pays for plan benefits through several potential funding sources. Both the interest and principal of non-plan funds may be available for retirement funding needs. Below is a description of the non-plan assets available to pay the present value of future contributions. Our Conference expects to utilize funding from previous annual apportionments from the local churches and earnings on those invested apportionment funds as the primary source for pre-82 pension funding. This funding plan was originally approved by the 1991 Annual Conference with revisions approved by the 2013 Annual Conference.

The Conference maintains a General Deposit Account with Wespath Benefits and Investments that has a value of **\$9,000,879.20** as of January 1, **2022**. Both the interest and principal from this account are available to meet future contribution requirements.

The Conference maintains and manages various liquid asset accounts that are available for Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program funding. The current values of these accounts are **\$75,429.09** as of January 1, **2022**. Both the interest and principal from these sources are available to meet future contribution requirements.

The Superannuate Endowment fund has a value of \$986,863.33 as of January 1, 2022. All of it is available except for the original balance of \$87,195.39, from which interest only is available.

The **2022** funding plan as of January 1, **2020** is summarized below:

Supplement One of the Clergy Retirement Security Program funding Liability:

Assuming a PSR Increase of 2.5%	\$33,952,318
Current Plan Funding as of 1/1/2020	\$22,408,799
Funded Status as of 1/1/2020	(\$11,543,519)
Expected Funded Status as of 1/1/2022	(\$6,303,623)

Additional Plan Assets (as of 12/31/21):

General Deposit Account (Wespath)	\$9,000,879
Conference Managed Liquid Asset Accounts	\$75,429
Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund (Wespath)	\$899,667
Total Additional Plan Assets	\$9,975,975

Proposed Past Service Rate: The **2023** CAC for the North Carolina Conference is **\$80,035**.

We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 2023 be increased to \$834 per service year, or 1.04% of the CAC. Assuming 2.5% future PSR increases and 5.5% investment earnings, this increase creates an unfunded plan liability of \$30,787,084. Due to current funding levels no contribution is due for 2023.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) (effective through December 31, 2006)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the plan document. A copy of the summary plan document is available on request by contacting the Benefits Team in the Treasurer's Office.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 through December 31, 2006 was funded on a defined contribution basis. This plan is basically deferred salary and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. These contributions were placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- C. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

III. Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) (Effective January 1, 2007)

Guidelines for the Clergy Retirement Security Program and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the plan document. A copy of the summary plan document and historical billing rates is available on request by contacting the Benefits Team in the Treasurer's Office. Service on and after January 1, 2007 will be funded on a combined defined contribution/defined benefit basis.

A. Defined Benefit (Effective January 1, 2022)

- 1. The Defined Benefit will be 1.0% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) according to the plan document.

2. The Defined Benefit portion will be funded based on a percentage of Plan Compensation calculated on a yearly basis using up to the normal cost rate provided by Wespeth Benefits and Investments factoring in the annual interest rate. The current assumed interest rate is 7.0%. The funding percentage rate effective January 1, 2022 is 7.3% of Plan Compensation.
- B. Defined Contribution
1. Benefits will be provided based on the participant's account balance at their actual retirement date.
 2. The Defined Contribution portion funding is based on three percent (3%) of Plan Compensation.
 3. Of the 3% funding, a 2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's Defined Contribution account with 1% matching if the participant contributes at least 1% to their United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) account.
 4. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.
- C. Plan Compensation is calculated by Wespeth according to the plan document:
1. Vouchered travel and utilities paid directly to utility companies are not used in Plan Compensation calculations since this is considered by Wespeth Benefits and Investments to be a local church expense.
 2. Clergy couples housing:
 - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
 - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 25% housing allowance and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
 - c. When two parsonages are furnished each spouse claims a housing allowance.
 - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
 3. In accordance with the plan document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is 25% times the cash salary.
 4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the plan document.
- D. The Clergy Retirement Security Program contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer's Office.
- E. The Defined Contribution portions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- F. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.

IV. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

1. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit and disability income. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
 2. Disability benefit equals 70% of plan compensation, with plan compensation capped at 200% of the DAC. (The DAC for 2022 is \$75,570 and for 2023 is \$76,221. The disability benefit is reduced by any disability benefits payable under the Social Security Act. This revised benefit applies only to eligible clergy whose disability effective date, as determined by Wespath Benefits and Investments, is on or after January 1, 2002.
 3. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer's Office.
 4. For eligible active participants, the death benefit payable upon the death of the clergyperson is \$50,000. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of an active participant is \$15,111 for 2022 and \$15,244.20 for 2023. This is 20% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased active participant is \$11,336 for 2022 and \$11,433.15 for 2023. This is 15% of the DAC.
- A. Death Benefits in retirement prior to January 1, 2013
1. For participants who retire prior to January 1, 2013, the death benefit payable upon the death of the clergyperson is \$22,671 for 2022 and \$22,866.30 for 2023. This is 30% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of a retired participant is \$15,111 for 2022 and \$15,244.20 for 2023. This is 20% of the DAC. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased retired participant is \$11,336 for 2022 and \$11,433.15 for 2023. This is 15% of the DAC.
- B. Death Benefits in retirement after January 1, 2013
1. For participants who retire after January 1, 2013, death benefits payable upon the death of the clergyperson will be fixed at \$20,808. The death benefit payable upon the death of a spouse of a retired participant will be fixed at \$15,606. The death benefit payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased retired participant will be fixed at \$10,404.
- C. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) will be funded by billing up to the calculated percentage to fund the CPP each year using the rate required by Wespath Benefits and Investments. For **2022**, the cost is a total of 3% of the actual Plan Compensation up to 200% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of DAC) on an after tax basis and the church or charge shall pay 2% of the Plan Compensation (up to 2% of 200% of DAC). ¶1506.15 in The Book of Discipline 2014.

V. Transition Fund (TF)

- A. The Transition Fund is a Discretionary Contribution set forth by Addendum to the United

Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP).

- B. For specific eligibility and program details, refer to the Treasurer's Office Transition Fund webpage.
- C. The Annual Conference retains approval authorization for any changes to the Transition Fund.
- D. The Board of Pension reviewed the current design of the Transition Fund to evaluate the schedule of eligibility for members to receive the annual discretionary contribution from the conference. The Board of Pension studied the current plan design, the goals of the Transition Fund, and outside consultation comparing the plan design with current industry trends. The Board of Pension recommends the plan change to be based on five years of participation before being eligible for an employer contribution, instead of the current requirement of 10 years. This means that participants must make a contribution for five years before being eligible to receive the employer discretionary contribution beginning in the 6th year of participation. The Board of Pension recommends this change as a way to increase the number of current members eligible to receive this contribution and expand the benefit of the plan to new members who are more than 5 years away from retirement. The proposed change would be effective with the 2022 contribution to be declared in 2023. The Board of Pension is excited to recommend this change.

VI. Implementation of the Program

The benefit program adopted by your Conference Board of Pension seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and clergy benefits based on the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).

- A. Costs of the Clergy Retirement Security Program/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
 - 1. Effective January 1, 2022

FULL TIME (100% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor) – 2% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 2% of 200% of the DAC) and 7.3% of Plan Compensation for CRSP – Defined Benefit portion and 3% of Plan Compensation for CRSP - Defined Contribution portion. Of the 3% CRSP-Defined Contribution funding, a 2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

THREE-QUARTERS (75% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor) – 2% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 2% of 200% of the DAC) and 11.2% of Plan Compensation for United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). Of 11.2% funding, a 10.2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1%

matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

HALF & QUARTER TIME (50% & 25% Appointment Time Conference Member/Local Pastor/Student Pastor) 11.2% of Plan Compensation for United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP). Of the 11.2% funding, a 10.2% non-matching contribution will be made to the participant's UMPIP account with 1% matching if the participant makes a contribution of at least 1% to their UMPIP account. Any funds remaining from a pastor's non-participation in the matching component will be redirected to fund the liabilities of other components of the pension plan.

INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY no pension responsibility

- B. Effective January 1, 2007 Deacons and Probationary Deacons serving in Episcopal appointments to a local church or other entity that falls under the pension plan sponsorship of the Conference shall be enrolled in the plans according to the plan document.
- C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the Conference Treasurer's Office through the local church treasurer for his/her 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of 200% of the DAC) on an after tax basis for CPP.
- D. It is recommended that the pastor make regular monthly payments through the local church treasurer for his/her personal tax paid or tax deferred contributions to the UMPIP of at least 5%.

VII. Policies Related to Life and Health Insurance

A. Eligibility Policies

1. Clergy persons who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more full time years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference may receive life and health insurance benefits when the clergy person attains age 62 and receives pension benefits or retires with thirty (30) years of service and receives pension benefits provided at least twenty (20) of the thirty years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The North Carolina pension credit record used to determine insurance funding for retiring Deacons in Full Connection shall consist of eligible North Carolina earned pension credit years in both the lay and clergy pension plans.
2. Effective July 1, 2007, clergy persons who retire at age 59 ½ with 20 or more years may remain on the Conference insurance plan, provided written notification of this intent is provided to the Conference Benefits Manager. The clergy person will be responsible for 100% of the applicable monthly premium until the attainment of age 62. At the attainment of age 62, the monthly premium will be adjusted according to the retirement rules in place at the time of retirement. Monthly premiums will then be calculated at the applicable percentages as defined in Report B Section VII C and D.
3. All retired clergy, spouses and surviving dependents must enroll in Medicare part A and part B when first eligible.
4. Effective August 1, 1992, Pastors who discontinued ¶314.1, or Provisional Members

§327.6, as well as Conference Members who are retired involuntarily, §357 who are granted Honorable Location, §358; who withdraw to unite with another denomination, §360.1; who surrender the ordained ministerial office §360.2; who withdraw under complaints or charges, §360.3; and Conference Members who are placed on Administrative Location, §359 are ineligible to receive retirement health or life insurance benefits when payments from Wespath Benefits and Investments begin. [Paragraphs noted are from The Book of Discipline, 2016]

B. Retirement after July 1, 2009
(Eligibility policies can be found in Report B, Section VI B.)

Clergy under appointment as of June 30, 2009

1. Post retirement insurance plan eligibility for clergy who are licensed, commissioned, or ordained under NC Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e., eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance Plan) as of June 30, 2009 will be determined using years of NC pension credit/pension eligibility accrued through June 30, 2009. Effective July 1, 2009, accrual of future year's credit toward post-retirement benefits will be determined by months of enrollment in the Conference insurance plan.
2. Clergy with less than 180 months in the plan (over the course of career) will have access to the NC Conference Insurance Plan and contribute the full cost of the applicable coverage of the plan as shown below.
3. The retiree may only cover dependents that are covered on the last day of enrollment.
4. Funding will be based on the chart printed below:

Years of NC Pension Credit/ Years in NC Insurance Plan	Individual Contribution	Board of Pension's Contribution
1-14	100%	0%
15-19	60%	40%
20-24	50%	50%
25-29	40%	60%
30-34	30%	70%
35-39	20%	80%
40 or more	10%	90%

C. Newly appointed Clergy (licensed, commissioned or ordained receiving first time appointment) effective July 1, 2009 (Subject to plan changes effective 1/1/2014, section VI.H)

1. Post retirement insurance plan eligibility for clergy newly licensed, commissioned or ordained effective July 1, 2009, under Episcopal appointment to a NC Conference responsible appointment (i.e. eligible for enrollment in the Conference Insurance plan) will be based on total months enrolled in the Conference Insurance Plan with a minimum of 180 months total enrollment
2. Participants who do not meet the 180 months minimum will have access to the plan with no funding from the Conference Board of Pension as shown below. The participant will be responsible for 100% of the applicable premiums.

3. Credited enrollment in the insurance plan, once earned, will not be reduced or terminated due to breaks in enrollment.
4. Funding will be based on the following:

Years in NC Insurance Plan	Individual Contribution	Board of Pension's Contribution
1-14	100%	0%
15-19	60%	40%
20-24	50%	50%
25-29	40%	60%
30-34	30%	70%
35-39	20%	80%
40 or more	10%	90%

- D. Effective January 1, 2014 retirees and covered spouses age 65 or older will be required to obtain their Medicare secondary coverage through the open market with the help of a Conference designated vendor. Funding for the purchase of coverage will be established through the use of a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) based on the applicable retirement rules listed above. Retiring clergy and spouses under age 65 will remain in the Conference active plan until their attainment of the Medicare eligibility age or their request to be removed from coverage. The recommended maximum HRA amount for 2023 is \$4,181 with a 3% future increase assumption.
- E. Life Insurance - A clergy person must have been covered under the conference active life insurance plan in order to retain life insurance benefits after retirement. The Board of Pension does not provide life insurance for dependents of retired clergy.
- F. Clergy Couples Insurance
 1. When one member of a clergy couple retires, medical and life insurance will be paid for the retiree according to the schedules and rules previously listed.
 2. Funding of health insurance will be provided for the spouse of the retired clergy partner according to the rules and schedules previously listed.
 3. Each member of a clergy couple would receive credit for the years they were covered under the plan.
- G. Surviving Spouses

Surviving spouses of active participants:

 1. Must be enrolled in the health insurance plan at the time of the participant's death in order to receive health insurance benefits under the current health insurance plan.
 2. The Conference Board of Pension will pay the health insurance premiums for surviving spouses and eligible dependents for up to six months following the death of the active clergy person.
 3. Premiums thereafter will be determined by the retirement rules in place on the date of death.

4. When surviving spouses are employed and provided health insurance by their employer, the plan of the Board of Pension will be the secondary carrier.
5. If the surviving spouse remarries, the conference health insurance will terminate. Future benefits under the conference health insurance plan are waived.

Surviving spouses of retired participants:

1. Surviving spouses of retired clergy must be enrolled in the conference HRA plan at the time of the retired clergy's death in order to receive health insurance funding under the current conference HRA plan.
2. Surviving spouses currently enrolled who married the clergy person after the clergy person's retirement, can receive funding for Conference sponsored health benefits. The Board of Pension will grant a flat rate of \$150 monthly towards the funding of the Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) for the surviving spouse.
3. Surviving spouses of retired clergy who married the clergy person prior to the clergy person's retirement are subject to the funding schedule applicable prior to the death of the clergy person.
4. Retired clergy persons may not add new dependents to the health insurance funding plan.

VIII. Intent

The North Carolina Annual Conference established health, dental, and life insurance plans with the intent of providing coverage for the active pastors. However, the Annual Conference reserves the right to terminate the health, dental, and life contracts, in whole or in part, at any time. The Annual Conference, at any time or from time to time, may amend any or all of the provisions of the health or life plans without the consent of the individual participants.

IX. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pension is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with Wespath Benefits and Investments for active participation in the CRSP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (CRSP Plan Document Section B3 and CPP Plan Document Section 3.)

X. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C – Housing Exclusion Allowance (For Income Tax Purposes Only) Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired, Disabled, or Former Clergypersons of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the “Discipline”), which includes all such payments from Wespeth Benefits and Investments (“Wespeth”) and including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment, during the year 2022 and 2023 by each active, retired, terminated or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and
2. THAT the pension, severance or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from Wespeth and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespeth plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated or a disabled Clergyperson’s pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson’s gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations thereunder to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson’s employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the

cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his or her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

Please Note: There is no place on your 1040 Tax Form to list this Housing Exclusion. Wespath Benefits and Investments has provided a sample statement to be used: “I received \$_____ from Wespath Benefits and Investments, Incorporated in Illinois; and/or from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a Wespath plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline and \$_____ from the Duke Endowment (total \$_____) as reported on the attached 1099 - R’s. I did not include that amount on Line 16b because \$_____ * has been excluded under provisions of IRC Section 107 of the Internal Revenue Code as a rental allowance exclusion. As a retired clergyperson, I am entitled to take this rental allowance exclusion.” (*In this blank put the least of the 3 amounts on your Housing Exclusion Worksheet.)

Attach this note to your 1099-R forms.

—Sheila Ahler, Chairperson

Sexual Ethics

Each quadrennium the North Carolina Conference requires that every clergy (licensed, provisional, ordained, retired, interim supply) serving a church or under episcopal appointment (extension ministry) must complete ethics training.

Clergy members make decisions at a level that can be far-reaching – more so than people in other professions. Ethical clergy can propel a congregation forward to do its best work, providing a safe place for all people to explore the Christian faith. Unethical behavior, on the other hand, can have a ripple effect. Boundary breaking causes harm, seriously erodes the fabric of an entire congregation while also compromising the church’s witness for Christ in the world.

In the spring of 2022 The Safe Gatherings course was utilized by our clergy, taking them through the issues challenging today’s clergy and church leadership. Some of these issues include technology, sexualized behavior and misconduct, addiction, behavior with children and youth, narcissism, plagiarism, and more.

The NC Conference, in accordance with the 2016 Book of Discipline, continues its established policies and procedures for responding to incidents of misconduct. These guidelines, in addition to a supervisory response, also offer a pathway of healing for all persons directly involved: the complainant and their families, the respondent and their families, and the congregation that is affected. The healing process will be facilitated by a team of laity and clergy to be known as the “Support Team for Congregations.” The team members are located in all areas of the conference. They have been trained and are available to serve when called upon by the Bishop and Cabinet.

In addition to incidents of misconduct the Support Team for Congregations will also be available to provide a healing ministry for other crisis situations that may occur in the life of a congregation. When a crisis occurs in a congregation due to misconduct or other critical incidents, the effects can be devastating. In the aftermath of a crisis extreme disruption in the life of the congregation

may occur. Misdirected anger at congregational, district, and conference leadership, ongoing divisions in the church family, loss of trust, loss of members, a climate of anxiety, gossip and conjecture, embarrassment and isolation from the community, and failure to focus on the mission are often reported. The disruption may continue for many years through the course of several pastoral appointments. However, when a healing ministry is offered many times the congregation will emerge stronger and more united than ever before.

The North Carolina Conference is prepared to respond to a critical incident with Christ-like compassion, accountability measures, reconciliation, and a healing process so that all may experience God's grace and once again focus on their mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

—Emily Innes; Chairperson of Sexual Ethics and Coordinator for the Support Team for Congregation

2021 Statisticians Report

TABLE I		2020	2021	Difference
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP				
1	Total Professing members at beginning of year	223,708	218,982	
2a	Received on Profession of Faith through Confirmation	445	615	170
2b	Received on Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	381	562	181
2c	Restored	96	84	-12
2	Total of Professions of Faith and Restored	922	1,261	339
2d	Correct last years total by addition	11	0	-11
3	Received from other United Methodist Churches	1,029	1,001	-28
4	Received from other denominations	570	522	-48
5a	Total removed by Charge Conference action	2,652	535	-2,117
5b	Removed by withdrawal	606	946	340
5	Total removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	3,258	1,481	-1,777
5c	Correct last years total by subtraction	431	2,069	1,638
6	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	500	923	423
7	Removed by transfer to other denominations	657	685	28
8	Removed by Death	2,412	2,288	-124
9a	Asian Professing Members	651	655	4
9b	Black Professing Members	6,606	6,522	-84
9c	Hispanic Professing Members	858	847	-11
9d	Native American Professing Members	2,322	2,297	-25
9e	Pacific Islander Professing Members	116	111	-5
9f	White Professing Members	207,330	202,743	-4,587
9g	Multi-Racial Professing Members	1,099	1,145	46
		218,982	214,320	-4,662
9h	Male Professing Members	96,161	94,232	-1,929
9i	Female Professing Members	122,821	120,081	-2,740
9j	Non-Binary	N/A	7	7
9	Total Professing Members at close of year	218,982	214,320	-4,662
10	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	51,886	38,544	-13,342
10a	Number of persons who worship online	66,086	57,803	-8,283
11a	Number of persons baptized this year 0-12 years of age	480	696	216
11b	Number of persons baptized this year 13 or older	170	264	94
11	Total Baptisms	650	960	310
12	Total Baptized members who have not become Professing members	17,383	1,985	-15,398
13	Number of persons on Constituency Roll	30,406	39,253	8,847
14	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	1,069	615	-454

TABLE I (continued)		2020	2021	Difference
SUNDAY SCHOOL				
15	Number of children (0-11) in Christian Groups & all other small groups	13,864	11,680	-2,184
16	Number of Youth (11-18) in Christian Groups & all other small groups	7,545	6,642	-903
17	Number of Young Adults (19-30) in Christian Groups & all other small	3,647	3,041	-606
18	Number of Adults (31 + years) in Christian Groups & all other small groups	31,102	26,713	-4,389
19	TOTAL number of person in Christian groups & all other small groups	56,158	48,076	-8,082
20	Average attendance in the Sunday School	22,303	17,028	-5,275
21	DISCONTINUED			
22	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	4,448	11,121	6,673
23	Number of ongoing CLASSES for learning in Sunday School	2,256	1,841	-415
24	Number of ongoing CLASSES for learning other than Sunday School	2,614	2,368	-246
25	Number of Short Term CLASSES & Groups (all ages)	1,339	1,145	-194
UNITED METHODIST MEN				
26	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	7,160	6,473	-687
27	Amount paid for projects	\$1,043,653	\$959,823	-83,830
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN				
28	Membership in United Methodist Women	14,779	11,217	-3,562
29a	Amount paid for local church and community work	\$854,021	\$783,740	-70,281
UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP				
29b	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	6,447	5,839	-608
29c	Amount paid for projects	\$370,259	\$541,737	171,478
30a	Number of UMVIM teams sent from this local church	76	43	-33
30b	Number of church members participating in any UMVIM team	269	195	-74
31	"Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy offered by this local church"	3,867	3,761	-106
32	"Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?"	1,253	1,321	68
33	"Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?"	2,959	2,842	-117
34	"Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries."	39,753	39,145	-608
41	"Number of persons served by community ministries for outreach, justice & mercy"	1,201,452	1,364,641	163,189
36	Value of church land, buildings and equipment AND Parsonage	1,550,202,683	1,557,575,175	7,372,492
37	Value of other assets	229,757,678	256,673,338	26,915,660
38	Indebtedness on items 36 & 37 at end of year	64,396,172	64,410,776	14,604
39	Other indebtedness	8,890,442	1,972,826	-6,917,616

TABLE II		2020	2021	Difference
35.a	Total amount Apportioned to the Local Church	16,431,193	15,532,263	-898,930
35.b	Total amount Apportioned Paid by the Local Church to AC Treasurer	14,262,102	13,278,438	-983,664
37	Total Offerings for General Church Special Sunday Offerings	266,175	477,103	210,928
38	Amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	100	215	115
39	Conference Advance Specials	398,785	432,190	33,405
40	Youth Service Fund	2,160	832	-1,328
42a	New Room Society (\$10 Club)	1,824	6,391	4,567
42b	Mission Initiative	325	1,640	1,315
45.a	Human Relations	9,132	6,681	-2,451
45.b	UMCOR Sunday (One Great Hour of Sharing)	12,642	29,922	17,280
45.c	Peace with Justice	5,721	6,681	960
45.d	Native American Awareness Sunday	6,591	12,413	5,822
45.e	World Communion	5,653	12,103	6,450
45.f	United Methodist Student Day	6,466	7,312	846
45	Total General Church Offerings	46,205	75,110	28,905
50	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes not sent to AC Treasurer	719,787	760,385	40,598
51	Other benevolences paid directly by local church	10,927,947	12,157,954	1,230,007
58	All Pastor's Pensions	4,213,572	3,957,331	-256,241
64	Lead Pastor's base compensation	28,255,798	28,042,000	-213,798
64b	Equitable Compensation	174,448	140,441	-34,007
65.a	Associate's base compensation	3,439,010	3,078,029	-360,981
65.b	Deacons Compensation	270,704	340,306	69,602
66.a	Lead Pastor's utilities and other housing-related allowances	1,903,102	1,886,536	-16,566
66.b	Associate's utilities and other housing-related allowances	162,229	145,369	-16,860
66.c	Deacon utilities and other related allowances	15,510	36,744	21,234
66	Total Utilities/Housing	2,080,841	2,068,649	-12,192
67.a	Lead Pastor's travel	1,091,231	1,064,787	-26,444
67.b	Associate's travel	54,549	44,910	-9,639
67	Total travel paid	1,145,780	1,109,698	-36,082
68.a	Other cash allowances paid to/for pastor	283,974	249,160	-34,814
68.b	Other cash allowances paid to/for associate	38,042	54,815	16,773
68	Total other cash allowances	322,016	303,975	-18,041
68.c	All Pastor's Medical Insurance paid by the church	5,267,536	5,161,590	-105,946
68.d	All Pastor's Life Insurance	89,767	91,497	1,730
70	Other staff compensation	34,827,226	33,931,789	-895,437
71	Current expenses for program (including church school)	5,573,953	5,962,073	388,120
72.a	Property Insurance paid by church	5,569,980	5,811,780	241,800
72.b	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	21,091,346	22,213,975	1,122,629
73	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	10,575,025	8,681,208	-1,893,817

TABLE II (continued)		2020	2021	Difference
74.a	Paid on buildings and improvements (not include funds borrowed)	16,386,700	24,035,771	7,649,071
74.b	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	1,955,987	2,004,253	48,266
74.c	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor(s)	790,532	810,190	19,658
74.d	Housing Allowance - Deacon under appointment	148,655	192,229	43,574
75	Grand Total Paid	168,804,286	175,127,042	6,322,756
TABLE III		2020	2021	Difference
1x	Number of Pledges and Identified Givers	58,330	55,071	-3,259
1.a	Received thru Pledges	60,841,111	51,283,448	-9,557,663
1.b	Received from Non-Pledging yet identified givers	82,121,411	91,033,224	8,911,813
1.c	Received from Unidentified Givers	<u>2,486,577</u>	<u>2,572,273</u>	<u>85,696</u>
	Total 1a, 1b & 1c	145,449,099	144,888,945	-560,154
1.d	Received from Interest & Dividends	1,262,246	1,151,931	-110,315
1.e	Received from sale of Church Assets	4,174,291	1,971,159	-2,203,132
1.f	Received from building use fees, contributions and rentals	2,020,085	2,029,057	8,972
1.g	Received through fundraisers	<u>2,393,216</u>	<u>3,335,539</u>	<u>942,323</u>
1	Totals	155,298,937	153,376,631	-1,922,306
2.a	Capital Campaign	6,822,067	8,237,748	1,415,681
2.b	Memorial/Endowment/Bequests	7,845,788	9,065,972	1,220,184
2.c	Other Sources & Projects	8,597,767	3,140,925	-5,456,842
2.d	Amount Received From Special Sundays	<u>2,181,300</u>	<u>2,406,443</u>	<u>225,143</u>
2	Totals	25,446,922	22,851,088	-2,595,834
3.a	Equitable Compensation Fund	149,759	140,441	-9,318
3.b	Advanced Specials & Apportioned Fund	<u>381,870</u>	<u>490,584</u>	<u>108,714</u>
3.c	Other - Grants & Financial Support from Institutional Sources	1,841,257	2,048,790	207,533
3cb	Other - PPP Grants & Part of the CARES ACT	10,944,393	3,826,270	-7,118,123
3cc	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	<u>1,121,585</u>	<u>1,545,464</u>	<u>423,879</u>
3	Totals	14,438,864	8,051,549	-6,387,315
Total amount received by the Local Church		195,184,723	184,279,268	-10,905,455
NOTE: The Table data provided above are preliminary figures and are subject to change upon final audit.				

Trustees, Board of

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference works to fulfill responsibilities outlined in paragraphs 2512-2516 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*, as well as the new paragraph 2553 approved at the special session of General Conference 2019. The following report provides details of primary responsibilities and activities of the Trustees since the 2021 Annual Conference.

THE UNITED METHODIST BUILDING

The United Methodist Building was completed in 2010 and has had only relatively minor maintenance issues since that time. Anticipated capital improvements over the next few years include carpet replacement, painting, and potential overhaul or replacement of HVAC units due to normal wear and tear. Funding for capital improvements will be paid from capital reserves held in investment funds in the United Methodist Foundation.

CLOSED CHURCHES

- Sone9 (Morrisville/West Cary) - Fairway District - church closing June 2022
- Crossroads N Campus (Fayetteville) - Gateway - church merged with Crossroads September 2021
- Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville) - Gateway District - church closed November 2021; property sold February 2022
- Devon Park (Wilmington) - Harbor District - church closed September 2021
- Glenwood (Rockingham) - Gateway District - church closed September 2021; parsonage sold May 2022; church under contract
- Leah's Chapel (Louisburg) - Heritage District - property sold September 2021
- Spring Lake (Fayetteville) - Gateway District - property sold March 2022

The Board of Trustees continues to receive local church properties as they are closed in compliance with *The Book of Discipline*. The Trustees are working in partnership with Church Transformation Ministries on the evaluation and recommendation for redevelopment or disposal of closed church properties. Church Transformation Ministries expects to increase the number of churches with which the ministry works in the coming years. Redevelopment work happens in partnership with other ministries in active local churches. Wesley Community Development assists the Trustees in the marketing and sale of closed church properties as needed. Proceeds of closed church sales will be held by the Trustees in an investment account using earnings to help sustain the ongoing efforts of Church Transformation Ministries, New Faith Communities, and the Trustees' work with closed church properties such as cemeteries. Conference Trustees may receive recommendations from district superintendents and/or District Boards of Trustees regarding the use of the proceeds from the sale of closed church properties and other assets. The Conference Trustees will evaluate recommendations and make disbursements as approved by the Board in accordance with provisions of *The Book of Discipline*.

CONFERENCE PARSONAGES AND PROPERTY

The Board of Trustees provides funding for Conference executive clergy staff positions with housing allowances in lieu of parsonages. Funding to pay the clergy staff housing allowances is provided through the Conference budget. In 2013, investments from prior conference parsonage sales were added to the funding generated through district parsonage sales to furnish housing allowances to district superintendents. Funding needed for district superintendent housing allowances is to be generated from earnings on the investment of the sale proceeds from conference and district parsonages. The investment in the United Methodist Foundation from conference and district parsonage sale proceeds total \$5,987,886 as of December 31, 2021.

Following the sale of the Episcopal Residence in April 2020, net proceeds of the sale were added to capital funds being held for capital repairs to the property and were invested with the United Methodist Foundation. Earnings on the investment will be used to provide the Episcopal housing allowance in the future. The investment in the Episcopal Housing Fund had a market value of \$1,192,065 as of December 31, 2021.

FREDERICK AND CLOSS PEACE WARDLAW BEQUEST

The Conference Trustees oversee the remaining assets of the Wardlaw bequest, given with the stated preference of providing a retreat or renewal location for clergy of the Conference. Retreat centers have been constructed in partnership with the NC Camp & Retreat Ministries at Camp Don Lee and Camp Chestnut Ridge. All funds remaining from the Wardlaw bequest were provided to NC Camp & Retreat Ministries for a cabin retaining wall improvement project at Camp Don Lee and further retreat center cabin maintenance. No further funds are held by the Conference Trustees for the Wardlaw retreat cabins.

PROPERTY INSURANCE

The *Book of Discipline* provides that one of the responsibilities of local church Trustees is to review insurance annually in order to ensure that the church, its properties and its personnel are properly protected against risks. In evaluating these levels of protection, the Conference Trustees recommend the levels of coverage approved by the General Council on Finance and Administration*. In general, the recommendation includes the following types and levels of coverage as guidelines for property and casualty insurance coverage:

- Building and business personal property insurance at full replacement cost,
- General liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Physical abuse and sexual misconduct liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Pastoral professional liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Employee dishonesty and crime coverage at levels adequate to cover assets held by the church – each church needs to evaluate this coverage independently,
- Directors and Officers liability coverage at \$1,000,000,
- Umbrella policy coverage at \$1,000,000, and

- Workers' Compensation coverage at \$1,000,000 for all employees whether or not the church meets the minimum requirements under North Carolina law.

**Details of the GCFA recommendation can be found at:*

<https://www.gcfa.org/services/legal-services/minimum-insurance-requirements/>

Property insurance for the NC Annual Conference property is insured through the denominational insurance provider, United Methodist Insurance (UMI). In addition to conference insurance coverage, UMI provides coverage options at competitive costs for local churches that meet all of the recommended coverage levels provided above.

GARY WAYNE LOCKLEAR MISSION ENDOWMENT

The 2016 *Book of Discipline* gives the responsibility to receive and administer restricted donations for the annual conference in paragraph 2512.3.a. to the Annual Conference Board of Trustees. The North Carolina Annual Conference has established a permanently restricted asset fund with the goal of endowing in perpetuity funding for new mission endeavors within the North Carolina Conference. The balance of the Mission Endowment as of December 31, 2021, was \$1,760,463. Applications are being received for 2022 ministry investments through the Mission Endowment and will be announced during or just following Annual Conference 2022.

LOCAL CHURCH DISAFFILIATION AGREEMENT

As required by the legislation approved by the 2019 Special Session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees has developed a process of disaffiliation for any churches in the NC Conference that express an interest in doing so under the provisions of the *Book of Discipline* paragraph 2553. The legislation approved by General Conference required the Board of Trustees to confer with the Cabinet and a variety of other officers of the conference. Many elements must be included in the process, such as a standard disaffiliation agreement, calculation of Conference and local church pension liabilities based on market factors, and additional terms to be included in all agreements. An interim disaffiliation agreement was approved in 2020 prior to the postponement of General Conference until 2024. The Trustees reevaluated the interim agreement following the postponement and approved a standard disaffiliation agreement in May 2022. Requests for discussions of the disaffiliation process should be directed to the District Superintendent of the local church and Church Transformation Ministries. All requests will be coordinated through Church Transformation Ministries in consultation with the Bishop, Cabinet, and Board of Trustees.

The Conference Board of Trustees seeks to be faithful stewards of the assets of the North Carolina Conference. All financial activities and assets held by the Conference Board of Trustees are included in the audit of financial records of the Conference. Full reports of this activity are available from the Conference Treasurer's Office. We will continue to manage property of the Conference to the best of our ability with thanksgiving to God and in compliance with *The Book of Discipline*.

—*Respectfully submitted, David Peele, President*

The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference works to fulfill responsibilities outlined in paragraphs 2512-2516 of the 2016 *Book of Discipline*, as well as paragraph 2553 approved at the Special Session of General Conference 2019. As the November 2022 Special Session of Annual Conference is called for the stated purpose of voting on disaffiliation matters, the following report provides details of the responsibilities of the Conference Board of Trustees related to paragraph 2553 since the last meeting of the Annual Conference in June 2022.

As required by the legislation approved by the 2019 Special Session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, the Board of Trustees developed a process of disaffiliation for any churches in the NC Conference that express an interest in doing so under the provisions of the *Book of Discipline* paragraph 2553. As reported to the June 2022 Annual Conference, a final Disaffiliation Agreement was published by the Board of Trustees in May 2022. Since that time, the Board of Trustees has been engaged with the Bishop, Cabinet, and other leaders to process churches as requested through the disaffiliation process. Following the published disaffiliation agreement and process, the Board of Trustees has included a listing of local churches whose church conference has approved the disaffiliation agreement and process as an addendum to this report. Upon ratification of the Annual Conference and fulfillment of all provisions of the disaffiliation agreement prior to the effective date of December 31, 2022, the churches listed in the addendum will disaffiliate and no longer be a local church of The United Methodist Church.

While the Board of Trustees regrets the state of disunity and separation in The United Methodist Church, the Board has worked to fulfill the responsibilities entrusted to its care in *The Book of Discipline*. Therefore, in accordance with paragraphs 33 and 2529.1(b)(3) of *The Book of Discipline* and Judicial Council Decision 1379 which requires that ‘the disaffiliation agreement be ratified by a simple majority of the members of the annual conference present and voting,’ the Board of Trustees moves the ratification of the Disaffiliation Agreement of the churches named in the Addendum to this report.

The Board of Trustees will continue to work in the best interest of The North Carolina Annual Conference and The United Methodist Church to the best of our ability, with thanksgiving and praise to God, and in compliance with *The Book of Discipline*.

—Respectfully submitted, David Peele, President

Addendum to the Report of the Annual Conference Board of Trustees

District	Church
Beacon	Asbury (Washington)
Beacon	Bethany (Wanchese)
Beacon	Camden (Camden)
Beacon	Clarks Bethel (Salvo)
Beacon	Duck (Duck)
Beacon	Epworth (Scranton)
Beacon	Fairfield (Swan Quarter)
Beacon	First (Washington)
Beacon	Harrellsville (Harrellsville)
Beacon	Jamesville (Jamesville)
Beacon	McBride (South Mills)
Beacon	Mt. Carmel (Manns Harbor)
Beacon	Mt. Hermon (Creswell)
Beacon	New Hope (Hertford)
Beacon	Powellsville (Powellsville)
Beacon	Sharon (South Mills)
Beacon	Siloam (Jamesville)
Beacon	Soule (Swan Quarter)
Beacon	Trinity (Belhaven)
Beacon	Trinity (South Mills)
Beacon	Vernon (Williamston)ggg
Beacon	Watson's Chapel (Engelhard)
Beacon	Wesley (Shiloh)
Beacon	Windsor (Windsor)
Beacon	Woodland (Hertford)
Capital	Asbury (Raleigh)
Capital	Bailey (Bailey)
Capital	Benson (Benson)
Capital	Beston (La Grange)
Capital	Bethel (La Grange)
Capital	Brogden (Dudley)
Capital	Buckhorn (Kenly)
Capital	Coats (Coats)
Capital	Corinth (Four Oaks)
Capital	Daniels Memorial (Goldsboro)
Capital	Elevation (Benson)
Capital	Elm City (Elm City)
Capital	Eureka (Eureka)
Capital	Falling Creek (Goldsboro)
Capital	Fellowship (Kenly)
Capital	Garris Chapel (La Grange)
Capital	Goshen (Newton Grove)

District	Church
Capital	Hollands (Raleigh)
Capital	Keener (Clinton)
Capital	Kenly (Kenly)
Capital	Layden Memorial (Raleigh)
Capital	Lucama (Lucama)
Capital	Maple Grove (Dunn)
Capital	Mt. Carmel (Pikeville)
Capital	Mt. Pleasant (Bailey)
Capital	Mt. Zion (Garner)
Capital	New Hope (Goldsboro)
Capital	Newton Grove (Newton Grove)
Capital	Pleasant Grove (Bailey)
Capital	Providence (Goldsboro)
Capital	Saulston (Goldsboro)
Capital	Sims (Sims)
Capital	St. Joseph (Pikeville)
Capital	St. Paul (Goldsboro)
Capital	Wesley Chapel (Godwin)
Capital	Yelverton (Fremont)
Corridor	Camp Springs (Reidsville)
Corridor	Carr (Burlington)
Corridor	Center (Snow Camp)
Corridor	Concord (Roxboro)
Corridor	Friendship (Burlington)
Corridor	Hebron (Mebane)
Corridor	Mt. Zion (Hurdle Mills)
Corridor	Oak Grove (Roxboro)
Corridor	Orange Chapel (Chapel Hill)
Corridor	Phillips Chapel (Haw River)
Corridor	Salem (Haw River)
Corridor	St. Luke's (Burlington)
Corridor	St. Paul's (Burlington)
Corridor	Warren's Grove (Roxboro)
Fairway	Bascom Chapel (Robbins)
Fairway	Cool Springs (Broadway)
Fairway	Cumnock Union (Sanford)
Fairway	First (Troy)
Fairway	Goldston (Goldston)
Fairway	Hickory Mountain (Pittsboro)
Fairway	Love Joy (Troy)
Fairway	Macedonia (Troy)
Fairway	Meroney (Bear Creek)

District	Church
Fairway	Mt. Carmel (Carthage)
Fairway	Mt. Pleasant (Ellerbe)
Fairway	Mt. Vernon (Siler City)
Fairway	Ophir (Troy)
Fairway	Page Memorial (Biscoe)
Fairway	Parsons Grove (Candor)
Fairway	Piney Grove (Siler City)
Fairway	Sapling Ridge (Pittsboro)
Fairway	Smyrna (Robbins)
Fairway	Uwharrie (Troy)
Fairway	West End (Siler City)
Gateway	Beauty Spot (Rowland)
Gateway	Beaver Dam (Laurel Hill)
Gateway	Black's Chapel (Dunn)
Gateway	Central (Laurinburg)
Gateway	Chestnut Street (Lumberton)
Gateway	Coharie (Clinton)
Gateway	Collins Chapel (Lumberton)
Gateway	Cumberland (Fayetteville)
Gateway	First (Rockingham)
Gateway	Gardners (Fayetteville)
Gateway	Leslie (Dunn)
Gateway	New Philadelphus (Red Springs)
Gateway	Parkton (Parkton)
Gateway	Roberdell (Rockingham)
Gateway	Roseboro (Roseboro)
Gateway	Salem (Eastover)
Gateway	Sandy Plains (Pembroke)
Gateway	St. Paul (Rockingham)
Gateway	Tabor (Fayetteville)
Gateway	Trinity (Fairmont)
Gateway	West Rockingham (Rockingham)
Harbor	Andrews Chapel (Calabash)
Harbor	Bethabara (Autryville)
Harbor	Bethany (Stedman)
Harbor	Bethel (Clarendon)
Harbor	Bethel (Mt. Olive)
Harbor	Bethesda (Nakina)
Harbor	Beulah (Roseboro)
Harbor	Brownings (Mt. Olive)
Harbor	Centenary (Harrells)
Harbor	Cerro Gordo (Cerro Gordo)
Harbor	Cokesbury (Stedman)
Harbor	Epworth (Clinton)
Harbor	Evergreen (Evergreen)
Harbor	Fair Bluff (Fair Bluff)

District	Church
Harbor	Faison (Faison)
Harbor	First (Clinton)
Harbor	Halls (Autryville)
Harbor	Herring's Chapel (Burgaw)
Harbor	Kenansville (Kenansville)
Harbor	Lake Waccamaw
Harbor	Lebanon (Clarendon)
Harbor	Magnolia (Magnolia)
Harbor	Mishop Springs (Whiteville)
Harbor	Old Dock (Boiling Spring Lakes)
Harbor	Peace (Whiteville)
Harbor	Pine Valley (Wilmington) [Post-Merger]
Harbor	Purdie (Elizabethtown)
Harbor	Rocky Point (Rocky Point)
Harbor	Rones Chapel (Mt. Olive)
Harbor	Sarecta (Pink Hill)
Harbor	Seven Springs (Seven Springs)
Harbor	Sharon (Supply)
Harbor	Shiloh (Bolton)
Harbor	Singletary (Dublin)
Harbor	Smith Chapel (Mt. Olive)
Harbor	Trinity (Elizabethtown)
Harbor	Trinity (Kelly)
Harbor	Trinity (Magnolia)
Harbor	Unity (Warsaw)
Harbor	Watha (Watha)
Harbor	Wesley (Riegelwood)
Harbor	Westview (Burgaw)
Harbor	Windsor (Elizabethtown)
Harbor	Woodland (Albertson)
Harbor	Zion (Mt. Olive)
Heritage	Banks (Wilton)
Heritage	Bethany (Conway)
Heritage	Calvary (Littleton)
Heritage	Cokesbury (Henderson)
Heritage	Community (Butner)
Heritage	Concord (Pleasant Hill)
Heritage	Conetoe (Conetoe)
Heritage	Conway (Conway)
Heritage	Corinth (Littleton)
Heritage	Hawkins Chapel (Roanoke Rapids)
Heritage	Hermon (Henderson)
Heritage	Hobgood (Hobgood)
Heritage	Hornes (Wilson)
Heritage	Jackson (Jackson)
Heritage	Jerusalem (Warrenton)

District	Church
Heritage	Macon (Macon)
Heritage	Marrow's Chapel (Henderson)
Heritage	Middleburg (Middleburg)
Heritage	Nashville (Nashville)
Heritage	Pleasant Grove (Seaboard)
Heritage	Providence (Warrenton)
Heritage	Rehoboth (Jackson)
Heritage	Seaboard (Seaboard)
Heritage	Severn (Severn)
Heritage	Shady Grove (Inez)
Heritage	Sharon (Margarettsville)
Heritage	Shiloh (Louisburg)
Heritage	Shocco (Henderson)
Heritage	Smith (Roanoke Rapids)
Heritage	Speight's Chapel (Whitaker)
Heritage	Stem (Stem)
Heritage	Tabernacle (Townsville)
Heritage	Tabor (Littleton)
Heritage	Warren Plains (Warrenton)
Heritage	Weaver's Chapel (Littleton)
Heritage	White Oak (Nashville)
Heritage	Woodland (Woodland)
Heritage	Zion (Conway)
Heritage	Zion (Norlina)
Sound	Arapahoe (Arapahoe)
Sound	Beech Grove (New Bern)
Sound	Belgrade (Belgrade)
Sound	Bethlehem (Bogue)
Sound	Broad Creek (Morehead City)
Sound	Brooks Frizzelle (Maury)
Sound	Campbell's Creek (Aurora)
Sound	Cedar Island (Cedar Island)
Sound	Core Creek (Newport)
Sound	Covenant (Winterville) (2 Campuses)
Sound	Cypress Creek (Trenton)
Sound	Epworth (Vanceboro)
Sound	Faith (New Bern)
Sound	Farmville (Farmville)
Sound	First (Havelock)
Sound	First (Morehead City)
Sound	Franklin Memorial (Morehead City)
Sound	Garber (New Bern)
Sound	Harkers Island (Harkers Island)
Sound	Haw Branch (Richlands)
Sound	Hookerton (Hookerton)
Sound	Jerusalem (Snow Hill)

District	Church
Sound	Lane's Chapel (Dover)
Sound	Lee's Chapel (Pollocksville)
Sound	Maysville (Maysville)
Sound	Merrimon (Merrimon)
Sound	Midway (Stella)
Sound	Mt. Herman (Lizzie)
Sound	North River (Beaufort)
Sound	Pamlico (Oriental)
Sound	Reelsboro (New Bern)
Sound	Rhems (New Bern)
Sound	Richlands (Richlands)
Sound	Salter Path (Salter Path)
Sound	Sea Level (Cedar Island)
Sound	Shady Grove (Kinston)
Sound	Stacy (Stacy)
Sound	Stonewall (Stonewall)
Sound	Straits (Beaufort)
Sound	Tabernacle (Maysville)
Sound	Tabernacle (Walstonburg)
Sound	Trenton (Trenton)
Sound	Trinity (Jacksonville)
Sound	Tuttle's Grove (Beaufort)
Sound	Vanceboro (Vanceboro)
Sound	Verona (Jacksonville)
Sound	Warren Chapel (Blounts Creek)
Sound	Williston (Williston)
Sound	Woodington (Kinston)

Section V:

Historical Records

- Memorial Service Bulletin
- Memoirs
- Roll of Deceased Members, 2022
- Historical Statement

Memorial Service Bulletin

Thursday, June 16, 2022 - 11:00 AM
Greenville Convention Center | Greenville, NC

All Saints Celebration and Memorial Service

Prelude Music

*Processional Hymn of Praise

For All The Saints

UMH 711

Words to be read silently while music is playing.

For all the saints, who from their labors rest,
who thee by faith before the world confessed,
thy name, O Jesus, be forever blest.

Alleluia, Alleluia!

Thou wast their rock, their fortress, and their might;
thou Lord, their captain in the well-fought fight;
thou, in the darkness drear, their one true light.

Alleluia, Alleluia!

O may thy soldiers, faithful, true, and bold,
fight as the saints who nobly fought of old,
and win with them the victor's crown of gold.

Alleluia, Alleluia!

O blest communion, fellowship divine!
We feebly struggle, they in glory shine;
yet all are one in thee, for all are thine.

Alleluia, Alleluia!

And when the strife is fierce, the warfare long,
steals on the ear the distant triumph song,
and hearts are brave again, and arms are strong.

Alleluia, Alleluia!

From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast,
through gates of pearl streams in the countless host,
singing to the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost:

Alleluia, Alleluia!

Call to Worship Bishop*Leonard E. Fairley**

Liturgist: Out of the depths I cry to you, O Lord! Lord, hear my voice!
All: Let your ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications!
 Liturgist: If you, O Lord, should mark iniquities, Lord, who could stand?
All: But there is forgiveness with you, that you may be worshiped.
 Liturgist: I wait for the Lord, my soul waits, in the Lord's word I hope;
All: My soul waits for the Lord
More than those who watch for the morning,
More than those who watch for the morning.

Opening Prayer*Rev. Christopher L. Brady**

O God Most High, with all the saints of every time and place, we come to worship you.
 We praise your glory and rejoice in the wisdom you reveal to us.
 Enlighten us once more in this time of adoration and blessing.
 Fill us with hope, even when conditions around us seem only to hurt and destroy.
 Help us to do good and to show mercy, expecting nothing in return,
 through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

PROCLAMATION OF GOD'S WORD AND RESPONSE**Anthem***Find Us Faithful*

Lee Rodio

Prayer for Illumination

Rev. Michael D. Frese

Lord, open our hearts and minds
 by the power of your Holy Spirit,
 that, as the Scriptures are read
 and your Word proclaimed,
 we may hear with joy what you say to us today. Amen.

Scripture Lessons

Luke 6:20-28

Rev. Michael D. Frese

2 Cor 4:16, 5:1-9

Rev. Dena M. White

Sermon*The Promise of Faithfulness*

Rev. Dr. Kenneth W. Locklear

***Affirmation of Faith #881**

The Apostles' Creed

Rev. Tara C. Lain

I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth;
 And in Jesus Christ, His only Son, our Lord:
 who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary,
 suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried;
 the third day, he rose from the dead; he ascended into heaven,
 and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty;
 from thence, he shall come to judge the quick and the dead.
 I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy catholic church,
 the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins,
 the resurrection of the body, and the life everlasting. Amen.

Anthem*Find Us Faithful*

Lee Rodio

Act of Remembrance (Naming of the Honored Dead)

Rev. Ismael Ruiz-Millan

Rev. Elizabeth H. Hood

Rev. Dr. H. Gray Southern

We bless your name, O God,
for all your servants who, having finished their course,
now rest from their labors.

Give us grace to follow the example
of their steadfastness and faithfulness,
to your honor and glory;
through Jesus Christ our Lord. **Amen.**

The name of each of the honored dead is read aloud, followed by the ringing of bells. Family members and friends are invited to stand where they are for silent prayer during the reading of the names of the deceased.

CLERGY WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Philiip Sherman Brown June 18, 2021
 Eldrick Ray Davis June 23, 2021
 Marty Jeffrey Cauley June 29, 2021
 Bill James Locklear July 4, 2021
 Robert Gentry Harris, Jr. July 13, 2021
 Sidney Gene Hadden August 7, 2021
 Pearl Gooding West September 3, 2021
 Thomas Arnold Pope September 30, 2021
 Richard Leonard October 15, 2021
 Jerry Milton Schronce. December 3, 2021
 William Mac Jeffries, Sr. December 5, 2021
 John Edward Morrison January 9, 2022
 Willie Heber Frizzelle January 13, 2022
 Ronnie Lee Rivenbark January 25, 2022
 Robert Burton Storrs, Jr. February 18, 2022
 Margaret Cotton Foote March 1, 2022
 Eugene Ray Jenness March 5, 2022
 John Whitfield Hobbs March 11, 2022
 George Allen Jones March 11, 2022
 Richard Arnold Stanley, Jr. March 27, 2022
 Brian Glynn Gentle April 6, 2022
 James Carroll Lee April 7, 2022
 Margaret Anne Biddle April 20, 2022
 David Anthony Argo April 28, 2022
 Betty B. Willis April 28, 2022
 Michael Gordon Register May 16, 2022

SPOUSES OF CLERGY WHO HAVE DIED SINCE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Martha Jane Williamson Moe	January 26, 2021
Pasquale Patrick DiGiuseppe	May 19, 2021
Christine O'Neal Wallace	June 29, 2021
Dilys R. Hale	July 6, 2021
Donald Champion	August 2, 2021
Doris D. Reynolds	August 6, 2021
Karen Argo	August 30, 2021
Winifred Browning	September 3, 2021
Jeanne Rouse	September 6, 2021
Helen Meredith Jones	October 30, 2021
Dolores M. Bowman	November 10, 2021
Loula P. Nicks	November 11, 2021
Margaret Louise McKita	January 29, 2022
Eugenia Shannon Stanley	February 15, 2022
Carol Turner Wenberg	February 27, 2022
Bernice G. Reynolds	April 21, 2022
Frances Bass White	May 8, 2022
Ethel Gaye Wall Mann	May 21, 2022

***Prayer for the Saints and Faithful Departed**

Rev. David J. Blackman

Blessed are you, O Lord our God.
 You surround us with witness after witness
 to your transforming love.

**Inspire us and empower us to persevere;
 fill our hearts with courage.**

Blessed are you, O Lord our God.
 You weep with us in our heartbreak and loss.

**Comfort us and protect us in our mourning;
 fill our souls with hope.**

Blessed are you, O Lord our God.
 You cry out in victory over sin and the grave.

**Raise us and release us to fulfill your calling;
 fill our lives with faithfulness and good works. Amen.**

WE ARE SENT FORTH FOR MINISTRY IN THE WORLD

*Recessional Hymn

Come, Let Us Join Our Friends Above

UMH 709

Words to be read silently while music is playing.

Come, let us join our friends above
 who have obtained the prize,
 and on the eagle wings of love
 to joys celestial rise.
 Let saints on earth unite to sing
 with those to glory gone,
 for all the servants of our King
 in earth and heaven are one.

One family we dwell in him,
 one church above, beneath,
 though now divided by the stream,
 the narrow stream of death;
 one army of the living God,
 to his command we bow;
 part of his host have crossed the flood,
 and part are crossing now.

Ten thousand to their endless home
 this solemn moment fly,
 and we are to the margin come,
 and we expect to die.
 E'en now by faith we join our hands
 with those that went before,
 and greet the blood-besprinkled bands
 on the eternal shore.

Our spirits too shall quickly join,
 like theirs with glory crowned,
 and shout to see our Captain's sign,
 to hear his trumpet sound.
 O that we now might grasp our Guide!
 O that the word were given!
 Come, Lord of Hosts, the waves divide,
 and land us all in heaven.

*Dismissal with Blessing

Rev. Jonathan E. Strother

The peace of God, which passes all understanding, keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of God's Son, Jesus Christ our Savior. And the blessing of God Almighty – Father, Son, and Holy Spirit be among you and remain with you always. Amen.

*Postlude

SERVICE PARTICIPANTS

Bishop Leonard E. Fairley	Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area
Bishop Paul L. Leeland	Retired Bishop
The Reverend Elizabeth H. Hood	Assistant to the Bishop for Clergy Life
The Reverend Dr. H. Gray Southern	Assistant to the Bishop
The Reverend David J. Blackman	District Superintendent, Beacon District
The Reverend Christopher L. Brady	District Superintendent, Capital District
The Reverend Michael D. Frese	District Superintendent, Corridor District
The Reverend Dena M. White	District Superintendent, Fairway District
The Reverend Dr. Kenneth W. Locklear	District Superintendent, Gateway District
The Reverend Tara C. Lain	District Superintendent, Harbor District
The Reverend Ismael Ruiz Millan	District Superintendent, Heritage District
The Reverend Jonathan E. Strother	District Superintendent, Sound District
The Reverend Lisa N. Yebuah	Cross Bearer
The Reverend Dr. Timothy D. Catlett	Crosier Bearer
The Reverend Kathie Wilkinson	Tintinnabulum Bearer
Mrs. Marla Ham	Accompanist
Mr. Lee Rodio	Soloist

Memoirs

David Anthony Argo

1945 - 2022

The Reverend David Anthony "Tony" Argo was born December 21, 1945 in Charlotte, NC, to the Rev. William David Argo and his wife, Sara Frances Cochran Argo. Tony grew up in parsonages across the Western North Carolina Conference. He passed from this earthly life April 28, 2022 in Fayetteville. He was the Minister of Music at Haymount United Methodist Church for over forty years.

Tony attended Brevard College and Greensboro College, where he sang in the Glee Club. He graduated with a Bachelor of Music in 1968. He said that he had played in several bands before discovering his calling in church music.

On June 28, 1981, he married his soulmate, Karen Gallimore Argo of Denton, North Carolina. Karen served as Director of Youth Ministries at Haymount for twelve years. She died August 20, 2021.

He is survived by his brother, Dale Argo of Kannapolis; niece, Leanna Woodward and husband, Matthew, and their children, Austin, Avery, Alex, and Logan, all of Kannapolis; sister-in-law, Lanette Tysinger and husband, John, of Denton; niece, Sherra Tysinger, of Durham; nephew, Daniel Tysinger and his wife Kathryn and their two daughters, Zelda and Astrid of Lexington.

A Celebration of Tony's Life was held on Wednesday, May 4, 2022, at Haymount United Methodist Church in Fayetteville with Rev. Dr. John Tyson officiating. The British Methodist preacher, Fred Pratt Green, wrote words that epitomize and express Tony Argo's understanding of living a life of faith and the meaning of the ministry of music.

*When in our music God is glorified,
and adoration leaves no room for pride,
it is as though the whole creation cried,
Hallelujah!*

*How often, making music, we have found
a new dimension in the world of sound,
as worship moved us to a more profound
Hallelujah!*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



Janet Karen Gallimore Argo

1951 - 2021

Karen Argo was born in the small town of Denton, NC, June 14, 1951, the daughter of M. Hyatt Gallimore and his wife, Marjorie. On Monday, August 30, 2021, Karen went home to be with her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

After high school she graduated from Appalachian State University. Upon graduation she started her job search for an art teaching position and was offered employment in Cumberland County.

Most of her teaching career was in elementary and middle schools, which she dearly loved. Karen was very compassionate about teaching art to children. She touched many people with her outgoing, happy and contagious personality.

After seven years of teaching art in Hope Mills and Fayetteville her life changed forever! She met the love of her life, Tony Argo. They were married in June 21, 1981. Those who knew this couple said that she and Tony were made for each other.

She became an active member of Haymount United Methodist Church, where Tony was Minister of Music. She served Haymount as Youth Director for twelve years. During which those years she acquired many loving friendships, especially in a church family that supported her and Tony throughout her illness.

Karen was survived by her husband of forty years, Tony Argo. Karen is also survived by her brother Terry Gallimore of Goldsboro and her sister, Lanette Tysinger and husband, John, of Denton, NC. Karen is also survived by a new acquaintance and loved one, her caregiver, Sheila Simmons. Karen is predeceased by her parents and Tony's parents, Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Argo, and her sister-in-law, Brenda Gallimore.

A Celebration of Karen's Life was held on Thursday, September 2, 2021, at Haymount United Methodist Church with Dr. John Tyson presiding. Her remains were buried at Central United Methodist Church in Denton on Wednesday, September 8, 2021.

The poet Avi Fleisher has written of life as art. Karen knew the hand of the Creator Artist who shaped her destiny!

*So fleeting is this thing called life, we journey toward its end,
experiencing pieces of a puzzle we don't truly comprehend.
The hues of our emotion paint a picture of our past,
as we hurtle toward a destiny that is not meant to last.*

*The image changing constantly as time plods slowly on,
taking shape in many forms, as the twilight replaces dawn.
The final touches on a painting created with much love,
as we realize that the destination is the gallery above.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



Margaret Anne Biddle

1940 - 2022

Margaret Anne Biddle, 81, died Wednesday, April 20, 2022 at Croasdaile Village Pavilion in Durham, NC. She was born on May 30, 1940 in Lenoir, NC to the late John Kenneth Biddle and his wife, Elizabeth Williams Biddle.

She graduated from Kinston's Grainger High School in 1958, and from Duke University in 1962, where she was earned Summa Cum Laude honors with a B.A. in Christian Education. She then attended Scarritt College in Nashville, TN where she graduated with the M.A. in Christian Education.

She enjoyed a distinguished vocation as a Christian Educator in several leading United Methodist Churches in the North Carolina Conference and devoted the final years of her ministry as the Director of Christian Education at the Jordan Center of the Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh. There she established preschool programs in many churches in surrounding communities.

Margaret Anne was a beloved figure by friends established across a lifetime of glad service. She is survived by her brother, John K. Biddle III, and a number of nieces and nephews. Her funeral was held in the William Preston Few Chapel of Croasdaile Village on Wednesday, April 27, 2022 at 10 o'clock followed by a private burial at Cedar Grove Cemetery in New Bern, NC.

*Rejoice in God's saints, today and all days;
a world without saints forgets how to praise.
Their faith in acquiring the habits of prayer
Their depth of adoring, Lord help us to share.*

*Rejoice in God's saints today and all days
A world without saints forgets how to praise
In loving in living they prove it is true
Their way of self-giving Lord leads us to you.*

This describes the Margaret Anne Biddle, whom we knew. Without question, her way of self-giving proved it was true!

-- Charles Michael Smith



Dolores Bowman

1929 – 2021

For I am sure that neither death nor life ... nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God in Christ Jesus our Lord. – Romans 8

Dolores Conley Bowman, widow of the Reverend Daniel Dwight Bowman, was born in Ashland, Kentucky, September 4 1929, the daughter of Edwin F. Conley, Sr. and his wife, Opal Prose Conley. She passed away on Wednesday, November 10, 2021 in Ahoskie, North Carolina at Vidant Roanoke Chowan. Her father owned a bus line in Ashland.

Dolores was a popular student at Ashland High School, where she was active in the Drama Club, Student Council and Glee Club. She graduated in 1946 and married Daniel Bowman. He had served in the U.S. Navy in WWII. When they married, he was a student at Kentucky Mountain Bible College, a ministry of the Holiness Church.

Dan returned to his native North Carolina to become pastor of the Sanford Church of the Nazarene. He returned to school and prepared to enter the ministry of the United Methodist Church. Throughout his years in the ministry, Dolores was a faithful and supportive wife. In 1991, Dan and Dolores Bowman retired to Milwaukee, NC. He died March 21, 2018.

Dolores Bowman was a lifetime member of The Order of The Eastern Star. She loved reading books and gardening.

She was preceded in death by her husband, The Reverend Daniel Dwight Bowman Sr.; her daughter, Susan Carroll Chandler; her sister, Marlene Conley Casey; her brother Edwin Conley, Jr. and her sister, Sandy Conley Gentry. She is survived by her son, Danny Bowman, Jr. and his fiancée, Betty F. Jones of Milwaukee, NC; her daughters, Bobbe Vanags of San Antonio, TX, Barsha Jean Hasty and her husband, Rupert of Williamston, NC and Sandy Brock-Justice of Cofield, NC; her sister, Barsha Thompson. She is also survived by ten grandchildren, eighteen great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

A funeral service was held on Sunday, November 14, 2021 at Askew Funeral Service-Jackson Chapel with Rev. Robert Barmer officiating. Interment followed at the Milwaukee Cemetery in Milwaukee, NC.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Philip Sherman “Phil” Brown

1933 - 2021

Philip Sherman “Phil” Brown of Burlington, NC passed away on June 18, 2021. Phil was born on September 12, 1933 in New Jersey. He graduated from Eastern Baptist Seminary in Philadelphia and became a Methodist minister. He later earned a master’s degree in Gerontology and became a nursing home administrator. He served congregations at Vass, Bethel, and Locust Hill United Methodist Churches in North Carolina. He is interred with his loving wife Carol at Pinelawn Memorial Park in Southern Pines, NC.



Phil was preceded in death by the love of his life and wife of 62 years, Carol. He is survived by his daughter Carla Long (Chuck) of Greensboro, NC and son Paul Brown (Serena) of Burton Bradstock, UK, and grandsons Adam, David, and Conor Long, and grandson Nat Brown.

Winifred Launa “Winnie” Lore Browning

1927 – 2021

Winnie Lore Browning, the widow of the Rev. Paul C. Browning was born in Winifrede Junction, Kanawha County, West Virginia, the daughter of Thomas L. and Donzella A. Lore, 1927. She died September 3, 1921 in West Virginia. They had one daughter, Sherry B. Slate.

Winnie was a wonderful helpmate in all the appointments Paul served: Burlington Circuit, 1953;

Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington; Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973. In 1975 they moved to New Jersey, where he served as administrator of Wesley House, a United Methodist Retirement Home in Ocean City..

She is survived by a grandson, James L. Slate, as well as a granddaughter, Tori Boulanger. In addition to her husband, Paul, she was predeceased by her brothers, the Rev. Auburn Lore and Lowell Thomas Lore.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Marty J Cauley

1964 - 2021

Marty Jeffrey Cauley (December 7, 1964 - June 29, 2021) served the United Methodist Church in North Carolina for over 27 years. From student pastor to full elder, from his time at Lake Junaluska to his time at the Methodist Building (aka “the mothership”), he dedicated his life to helping people ask the tough questions by pointing them toward Jesus. Pastor Marty completed his journey home on June 29, 2021. If you knew him, then eat a cheeseburger or drink a micro-brew or have an ice cream cone while pausing to think of your own journey. Perhaps there is someone waiting to hear from you, or maybe there is something that you’ve always wanted to do and never made the time to do it. Marty wishes that all of his tribe would take some time for what is most important to each one of them today. And tomorrow. And the day after that. For you, too, are on a journey home, and none may know the day or hour.



Marty is survived by numerous friend and family members, including his wife of 14 years, Danelle Miller Cauley, and his children, Jordan Cauley, Lydia Cauley, and Jacob Smith. Prayers are also appreciated for his brother, David Hinnant, his sister and brother-in-law, Donna and Dwight Nipper, and his brother, Leroy Cauley. A memorial service was held July 10, 2021 at First United Methodist Church in Rocky Mount, NC. Following the service, his family hosted Pastor Marty’s Master Party. Both events were full of laughter, just as Marty planned.

Donald Ray Champion

1949 – 2021

Donald Ray Champion was born on March 4, 1949 in Angier, N. C. to Alton and Mamie Champion. Don and 5 other siblings were raised in a 3-bedroom house on a tobacco farm, where they grew most of their vegetables and raised chickens. Don was the youngest sibling of the 5 with 10 years between him and his one brother. He graduated from Angier High School in 1967 and was drafted into the Army after graduation and served 2 terms. He fought in the jungle of Vietnam where he was shot and laid low for hours until he was rescued. Later he was stationed in the Panama Canal. When he came back to the states he worked, loved riding horses, bull riding, and played pool.

Don's wife Helen met Don years later in 1978, where he caught her attention with all his jokes and great sense of humor. They were married in 1980 at St. James UMC and in 1985 built their home in Youngsville, N.C. where Helen currently lives.

They baptized and raised their daughter, Nicole at Millbrook United Methodist Church. She later married her husband Scott and they have 3 grown children, Austin, Ashley and Addi. They loved and miss their papa.

For the past 22 years where Helen was on staff and they worshipped at Wake Forest UMC and also part time later at Franklinton UMC. Don was once a certified Lay Speaker, later as a Stephen Minister and a taught in an adult Sunday School class. He loved the history of the UMC, he read a lot, loved to write and always telling jokes. For many years he led and served on the Cape Fear and Heart of Carolina Walk to Emmaus and through this experience he grew close to God and his relationship with the Lord.

He was a kind person who went through a lot in the Army in Vietnam and but didn't talk much about it until recent years through the VA hospital. In the 70's he worked for Green Seed Company and later became a truck driver and retired from U.S. Food company in Zebulon, N.C. in 2016.

Don was always telling jokes, everyone loved his sense of humor, there wasn't a person he didn't share a joke with. I like to share this one, this was the last joke he told in hospice.

One morning, a rabbit walks into a butcher shop and says, 'Hello, sir. Do you have any carrots?'

The butcher responds, 'Carrots? This is a butcher shop, little rabbit. We don't sell carrots here.'

'Oh', responds the rabbit, 'My apologies', and he hops out of the store.

The next day, the rabbit comes back. 'Hello, sir. Do you have any carrots?'

'You're that rabbit from yesterday, aren't you? I already told you. This is a butcher shop. We don't sell carrots.'

'Ahh...that's right.' The rabbit hops out again.

Day three comes around, and again the rabbit appears. 'Good morning! Remember me? Do you have any carrots?'

The butcher responds: 'Look, little rabbit, I've told you. This is a butcher shop. If you come back asking for more carrots, I will nail your ears to the floor!'

'My ears, you say? Hmm, okay, well, thanks anyway.' And the rabbit hops out.

Day four passes, and there's no rabbit.

Day five and day six pass without any sign of the rabbit, either.

Day seven comes around, and suddenly, the rabbit reappears. 'Hello Mr. Butcher! It's me again.

I have a question for you: Do you have any nails?'

'Nails? Of course not! What's wrong with you? I have told you more than once; this is a butcher shop!'

'Right! Well, do you have any carrots, then?'

That was the joke that Don told while Rev. Donald Warren came to see him in hospice care.

Don is loved and missed deeply, but he is now home resting in God.

Eldrick Ray Davis

1957 - 2021

The Reverend Eldrick Ray Davis, was born September 1, 1957, in Scotland County, North Carolina, the son of John Cesser Davis and his wife, Elizabeth Wallace Davis. He passed into the Church Triumphant while a patient at Wilson Medical Center on Wednesday, June 23, 2021.

On December 12, 1987, he married Rematha Lucas Williams in Wilson, North Carolina. He leaves to cherish his memory, his wife of the home; Rematha L. Davis (Wilson, NC); Four children: Mardessa Pass (George), High Point, NC; Nartarsha Davis, Greensboro, NC; Tiffany McKoy (Arthur), Charlotte, NC and Sonny Williams, Raleigh, NC.

He was ordained a Deacon in 1984 and an Elder in Full Connection in the North Carolina Conference in 1984. He served the following appointments: Mt. Zion/Walls Chapel, 1982; Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989; NB: Havelock: First, 2006; RM: Bailey-Pleasant Grove., 2011; Gardners, (Fayetteville), 2015. He went on medical leave due to declining health in 2018. His daughter, Mardessa Pass, characterized his ministry this way:

During his tenure as a mentor and pastor he had the privilege to touch and minister to hundreds of souls. As well as pastoring and mentoring future ministers, he served on various committees and boards including heading the Strengthen the Black Church Committee. He was passionate about pastoral mentorship, church organization, youth and missions programs.

The funeral service was held on Tuesday, June 29, 2021, at Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, NC, led by Dr. John Tyson and Bishop Leonard Fairley. Burial followed in Piney Grove Church Cemetery, Maxton, NC.

Eldrick was a cheerful and committed pastor and a dedicated Christian. The world is a better place because he passed this way, and he will be greatly missed.

*As I went down in the river to pray
Studying about that good ol' way
And who shall wear the starry crown
Good Lord, show me the way!*

*O sinners, let's go down
Let's go down, come on down
O sinners, let's go down
Down in the river to pray!*

*As I went down in the river to pray
Studying about that good ol' way
And who shall wear the robe and crown
Good Lord, show me the way!*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



Pasquale “Pat” DiGiuseppe

1947 – 2021

Pasquale “Pat” DiGiuseppe, husband of the Rev. Patricia DiGiuseppe, was born August 10, 1944 in Trenton, New Jersey, the son of Mary and Guerino DiGiuseppe. He passed away peacefully in Wilmington, North Carolina, Wednesday May 19, 2021, surrounded by his family. His memorial service was at Grace United Methodist Church in Wilmington.

After graduation from Trenton Catholic Boys’ High School, Pat earned a bachelor’s degree in electrical engineering from Villanova University in 1966. He had the great joy of seeing his alma mater win three National Collegiate Athletic Association national championship basketball titles.

He also had an extensive music career as a member of the “Revelers” for fifteen years, a popular rock band during the 1960s and 1970s, performing as a tenor sax and keyboard musician. Later, he became a solo vocalist, performing in restaurants and clubs with his synthesizer keyboard.

He was associated with Weyerhaeuser Co. for thirty-seven years at manufacturing sites in Plymouth, North Carolina and Valliant, Oklahoma. Later he became corporate director of maintenance support, providing guidance to sites throughout North America. In each of these roles, he became known for his focus on the safety of his technicians and craftsmen.

After retirement, he founded Shangri La Beverage of the Carolinas, providing tea and coffee service to restaurants in three states. He also earned his U.S. Coast Guard captain’s license and owned and operated Reveler Sportfishing Gulf Stream charter business in Beaufort.

He is survived by his loving wife, Patricia; children, Michael and wife Davia of Newport and Elizabeth and husband Troy of Fort Worth, Texas; granddaughters, Janie Hardison and Ashley Hardison of Beaufort; and great-granddaughter, Kinsley Hardison of Bennettsville, S.C., along with his great friend and companion, Charlie the cat. Also surviving are cousins, Arlene Butkosky, Dom DeFrancisco, Christina Smires, Lorraine DeFrank and Diane DiDonato, all of New Jersey, along with nieces and nephews.

Pat was predeceased by his wife of 45 years, Irene DiGiuseppe; his eldest son, Steven DiGiuseppe; and parents, Mary and Guerino DiGiuseppe.

Pat had a peaceful, joyful presence. He provided a safe place that many people leaned on, often unknowingly. He will be greatly missed.



*I'm never gonna give you up
What do you got if you ain't got love?
If you ain't got love
What do you got if you ain't got love?*

– The Revelers

*Someday, someday soon
You and I will both be gone
And lately, I can't help but think
That the love we feel will live on*

—William C. Simpson, Jr. with notes from his wife, Patricia

Margaret Cotton Foote

1939 – 2022

The Reverend Margaret C. Foote was born August 10, 1939, in Sampson County, North Carolina, the daughter of the Rev. Worth B. Cotton, Sr. and his wife, Alice Worthy Voncanon Cotton. She entered the Church Triumphant, March 1, 2022 while a patient at Carolina East Hospital in New Bern.

While Margaret was always an active member of the United Methodist Church, she did not receive her calling into the ministry until later in life. She served several churches in both Sampson County, and Craven County. The last appointment she served was at Rhems UMC & Beach Grove UMC, from which she retired.

Margaret was a woman with a compassionate heart. This undoubtedly led her to work for the Department of Mental Health in Cumberland County. She received her Bachelor's Degree in Christian Education from Greensboro College, and pursued education for ministry at Duke Divinity School.

She impacted many lives during her time on earth. She enjoyed cooking and sewing, and could be found singing a hymn while enjoying her time in the kitchen.

Margaret was preceded in death by her parents, Worth B., Sr. and Alice Cotton, her first husband, George N. Harriss III, brothers, David L. Cotton, and Worth B. Cotton Jr. Margaret is survived by her husband, Allen R. Foote; son, the Rev. David J. Harriss and wife, Marisol of Yuma, AZ; daughters, Jane Harriss Naus and husband, Kevin, and Ann Harriss Holland, both of Ayden, NC; step-daughters, Kim Foote Buck, and husband, Frankie, of Vanceboro, NC, and Darci Foote Kelly and husband, Jonathan, of Franklin, VA; brothers, Solon F. Cotton and wife, Anita, of Monroe, NC, Paul F. Cotton and wife, Lorraine of Wilmington, NC; grandchildren, Aaron D. Holland of Ayden, NC, Francisco J. Harriss and Maya C. Harriss, both of Yuma, AZ; and step-grandchildren, Madison Kelly of Charlotte NC, Rebecca Buck Morton and husband, David of Luray, VA, and Benjamin Buck and wife, Theresa, of Magnolia, DE.

A Service of Death and Resurrection was held at on April 2, 2022 at Beech Grove United Methodist Church. Margaret Cotton Foote lived a full life blessing so many who came to know her.

*And when the fight is fierce, the warfare long,
steals on the ear the distant triumph song,
and hearts are brave again and arms are strong.
Alleluia! Alleluia!*

*The golden evening brightens in the west;
soon, soon to faithful warriors cometh rest;
sweet is the calm of paradise the blest.
Alleluia! Alleluia!*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



Willie Heber Frizzelle

1946 – 2022

“And I will give you shepherds after my own heart, who will feed you with knowledge and understanding.” – Jeremiah 3:15

The Reverend Willie Heber Frizzelle was born April 6, 1946, in Beaufort County, North Carolina to William Edward and Hazel Bullock Frizzelle. He passed from this earthly life January 13, 2022 in Fayetteville, NC.

Willie was married to Rachel Warwick, who preceded him in death January 17, 2005. As an Associate Member of the Conference, Willie served Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1994; Williamston, First, 1998; Rockingham: Bethesda, 2001; Fayetteville: Hoke, 2004; and Wilmington: Zion, 2007

He was survived by his son, Michael D. Frizzelle of Knighdale, NC, and a daughter, Tammy Frizzelle Hollis of Wilmington, NC.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



Brian Glynn Gentle

1937 - 2022

The Reverend Dr. Brian Glynn Gentle was born on February 5, 1937 in Melbourne, Australia to Leonard and Elma Florence Abbey. He died at age 85 in Durham on April 5, 2022. Brian won an early scholarship to Scotch College, a private Presbyterian school, where he played on the soccer and cricket teams and made Queen's Badge (Eagle) Scout.

Brian was fortunate to have a mother who always took him to church and he also found his way to a Billy Graham Crusade in Melbourne that changed his life. He gave his life to Christ and the future direction of his education to Wheaton College's most famous graduate and came there to college.

He excelled academically as always and proceeded to Yale Divinity School, followed by a Master of Arts from Columbia University, topped with a Ph.D in Church History from Duke University. Along the way, he was a door-to-door Bible salesman, an Associate Pastor in churches near Yale and Columbia, and a Student Pastor in Spring Hope, NC.

While at Yale, he met a young nurse from Norfolk, VA who liked him enough to get a book from the library by Hegel and placed it on her coffee table where Brian was sure to see it. It worked, and Nurse Arden Bishop became Mrs. Gentle and moved with him back to the South where they spent the rest of their lives attending to people's spiritual and medical needs.

Brian was a highly respected and deeply loved pastor serving long pastorates twice in Raleigh, sandwiched Durham in between, and finished in Fayetteville. He briefly served again in Raleigh as a part-time Minister of Visitation, but Bishop Gwinn heard of an excellent program Brian had set



up in North Raleigh UMC and recruited him to be the Director of our Conference's Academy for Leadership Excellence which became his final position.

His intellect and degrees qualified him to be an academic, but Brian remained true to his Australian roots even after becoming an American citizen and a distinguished pastor in a variety of settings. He was often asked about having chosen to stay in the pastorate, and he would reply: "In Australia, highly educated clergy were a value." He worked decades to make that more true here in North Carolina United Methodism.

On a lovely April day, Brian's service of death and resurrection was held in our cathedral church, Edenton Street, where a large crowd of friends and admirers were led by his good friend Bill Gattis in remembering him and commending him to God's house of many rooms where Jesus has prepared a place for all of us who love him.

This was by previous arrangement as Bill and Brian had formed a pact years ago that whoever was still standing would conduct the other's funeral, and I, his friend for over 50 years, was honored to sing at his request made to Arden years earlier. His choice was a setting of Psalm 91, the beloved "On Eagle's Wings." The oft repeated refrain expresses our belief in how the Trinity he preached so well loves him still:

*And God will raise you up on eagle's wings,
Bear you on the breath of dawn,
Make you to shine like the sun,
and hold you in the palm of God's hand.*

Brian is in good hands.

—Charles Michael Smith

Sydney Gene Hadden

1954 - 2021

The Rev. Sidney Gene Hadden was born in Logan County, Kentucky on April 8, 1954 to the late James Sydney and Geraldine Majors Hadden of Russellville, Kentucky. He entered the Church Triumphant while a patient at the Medical Center in Bowling Green, Kentucky, Saturday, August 07, 2021.

Gene was a minister of the United Methodist Church for over thirty-five years. He was ordained a deacon in 1997 and an elder in 2001. He had served in the U.S. Navy before his call to ministry.

He was educated at McDaniel College in Westminster, Maryland and Duke Divinity School. In the North Carolina Conference he served Jamesville (1993); Maury-Mt. Herman (1997); Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo (2000); and Spring-Lebanon (2001). In 2003, he returned to his native Kentucky and served Sugar Grove United Methodist Church in Butler County from 2005 until his death in 2021.

Gene is survived by his wife of 37 years Shirley Ann "Lee" Hadden, his son Matt Hadden and daughter Andrea Sanchez, as well as a sister, Patricia Sandlin, and four grandchildren all of



Russellville. A service celebrating his life was held Wednesday, August 11, 2021 in Russellville with cremation following.

As his District Superintendent, I knew Gene to be a caring and effective preacher and pastor. His ministry touched the lives of countless persons in his churches and the community beyond.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Dilys May Rowlands Reece Hale

1924 - 2021

On July 6, 2021, Dilys May Rowlands Reece Hale slipped from the bonds of earth to join the heavenly choir. Dilys was the fourth child of Robert and May Rowlands, born December 29, 1924 in Ebbw Vale, Wales, United Kingdom.

During the Great Depression, her parents moved the family to Luton, Bedfordshire, England, just north of London, in hopes of a better economy. Daily bombings became the norm as Britain entered WWII. Dilys was enrolled in Rotherann Girls School where she excelled in dance and vocal performance as well as fashion design. She often was late coming home from school due to taking cover during air raid warnings. She never left home without her gas mask.



Dilys was very talented in singing classical and sacred music. After secondary school, she became a student nurse at Stockwood Park, a hospital for children. It was there that Dilys met a young American Airman, Sgt. Wister Lee Reece, stationed at Bassingborn RAF Base. Soon they became engaged. Because Arman Reece's was returning to America, they were married in Cambridgeshire and Dilys stayed with her family in Luton. Their first child, Susan, arrived November 5, 1944. Soon the two were able to travel on one of the famous War Bride Ships. They departed from Hull and arrived in New York May 6, 1946.

Wister "Arman" Reese joined the NC State Highway Patrol and they moved to Hamlet, NC. Kathy, Julia and Elizabeth Anne were added to the family.

On November 5, 1957, Trooper Reece was mortally wounded near Hoffman by a gunshot from a speeding motorist. The gunman sped on to Sanford where he shot and killed a second NC Highway patrolman. Dilys was thirty-three years old when the tragic news came. Two widows and seven fatherless children were left in the gunman's pathway.

Dilys drew on her faith. She believed God had a plan for her life. She continued her church work but knew she had to provide for her young family.

After Reece's death, she was asked to perform at Jimmy Green's Supper Club in Pinehurst, NC as a soloist and this helped the family budget. She was very popular, talented, beautiful and gracious, but her real love was the church and its hymns.

Dilys was introduced to the Rev. Holland Hale by mutual friends. They were married in 1959, and subsequently spent their three-week honeymoon at Camp Chestnut Ridge as camp directors for over a hundred youth.

She held many positions in the church through those years and Holland saw her as a partner in his ministry. Holland and Dilys were blessed with the birth of a son, Holland, Jr.

They served churches in Rockingham, Windsor, Merry Hill, and Leasburg. Dilys continued to participate in all the choirs and was a lay delegate to the North Carolina Conference. She will be remembered for her advocacy for Christian concerns on social and religious issues.

Tragedy struck again when a sudden heart attack took Holland Hale from her. She was only forty years old. With help from friends in the Conference, the twice-widowed young woman moved her family from Leasburg to Durham.

Dilys was employed as Social Director at the UM Retirement Home. After some time at the Retirement Home she took a position with Duke University Genetics Department as Administrative Secretary, but she continued to volunteer at the Retirement Home.

She was introduced to the Exotic Animal Sanctuary in Chatham County by her boss in the Duke Genetics Lab, Dr. Paul Modridge, a Noble prize winning researcher in genetics. Her volunteering spirit emerged when she became a foster mother to two rare white tiger newborn cubs. She taught them to drink from a bottle, use a litter box, and be playful. Many visitors were surprised when they came to the front door of Dily's home to see a fifty-pound tiger greeting them! When the cubs became large enough, they were returned to the sanctuary and then to appropriate zoos.

She then took a position at Church World Service as administrative staffer. The mission of CWS to feed the hungry moved her to organize CROP Walks. She gave speeches to publicize the Walk. She never forgot her concern for the least of the world. At sixty-seven years of age, she was part of a non-violent march on Washington DC to support the US withdrawal from support of civil unrest in Latin America.

I first came to know Dilys in 1969, when I was appointed as Assistant Director of Field Education at Duke Divinity School. As a young faculty member I came to value her counsel and trust her wisdom. She became a lay supervisor of ministerial students assigned to McMannen Church. We also utilized her mentoring and understanding of ministry to shape the careers of many other students working in churches. I counted her as a good friend and partner in our work at Duke.

She was also known for the beautiful, patterned knit items sold each year at the Fall Festival at McMannan UMC in Durham which was her home church for over fifty years. She would knit baby sweaters for each newborn in the church family.

Dilys was also known for her cooking, A typical Sunday lunch, which many of us enjoyed, would feature roast beef, Yorkshire pudding, boiled potatoes, rich brown gravy and green peas. Dessert was usually my favorite: banana pudding. At church suppers, her legendary banana pudding was scooped up by the elderly men before they went through the meat or vegetable lines.

After retiring, Dilys made frequent trips to see the world. With friends, she visited family in the UK, traveled to the Netherlands, Austria, Italy, China, Latin America, Canada, and Hawaii. She visited ruins, musical theater, castles, opera houses and tropical islands. She was invited to travel to Cuba with a group of US church leaders.

Dilys loved Salter Path where she stayed with her daughter, Kathy and family. A favorite summer day on the beach was sitting under the umbrella in her beach chair with a thermos filled with hot tea beside her.

Dilys was predeceased by her parents, Robert and May Rowlands, sister, Queenie Jones, brothers Cyril, and Ivor Rowlands, husbands Trooper W.L. Reece and Rev. Holland Hale, Sr., and a daughter, Elizabeth Anne Hanzak. She is survived by her son, Holland L. Hale, Jr. and his wife, Jan, daughters Susan Reece Giles, and Kathy Reece Gibson, and husband, Leonard. Dilys has two nephews in England, the Rev. Glyn Jones and Gareth Jones. Dilys was “Nana” to eight grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, and four great-great grandchildren.

A Celebration of her life was held, August 7, 2021 at Clements Funeral Home, Durham, NC. She lived a full, wonderful life of ninety-eight years, fifty-eight of which was lived as a widow.

The great Methodist revival of the Eighteenth Century in Wales brought many wonderful hymns. Dilys knew and often sang this wonderful hymn, “Rwy’n edrych dros y brynau pell,” (I Look Beyond the Distant Hills), translated by E. T. Griffith:

*Rwy’n edrych dros y brynau pell
Amdanat bob yr awr;
Tyr’d, fy Anwylyd, mae’n hwyrhau
A’m haul bron mynd i lawr.*

*Tebygwn be bai nhroed yn rhydd,
Maes o’r caethiwed hyn;
Na wnawn ond canu byth tra bwyf,
Am ras Calfaria fryn.*

*Tyr’d Arglwydd, â’th addewid rad,
Pur eiriau’r nef i ben;
Dyddiau fy rhyddid roed dan sel,
Yn nirgel lyfr y nen.*

*I look beyond the distant hills,
My risen Lord to see
O come, Beloved, ere the dusk,
My sun doth set on me!*

*Methinks that were my feet released
From these afflicting chains,
I would but sing of Calvary,
Nor think of all my pains.*

*Bring, Lord, thy gracious promise
Of the pure words of heaven to fulfilment;
May the days of my freedom be sealed,
In the secret book of heaven.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Robert Gentry Harris, Jr.

1937 - 2021

Robert Gentry Harris Jr., died peacefully surrounded by his loving family on July 13, 2021 at his home in Farmingdale, ME. He was born on January 14, 1937, to Robert and Nancy Harris in Ayden, NC.

He graduated from Ayden High School in 1955. He then earned a B.A. at High Point College and a M.Div. at Duke University. He was married to his loving wife, Donna, for forty years.

Robert then attained the rank of Colonel in the US Army Chaplain Corps in a thirty-two year career that included deployments to Korea, Vietnam and Desert Storm.

He served as Chaplain at Fitzsimmons Army Med. Ctr. and Walter Reed Army Med. Ctr. Robert was Chief of Chaplain Services at V.A. Med. Ctr., Togus, ME and V.A. Med. Ctr. in Lexington, KY.

He is predeceased by his parents Robert and Nancy Harris, and his grand-daughter, Ashalie. He



is survived by his wife, Donna Harris of Farmingdale, ME, siblings: Ken Harris, Andrea Norris and Dottie Hill, sons: Gentry Harris, Tim Harris and David Lyal, grandchildren: Corey, Courtney, Brandon, Jessy, Diana and Stephen, great-grand-children Wray and Huxon, and many nieces, nephews and other loving family, and his beloved cat, Buddy.

The Celebration of his life was at Green Street United Methodist, August 14, 2021. He will be missed greatly by family and others who were touched by his life. James Metcalfe said it well:

He shares their trenches and their tents. . .

And everything they do. . .

Including all the dangers of. . .

The battles they go through. . .

He heals the wounds of heart and soul. . .

Wherever soldiers fight. . .

He is their guardian angel in. . .

The hour of their fright. . .

He moves among the fallen men. . .

Where darkness draws despair. . .

And lights the lamp of faith in God. . .

To guide their lips in prayer.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

John Whitfield Hobbs, Jr.

1941 - 2022

The Reverend John Whitfield Hobbs, Jr. was born in Alamance County, North Carolina, December 22, 1941 to John Whitfield Hobbs and his wife, Helen Bateman Hobbs. His father worked as a knitter in a textile mill in Graham before entering the Army Air Corps in World War II. He died in an automobile accident in India when John was only two years old.

Times were hard for John and his mother. She moved them to Carolina Beach where she had a job in a hosiery mill. John shined shoes and called bingo to supplement their income.

John Hobbs completed his earthly sojourn in Wilmington, North Carolina. In the words of his wife, he “finished his journey back to the House” on Friday, March 11, 2022.

He attended UNC Chapel Hill where he was in the Pi Kappa Phi Fraternity. Following graduation with a degree in psychology, he went to work for Dunn & Bradstreet.

On August 23, 1964, John married the girl he had loved since seventh grade, Betty Jo Robinson. The wedding was at Sunset Park United Methodist Church and was officiated by the Rev. James C. P. Brown.

He had preached his first sermon at the age of sixteen while he was in the church youth group. Answering a distinct call to ministry, John enrolled at Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, DC and graduated with a Master of Divinity degree. He was ordained as a deacon in 1966 and an elder in 1970 in the North Carolina Conference.

As a pastor he served Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods,



1973; Roxboro: and Long Memorial, 1977. In 1974, while serving as pastor at Northwoods United Methodist Church, John prayed a prayer that would define his life and ministry. He prayed fervently, “Jesus give me your heart for people and Holy Spirit teach me to love Jesus like you do.”

In 1978, he was appointed as an Approved Evangelist. He was the founder and president of Maranatha Ministries Unlimited traveling throughout the United States and other nations spreading the Good News of Jesus Christ through revivals and spiritual renewal services.

He retired officially in 1987 but continued to oversee a ministerial fellowship with Christian Believers United that included over a hundred affiliates throughout the world. He most recently served as a pastor at Liberty Christian Fellowship in Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina. A celebration of his life was held April 3, 2022 at Liberty Christian Fellowship.

While many deeply grieve this loss, we all celebrate the legacy he leaves, as well as the impact his life will continue to have through all who have been touched by his heart and ministry. The family treasures the precious gift God gave them in a husband, father, grandfather, and great grandfather who loved without thought for himself. He was endlessly generous, sacrificially loving, wise, kind, and hilarious. We also remember that he loved the beach and he loved his Tarheels.

He was preceded in death by his father, John Whitfield Hobbs, Sr., his mother, Helen Bateman Hobbs, his father-in-law, Melvin Robinson; and great granddaughters, Elizabeth Cameron, Ameilia Katherine, Melody Ann.

John Hobbs is survived by his wife of fifty-seven years, Betty Jo Robinson Hobbs; mother-in-law, Linell Gibson Robinson; son, John Melvin Hobbs and wife, Amy; granddaughter, Jordan and husband, Eric; great granddaughters, Ella and Ava; great grandson Whitfield; grandsons, Jonathan, and Nathan; daughter, Joell Hobbs Morris and husband, Clyn; granddaughter Emma and finance, David; grandson, Jacob; son Scott Joseph Hobbs and wife, Lisa; granddaughter Victoria and husband Viktor; grandson, Joseph; granddaughter Olivia.

John Hobbs would agree with what Billy Graham said:

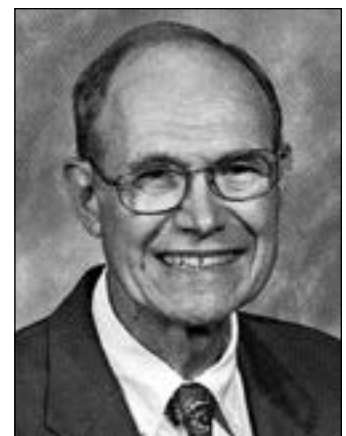
“The greatest legacy one can pass on to one’s children and grandchildren is not money or other material things accumulated in one’s life, but rather a legacy of character and faith.”

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

William Mac Jeffries

1930 - 2021

William Mac Jeffries, Sr. (Bill) passed away in his home in Durham on December 5, 2021, after months of declining health. His Memorial Service was held in Few Chapel at Croasdaile Retirement Community in Durham on December 29, 2021, with Chaplain Laurie Hays Coffman presiding. Bill was born in Marianna, Arkansas July 21, 1930. He grew up in Chaffee and Cape Girardeau, Missouri, and Washington, D.C., received his B.S. from the University of Virginia in 1953, and the Master of Divinity from Duke University Divinity School in 1956. He married Jo Anne Lee in 1955.



Bill was a member of the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church for 43 years, serving pastorates at Trinity in Sanford, Marshallberg, Whitakers, Parkwood in Durham, Mount Zion near Garner, Wake Forest, Longview in Raleigh, Red Springs, Southport, Murfreesboro, and after retirement, Rock Creek in Snow Camp, Spring Valley near Henderson, and City Road in Henderson. For eleven years of that time, Bill served on Special Appointment with the American Friends Service Committee, the Quaker service organization, as Peace Education Director in the nine Southeastern States.

Bill and Jo Anne retired to Durham in 1999 and in 2012 moved to Croasdaile Village Methodist Retirement Community in Durham, where Bill was in the Croasdaile Chorale, on the staff of the campus newspaper, a member of the German group, the Spanish group, the Meditation group, the water aerobics group, and was an avid UpWords player! Bill delighted in his family and doing for them.

Throughout his life, he was an advocate for peace, social justice, and citizen involvement, and in retirement was active in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, the Methodist Federation for Social Action, Durham Friends Meeting, the Fellowship of Reconciliation, and the Friends Committee on National Legislation in Washington, D.C.

He was survived by his wife, Jo Anne, their loving dog Max, their children: Dr. Thomas Jeffries (Glenda) of Raleigh, Theresa Lynch (Danny) of Hollister, and the Reverend Doctor Jonathan Jeffries (Heather) of Raleigh; their grandchildren: Dr. Lee Jeffries, Rebecca Jeffries Cloer (Chris), Michelle Adcock (Craig), Daniella and Elizabeth Lynch, and Sarah Catherine and David Jeffries; their great-grandchildren: Aiden Cloer, and Justin and Scott Adcock; his sister Betty Jeffries Baer; his brother-in-law Dr. Eugene Wollaston; and beloved nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by a son, William Mac Jeffries, Jr. (Kalon), his parents Grace and William V. Jeffries, his sister Mary Keith Jeffries, his brother-in-law Robert Baer, his mother and father-in-law The Reverend Thomas Williams Lee (Clara), his sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law by marriage Carolyn Lee Wollaston, Clara Lee Harvey (Dr. John Harvey), and Susie Lee Casebolt (Casey).

At Bill's request, his body was donated for education and research to UNC-CH Medical School. Interment will follow in the future at Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

Eugene Ray Jenness Jr.

1966 - 2022

Eugene Ray Jenness Jr., "Bud," 56, passed away Saturday, March 5, 2022, in Nicholasville, KY. Bud was born on February 17, 1966, to Ovaline Holt Jenness and the late Eugene Ray Jenness Sr. He spent most of his young life in Wilmington, NC & attended EA Laney High School & UNC-W. He was an ordained pastor with the United Methodist Church & served in both NC & KY. He is survived by his wife, Renee, son, Francis, daughter, Mary Beth, brother, Brian, and two sisters, Angela Brady (Todd) & Terry Holt along with a large extended family.

Bud was an incredibly gifted & talented man of God & obtained a double masters at Asbury Seminary.



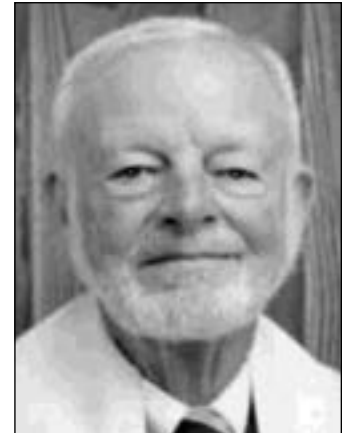
“A Celebration of His Life” will be held on Saturday, March 26th at 2 pm at Freedom Baptist Church, 802 N College Rd N, Wilmington, NC 28405. Everyone is welcome to attend & share meaningful memories of Bud.

George Allen Jones

1940 – 2022

The Reverend George Allen Jones died in New Bern on March 11, 2022 following a long and distinguished pastoral vocation in the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church after having earlier served in The Wesleyan Church.

His funeral was held March 15 in his last pastorate, Chocowinity UMC, and burial was in Oakdale Cemetery in Washington. His and Bonnie’s seven grandsons served as his pallbearers. They are survived by their six children, their spouses, and nine grandchildren.



George was born in Mercer, PA on September 25, 1940, to Allen and Dorothy Dillinger Jones and was raised by his grandparents, Walter and Ann Dillinger. He graduated from NC Wesleyan College and Southeastern Baptist Seminary, and began his ministry in New York state.

After making his way back to NC, George served churches in Rocky Mount Aurora, Roanoke Rapids, and Chocowinity. He and his wife of nearly 63 years, Bonnie Lee Kifer Jones, and their children always made a lasting impression on the churches and communities he served, and he was active in several civic clubs. He also served as Town Commissioner and Mayor Pro-Tem of Aurora and loved boating and sailing in the beautiful Pamlico River close by Aurora and Chocowinity.

I was privileged to have been his District Superintendent, pastoral colleague, and friend throughout our long ministries and was always impressed with his love for his family, his community, his church, and our Lord. As we used to sing from an earlier Methodist Hymnal:

*Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought,
The race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.*

—Charles Michael Smith

Helen Meredith Jones

1924 - 2021

Helen Meredith Jones, born in Trinity, NC March 5, 1924, the daughter of J. Webb and Foris Meredith. She passed away October 30, 2021 at Bryan Hospice Home of UNC Health Care in Pittsboro. She was a wife for 58 years to Norwood L. Jones, a beloved mother, grandmother and great grandmother.

Helen was deeply involved in her Archdale Quaker community until she went off to college. After graduation with honors from Trinity High School, she enrolled at High Point College where she was active in all aspects of community life. She was a member of the Lamp Lighters, a group of campus leaders chosen for their academic achievement and social outreach.

It was at High Point that she met her husband. She and the Rev. Norwood J. Jones were married following graduation on May 24, 1946.

Helen was a school teacher primarily teaching in elementary school grades serving throughout North Carolina. She followed her husband's career as a United Methodist minister and was active in the church, in the choir, Sunday school as well as participation in various church circles.

When he was appointed as District Superintendent of Elizabeth City District, Norwood grappled with the fact that his area was geographically large, stretching from Ocracoke Island to Ahoskie. To promote collegiality and fellowship, Helen organized the District into small sub-districts of pastors and spouses. She set a schedule to have them all visit the district parsonage for dinner on a regular basis. She was actively involved in the lives of all the families of their district.

After retirement in 1986, the Jones moved back to his hometown of Clayton. Following Norwood's death in 2004, Helen moved from Clayton to Raleigh where she lived at Magnolia Glen. There she became the hospitality hostess, welcoming new residents to the facility. Truly she was active for all of her ninety-seven years.

Helen Meredith Jones is survived by her children; Dr. Maurice Jones and wife Carol, Meredith Jones and wife Julie, three grandchildren; Jacob Jones and wife Jennifer, Brian Jones and wife Elizabeth, Stephanie Jones and great grandchildren Hayden and Calvin. A private graveside service was held for the family.

*For our mothers of faith
For our sisters in Christ
For the daughters of God
Now this song we raise!*

*For their courage and care
Their compassion and tears
For their unending prayers
O God we will praise thee.*

*For the women who blessed us,
This song we will raise!
For their wisdom and ways,
O God we now praise thee.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

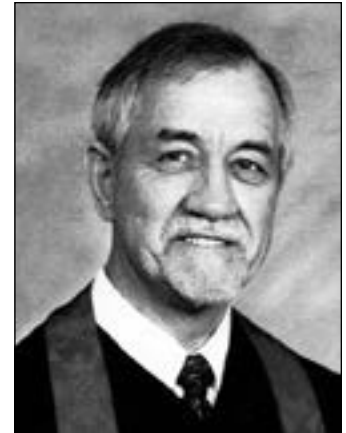


James Carroll Lee

1943 - 2022

Reverend James Carroll Lee departed his earthly life on April 7, 2022 surrounded by his loving family. James was born in Harnett County, North Carolina on August 24, 1943. He was a self-described “country” boy and grew up working on his parents’ and grandparents’ farms.

Jim began his college career in 1961 at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. He then served his country by joining the United States Air Force. He was stationed in London, England which is where he met his lovely wife, Sharon Pittman, from Oneco Florida. They served as medics, married in England, and returned to North Carolina upon completing their military service.



Jim attended Campbell College, obtaining his bachelor’s degree in business in 1970. Next, he was in his final semester in graduate school at East Carolina University when he received his calling to the ministry. Finally, he received his Masters of Divinity from Duke University in 1974.

Jim served the North Carolina Conference for 36 years as a minister, District Superintendent, and committee board member. His Methodist churches and district served include: Conetoe, Mr. Tirzah, Helena, St. James, St. Luke, Millbrook, the Goldsboro District, Pine Valley, and Highland. He retired from the ministry at Highland in 2008 where he continued to attend until his passing. When asked about his ministry Jim wrote, “I am thankful for God’s calling to me to be a United Methodist pastor. In helping others to understand and claim God’s salvation through Christ I experienced reconciliation myself.”

Jim Lee loved being a minister. He delighted in visiting church member and serving them in whatever capacity was needed. Jim wrote, “Some of the best people we’ve ever known as members of the churches we have served and some of the most rewarding times of our lives have occurred through out connections with our brothers and sisters on the pews.” Mission work was especially near and dear to Jim’s heart. He led several groups to the Hinton Rural Life Center in the mountains of N.C. He also enjoyed mission trips to Jamaica with each of his daughters and then trips with Sharon and church members to Guyana, South America.

The man, the myth, the legend that is Jim Lee will continue in the hearts of his family, friends, and church family. He will especially be remembered for: eating dessert first, turning personalized licensed tags into sermons, his ability to “get down” on the dance floor at numerous weddings, his swift driving, running all over town powered by his skinny, “chicken” legs, and finally as a dedicated and loving Papa to his four cherished grandchildren.

Jim was preceded in death by his daughter Mandy Lee in 1999. He is survived by his wife Sharon of 54 years, Daughter Callie (Brian), Grandchildren Amanda, Ashlyn, Carson, and Davis, Daughter Rebekah McHorney, and siblings Ray, Bruce, Ronald, and Barbara.

A wonderful celebration of life service was held at Highland UMC on May 6, 2022 led by Rev. Dr. Alan Swartz, and Rev. Joseph Casteel. Jim’s ashes were interred at Oakwood Cemetary in Raleigh, N.C.

Richard C. Leonard

1929 - 2022

Rev. Richard C. Leonard, age 92, a resident of Gerry, NY and former resident of Mountain Road Mayfield NY was welcomed into the everlasting arms of Jesus on Monday June 27, 2022 in Jamestown Hospital. He was born in North Chili, NY on September 25, 1929, the son of the late Benjamin and Blanche Barney Leonard.

He attended North Chili NY Grammar School in his formative years, graduating from Gloversville NY High School in 1948. He then completed ministerial studies through Roberts Wesleyan College/Chesbro Seminary and was employed as an Ordained Minister in the Free Methodist Church of North America for his full career.



His first pastoral appointment was to Franklin/Hill Center New Hampshire (1950-1956) followed by 14 years in Herkimer NY. He was elected Superintendent of the (FMC) Centenary Conference in 1968, a position held while stationed in Saratoga Springs NY until his first retirement in 1995. He returned to ministry in 1998 in Warrensburg FMC, retiring at the age of 81. Other supply pastorates while active in the Superintendency, include Burlington VT, Glens Falls NY, Watertown NY. Oversight of the FMC New England Extension of Hispanic and Haitian Churches was added in 1970.

During his ministry he also served as Saratoga Pine Grove Camp Director for many years, Gerry Homes Board of Directors in various capacities for 30 years receiving NYAHS Trustee of the Year award in 1999; also Roberts Wesleyan College Board of Trustees for 14 years, the General FMC Church BOA including the Commission on Missions and Council on Ethnic Affairs (1979-1989). He traveled to the Dominican Republic and 5 countries in South America to help establish churches in that region. He was involved in many building and expansion projects throughout his assignments.

He is survived by: 5 daughters Linda (Don) Waltermire of Rushville NY,, Rachel (Robert) Ratliff of North Carolina, Martha (Randy) Phillips of Oneida NY, Nancy (Charlie) Appel of Canton GA, and Leora Jean (Randy) Krull of Bermuda Run North Carolina. Grandchildren Rebecca (Lee) Gang, Dan (Deborah) Waltermire, Meredith (Jamie) Rochon, Sarah Phillips, Andrew (Kendra) Phillips, Buddy (Jen) Appel, Niki (Matt) Orcutt, Jordan Appel, Ben Powell, Matt Powell, Emily (Landon) Hodges. Great grandchildren Katherine, Emma, Hannah, Megan Gang, Ethan, Timothy, and McKenzie Waltermire, Abey Phelps, Malachi Kraus, and Charlotte Smith, James, Jonathan, Jordan Perna, Cameron and Colin Rochon, Sydney, Sullivan Phillips. And many nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his loving wife of 72 years Ruth Jordan Leonard on June 19, 2020. Wherever they were appointed, 'she played the organ, and he did the preaching.' They married on September 25th 1948 at the FMC in Warrensburg NY.

Special thanks to a trusted caregiver Robbin Durow and family.

Also predeceased by his parents, and sisters, Marie (Calvin) Pratt, Jeanette Stiles, and Betty (Art) Ginter.

He was known for his love for God, his family, cars and people, often going out of his way to care for the sick, and hurting children in need. He was a true Shepherd to the people in the New York and New England region. His sense of humor has left an indelible mark on many. He was a life

learner with an incredible memory for church history dates and events. He leaves over 65,000 pictures to document his life adventures.

Family and friends were invited to a visitation on Tuesday, July 12, 2022 at the Oak Ridge Free Methodist Church. The burial was held at King Cemetery, 394 County Highway 152, Mayfield, NY, Town of Northampton..

Bill James Locklear

1940 - 2021

Rev. Bill James Locklear, 80, was born Aug. 4, 1940, in Hamlet, Richmond County, to Alice Harris Locklear and Brady Locklear. He was named for the doctor who delivered him, Dr. Bill James. Brother Locklear entered into his Heavenly home on July 4, 2021.

He married Della Rae Oxendine, March 19, 1967. They were blessed with over forty-five years of marriage until her death July 30, 2012.

He was called to preach the gospel and was ordained as a deacon and admitted to the North Carolina Conference in 1980. In 1983, he was ordained as an elder. His first appointment was as Associate Pastor at Prospekt UMC. He also served as pastor at Ashpole UMC (1985), Rowland Parish (1987) and Prospekt UMC (1991). He retired in 2004 but then served Collins Chapel in Lumberton in retirement (2013).

Bill James Locklear was a gospel preacher. No one can begin to assess the good he did upon this earth. He was highly regarded throughout the Lumbee community and beyond.

Preacher Bill was preceded in death by his wife, Della O. Locklear; his parents, Alice and Brady Locklear; a brother, Willie James "Bootie" Jones; and an infant son, Darryl Locklear. He is survived by his son, Trent Locklear (Alaina); a daughter, Allison L. Jacobs (Patrick); grandchildren, Ashli Brook McDowell (Terrell), Leah Morgan Locklear, Elam Brady Jacobs, Glenn Cole Locklear, and Bryce James Locklear; a great-grandchild, Layla McDowell; and a host of family and friends.



*You may have a fancy car
Brand new house that shines by far
You may live to be a hundred years old
But if you have not been saved
It all ends with the grave
But I want us to be together in heaven

You may be a millionaire
Wearing clothes beyond compare
You may have the best that money can buy
But if the blood is not applied
Then in Hell you'll lift your eyes
But I want us to be together in Heaven*

*I want us to be together in Heaven
I want to walk down the streets of pure gold
I want to run through the fields of green clover
See the mansions, smell the flowers
Hear the singing, its all ours
See the river gently flowing
Feel the gentle breezes blowing
I want us to be together in Heaven*

—Traditional Hymn by Carol M. Yeje sung in Lumbee Churches

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Ethel Gaye Wall Mann

1939 – 2022

Gaye Wall Mann, of Rocky Mount, NC, passed away peacefully on May 21, 2022, at home. She was born in Wake County, November 06, 1939, to Bennett Lewis Wall and Myrtle Umstead Wall.

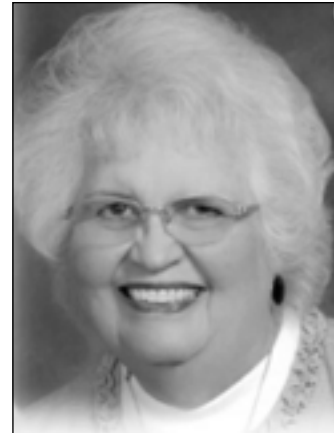
After graduating from Knightdale High School, she went on to pursue a degree in teaching at High Point University, after which she taught elementary grades for 30 years. She met her husband, the Reverend Milton Mann, when he was her pastor at Knightdale United Methodist Church. They were married on April 20, 1962, eventually having four caring and loving children. She loved spending time with her family. She loved family traditions, especially summer trips to Lake Junaluska, picnic around the Christmas tree. She was an avid reader, especially of history and trivia, and a fabulous cook. Most of all, her devotional and prayer life was unexcelled. She was a devout follower of Jesus Christ.

She was preceded in death by her parents. She is survived by her husband of 60 years, her children, Jennifer Mann Rhodes (Mike), Milton Thomas Mann II (Dorothy Slade Mann), Lisa Kathryn Mann Mand (Bill), and Charles Roderick Mann (Mary Kay Rizzolo Mann), and her grandchildren, Thomas Rhodes (Brinkley), Emily Thiele (Michael), Will and Bennett Grant, Liz and Thomas Mann, Bella Mann; great grandchildren, Michael and Sarah Rhodes, and her step grandchild, Tiffany Mand. She immensely enjoyed being in the company of her family, right up to the end.

Gaye's Memorial Service was on Sunday afternoon, May 29, at First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount. It was her special request that only casual clothes be worn to the service - no formal attire. She also asked that there be no flowers. Instead, memorials would be given to the church are to be dispersed according to the prearranged manner guided by the minister.

She was a wonderful wife, mother and grandmother, always there for her family. Gaye was a supportive and helpful pastor's wife whose life blessed so many.

—Milton T. Mann and the family



Margaret "Peggy" Louise McKita

1943 - 2022

Margaret "Peggy" Louise McKita, the widow of Dr. Carleton Paul McKita, entered the Church Triumphant January 29, 2022. She was born October 14, 1943 in Crafton, Allegheny County, PA, to the late James and Norma Coe Lamb.

In addition to her parents, she is preceded in death by her husband Dr. Carleton McKita. Peggy is survived by her sons Michael Kanai and wife, Laura, Gus Kanai and daughter, Angie, James "J. C.", McKita; grandchildren Tyler Kanai and wife, Angie and Samantha Kanai; great grandchildren Aleeah and Saylor Kanai; brother James A. Lamb III; several nieces and nephews.



A celebration of her life was held at Englewood United Methodist Church on Wednesday, February 2, 2022 with Rev. Terry Williams officiating. A visitation followed the service at the home of her son, Gus Kanai, 213 Clifton Rd., Rocky Mount, NC.

Many of us who knew her as “Peggy” remember her charming and caring ways. She was so very supportive of her husband and his special ministry, specially the couples reaching out to ministerial students at North Carolina Wesleyan. Geraldine Henein expresses it well:

*The forgetting of self to the service to others
The knowledge we are all sisters and brothers
The extra mile is the distance they cover
Theses are angels among us.*

*The Christ-like spirit to demonstrate
The limitless love from God so great
The disciple who walks so humble and straight
These are angels among us.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Martha Jane Williamson Moe

1925 - 2021

Martha Jane Moe, widow of the Rev. David Laughlin Moe, was born March 25, 1925. She entered the Church Triumphant January 26, 2021 while living in Wilmington.

Martha Jane met and married the Rev. David Laughlin Moe while both were students at Asbury University, on April 12, 1953. He was born in China, the son of Methodist missionaries. They had two children, William and Beverly Cheers (Hubert).

David joined the New York Conference in 1947. In 1957, he transferred to the North Carolina Annual Conference. Together they served Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carrboro, 1976; and Shallotte: Camp, 1977. They retired in 1980 and built their retirement home in Long Beach, North Carolina. David died suddenly in 1991.

Martha Jane Moe was living with her daughter in Wilmington when she died at the age of ninety-five.

*You shall cross the barren desert,
but you shall not die of thirst.
You shall wander far in safety
though you do not know the way.
You shall speak your words in foreign lands
and all will understand.
You shall see the face of God and live.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

John Edward Morrison

July 11, 1942-January 9, 2022

John Edward “Ed” Morrison was born on July 11, 1942, to Tempie and Johnny Morrison of Roanoke Rapids, NC. He graduated from William R. Davie School in 1960. After working several years in retail and textiles, he married his high school sweetheart, Norma Ivey, and began his undergraduate studies at NC Wesleyan College.

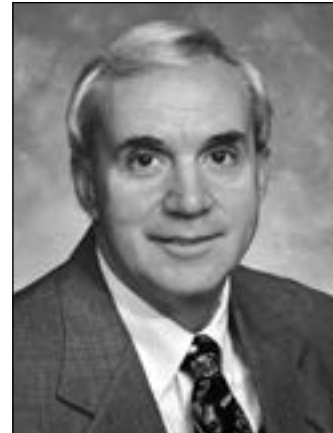
While attending Wesleyan he served several churches in the Rocky Mount District as a student pastor. After graduating from Wesleyan, he earned his Master of Divinity degree from Duke University. While a student at Duke he served as Youth Pastor at First UMC in Roanoke Rapids which introduced him into leadership for Youth Ministry. After graduation from Duke, he served Riverside UMC in New Bern for two years. Then he was appointed to the Conference Staff as NC Conference Youth Director, which was one of his favorite appointments. He had the opportunity to work with youth and their leaders at local church, district, conference, and national levels. Some of his favorite opportunities were working with weeklong summer youth activities such as ACS, and taking youth study groups to New York City and Washington DC. He was Conference Youth Director for five years.

Between 1982 and 1998 Ed served Trinity UMC: Troy, Trinity UMC: Durham, Long Memorial: Roxboro, and Southern Pines UMC. In 1998 he was appointed as District Superintendent of the Rockingham District where he served seven years. In 2006 he took medical retirement and moved to Vass. After being diagnosed with MS almost 40 years ago he went to his heavenly home January 9, 2022.

In all his appointments he made many lifelong friends. He was a natural “people person.” He greeted everyone with a warm smile and was known for his wonderful sense of humor. He was a great storyteller making the Word relatable to many. He is remembered as a strong but gentle leader and mentor.

Ed is survived by his wife of 58 years, Norma, his daughter and son-in-law, Laura and Rick Giles of Vass, granddaughter, Bailey, of Raleigh and grandson, Ryder, of Vass. Also he is survived by two brothers, Rev. Charles Morrison of Littleton and Larry Morrison of Harkers Island.

A graveside service was held January 12, 2022 in Roanoke Rapids, NC and a Celebration of Life Service April 17, 2022, at Southern Pines UMC led by Rev. Tommy Sweeley, Rev. Mike Safley, Rev. Ray Gooch and Rev. Bob Redmond.



Lou Price Nicks

1921-2021

Lou Price Nicks died on November 11, 2021 at The Pavilion for Healthcare at Penney Retirement Community in Penney Farms, Florida. Mrs. Nicks, born on July 24, 1921, in Martinsville, Virginia, was the daughter of Dr. Harvey V. and Helen King Price. After having been graduated from Martinsville High School, Mrs. Nicks finished Fairfax Hall Junior College, Waynesboro Va., in 1940. She was graduated magna cum laude from Atlantic Christian College (renamed Barton College), Wilson, NC in 1977, after all three of her children had finished the colleges of their choice.



Mrs. Nicks was married to the Reverend Robert L. Nicks in 1943 and they served the following churches in the North Carolina Conference: Burlington Circuit; Bahama Circuit; Trinity, Burlington; Superintendency of the Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh; Grace, Wilmington; Calvary, Durham; Ann Street, Beaufort; Centenary, Smithfield. Mrs. Nicks held several offices in the United Methodist Women in the Conference and also served as treasurer of the Southeastern Jurisdiction School of Missions. She worked for five years for the North Carolina Fund, a non-profit study of the causes of poverty in North Carolina, organized by Governor Terry Sanford.

Mrs. Nicks also was a member of the Woman's Clubs of Raleigh, Wilmington, and Beaufort, NC. Her avocation was writing and was awarded The Denny Cup in 1997 for the best creative writing on the campus at Atlantic Christian College and a silver bowl in 1983 for the first place in the Tar Heel Writers' Round Table for a poem entitled "Christiania." After moving to Penney Retirement Community, Penney Farms, Florida, Mrs. Nicks was a member of Penney Writers and wrote many recollections of her life.

Mrs. Nicks is survived by her son, John Freeman Nicks, and wife, Alice Darden Nicks, of Galena, OH; two daughters, Mariana Nicks Rooker, and husband, James Randolph Rooker of Yorktown, VA; and Nancy Lou Nicks Stephenson, husband, Thomas Patrick Stephenson of Beaufort, NC; seven grandchildren, thirteen great grandchildren, and 2 great-great grandchildren.

Memorial Services were held in Penney Memorial Church on Monday, December 6, 2021 at 10:00 AM with Chaplain Evelyn "Dolly" Hillman presiding.

Thomas Arnold Pope

1932 - 2021

The Rev. T. Arnold Pope was born Sept. 14, 1932, in Enfield, N.C., to Henry and Audrey Pope. He grew up in a Christian home located on Bryant Street in Enfield. His father, Henry, was a successful farmer in Halifax County

Arnold had a full and rich life. I first came to know him as the Dean of Students at Methodist College, now Methodist University, in Fayetteville. He and Barbara made their home in Stedman.

Arnold graduated from Enfield High School, where he played football for three years. He graduated from Duke University in 1954 with an B.A. degree in religion, and went on to Duke Divinity School, where he earned a B.D. in 1958. In his senior year in college and for the three years in seminary, he served as a student pastor for the three-point charge, Stokes, Parmele and Vernon. Later he also earned a Master's in Adult Education from N.C. State. He was ordained deacon in 1956 and elder in 1958.

On July 10, 1954, he married Barbara Mallard Wilson in Duplin County. Arnold and Barbara were blessed by sixty-four years of marriage until her death in 2018.

Arnold served pastorates at Smith in Roanoke Rapids, Winstead in Wilson and Franklinton. In 1967, the opportunity came to join the faculty at Methodist College as its Dean of Men. He later was Dean of Student Life. During his time at Methodist he taught in the Department of Religion. After retiring from the College, he served as a teacher and coach at Terry Sanford High School and Douglas Byrd Middle School until his last retirement in 1996.

I would be remiss if I failed to note his many other avocations and achievements. He enjoyed officiating football, with some forty-three seasons as a high school referee. He ranked as a Class 1 official from 1961 until his retirement in 2002. He officiated in two state championship games, including the Shrine Bowl of the Carolinas. He also served as President of the Southeastern High School Football Officials Association. After retiring from working on the field, he served as a trainer and evaluator of officials from 2002-2017.

Arnold also officiated college football with the Atlantic Coast Conference from 1970-1983, and worked the NAIA national championship game in 1981. He also worked a number of years as a high school wrestling referee and softball umpire. He once said that his involvement in refereeing and athletics came from a deep desire to contribute, saying that athletics had given so much to him. He sought to make it the best possible experience for those who followed him.

One of his greatest achievements was in competitive weightlifting, where in thirty-one years in the Open division he won twenty-seven state and six southern championships. He was named to the North Carolina Weightlifting Hall of Fame in 1998, and was ranked as a National Referee from 1973-2017. His greatest success as a weight lifter came in the Masters age/weight competition. In this, he won the world championship in 1998 in addition to thirteen national titles. He was inducted into the National Masters Weightlifting Hall of Fame in 1998.

Arnold Pope also competed in Scottish Games athletics from 1966-86, winning the Grandfather Mountain Highland Games caber toss in three consecutive years, and the North American Caber



Championship in 1976. He represented the United States for three years in the World Caber Championships in Scotland. In 1971, he became the first American to win a caber-tossing event on Scottish soil.

His greatest legacy by his own estimate was his family. Surviving him are his sons Thomas, and wife, Margaret, and Patrick, and wife, June. Arnold loved his grandchildren Michael Pope and Leigh Anne Pearson, and husband, John, and Theo Pope. He is also survived by great-grandchildren Savanna, Zach and Will Pope, and Brayden and Kensley Pearson.

Arnold was a faithful member of Cokesbury United Methodist Church in Stedman, and a member and Past Master of Stedman Lodge #730 AF&AM. He was a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason.

A celebration of his life was held Saturday, October 9, 2021 at Cokesbury United Methodist Church in Stedman with the Rev. Debbie Matthis and the Rev. Dennis Sheppard officiating. Interment followed in the Fisher Cemetery with Masonic Rites. He was laid to rest after a long life of faith beside the love of his life, Barbara.

One night as we sat on his porch and Arnold regaled me with stories about his work with student, he mentioned that one of his favorite hymns was “Abide with Me,” written by the Scottish pastor and writer, Henry Francis Lyte. Lyte was sitting beside the bedside of a dying friend, William Le Hunte. The friend kept whispering “Abide with me,” as he slipped into eternity. Lyte wrote the words of the poem and gave them to the Le Hunte family that night. The hymn is really a prayer which captures our understanding of God’s eternal presence with us even in our mortality. It was first sung at Henry Lyte’s funeral in 1847.

*Abide with me, fast falls the eventide
The darkness deepens Lord, with me abide
When other helpers fail and comforts flee
Help of the helpless, oh, abide with me.*

*Swift to its close ebbs out life’s little day
Earth’s joys grow dim, its glories pass away
Change and decay in all around I see
O Thou who changest not, abide with me*

*Hold Thou Thy cross before my closing eyes
Shine through the gloom and point me to the skies
Heaven’s morning breaks, and earth’s vain shadows flee
In life, in death, o Lord, abide with me
Abide with me, abide with me.*

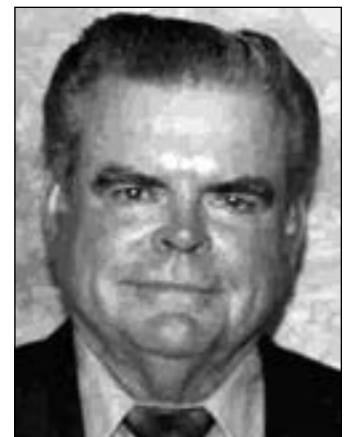
—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Michael Gordon Register, Sr.

1945 - 2022

The Rev. Michael G. Register Sr., was born in Craven County, North Carolina, April 4, 1945, the son of Chris Berry Register and his wife, Ethelene. Mike grew up in the Asbury community of Craven County, near Cove City, where he made his home all of his life. He went home to be with the Lord he served on Monday, May 16, 2022.

On March 30, 1964, he married Myrtle Ruth McDaniel, the ceremony conducted by the Methodist pastor, A. C. Regan. To this union were born two children, a son, Michael G. Register, Jr., and daughter, Sherry.



Always a hard worker, Mike spent time farming and logging in his early years before beginning a lengthy career with L. Harvey Fertilizer Company. His greatest joy and peace was found in ministering to others, serving three churches spanning the past 32 years. After studies at Duke University School of Divinity he began his ministry as a local pastor at Stonewall United Methodist Church. He then served the congregation at Riverside UMC and Clarks UMC before retiring. Next to his love for Christ, his second great love was his family and spending time with his grandsons, teaching them to play his favorite game, golf.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Chris and Ethelene Register; his son, Michael G. Register, Jr.; and his brother, Keith Register. He is survived by his loving wife of fifty-eight years, Myrtle McDaniel Register; daughter, Sherry Halstead (Billy); daughter-in-law, Deborah Register; grandchildren, Matthew Halstead (Anna), Aaron Register, and Andrew Register; great grandson, Sebastian Halstead; special granddaughter, Emily Jones; brother, C.B. Register (Alice); sister, Brenda Simmons (Toby); sister-in-law, Becky Register; and numerous nieces and nephews.

A Service of Death and resurrection was held May 19, 2022 at Clarks United Methodist Church conducted by Pastors Rick Moser and Bryan Ipock as well as Mr. Jason Jones.

The poet John Ellerton said it well:

*The day you gave us, Lord, is ended,
the darkness falls at your request;
to you our morning hymns ascended,
your praise shall sanctify our rest.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Bernice Gore Reynolds

1930 – 2022

Bernice Lee Gore Reynolds was the widow of the Rev. Foster Lee Reynolds, who was the pastor of Salter Path United Methodist Church. Bro. Foster was preaching on Easter Sunday in 1989. With his arms held high he shouted, “There is a soul hanging in the balance here tonight - I feel heaven is bending low” and with his last spoken “Hallelujah.” Bernice described it this way, “Foster L. Reynolds went home to be with his Lord Jesus Christ from behind his pulpit.”



He and Bernice had begun their life together April 1, 1957, and it was together that they shared a unique ministry. They had begun their service in the Pentecostal Holiness Church, and in 1963, they came into the United Methodist Church became part of the North Carolina Conference.

Bernice Reynolds of Salter Path, N.C. passed away on Thursday, April 21, 2022, at Carolina East Medical Center at the age of 91. Funeral services were held at 5 p.m., Sunday, April 24th at Salter Path United Methodist Church; officiated by Reverend Donald Thomas and Reverend Gene Bruton. A graveside service of committal was conducted at 11 a.m. on Monday, April 25th, at

Gethsemane Memorial Park.

Bernice was born on October 14, 1930, in Williams Township, Columbus County, North Carolina, to the late Lucian and Mattie Gore. Her genuine love for people was no secret and was one of her most outstanding and endearing traits.

While she often joked that she was “Ms. Aggravation”, she was known by all as a godly woman and mother to all she came into contact with. Numerous people were blessed by Bernice, often through phone calls, greeting cards, or hand written notes. She had a wonderful way of helping those around her know how much she cared.

Bernice always demonstrated genuine care for the people in her community. Often, she expressed this through assisting with funeral services at her church. She had a specific chair in the foyer where she would greet everyone and hand out bulletins. Her love for all knew no bounds. Cooking for friends, family, and her community was one of her favorite enjoyments. Bernice was also known for her sweet tooth, which was often satisfied with her love of “junk food” and a cold Dr. Pepper.

With a life grounded in the Word of God, she was quite active at her home church. She was an active member of Salter Path United Methodist Church, for 57 years. Her husband, the late Reverend Foster Lee Reynolds, was the minister of the church for 24 years prior to his passing in 1989.

And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, “Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.” Revelation 14:13 KJV

—Jon Strother

Doris Rhoda Dellinger Berry Reynolds

1925 - 2021

Doris Dellinger Reynolds, widow of both the Rev. Frank Berry and the Rev. Alonzo Reynolds, was born in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina to Ralph and Addie Dellinger, Dec. 28, 1925. She entered the Church Triumphant, August 6, 2021, while a resident of Trinity Village and Hospice Care in Hickory, North Carolina.

Doris had the distinction of being married to two Methodist preachers. On Nov. 14, 1942 she married the Rev. Frank Eugene Berry at the Westview Methodist Church Parsonage in Hickory. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII and then entered the ministry of the Western North Carolina Conference. He died March 1, 1969. She later married the Rev. Alonzo Lee Reynolds. Following his death in 1981, she moved back to Hickory to care for her mother. Her daughter wrote about Doris,



She showed great courage and commitment by marrying two Methodist ministers and blending two families who have remained close and loving. During her time as a minister's wife she lived in West Jefferson, Crossnore, Spruce Pine, Trinity, Rougement, Durham, Greenville, and Kittrell. Our family is united in our love for Doris and thankful for the life she lived and the way she touched us all.

Doris was a wonderful soloist and pianist and provided music for many worship services. Upon her return to Hickory she reconnected with old friends and enjoyed her grandchildren. She loved her Carolina Panthers. Being the selfless person she was, she donated her body to Baptist Hospital for research.

In addition to her parents, and her husbands, she was predeceased by a son, Gene Berry, a stepdaughter, Sarah Oliver, a stepson, Dawson Reynolds, and a stepgrandson, Doug Mott. She is survived by her daughter, Elaine Miller (Stephen); sons, Gavin (Kristy), their son, Gatlin Miller, and Patrick and his partner, Robert Worley; daughter-in-law, Teresa Berry; daughter, Carol Croscutt (Duane) and her children, William Hardy (Sherry), Todd Hardy (Leigh) and Amanda Smith (Jeff); grandchildren, Eric Hardy (Amanda), Blake Hardy (Kristina), Jady Fuller (Brian) and James Smith, and her grandchildren, Rylee Smith, Seth Fuller, Scarlett Hardy, and Hannah Wessell; daughter, the Rev. Joyce Reynolds, her children, Cori (J.C.) and Ashley Reers (Cevin), and her grandchildren, Landon, Aiden, and Bryce Weatherford, and Allyson and Addison McGovern. Also surviving are her granddaughters, Cindy (Mike) Mallard and Susan Moore (David) and their sons Robb, Will, and Joel.

A celebration of her life was held at Bass Smith Funeral Home in Hickory, Sunday, Aug. 15, 2021. Her life reminds us all of another minister's wife. Susanna Wesley wrote to her husband Samuel,

I am a woman, but I am also the mistress of a large family. And though the superior charge of the souls contained in it lies upon you, yet... I cannot but look upon every soul you leave under my charge as a talent committed to me under a trust.

Doris Reynolds regarded her life as a minister's wife as a calling to serve her Lord. Countless Christians in her family and in the congregations of North Carolina were blessed and enriched by the way she lived her life.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

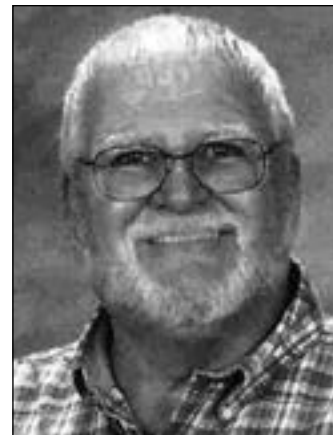
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark

1947 - 2022

The Rev. Ronnie Lee Rivenbark, was born May 23, 1947 in Warren County, Virginia, son of the late Thomas W. Rivenbark and Nancy L. Rivenbark Kirkland.⁷⁴ of Mount Jackson, Virginia, passed January 25, 2022 in Woodstock, Virginia.

Ronnie graduated from Warren County High School class of 1966. He entered the United States Marine Corps and served from 1966 to 1972. He also served in Vietnam 1966-1969. Later he was employed as a firefighter for the U.S. Government at Mount Weather, Fort A.P. Hill and Vint Hill.

Following his firefighter career, he went back to college and became a United Methodist local pastor. He served at various churches. He retired to Florida but moved back to his native Virginia in 2019, so he could be near his children.



Surviving are his loving and devoted wife, Rose Rivenbark; one daughter, Cory A. Getz and her husband Barry of Mount Jackson; one son, Anthony C. Rivenbark of New Market; two grandchildren, Zachary M. Rivenbark and wife Nikki of Strasburg and Matthew L. Seal of Strasburg; and his great-granddaughter, Ruby Patricia Rivenbark of Strasburg.

He will be greatly missed by his family and numerous friends, but we know he is at home with our Lord and Savior.

—*William C. Simpson, Jr.*

Jeanne Roberts Rouse

1940 - 2021

Jeanne Roberts Rouse died on September 6, 2021. She was born on January 3, 1940 in Granville County to Battle C. Roberts and Hazel Daniel Roberts. She is survived by her husband, the Rev. Ben C. Rouse; a son, David Prince; daughter, Jeannine Barbour, and a brother, Gary Roberts, all of Granville County. She is also survived by six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

A Service of Death and Resurrection was held at the Creedmoor United Methodist Church on November 20, 2021 conducted by the Rev. Jared Hanson, Pastor and the Rev. Kong NamKung.



Jeanne was a dedicated helpmate to her husband as they served church in Creedmoor, Sanford, Wilmington, Fayetteville, the Rockingham District and Durham. She taught children's Sunday School classes, directed Children's Choirs, worked with circles and local units of United Methodist Women and baked many loaves of bread and pound cakes for church visitors and events.

She worked as a bookkeeper in her early career and then in the District Offices of the Sanford, Wilmington, Fayetteville, Rockingham and Durham Districts. Jeanne also served as Secretary, Treasurer and President of the N.C. Conference United Methodist Women and then was elected Conference Lay Leader. She was named Lay Person of the Year in the Sanford and Wilmington Districts and was awarded the Methodist college Medallion in 1999.

She delighted in family gatherings and especially in hosting grandchildren and great-grandchildren for "Cousin's Camp" at Lake Junaluska. She also enjoyed having friends at the Rouse House at Lake Junaluska for different conferences and events. Jeanne had a unique way of reaching out to many who were "on the edge," overlooked, or undervalued. She did this because she loved the Lord deeply and wanted to serve the church with faithfulness.

Jerry Milton Schronce

1941 - 2021

The Rev. Jerry Milton Schronce, was born on a beautiful fall day, October 20, 1941, in Lincolnton, NC, to the late James and Mildred Abernathy Schronce. He entered the Church Triumphant December 3, 2021, while a resident of Village Care of King, in King, North Carolina.

Jerry had a very successful electrical business for many years before he felt the call to ministry. He had studied at Campbell University as a young man, and returned to school to further his education at Duke Divinity School.



Admitted to the North Carolina Annual Conference in 2001, as an Associate Member, he was appointed and served with distinction at Bath, 1992; Rainbow, 1995; Warsaw, 1997; RM: Spring-Lebanon, 2003; RO: Roberdel, 2005; before being appointed for a second time to Warsaw, 2005. He retired in 2007.

As his District Superintendent for several years, I recall Jerry as an effective pastor, appreciated by his churches, and committed to continuing education and lifelong learning for the practice of ministry.

I would be remiss if I failed to note that he and Janet viewed ministry as a team effort. They were married in Sanford July 2, 1961. She was by his side supporting him in his work until her death, September 5, 2012, after fifty-one years together.

Jerry Schrone was known as an avid outdoorsman. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, skeet shooting, and gardening. A love throughout his life was raising hunting dogs.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his beloved wife., Janet. Surviving him are his daughter, Krista Rowan and her husband Chuck; a sister, Kay Palmer and her husband, Russell; a brother, David Schronce and his wife, Debbie; as well as his grandchildren, Megan Elizabeth Rowan and Chelsey Rowan Crawford and her husband, Nelson.

Following a service of Death and Resurrection celebrating the life of Jerry Milton Schronce, his remains were interred in the cemetery of Morris Chapel United Methodist Church in Harnett County.

*Oh, may thy soldiers, faithful, true, and bold
Fight as the saints who nobly fought of old
And win with them the victor's crown of gold.*

*The golden evening brightens in the west;
Soon, soon to faithful warriors cometh rest;
Sweet is the calm of paradise the blest.
Alleluia! Alleluia!*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Eugenia “Shannon” Woodside Stanley

1942 – 2022

Who can find a virtuous wife? For her worth is far above rubies. The heart of her husband safely trusts her; So he will have no lack of gain. She does him good and not evil all the days of her life. She watches over the ways of her household, and does not eat the bread of idleness. Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praises her. Many daughters have done well, but you excel them all. – Proverbs 31

Eugenia “Shannon” Woodside Stanley, wife of the Reverend Richard A. Stanley, was born in Statesville, North Carolina on July 10, 1942, to the late John Brite Woodside and his wife, Virginia Steele Woodside. She passed away on February 15, 2022 in Old Fort, North Carolina just one month before the death of her husband.



Shannon and Richard were married in Mooresville, North Carolina, July 2, 1960. She was active in her husband's ministry, often assisting with the service by playing the piano and directing childrens' choirs. She retired from the N.C. Public School System following thirty years of service. She will be remembered as a loving wife, mother and grandmother.

One friend, writing about her life in a tribute said,

I was her flower girl in her wedding. She bought me my first bicycle. She took care of me and loved me. She helped me buy my wedding dress. I watched her be a pastor's wife and all those behind the scenes "jobs" that people aren't aware of. She prayed for my children. I will always love her for that. I was glad to have been able to spend the last two days of her life on earth with her. I had the opportunity to pray over her and for her.

Including her parents Shannon was preceded in death by her brother, Mickey Woodside and a daughter-in-law Regina Stanley. Those left to cherish her family are her husband of sixty-one years, Rev. Richard A. Stanley, Jr.; two sons, Richard A. Stanley III and Wesley C. Stanley (Sonya); one brother, Mark Woodside (Pat); two sisters, Dale Russell (Jim) and Kay Stevens (Scott); sister-in-law, Jan Woodside and five grandchildren, R.J. Stanley, Nate Stanley, Amber Stanley, Tiffany Bowers and Danielle Carroll.

A funeral service was conducted February 19, 2022 at Old Fort Wesleyan Church with the Rev. Donnie Massingill officiating. Interment followed at Bethlehem Cemetery in Old Fort.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Richard Arnold Stanley, Jr.

1941 – 2022

The Reverend Richard A. Stanley, Jr., was born in Washington DC on October 17, 1941 to the late Richard A. Stanley, Sr. and Myrtle Musgrove Stanley. He entered the Church Triumphant March 27, 2022, with his family by his side, from his residence in Old Fort, North Carolina.

Richard began his ministry in the Wesleyan Church. His first pastorate was at Old Fort Wesleyan Church. He was ordained a deacon in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1980 and an elder in 1982. He served Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1993; Durham: Asbury, 1995; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1998; Burlington: and Burlington: St. Pauls, 1999. He retired in 2003.

On July 2, 1960, he married Eugenia “Shannon” Woodside. Their marriage lasted over sixty-one years until her death February 15, 2022, just a month before Richard’s death.

They were survived by two sons, Richard A. Stanley, III and Wesley Stanley (Sonya); five grandchildren, R.J. Stanley, Nate Stanley, Amber Stanley, Tiffany Bowers, and Danielle Kelly (Kyle); one sister, Patricia Holland; and a niece, Lori Ramsey (Eric) and their children, Jonathon and David. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by a brother-in-law, Ray Holland.

Richard Stanley served as a pastor for over thirty-five years. He was known as always putting others before himself. Known as “Papa” to his family, he was loved by his wife, children, grandchildren, and extended family.

A funeral service was conducted at March 30, 2022 at Old Fort Wesleyan Church with the Rev. Donnie Massingill officiating. Interment followed at Bethlehem Cemetery in Old Fort.

Richard said he looked forward to seeing the lights of heaven. In many ways his life and ministry embodied the words of John Mason Neale’s poem, “Jerusalem the Golden,” a translation of Bernard of Cluny’s words:

*Jerusalem the golden,
With milk and honey blest,
Beneath thy contemplation
Sink heart and voice oppressed.*

*I know not, O I know not,
What joys await us there,
What radiancy of glory,
What light beyond compare.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



Robert Burton “Bob” Storrs, Jr.

1947 – 2022

The Reverend Robert Burton Storrs, Jr. was born in Birmingham Alabama, September 23, 1947, the son of Robert Burton Storrs, Sr., and his wife, Bonnie Jeann Vann Storrs. He passed from this life February 18, 2022 in Winter Springs, Seminole County, Florida.

In 1973, he was ordained a deacon in the North Alabama Conference. He was ordained an elder in 1978. He was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and served as associate pastor at Rocky Mount: First (1976) and at Goldston (1978). Bob retired in 1980 and moved to Florida.

Rev. Storrs was predeceased by his parents, his sister, Laurie Ellen Storrs Woodall, and a son, Robert Anthony Storrs. He was survived by a sister, Bonnie Storrs Walters and her husband, Brian; and a brother, Jonathan Scott Storrs.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.



Christine O'Neal Wallace

1932 - 2021

Christine O'Neal Wallace, 88, wife of the Rev. Robert Louis Wallace, passed from this life into eternity on Tuesday, June 29, 2021 at Croasdaile Village Pavilion, Durham. Born in December 24, 1932, at Success, Harrison County, Mississippi, one of eleven children, born to the late Loren Emory O'Neal and his wife, Jewel Elva O'Neal.

Christine graduated from Success High School and Perkinson Junior College, Perkinson, Mississippi, where she lettered on the school's basketball team. She retired from the North Carolina School System.

She was a Meals on Wheels volunteer, a Girl Scout Leader and an active member in United Methodist Women. From the UMW she received the Achievement Award for her service. She also sang in church choirs for over sixty years. She was the best sourdough bread maker and her recipe is still treasured today to make communion bread. Christine was an avid puzzler at Croasdaile Retirement Village.

Chris Wallace is survived by her husband of sixty-eight years, Robert Louis Wallace; children, Robert Lee Wallace and wife Tanya, Debra Wallace, Merry Jane Mullins and husband Mark, Larry Duane Wallace and wife Tammy, and Kimble Louis Wallace and wife Rhonda; grandchildren, Chevonne Wallace, Jennifer Thompson and husband Ryan, Nathan Mullins and wife Katherine, Brandon Wallace and fiancé Krystal, Landon Wallace, Justin Mullins and wife Sarah, Jason Wallace and wife Holli, and Brentson Wallace; and great-grandchildren, Tyler, Logan, Aubree, Taylor, Evie Joy, Avery, Braelynn and Milo; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. Christine was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She was a favorite aunt to dozens of nieces and nephews. Christine



made special Christmas stockings for each family member.

A memorial service was held on Sunday, July 11, 2021 at Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Durham. The family received friends immediately following the service at the church. Burial followed at Cedar Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery.

*Great is thy faithfulness, O God my Father,
there is no shadow of turning with thee.
Thou changest not, thy compassions, they fail not;
as thou hast been, thou forever wilt be.*

*Great is thy faithfulness!
Great is thy faithfulness!
Morning by morning new mercies I see;
all I have needed thy hand hath provided.
Great is thy faithfulness, Lord, unto me!*

—Robert L. Wallace
William C. Simpson, Jr.

Amanda Carol Turner Wenberg

1954 - 2022

Amanda Carol Turner Wenberg, wife of the Rev. John W. Wenberg, Jr., was born September 20, 1954 in Harnett County, NC to the late Claxton Ray Turner and Clara Evelyn Johnson Turner. She passed away Sunday, February 27, 2022 at her residence on Scenic Valley Road, in Glade Valley, Alleghany County, North Carolina.

Carol was a church musician and choir director. She served as the Music Ministries Director at Carrboro United Methodist Church. She also served in various musical ministries at Erwin UMC in Erwin, NC and Englewood UMC in Rocky Mount, NC. After leaving the NC Symphony as the Artistic Program Secretary, she pursued certification as an NC Environmental Educator whose specialty was climate studies and weather education.

She became the Local Implementation Team Leader for North Carolina with AMS DataStream Atmosphere and also became the secretary for the Central North Carolina Chapter of the American Meteorological Society. She enjoyed photography, gardening, wildlife and bird watching, playing hand bells with the New River Bell Ensemble and spending time with friends and family.

In a poem entitle, “The View from Here,” John Wenberg reflected on their retirement together and the short time that they had after that point:

*In seeking out
The place for our
Retirement,
My beloved wife,
Carol,
Had two requirements:
One, a beautiful view,
And two, a porch with a
Swing*

*From which that view
Could be enjoyed.
Good fortune
Smiled on us
When we found
A cabin
Located approximately
On Scenic Valley Road*

*With a panorama
Of mountains
Around it—
Bullhead, Doughton
Mountain,
Bald and Willie Knob,
And Point Lookout—
With angus cattle
In the pasture*



Across the road,
 A waterfall
 With walking distance,
 A trout stream,
 And then,
 On the 4th of July
 From our cabin's elevation
 Above the valley's floor,
 The fireworks
 From Independence, Galax,
 And Sparta,
 All clearly
 Visible
 From the porch
 Swing,
 But none of these
 Could hold even
 A single
 Roman candle
 To the explosive
 Red, orange, tangerine,
 Turquoise, and purple
 Sunsets seen
 From the same
 Location.

 White-tailed deer, mornings
 and evening,
 Grazed in the sloping meadow
 To the back left side
 Of the porch,
 The same meadow
 Which, in the winter,
 Became
 A thrilling sled ride,
 But, of course, also
 A challenge to climb
 For the next ride
 Down.

 It is certainly a good thing
 When the
 Idyllic
 Presents itself
 In life.

 The previous owners

Of the cabin my wife and I
 Purchased
 Were the ones
 Who built it,
 But then,
 Two years in,
 He was diagnosed
 With cancer
 And quickly died
 Leaving his wife
 Alone
 Who welcomed our offer
 So that she could
 Move closer to
 Her children.

 For us,
 There were
 More years
 To enjoy our
 Mountain
 Love nest,
 But then
 Carol
 Started falling
 Unexpectedly
 And was, months later
 Diagnosed
 With A.L.S.

 The hummingbirds,
 The indigo buntings,
 And the chipmonks
 Continued to bring
 Her joy
 On their visits,
 And the cat who showed up
 Amidst the drifted snow
 One winter
 And who rapidly
 Became Drifter,
 The in your lap
 Therapy cat.

 As Carol's mobility
 Waned,
 And she frighteningly

Lost weight weekly
 As we as the function
 Of her hands
 Which so gracefully
 And beautifully had
 Played the piano,
 And even also
 The strength of her neck
 To keep her head
 From falling—
 Her faith, our faith,
 Was all we had
 That we could
 Hold onto
 In the longevity
 Of four years
 After her diagnosis.

 Alone
 I sit now
 On the porch,
 The view as beautiful
 As always
 And inspiring of
 Wonder,
 But my vision,
 Like unto that of
 St. Paul,
 Has changed,
 As my eyesight,
 Affected by
 Glaucoma,
 Continues to fade.

 Poems, letters,
 Sermons, and the prayers
 Can be dictated
 And transcribed
 By others,
 But who, or what
 Is one's vision
 As life proceeds?

 Nestled midst
 Bullhead, Droughton
 Mountain,
 Bald and Willie Knob,

*And Point Lookout,
I still lift up
My dimming and
Frequently
Tear-filled eyes
To the hills*

*And also
To the multitudinous
Stars above
As the days turn inward
Into the night
To the one*

*From whom,
As small and insignificant
As I am,
My help
Still comes.*

—John Wenberg, Nov. 21, 2022

In addition to her parents she was also preceded in death by a stepson, Brendan A. Wenberg. She is survived by her husband, the Rev. John W. Wenberg, Jr. of the home; one son, Brian Whitman and wife Brandi of Benson; one daughter, Mackensie Whitman of Saxapahaw; two stepsons, John W. Wenberg, III of Chapel Hill and Ethan Wenberg of Chapel Hill; three grandchildren, Laila Whitman, Landon Whitman and LilyAnn Whitman; three brothers, Donald Turner of Erwin, Dennis Turner and wife Sue of Mt. Olive and Scott Turner and wife Anne Marie of Apex. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Pearl Imogene Gooding West

1924 - 2021

The Reverend Pearl Imogene Gooding West was born October 1, 1924 in Beaufort, North Carolina, the daughter of Robert Primrose Gooding and his wife, Marjorie Taylor Gooding. She entered the Church Triumphant, September 3, 2021 while living at Beaufort, North Carolina.

Pearl grew up as a sharecropper's daughter in the Great Depression. It was often said that she honed her amazing lyric-soprano singing abilities in the forests around the crops that she tended.



On October, 18, 1942, when she was just eighteen years old, she married Carlton Ray West, who was a year older than she. Because of WW II, Ray had already volunteered for the U.S. Navy. In 1944, they had their first child. Times were hard and Pearl and her daughter, Roberta, lived in the County Poor Home on NC Hwy101 in Beaufort while Ray was in the Navy serving at Wilmington.

After the war, Pearl and Ray rented a three-room house on Steep Point Road. It was a dwelling with no electricity or running water, that is until Ray drilled a well through the kitchen floor and installed a basin and pitcher pump above.

Having been taught by her mother how to play piano, Pearl found an old upright and set about teaching her young daughter to sing. They were active in the North River Methodist Church where daughter Roberta sang with the children's choir. When Roberta was three, Pearl baked cakes and pies to sell at the Morehead Curb Market to pay for her daughter's piano lessons.

Music was always a part of Pearl and Ray's life. When another child came along in 1950, Meri Janet, she also taught her to sing and play the piano.

It was obvious that they needed a larger home. With Ray's job at Cherry Point Marine Base, they

were able to borrow enough to purchase land on Pinners Point Rd. Pearl went to a Morehead business school at night and got a job with the county farm agent's office. There she found house plans for building their first home.

Pearl and Ray were very active at their church, and after five years in their new home, Rev. Bob Polk persuaded both of them to enter the ministry. Their first charge was at Straits and Harkers Island NC where they enabled the Harkers Island church to go "station," and helped them to build a new parsonage. With their shared ministry they were appointed to a church in Dobbersville, NC.

Pearl had directed choirs at every church so far, and now she committed to get a music degree from Campbell College, now Campbell University. She graduated and began teaching music at nearby schools. During that time, they had moved to Dunn, NC where Pearl also directed a choir in a local Baptist church. After five years of teaching, Pearl was offered a scholarship to Duke Divinity School.

At Duke she earned her M.Div. She was ordained a deacon in 1978 and elder in 1981. It was said she was only one of thirteen women ministers in the Conference. She served with distinction and brought strength to her appointments: Mamers, 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985. She retired in 1987.

Ray had retired in 1981 and began building their retirement home. In 1989, Ray died. After that sad event, Pearl finished the home. She continued her ministry whenever called upon, including filling in at Beaufort: Ann Street and serving as a chaplain at Carteret Hospital in Morehead City.

Pearl kept busy! She helped to raise funds for building the Atlantic House in Morehead for mentally handicapped people. To supplement her income, she began an antiques market at the indoor mall on US Hwy 70. She managed Trash and Treasures for eleven years until health issues interfered.

In 2006, Pearl suffered the first of several strokes. During all of that loss, she never abandoned her wit and good humor. Only twenty-seven days before her 97th birthday, Pearl died in her daughter's arms, September 3, 2021.

Pearl is survived by her loving daughter, Roberta D. West of Atlanta, and grandson James Prentis Capps III with his wife Diane Flowers Capps, along with several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Marjorie Taylor Gooding and Primrose Gooding, her husband Carlton Ray West, daughter Meri Janet West, sister Esther Gooding Stoy, and brothers Robert Gooding, Thomas Gooding, and George Gooding. Known throughout her life by the nickname, "Pig," from the initials in her name, as her daughter, Roberta, said, "in every respect she proved to any doubter that pigs can fly!"

A memorial service for Pearl was held Saturday, September 11, 2021, at Ann St. United Methodist Church in Beaufort. She was laid to rest at North River United Methodist Cemetery.

Pearl West was undoubtedly a woman filled with the Holy Spirit. She could agree with Corrie Ten Boom, "Trying to do the Lord's work in your own strength is the most confusing, exhausting, and tedious of all work. But when you are filled with the Holy Spirit, then the ministry of Jesus just flows out of you."

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Frances Bass White

1929 - 2022

Born: Hendersonville NC 5/23/1929 Died: Raleigh NC 5/8/2022

Her funeral was held at Elizabeth Street UMC in Durham NC and officiated by Rev. Julia Webb-Bowden. She was interred in Carrboro NC.

Frances grew up attending First United Methodist Church in Hendersonville NC. While attending nursing school in Charlotte, she met and later married Rev. James (Jim) Graham White, Jr. on 9/2/50. Jim predeceased her in 1986.



Together they served many churches in the NCCUMC:

- East Lumberton charge (5 churches)
- Kenansville charge (5 churches)
- Asbury UMC and Whitley Memorial UMC, Smithfield
- Kenly charge (3 churches)
- Page Memorial, Biscoe
- Carrboro UMC
- First UMC, Mount Olive
- First UMC, Cary
- Ebenezer UMC and Merritt's Chapel UMC, Chatham County

As a pastor's wife, she was called upon to lead and assist with all things, especially in the smaller churches they served. She was especially talented in music ministry, where she played the piano and sang in the choir. She had a love of flower arranging and her creations were often displayed on the altar.

In addition to serving and assisting Jim in his many years of ministry, Frances also was employed at the Methodist Retirement Home (Croasdaile Village) in Durham NC for 25+ years. She served as Director of Nursing and in other positions during her years there. She also lived at Croasdaile during the last 4.5 years of her life.

She was also a founding member of Resurrection UMC (now Elizabeth Street) in Durham.

Three children and a grandson survive her: James "Jim" White III (Dail), Efland, Vera Russell (Kenny), Port St Lucie FL, Jeffrey White (Laure), Durham, and Graham White (Diana), Bahama.

Betty Aileen Bobbitt Willis

1945 - 2022

The Reverend Betty Bobbitt Willis, 76, died on Thursday, April 28, 2022 at her home. She was born November 1, 1945 in Vance County, NC to the late Floyd Ernest and Kate Aileen Cooper Bobbitt.

I first came to know Betty when she served on the staff of the Kitty Hawk United Methodist Church where I was pastor. As a gifted and talented pianist, she was our Director Children's Music. It was at Kitty Hawk that I was privileged to celebrate her marriage to Don Willis.



Many years later, I was the District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District and was privileged to assign her to her first appointment at Bethlehem-York Charge. She later was moved to Jerusalem Church near Norlina and then to Macon United Methodist where she served until her untimely death. I knew Betty as a committed and effective pastor who was beloved by her people.

Betty studied at the Pastor's School at Duke. She worked hard at her studies and excelled. Always involved in the community, Betty Willis also served as the Mayor of Littleton and as a Commissioner on the Town Board of Littleton. She loved history and was a member of the D.A.R. Her knowledge of the families in the area was extensive. She also served on the Smart Start Board, the Lakeland Arts Center Board and was a member of the Littleton Women's Club.

A Service of Death and Resurrection celebrating her life was conducted by the Reverend Stan Lewis on Sunday, May 1st at the Littleton United Methodist Church. Burial followed in the Sunset Hill Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, Donald C. Willis; her children, Walt Robinson, Norman Robinson, Beth Twisdale and husband, Robert, Jenny Womack, Noelle Blakely and husband, Chip, Chrissie Pittari and husband, Nick; her brother, Ernest Cooper Bobbitt; and her grandchildren, G.W. Robinson, Taylor Robinson, Teagan Gorman, Gaby McMullan, Cooper Aycock, Christopher Aycock, Carson Keeter, Wyatt Twisdale, Rocco Salerno, Jenna Salerno, Massimo Pittari, Sofia Pittari and Giada Pittari. She was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Amanda Greene.

To use the term unique would not be intended as anything but remarkable and appreciative for her life and contributions to the church and the community. I loved Betty as a sister and colleague in the work of the Lord! As Carolyn Winfrey Gillette wrote,

*God of the women who answered your call,
Trusting your promises, giving their all,
Women like Sarah and Hannah and Ruth —
Give us their courage to live in your truth.*

*God of the women who walked Jesus' Way,
Giving their resources, learning to pray,
Mary, Joanna, Susanna, and more —
May we give freely as they did before.*

*God of the women who ran from the tomb,
Prayed with the others in that Upper Room,
Then felt your Spirit on Pentecost Day —
May we so gladly proclaim you today.*

*O God of Betty and ministers all,
May we be joyful in answering your call.
Give us the strength of your Spirit so near
That we may share in your ministry here.*

—William C. Simpson, Jr.

Roll of Deceased Members

2022

For a complete listing of the Roll of Deceased please contact the Conference Secretary's Office.

Minister	Birth Year	Admitted to Conference	Death Date
Herbert Charles Davis	1934 Inez, NC	1972	2021 Rocky Mount, NC
Joseph W Forbes	1937 Memphis, TN	1970	2021 Southern Pines, NC
Charles Howard Hutchinson	1933 Rockingham, NC	1959	2021 Salisbury, NC
David Eugene Bostian Jr.	1961 Wilmington, NC	Local Pastor	2021 New Hanover Co., NC
John Lemacks Stokes III	1939 Greensboro, NC	1963	2021 Wilmington, NC
Philip Sherman Brown	1933 Allentown, NJ	1960	2021 Burlington, NC
Eldrick Ray Davis	1957 Luriburg, NC	1984	2021 Wilson, NC
Marty Jeffrey Cauley	1964 Raleigh, NC	1998	2021 Rocky Mount, NC
Bill James Locklear	1940 Richmond Co., NC	1980	2021 Maxton, NC
Robert Gentry Harris Jr.	1937 Ayden, NC	1960	2021 Farmingdale, ME
Sidney Gene Hadden	1954 Logan Co. KY	1997	2021 Bowling Green, KY
Pearl Gooding West	1924 Beaufort, NC	1978	2021 Beaufort, NC
Thomas Arnold Pope	1932 Enfield, NC	1956	2021 Stedman, NC
Richard C. Leonard	1929 Akron, OH	Local Pastor	2021 Jamesville, NY
Jerry Milton Schronce	1941 Lincolnton, NC	2001	2021 King, NC
William Mac Jeffries	1930 Marianna, AR	1954	2021 Durham, NC
John Edward Morrison	1942 Roanoke Rapids, NC	1973 F	2022 Pinehurst, NC
Willie Heber Frizzelle	1946 Beaufort Co., NC	Local Pastor 1998	2022 Fayetteville, NC
Ronnie Lee Rivenbark	1947 Warren Co., VA	Local Pastor	2022 Woodstock, VA
William Gray Sharpe, V	1935 Wilson Co., NC	1961	2020 Burlington, NC
Robert Burton Storrs Jr.	1947 Birmingham, NC	1973	2022 Winter Springs, FL
Margaret Cotton Foote	1939 Sampso Co., NC	Local Pastor	2022 New Bern, NC
Eugene "Bud" Ray Jenness, Jr.	1966 Onslow Co. NC	1999	2022 Nicholasville, KY
George Allen Jones	1940 Mercer, PA	1980	2022 New Bern, NC
John Whitfield Hobbs	1941 Alamance Co., NC	1966	2022 Wilmington, NC
Richard Arnold Stanley	1941 Washington, DC	1980	2022 Old Fort, NC
Brian Glynn Gentle	1937 Melbourne, Australia	1966	2022 Durham, NC
James Carroll Lee	1943 Harnett Co., NC	1972	2022 Raleigh, NC
Margaret Anne Biddle	1940 Lenoir, NC	Diaconal Minister	2022 Durham, NC
Betty B Willis	1945 Vance Co., NC	Local Pastor 2008	2022 Littleton, NC
David Anthony Argo	1945 Charlotte, NC	Deacon 1997	2022 Fayetteville, NC
Michael Gordon Register	1945 Craven Co., NC	Local Pastor	2022 New Bern, NC

Minister	Birth Year		Admitted to Conference	Death Date	
Charles Henry Mercer	1920	Robeson Co., NC	1942	2022	Durham, NC
James Edward Malloy, Jr.	1956	Ft. Bragg, NC	1988	2022	Lumberton, NC
Carrie Parrish	1942	Pitt Co., NC	1979	2022	Lincolnton, NC
Gerald Lloyd Edge	1933	Fayetteville, NC	1966	2022	Nash Co., NC
Joseph Conrad Glass, Jr.	1932	Raleigh, NC	1955	2022	Raleigh, NC
Jimmy F. Cummings	1936	Robeson Co., NC	1984	2022	Robeson Co., NC
Rex Eugene Brooks	1936	New Castle, IN	1974	2022	Chapel Hill, NC

Historical Statement

I. Composition

The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is composed of:

- A. The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- B. The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- C. The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- D. The Eastern District, North Carolina Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. Organization

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- A. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- B. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- C. The Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference.
- D. The Eastern District North Carolina Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. Sessions of The Constituent Conferences Before Union In 1939

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

IV. Union

The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V. Sessions Since Union In 1939

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

VI. Sessions of Other Conferences:

(See 1988 *Journal*.)

VII. Sessions Since Union In 1968 Of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church

Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968-2021

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
166 Fayetteville	June 1991	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
167 Fayetteville	June 1992	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
168 Fayetteville	June 1993	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
169 Fayetteville	June 1994	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
170 Fayetteville	June 1995	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
171 Fayetteville	June 1996	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
172 Fayetteville	June 1997	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
173 Fayetteville	June 1998	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
174 Fayetteville	June 1999	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
175 Fayetteville	June 2000	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
176 Fayetteville	June 2001	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
177 Fayetteville	June 2002	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
178 Fayetteville	June 2003	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
179 Fayetteville	June 2004	Marion M. Edwards	James L. Bryan
180 Fayetteville	June 2005	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
181 Greenville	June 2006	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan

Held	When	President	Secretary
182 Greenville	June 2007	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
183 Greenville	June 2008	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
184 Greenville	June 2009	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
185 Greenville	June 2010	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
186 Raleigh	June 2011	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
187 Raleigh	June 2012	Alfred Wesley Gwinn Jr.	James L. Bryan
188 Greenville	June 2013	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
189 Greenville	June 2014	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
190 Wilmington	June 2015	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
191 Greenville	June 2016	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
192 Greenville	June 2017	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
193 Greenville	June 2018	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
194 Greenville	June 2019	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
195 Virtual	June 2020	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
196 Virtual	June 2021	Hope Morgan Ward	James L. Bryan
197	June 2022	Leonard E. Fairley	H. Gray Southern

Section VI:

Pastoral and Diaconal Records

- Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 2022-2023
- Alphabetical Roll of Diaconal Ministers, 2022-2023

Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 2022-2023

In the NC Conference with Status and Pastoral Record

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Abernethy, Diana Lynne CO: EXTMIN, 2018	FE			2017	
Absher-Baer, Brittany Lea (FA) Apex - Fiesta Cristiana Campus, (FL) 2016; (FA) Apex - Fiesta Cristiana Campus, (PE), 2019; (CA) EXTMIN, 2020	FE	2016		2020	
Absher-Baer, Kollin Brian (CA) First (Cary), Associate, 2019	FL	2019			
Adams, David Benjamin (CA) First on Chatham Campus (Cary), (PE), 2018; (CA) EXTMIN, 2022	FE			2020	
Adams, Dennis Marion Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc, 1988; Greenville, St. James, Assoc., 1995; SO: Retired, 2016	RE		1973	1976	2016
Adams, James David GO: Smithfield: Whitley, (PL), 2007; CA:Chaplain, Medi Home, Heath, Hospice, W. Jefferson,NC, 2015	PL				
Ahl, Anne W. RA: Apex - Associate, (PE), 2001; RA: First (Fuquay-Varina), 2006; FA: St. Francis (Cary), 2018	FE	2001		2004	
Ahler, Sheila Bradberry (FA) Apex (Apex), 2019	PL	2019			
Aills, Lovell R. Lacama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Providence, 1969; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988; Wendell, 1993; Carthage, 1996; Retired, 1999	RE		1959	1961	1999
Albright, Charles Andrew (FA) Southern Pines, (Southern Pines), Associate, 2012; (CO) All Saints' (Durham), 2019	FE	2012		2018	
Alexander, Benjamin (BU)Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 2008; (SA) Pittsboro, 2011; (SO) St. James (Greenville), 2017; (CA) First (Cary) and (CA) First on Chatham Campus, 2022	FE			2010	
Alexander, Gayle Thomas Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain. Alamance Co.-Mental Health Care Center, 1972; Retired, 1984	RE		1957	1960	1984
Alexander, Joseph C. Chapel Hill-Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ. Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973; Assoc. Dean, WCU, 1989; Retired, 1997	RE		1957	1961	1997
Allen, Danny Gregory Bethseda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin Ct, 1973; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987; Clinton-Grace, Coharie, 1991; FA: Camp Ground, 1998; (NB)Centenary, 2001; (GR) Washington: First, 2007; BE: Clergy Medical Leave, 2016; (BE) Retired, 2020	RE		1974	1977	2020

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Allen, David Joseph	FE	000		2015	
RA: Edenton Street. Assoc., 2011; CO:Concord, S(Graham), 2013; CO: EXTMIN, 2016					
Allen, Frank Bruce	RE		1983	1987	2015
Lea's Chapel Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990; Pilmoor Mem., 1995; Grifton & Webb Chap., 1998; West End, 2002; WI: Elizabethtown: Trinity, 2008; (DU) Long Memorial, (Roxboro), 2010; CA: Retired, (2015)					
Alley, Mamie Rachel	FE			2019	
(FA) Tabernacle(Robbins), 2013; (FA) Page Memorial (Aberdeen), 2019; (FA) Pittsboro Circuit (Pittsboro), 2022					
Alliger, Julia Ellen	FE			2009	
(BU) Eno, (PL), 2004; (BU) Eno, (PE), 2005; (DU) Duke's Chapel, 2009; (HE) Cokesbury(Henderson), 2013; (CO) Ridge-Garden Charge, 2019					
Allred, Gary E.	RE	1987	1991	1995	2017
Tabernacle (IS), 1986; Salemburg (SL), 1987; Andrews Chapel (SL), 1989; Johnston Circuit, 1993; Sunrise, 1996; (RA) St. Andrews, 2003; (RA) Soapstone, 2005; (RA) Hollands, 2008; (FA) Retired, 2017					
Almon, Jane Marie	FE	2011		2017	
FA: Marvin, 2011; CO: Mt. Hermon, (Graham), 2015; GA: Bethesda (Orrum), 2017; (CO) New Hope-Purley Charge and EXTMIN, 2020; CO: Glendale Heights (Durham), 2021					
Altman, Jr, William Howard	RE		1976	2001	2016
Coats, 1976; Disc. PM (Join another denom.), 1978; North Gates (FL), 1996; Readmitted as PM, 1998; Johnston Ct., 1999; WI: Riegelwood: Wesley, 2003; FA: Marvin, 2009; FA: Union, 2011; GA: Retired, 2016					
Amon, John David	RE	2003		2015	2020
(GO) Kenansville Parish (PL), Associate, 2003; (RM) Warren Charge (PL), 2007; (GR) Hart-Speight, (PL) 2009; (GO) Kenly-Buckhorn, (PE) 2011; (GA) Fellowship (Hamlet), 2017					
Angel, Karen Baker	FE			2011	
BU: Pelham-Bethel & Locust Hill, (PE), 2007; Leave of Absence, 2010; Chaplain. Resident Wake Forest Bapt. Hosp., W/S, NC, 2012; (CO) EXTMIN, 2013; SO: Appointed in Other AC, 2017; (SO) EXTMIN, 2020; (SO) Appointed in Other Annual Conference, 2021					
Archer, Patricia H.	FD				
Transf. To MS Conf., 1993; Jefferson St. UMC, Natchez, MS, 1993; WI: Trinity, 1996; Transf. from MS Conf., 1996; WI: Trinity (FD), 1998; Wilmington: Pine Valley, (FD) Assoc., 2002; (HA) EXTMIN, 2017					
Armstrong, Edward P.	RE		1958	1961	1987
Hay St.: Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987					
Armstrong, III, Ralph Martin	RE		1979	1983	2019
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Hookerton, 1988; Dover-Clark, 1994; (GO) Fremont, 1999; (GO) New Hope, 2006; (GR) : Snow Hill, 2009					
Ashburn, Matthew Reeves	FE			2009	
RA: Raleigh: Edenton Street, Assoc., (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; RA: Family Leave, 2011; Appointed to Attend CPE Training, 2012; Supervisory Education Fellow at Rex Hospital, Raleigh, NC, 2014; (CA) Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Associate, 2021					
Babajtis, Jeffrey	FE			2012	
(RA) Benson Mem, Associate, 2010; (CA) Clergy Personal Leave, 2022					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Baer, Jr, Daniel R. (DU) Henderson: City Road, 2008; (BE) Newland,(Elizabeth City), 2012; (CA) St. Luke (Goldsboro), 2017; (CA) St. James (Raleigh), 2022	FE	2008		2016	
Bailey, Ian Pierce CO: Rougemont Charge, 2016; (FA)Merritt's Chapel (Chapel Hill), 2020	FL	2016			
Bailey, James Edward Centenary: Harrells, 1985; Harrells-Westview, 1986; Stem-Bullock's, 1988; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1991; Norlina, 1996; Salem (Person), 2000; Hopewell, 2002; GO: Wallace, 2010; Retired, 2012	RE		1989	1993	2012
Bailey, James Herbert SC Conf. (LP), 1953; WNC Conf. (LP), 1955; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1974; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990; RA: Highland, 1994; Retired, 1999	RE		1958	1960	1999
Bailey, Rochele A. RA: Genesis, Assoc., 2008; FA: Goshen-Keener, 2011; HE:Smith, (Roanoke Rapids), 2015; SO: Harlowe (Newport)-Oak Grove (Havelock), 2018	FE	2008		2013	
Baker, Adam David Ross HA: Wesley Memorial , Assoc., (Wilmington), 2014; (HA)Appointed to Other Annual Conference (Missouri Conference), 2020	FE			2020	
Baker, Gerald Kevin Creswell, 1994; DU: Fayetteville Rd. Assoc., 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998; BU: Graham, (First), 2011; (SO) Swansboro (Swansboro), 2019	FE		1995	1997	
Baker, Jesse Wayne RA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Assoc., 2011; HE: Edgecombe Parish, 2016; CO: Faith (Burlington), 2021	FE			2016	
Balasko, Janet Lea New Hope, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; Buckhorn, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; GO: LaGrange, 2010; HA: Oleander (Wilmington), 2012; SO: Epworth (Vanceboro), 2014; FA: Roseland (Aberdeen), 2017; CA: Westwood, 2019	FE			2009	
Ballew, Elias Taylor (FA) Southern Pines (Southern Pines), (FL), 2022;	FL				
Banks, Donna M. BU: Chapel Hill: Christ. (FL), 2006; BU: Chapel Hill: Christ, Assoc., (PE), 2007; BU: Evergreen, 2009; Dir. Student Life, Duke Uni., 2011; (CO) District Superintendent, 2012 (Sept); (HE) District Superintendent, 2012; (FA) St. Francis(Cary), 2015; (CO) McMannen (Durham), 2018; (CO) Epworth (Durham), 2022	FE			2009	
Barber, Wilson Edward WI: Grace, Assoc, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St.Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.-Englewood, 1987; WI: Grace, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1990; Siler City: First, 1992; Incapacity Leave, 1994; Retired, 2011	RE		1969	1974	2011
Barbour, Berry O. Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct, 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989; Hamlet: First, 1991; Whiteville, 1995; Retired, 1999	RE		1969	1977	1999

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Barfield, Warren Clark	RE		1973	1976	2008
WI: Wesley Mem. Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987; Pink Hill-Beaulaville, 1996; BU: Bethel, 2002; (GO) Ronas Chapel, 2004; (RO) Beaver Dam-Roberdel, 2007; Retired, 2008					
Barnes, III, Randolph Lee	FD				
RA: Apex, 2006; Transitional Leave, 2010; CA:Apex. (Main Campus), 2012;; EXTMIN, 2013; (FA) Transitional Leave, 2019; FA: Personal Leave, 2021					
Barr, Patrick Kelly	FL	2011			
RO: Caledonia (Laurinburg), 2011; GA:Rowland (Rowland), 2015; (GA)St. Pauls (St. Pauls), 2020					
Barrigute, Ernesto Enrique	FE	2011		2022	
GR: Unidos Por Cristo (Grimesland), 2011; BE:Washington Circuit,(Wares Chapel, Wharton, Trinity(Washington), 2015; SO: EXTMIN, 2017; FA: El Camino (Siler City) and EXTMIN, 2018					
Barrineau, H. Phillip	RE		1978	1982	2005
Transfer from N. GA Conf., 1998; Assoc. Dean of Student/Career Services, St. Andrews Pres. College, 1998; Counselor, Berwick Med. Ctr., Laurinburg, 2000; Chaplain, Hospice of Scotland Co., 2001; Retired, 2005					
Barrow, Gina Head	FE	2003		2019	
Wesley Memorial, (PL), 2003; Webb Chapel, (PL), 2006; (PE), 2008; (SA) Bynum, 2010; Woodland(Albertson)-Pink Hill (Pink Hill), 2014; (SO) Harlowe (Newport)-Oak Grove (Havelock), 2015; (CA) Providence (Goldsboro), (PE), 2018; (CA) Avent Ferry (Raleigh), 2019; (CO)Carrboro (Carrboro), 2020					
Barrow, Owen Edwards	FE			2010	
(RA) Apex, First, Assoc., 2007; (RA) Apex, Assoc, 5one9, 2011; (FA) Fuquay-Varina (Fuquay-Varina), 2019					
Bass, Everette F.	PL	1995			
RO: Lumbeton: Asbury, (PL), 1995; (WI) : Clarkton Circuit, 2009					
Bates, Sally Glenn	RE		1995	1998	2015
Apptd. Parish Minister, Brit. Meth. Conf. (PM), 1995; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (PM) 1996, 1996; RA: Hayes Barton Assoc. (FC) 1998; Chaplain, Div. School, Duke Univ., 2002; CA:Retired, (2015)					
Baucom, Janet Kay	FD	2017			
CA: Highland (Raleigh), Minister of Communications & Spiritual Formation, 2017					
Bauman, Robert J.	FE		1991	1994	
WI: Wesley Mem. Assoc. (IS), 1987; Appt. to Att. Sch. (PM), 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1992; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1994; (WI) Grace, 1998; (HA) Harbor District Superintendent, 2015; (HA) Wrightsville, 2007; (CA) Edenton Street (Raleigh), 2016; (CA)Clergy Medical Leave, 2020; HA:EXTMIN, 2021					
Baurichter, Anthony Shawn	FE			2016	
FA:Fair Promise(Goldston)-High Falls(High Falls), 2013; FA: Appointed to Florida Conference, Branches UMC, 2016					
Beacham, Monica Denise	FE			2016	
EC:Murfreesboiro, 2011; CO: Cedar Grove (Cedar Grove), 2017					
Beam, IV, Joseph David	FE			2011	
RM: First - Rock Mount, Assoc., 2009; FA:Pinehurst, (Pinehurst), 2012; CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), 2021					
Beck, David Jack	FE			2002	
Marvin (IS/LP), 1993; Biscoe (LP), 1997; (PM), 1998; RA: Edenton St., Assoc., 2002; RA: New Beginnings, 2003; (EC) Hertford, 2004; GO: Smithfield: Centenary, 2008; GA: Salem(Eastover), 2014; FA:Medical Leave, 2021					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Belcher, Carl Dean	RE		1990	1993	2020
St. Luke's, 1987; BU: New Sharon, 1990; BU: Orange Chapel, 2009; FA: First (Siler City), 2016; (FA) Clergy Family Leave, 2020					
Belec, J. Peter	RE			1995	2005
Roanoke (OE), 1998; Trans. from WNY, 2000; Red Springs: Trinity, 2000; Retired, 2005					
Bell, James Douglas	FE			1980	1983
(RM) First (Rocky Mount), Associate, 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985; (RA) Benson, 1990; (WI) Hampstead, 1996; (DU) Duke Memorial, 2004; (RM) Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids) 2008; (HE) First (Rocky Mount), 2014; (CA) First (Wilson), 2021					
Belmore, Constance Spence	FE	2015		2022	
CA:Eureka,(Eureka), 2015; (SO) EXTMIN, (PE) 2021					
Benjamin, Shane Mario	RE		1995	1999	2020
WI: St. John-Smith Chap. (PL), 1994; Good Shepherd (PM), 1996; DU: Asbury Temple-Good Shepherd, 1999; DU: Asbury Temple, 2001; DU: Chaplain, Louisburg College, 2011; (HE) Union Chapel (Kittrell), 2019; (HE) Retired, 2020					
Bennett, John Whichard	PL	2021			
BE: Shiloh (Stumpy Point), PL, 2021					
Benson, Ann Giles	RE		1992	1995	2010
Clinton Circuit, 1992; North Gates, 1994; Robersonville, 1996; Roberdell, 1997; Mamers, 2000; (RO) Lumberton Circuit, 2004; (RO): Maxton: St. Paul, 2009; Retired, 2010					
Benson, David Clark	RE		1986	1991	2012
Attended School, 1986; Rocky Mt.: First Assoc., 1987; Evansdale-Black Cr., 1988; Evansdale, 1990; Northampton, 1992; Benson, 1996; Aberdeen-Page Mem., 1998; Lv. Absence, 1999; Spring Hill, 2001; WI: Whiteville, 2004; (WI) Seaside (Brunswick), 2007; (RM): Rocky Mount: Englewood, 2009; Retired, 2012					
Benson, Lynn Batts	FD				
HE: Rosemary, Education Director, (Roanoke Rapids), 2014; HE: EXTMIN, 2016					
Benson, Thomas Adam	FL	2018			
CO: First (Elon), Associate Minister of Comm. Engagement, 2018; (CO) Milton Charge, 2020; CO: Parkwood (Durham), FL, 2021					
Bergland, John K.	RE		1950	1955	1995
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985; Retired, 1995					
Bergland, Robert E.	RE		1980	1984	2021
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1991; Apex, 1999; RM: First, RM, 2005; CA:First,Wilson , 2012; CA: Retired, 2021					
Berrier, Danny Glenn	PL	2013			
(FA) Carbonton-Bethlehem, 2013; (FA) Chatham-Cedar Grove, 2016					
Bethea, Charles Anthony	FL	2001			
Fletcher's Chapel, (PL), 2004; GA:Philadelphia, (Rockingham), 2013					
Bingham, William Allen	FE		1990	1994	
Appt. to Attend Sch., 1990; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1991; Swansboro Assoc., 1995; Nashville, 1999; SA: Pinehurst, 2003; NB: Queen Street, 2007; GA: First (Rockingham), 2017; (GA) Haymount (Fayetteville), 2022					
Bisgrove, Eilene Zaida	RD				2015
DU: Ext. Min., Durham, NC, 2002; CO:Retired, 2015					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Bisogno, Vito	RE			2011	2020
SA: Piney Grove, (PL), 2002; BU: Grace, (PL), 2003; (FL), 2003; GR: Trinity (Kinston), 2006; (HA) Retired, 2020					
Blackman, David John	FE			2009	
DU:Warrens Grove, (SLP),2002; EC:Currituck Charge, (PE),2006; RO:St. Luke, (Laurinburg), 2010; GA: Hay Street (Fayetteville)-Person Street Campus(Fayetteville), 2013; BE: EXTMIN, District Superintendent, 2021					
Blackwelder, Robert Shawn	FE	1999		2007	
(WI) Fifth Avenue, Associate, 1999; (BU) Palmer's Grove, 2000; (EC) Riverside (Elizabeth City), 2009; (HA) St. Pauls (Carolina Beach), 2012					
Blair, Emily Hamil	FL	2018			
(FA) Broadway (Broadway), 2018; (SO) Calvary (Snow Hill), (FL), 2022					
Blair, Trevor Justin	FL	2019			
FA:Roseland (Aberdeen), 2019; (SO) Sharon (Kinston), (FL), 2022; (SO) Grifton (Grifton), (FL), 2022					
Blake, William P.	PL	2018			
(BE) McBride (South Mills), (PL) 2018					
Blanchard, Randy Coy	RE		1984	1986	2013
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro-Salem, 1986; Raleigh-Edenton St. Assoc., 1990; Raleigh-Jenkins Mem., 1996; BU: Bethel, 1998; Concord, 2002; RO: Fellowship-St.Paul, 2005; EC: Pilmoor Memorial, 2009; Retired, 2013					
Bogie, Edward F.	RE		1974	1978	2002
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985; DU: Glendale Heights, 1994; Retired, 2002					
Bolyard, III, James Jackson	FE			2021	
Pine-Level-Sanders Chapel; FA: Carthage (Carthage), 2017					
Boone, Kay Melvin	RE	2010		2014	2022
SA: Star-Ether, 2010; (FA) Retired, 2022					
Bowden, Jr, Reuben Lawrence	RE		1982	1988	2022
Transf. from AL-W. FL Conf., 1986; Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1990; DU: Resurrection, 2000; (DU) Durham: McMannen, 2007; EC: Hertford, 2010; CO: Mt. Sylvan, (Durham), 2014; (CO) Retired, 2022					
Boyette, Lynwood C.	RE		1974	1978	2004
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990; Union Chapel, 1993; Bunn-Hill King, 1997; Kenansville Par., 2000; Retired, 2004; Bethel (Duplin Co.), 2005					
Boykin, William Alton	RE		1982	1984	2018
BU: Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989; Richlands, 1992; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1998; Jacksonville: New Church (Renamed Celebration 2001), 2000; BU: Friendship, 2004; DU: Concord, 2005; (WI) Whiteville, 2009; SO: Havelock (First), 2012; SO: Retired, 2018					
Bradley, Rebecca Marie	FL	2020			
(CA)Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge, 2020					
Bradshaw, Francis C.	RE		1963	1966	2001
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988; Kitty Hawk, 1993; Retired, 2001					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Brady, Chris L.	FE				
CO:Living Hope (Durham), 2010; CA:Wilson Temple, (Raleigh),2013; CA:Transferred from Eastern PA Conference, 2015; CA: District Superintendent (EXTMIN), 2021					
Branch, Johnny H.	RE		1976	1979	2017
Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988; DU: Aldersgate, 1994; GR: Greenville: St.James, 2007; SO: Retired, 2017					
Braswell, Kermit L.	RE		1961	1964	2002
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. To the Bishop/ Dir., Min. el., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1995; Retired, 2002					
Braswell, William Edward	RE		1972	1981	2010
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989; Fay.: Haymount, 1995; RA: Highland, 1999; WI: Pine Valley, 2003; Retired, 2010					
Breit, Cole Gunther	PL	2020			
(CA) Edgerton Memorial (Selma), 2020					
Brewer, Robert Wayne	FE			2004	
University of Toronto, Student, 2004; EXTMIN: Chaplain, Greensboro College, 2005					
Broadwell, Alan Ray	RE		1980	1982	2020
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989; GO: St. Luke, 1991; Swansboro, 1996; (RA) Fuquay-Varina, 2001; (RA) White Plains (Cary), 2006; (FA) District Superintendent, Fairway District, 2012; (FA)Retired, 2020					
Brooks, Ernest Ray	RE		1993	1996	2014
Shady Grove, 1993; Pembroke: First, 1996; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1999; SA: Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2001; SA: Buckhorn, 2005; (RO) Trinity-Zion, 2006; Leave of Absence, 2010; Chaplain, Vidant Medical Center, Greenville. 2011 Chaplain, Chaplain, Vidant Medical Center, Greenville, NC, 2011; Retired, 2014					
Brotherton, Steve	PL	2010			
(GA) St. Andrews (Fayetteville), 2019					
Brown, Cheryl Wynn	RE			2008	2014
DU: Mt. Sylvn, Assoc., (FL), 2004; Ext. Min., Duke Divinity School, (PE), 2005; Elder, 2008; Family Leave, 2009; Retired, 2014					
Brown, III, Vernon W.	RE		1987	1990	2022
Holly Springs (SL), 1984; Bell Arthur (SL), 1986; Tabernacle (PM), 1987; Union (PM), 1988; Garland, 1990; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1991; Rockingham-Glenwood, 1994; Lv. Absence, 1996; Verona, 2000; (GO) Woodland/Pink Hill, 2004; (GO) Providence, 2007; SO:Medical Leave , 2010; (SO) Retired, 2022					
Brown, James Stanley	RE		1988	1991	2010
Salemberg (LP), 1985; Henderson: White Mem., 1987; Oak Grove, 1989; Oriental, 1996; Ext. Min., Project Agape, 2005; (NB) Richlands, 2006; Retired, 2010; NB: Vandemere-Hobucken, 2010					
Brown, Ralph A.	RE		1980	1983	2019
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984; New Bern: Faith, 1995; Dunn: Divine St., 2002; RM: Nashville, 2011					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Brown, Wesley Freeland	RE		1974	1977	2018
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt.Dir. Dev.& Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982; Assoc. Dean/Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1994; Assoc. Dean for External Relations, DDS, 1999; CO: Retired, 2018					
Brownlee, David E.	RE		1977	1979	2014
St. Marks, Assoc., 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec.Sec., New Church Development, GBGM, Nat. Div., 1987; Trinity, 1988; (RA) Fuquay-Varina, 1991; Direc. Wellspring Ministries, 2001; (GR) Covenant, 2002; (RA) Apex, 2005; Serving in MS Conf, Christ UMC, 2009; HA:Retired, 2014					
Brunson, Jesse	RE		1983	1987	2017
Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Granville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987; FA: John Wesley, 1997; Associate Director, Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2002; (RO) Galilee, 2004; CO:Pleasant Green, 2013; GA: Retired, 2017					
Bryan, James L.	RE		1962	1965	1998
Asst. Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1992; Conference Secretary, Elected, 1996; Retired, 1998					
Bryant, Richard Lowell	FE			2007	
RA: Raleigh: Asbury, Assoc., (FL), 2002; (PM), 2004; Ext. Min., Serv. in Russia, 2005; NB: Marshallberg-Smyrna, 2008; RA: Trinity, 2009; CA:Min. to Strane & New Bldgs. Meth Chs.,Meth. Church in Ireland, 2012; BE:Ocracoke (Ocracoke), 2014; (HA) Burgaw (Burgaw), 2019; (CO) New Sharon (Hillsborough), 2020					
Bryant, Terry A.	RE		1976	1978	2017
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1994; Rocky Mount: First, 2001; RA: Asbury, 2005; CA: Retired, 2017					
Bryn, Hannah Nicole	FD				
HA:Appointed to other Annual Conference, 2021					
Buckingham, Kenneth R.	RE			2002	2013
Andrews Chapel (LP), 1998; Riegelwood: Wesley, 1999; SA: Buckhorn, 2003; SA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 2005; RO: Hamlet, First, 2010; GA: Retired, 2013					
Buckley, Betty Ann	FD				
(RM) First (Wilson), 1989; Raleigh: Highland, 10-1-1997; Alpha Ministries, 1999					
Buckner, Terry Leigh	RE			2010	2020
WI: Pine Valley, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; WI: Closer Walk UMC, (PE), 2007; (HA) Retired, 2020					
Budzinski, William Marvin	FE			2000	
Plank Chapel (FL), 1997; Plank Chapel, 1998; (DU) Salem (Person Co.), 2002; (BU) Faith, 2010; (CO) Appointed to Wisconsin Conference, Fennimore UMC, 2015					
Bunce, Amanda Stewart	FL	2014			
(GA) Bethsda (Orrum), (FL) 2014; (CA) Bethel (LaGrange), (FL) 2017; (CA) Highland (Raleigh) (FL), 2019; (CA) EXTMIN, (FL), 2022					
Bundy, David Walter	FL	2000			
EC: Creswell, (FL), 2002; EC: Anderson, (PL), 2002; EC : Creswell-Mt.Hermon, 2004; EC: Woodland, 2005; HE:Bunn-Hill King, 2012; (HA) Rose Hill (Rose Hill), 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Bunn, Paul G.	RE		1956	1959	1995
Troy Circuit, 1954; Carver's Creek, 1958; Board of Missions: Missionary to S. Congo, 1959; Bethseda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 1983; Southern Pines, 1990; Admin. Wesley Pines, 1994; Retired, 1995					
Burnette, Renee	RE			2005	2020
BU: Burlington Circuit, 2001; DU: Salem (Person Co.), 2011; CO:Clergy Family Leave, 2020; CO: Retired, 2021					
Burns, Jr, Donald E.	PL	1980			
Pamlico, (FL), 1984; Discontinued, 1986; Marcus, (PL), 1994; SA: Asbury, 2008; (FA) Doub's Chapel (West End), (PL), 2022					
Burrows, Kyle John	FE			2017	
FA: Wesley Chapel, 2011; GA:Crossroads, North Campus, (Fayetteville),2015; (GA)Crossroads Campuses (Fayetteville) and Crossroads North Campus, 2020					
Burrus, Carolyn H.	FE			2005	
DU: Comm. Hospice, 2002; (DU) EXTMIN, 2003; (DU) EXTMIN, 2005; RA: Ebenezer-Wesley, 2008; EXTMIN: Chaplain, Hospice, Alamance-Caswell, Burlington, 2008					
Butner, III, Rufus Ernest	RE		1980	1983	2022
Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mount: First, Associate, 1985; La Grange, 1987; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1991; Cobb Ct., 1993; Raleigh: Westover, 1999; (GO) Wallace, 2003; (GO) Westwood, 2007; HA:Wrightsboro(Wilmington), 2014; GA: Trinity (Fairmont), 2017; (GA)Laurel Hill (Laurel Hill) and St. John (Gibson), 2020; (HE) Retired, 2022					
Butson, John D.	RE		1972	1975	2011
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1989; Snead's Grove, 1991; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1995; Conway, 1997; RM: Conway-Pleasant Grove, 2004; NB: Asbury, 2005; Retired, 2011					
Byers, II, Leonard Cecil	RE		1971	1976	2020
Burlington: St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, University of Virginia Med. Center, 1975; Chaplain, Cleveland Mem. Hospital, Shelby, 1976; Dir. of Past. Care, Cleveland Reg. Med. Ctr., 1989; CO: Retired, 2021					
Byram, Roberta Gail	RE			2007	2014
RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., (PE), 2004; (FE), 2007; DU: Carr, 2009; SA: Lemon Springs, 2010; FA: Retired, 2014					
Byrd, Douglas L.	RE		1960	1962	1999
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann St., 1975; Raleigh: Children's Home, 1981; Exec. Dir., U.M. Foundation, Inc., 1985; Retired, 1999					
Calhoun, Anthony D.	RE			2004	2021
NB: Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2001; Trans. from SC Conf, 2004; (GR) Rainbow, 2007; CA:Princeton,(Princeton), 2015; HA: Grace (Clinton), 2016; HA:Retired, 2021					
Calhoun, Leanne	RE		1988	2004	
NB: Harker's Island, 2002; Trans. from SC Conf., 2004; GR: Kinston: Wesminster, Assoc., 2007; CA: Goshen (Newton Grove)-Keener (Clinton), 2016					
Cameron, Hugh H.	RE		1962	1964	2004
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt.Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1992; Clinton: First, 1999; Retired, 2004					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Campbell, Curtis W.	RE		1979	1981	2011
Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987; Wilson: West Nash, 1991; Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1996; EC: Kitty Hawk, 2008; Retired, 2011					
Campbell, Dennis Marion	RE		1968	1974	2014
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. And Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity School, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983; Faculty, Duke Divinity School, 1997; Fac., Duke Div. & Headmaster, Woodberry Forest Sch., 1998; Headmaster, Woodberry Forest School, 1999; Retired, 2014					
Campbell, Elizabeth	RE			2004	2011
RA: St. Francis - Assoc, 2004; RA: St. Marks, Assoc., 2007; Retired, 2011					
Campbell, Rhonda Turner	FE			2009	
RA: Raleigh: St.Marks, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: Bunn-Hill King, (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; HE:Hornes, (Wilson), 2012; HE:EXTMIN,(Prof. at Shanghai Univ., China), 2013; Pastor at Monroe,NC UMC. WNCC, 2015; HE: Appointed in Other Annual Conference, 2018					
Carpenter, Jr, Robert L.	RE		1992	1996	2011
St. Paul-Beaver Dam (FL), 1980; Poplar Springs-Memphis (FL), 1984; Assoc. Member, 1988; Mt. Zion (AM), 1989; Mt. Zion (PM), 1992; Caledonia (PM), 1993; Cedar Island-Sea Level (PM), 1994; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1996; Cordova, 2001; RO: Norman, 2005; Retired, 2011					
Carson, W. Eric	RE		1960	1960	1997
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987; Raleigh: St. James, 1992; Retired, 1997					
Carter, III, George Rosser	RE			2002	2022
BU: Center, 1995; BU: Faith, 1999; RA: Sunrise, 2003; (RA) Clayton: Horne Memorial, 2011; (CO) Front Street (Burlington), 2017; (CO) Retired, 2022					
Casey, Laura Beth	PL	2017			
FA: Lillington (Lillington), 2017; (FA) Woodside (Lillington), 2019; FA: Hickory Grove (Silder City), 2021					
Casteel, Joseph W.	FE		1995	1998	
Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc. (LP), 1988; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial (LP), 1993; Pleasant Hill (LP), 1994; Pleasant Hill (AM), 1995; Pleasant Hill-Mt. Carmel, 1998; Siler City: First, 1999; (WI) Hampstead, 2004; EC: Eliz. City: First, 2011; HE: First (Roanoke Rapids), 2018; CA: Garner (Garner), 2021					
Castillo-Africano, Carmen Liliana	PL	2021			
BE: Camden (Camden), Associate, (PL), South Mills Charge, Associate, (PL), and Wesley (Shiloh), 2021; (BE) Camden (Camden),Associate, (PL) 2022; (BE) Cedar Grove (Winfall), (PL), 2022; (BE) South Mills Charge, (PL), 2022 and (BE) Wesley (Shiloh), (PL), 2022					
Castle, Gerald Stephen	RE			2011	2016
SW Texas Conf., (PL), 1995; Woodland, (PM), 1998; SWTexax Conf., (Surrendered Credentials), (PM), 2001; RM: Enfield, 2001; Sharon, (FL), 2003; (PE), 2006; EC: Moyock, (PE), 2007; SO:St. Peter's (Morehead City), 2012; BE: Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck), 2015; GA: Retired, 2016					
Catlett, Timothy Davis	FE			2011	
RA: Apex: Acts, 2008; FA:Apex, Managinig Executive Pastor, 2013; FA: EXTMIN, 2021					
Caudle, Timothy Philip	PL	2018			
FA: Vass (Vass), 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Chandler, Daniel Ross	RE		1960	1968	1999
Attend School, 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend School, 1967; Asst. Professor, MI, 1970; Asst. Professor, Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Professor, NY Inst. of Tech., 1987; Faculty, Loyola Univ., Chicago, IL, 1991; Visiting Scholar, Northwestern Univ., 1997; Retired, 1999					
Chandler, George Patterson	RE				
Chandler, Larry Michael	RE			2010	2021
Fairview, (PL), 1997; Pleasant Grove, (PL), 1999; RO: West Rockingham, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2007; Gaston, 2009; NB: Asbury (Cove City), 2010; BE:Tyrrell,(Cedar Grove, Wesley Chapel, Wesley Memorial), 2012; GA: Hoke, (Parkers. [Raeford]-Sandy Grove,[Lumber Bridge]),(2015); GA: Retired, 2021					
Chappell, Randy Eric	PL				
FA:Bethlehem, (Sanford), PL, 2021; (FA) Sandhills Circuit, (PL), 2022					
Charlton, LuAnn Herring	FE			2008	
BU: Bethel, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc, (PE), 2006; CA: St. Mark's (Raleigh), 2018					
Charville, Adam Edward	FE			2020	
CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Associate, 2017; CA: Four Oaks (Four Oaks), 2021					
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice	FE		1991	1996	
Leave of Absence, 1991; Oxford: Salem, 1993; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; Durham: St. Paul, 2000; Ext. Min., The Lamb's House, 2005; DU: Lakewood Mission, 2008; Appointed to Attend School, 2012; Family Leave, 2014					
Check, John Michael	RE		1992	1994	2017
Hornes-Sims, 1990; Gold Valley, 1995; (RM)St. Paul, 1996; (EC) Ann Street, 2004; (EC) Kitty Hawk, 2006; (NB)New Bern: Garber, 2008; (HE)Henderson, (First), 2012; (BE)Mt. Olivet (Manteo), 2014; (BE) Senior Advisor to Pres. & Dir. Of Church Rel. at NC Wesleyan, 2016; (SO)Retired, 2017					
Cheezem, Clyde B.	RE		1958	1961	1998
SC Conf., 1956; Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1987; North Gates, 1992; Williamston, 1994; Retired, 1998					
Chou, Lily Ker	RE			2002	2007
Granville Ct. (LP), 1996; BU: Davis St., Assoc., 1998; Union-Newbegun (FL/PM), 2001; WI: Fifth Avenue, 2002; (GO) Brownings-Smith Chapel, 2004; Retired, 2007					
Christen, Gordon John	PE	2019			
(CO) Swepsonville (Swepsonville) (PE), 2019					
Christian, Robert S.	RE		1962	1964	2007
Trans. from NNJ, 1990; Professor, Methodist College, 1990; Retired, 2007					
Christianson, Diane Marie	RE		1981	1986	2020
Greenville: St. James Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988; Chaplain, Meth. Ret., Community, 1990; Banks-Grove Hill, 1996; Disability Lv, 1999; Banks-Grove Hill, 2000; Durham: Bethany, 2001; (RM) Edcombe Parish, 2003; (GR) Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 2007; (FA) Goshier-Keener, 2009; (GR) Bethel, 2011; (BE) Appointed to Minnesota Conference, Champlin UMC, 2013; (BE) Appointed to Minnesota Conference, St. Anthony, 2015; (BE)Retired, 2020					
Chryst, Philip Robert	FE				2012
Warren's Grove, (PL), 2006; HA:Anchor-(District Mission-Wilmington),2013; (HA) Faith Harbor (Surf City), 2022					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Clark, S. Mark	FE				
(DU) Tabernacle, 2008; Transf. from Holston Conf., 2011; (CO) Fairview (Elon), 2012					
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	RE	1975	1977	1981	2014
Snead's Ferry: First, 1995; Trans. from LA Conf., 1996; Leave of Absence, 1997; Chaplain, Anne Arundel Hosp., Annapolis, MD, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2000; Appt. in Calif-Pacific Conf., 2001; Chaplain, Anne Arindel Med. Ctr., Annapolis, MD, 2002; Past. Care, Scripps Mem. Hosp., La Jolla, CA, 2007; LA, 2008; (EC) Mt. Hermon, 2009; BE: Ext. Min. Dir. of Rel. Ed., Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 2012; BE: Clergy Lv. Of Absence, 2013; BE: Retired, 2014					
Clayton, Richard T.	RE		1984	1988	2021
Wilson: First, Assoc., 1983; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1986; Louisburg, 1992; Cary: St. Francis, 1997; RA: Hayes Barton, 2004; CA: Retired, 2021					
Clift, David S.	RE		1974	1977	2012
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989; Duck, 1994; RA: North Raleigh, 2007; Retired, 2012					
Clyburn, Margaret Claire	FE		1986	1989	
Assoc. RA, Benson Mem., 1987; Chap. Meth. College, 1989; (BU) Burl., Faith, 1991; Perquimmons, 1993; Washington, Asbury, 1995; Snow Hill: Calvary Memorial, 1998; (SA) Pittsboro, 2005; (BU) Carboro, 2008; (CA) Westover, (Raleigh) 2013; (CO) EXTMIN, 2017; (CO) First (Graham), 2019					
Cobb, Arnold Gene	RE	1976	1981	1986	2022
Raleigh: Layden Memorial, (SLP), 1981; (RA) Gillburg, (SLP), 1982; Norlina, 1984; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1987; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1990; Mt. Gilead: First, 1992; Wilson: Winstead, 1995; Louisburg, 1999; (DU) Epworth, 2004; (SA) Sanford: St.Luke, 2009; (HA) Seaside (Sunset Beach), 2020; (HA) Retired, 2022					
Cobb, Suzanne Crutchfield	FE			2012	
Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2004; (PE), 2005; SA: Sanford: St. Luke, (PE), 2006; HE:Milwaukee (Bethany-Severn-Woodland-Zion), 2011; CO:Fletcher's Chapel, (Durham); (2015)					
Coffman, Laurie Hays	FE		1993	1996	
(DU) Duke Memorial, Associate, 1993; (DU) Calvary, 1994; DU: Massey's Chapel, 2011; CPE Residency, at VA Dur., 2011; EXMIN-Dir. of Chaplaincy Services at Croasdaile Village, 2012					
Cole, Lisa Brown	FE		1985	1988	
Appointed to attend school, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1995; Dir.Past. Svcs, Durham Reg. Hosp., Durham, 2005					
Colenda, Jack Allen	FE			2021	
CO: Lebanon (Mebane), 2014; SO: Atlantic (Atlantic), 2017; BE: Colington (Kill Devil Hills), 2021					
Collins, Daniel Patrick	FD				
(FA): Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt. Carmel(Carthage), 2014; GA:St.Andrews, (Laurinburg), Education Director, 2015; HA:EXTMIN, 2021					
Collins, Gayla Greene	RE		1976	1978	2017
Durham: Wellons-Bethseda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987; Williamston, 1990; Bethel, 1994; Oxford, 2000; Wake Forest, 2002; EC: Hertford, 2008; FA: Dunn: Divine St, 2010; CO: Walnut Grove, 2012; BE: Oak Grove, (Hertford); Mt. Hermon(Eliz. City), 2015; Retired, 2017					
Collins, Lindsay Ballance	FE			2016	
CO: Mt. Sylvan, (Durham), Associate, 2012; FA:Pleasant Hill(Robbins) - Mt. Carmel, (Carthage), 2013; CO: Allensville (Roxboro)-Trinity (Oxford), 2016; HA:Trinity(Elizabethtown), 2021					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Collins-Ball, Sylvia	FE			2005	
RO: Lumberton: Branch Street, 2004; RO:Nat. Amer. Coop. Parish, (PE), 2004; FE: 2005; GA:St.Pauls,(Maxton),2013; BE: City Road (Elizabeth City), 2018					
Colon-Emeric, Edgardo A.	FE			2000	
Durham Hispanic Ministries, 1998; Durham: Cristo Vive, 2000; Ph.D Prog., Duke Univ., 2002; DU: Ext. Min., Duke Div. School, 2007; DU: Ass't Prof. Duke Div. Sch., & New Creation (Durham), 2011; CO: EXTMIN, 2021					
Compton, Stephen Charles	RE		1977	1981	2017
Attend School, 1977; Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person Co.), 1980; Cary: St. Frances, 1983; Team Leader, Vitalization Project, 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1993; Dir. Congregational Development, 1998; SA: District Superintendent, 2008; FA:Medical Leave, 2011; FA: Retired, 2017					
Conner, Sandra Jean	RE		1989	1991	2009
Bethel (BU Dist), 1989; Franklinton, 1995; Mt. Zion (RA District), 1998; (RA) Macedonia, 2004; (FA) Cokesbury, 2006; Retired, 2009					
Cook, Charles Marvin	RE		1981	1983	2012
Rocky Mount: First Assoc. (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989; Troy: Trinity, 1994; Henderson: First, 2000; (GO) Dist. Superintendent, 2007; Retired, 2012					
Cooper, Richard J.	PL	2010			
(FA) Black's Chapel (Dunn), (PL) 2009; (CA) Hollands (Raleigh)Associate, (PL), 2014; (CA) Angier (Angier), (PL), 2022					
Cope, Roger Dale	RE		1978	1980	2015
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989; Vanceboro, 1994; Grifton-Webb Chapel, 2002; (RM) Scotland Neck/Rich Square, 2004; NB: Richlands, 2011; BE:Mt.Hermon (Elizabeth City)-Oak Grove (Hertford), 2013; CA: Retired, 2015					
Cornelius, Terry Lewis	PL	2017			
GA: Beaver Dam (Rockingham), 2017; (GA) Green Lake (Rockingham), 2022					
Cottingham, III, William Thomas	RE		1974	1977	2009
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981; Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987; Burlington: W. Burlington, 1991; Southport: Trinity, 1996; WI: Trinity, 2002; EC: Wanchese: Bethany, 2005; Retired, 2009					
Cottingham, John G.	RE		1968	1970	2001
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, US Army, 1970; Retired, 2001					
Covington, John Quinton	RE	1978	1980	1983	2009
Williston-Stacey, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Lauringburg: Central, 1989; Retired, 2009					
Cox, Richard Lewis	RE		1966	1974	2006
Durham: Duke University, 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984; Retired, 2006					
Crane, Larry Dean	RE		1988	1990	2010
Center, 1988; Dublin, 1993; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1999; (RA) Mt. Zion, 2004; RA: Ebenezer, 2007; Retired, 2010					
Craver, Lisa Anne	PL	2014			
(GA) Wesley Heights (Fayetteville), 2016; (GA) Trinity (Fayetteville), 2019; (GA)Wesley Heights (Fayetteville), 2020; GA:Tabernacle (Hamlet), PL, 2021					
Cribb, Jerry Wayne	RE		1983	1986	2014
Appointed to attend school, 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988; Star, 1993; Ahoskie, 1998; (EC) Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 2004; BE: Retired, 2014					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Crowe, John Marshall	RE	1983	1984	1988	2022
Clark St. (FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegun, 1988; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1992; Salter Path, 1996; Spring Hope, 1998; Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2002; Medical Leave, 2003; (SO) Retired, 2022					
Crutchfield, Karen Melinda	RE			2012	2021
GR: Washington Circuit, 2006; EXTMIN, Chap., Cypress Glen Ret. Home, 2008; SO: Retired, 2021					
Cummings, Simeon Dufrene	RE		1978	1984	2009
Pembroke: Ashpole-Pleasant Grove, 1977; Disc., 1979; Appt'd to Attend School, 1980; Ashploe-Hickory Grove, 1982; Aberdeen: Lighthouse, 1981; Lumberton: Branch Street, 1985; Sandy Plains, 1989; Withdrew to Other Denom., 1994; Midway-Bethlehem, 2002; Readmitted, 2002; RO: Pembroke, First, 2004; Retired, 2009					
Cummings-Worriax, Carolyn	RE		1995	1999	2008
Leave of Absence, 1995; Fayetteville: Grace-Trinity, 1996; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1999; Jerusalem (GR Dist), 2001; Leave of Absence, 2004; WI: Bolton Charge, 2005; Retired, 2008					
Currin, Douglas Brian	RE	1988	1991	1995	2010
Parker's Grove (Linden), 1988; Broadway-Morris Chapel, 1989; Wilmington: New Church (Renamed Wellspring), 2000; WI: Lake Waccamaw, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Daly, Charles Crews	PE	2015			
BE: Mt. Carmel-Mt. Zion (Both Mann's Harbor), 2015; (BE) Shiloh (Stumpy Point), 2017; (CO) Epworth (Durham), Associate, 2020					
Danek, Thomas A.	RE		1962	1964	1999
Wynnewood Park, 1966; Student, UNC-Chapel Hill, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Admin. Juvenile Serv. Div. NC Office of the Courts, 1975; Retired, 1999					
Daniel, David E.	RE		1964	1966	1998
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice President, Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; President Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; President, NC Comm. College Foundation, 1989; Exec. Dir., Pa. Comm. Colleges, 1990; President, Midland College, Midland, TX, 1991; Retired, 1998					
Daniel, Marvin Francis	RE		1979	1982	2019
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983; Dunn: Divine St., 1992; Kinston: Queen St., 1999; WI: Wesley Memorial, 2004; (WI) District Superintendent, 2009; Harbor District Superintendent, 2012; GA: Haymount (Fayetteville), 2015					
Daniels, James Harold	RE			2007	2017
EC: Tyrrell Charge, 1995; EC: Windsor Charge, 2001; DU: Union Chapel, 2003; GR: Soule, 2007; SA: Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2009; HE: Medical Leave, 2013; FA: Pleasant Hill (Robbins)-Mt. Carmel (Carthage), 2013; HE: Retired, 2017					
Daniels, Robert Tyler	FL	2014			
(CO): New Brook (Roxboro), 2014; HA: Zion (Leland), 2018					
Darden, Jason Buie	FD			2021	
CA: North Raleigh, 2016; CA: White Plains (Cary), Pastor of Youth Ministries, 2018					
Davenport, Kenneth Leroy	RE	1994		2006	2022
(GR) Hyde Charge, 2002; (SA) Aberdeen, 2007; (RA) Zebulon, 2009; (BE) Hatteras Charge, 2012; (BE) Bethany (Wanchese), 2016; (CA): Bethel (LaGrange), 2019; (BE) Retired, 2022					
Davis, Alice Wade	FE			2012	
EXTMIN: Campus Minister, Louisburg College, 2009; GO: Jefferson, (Goldsboro), 2011; CO: Asbury, (Durham); (2015); HA: Community-Stem, 2017; (HE) Appointed to Other Annual Conference (Western Conference), 2020					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Davis, Gerry G.	RE		1976	1979	2016
West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1978; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonsburg, 1989; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1995; FA:St. Andrews, 2007; GA: Retired, 2016					
Davis, Jarrod Seth	FE			2020	
CO: Mt. Tirzah, Timberlake), 2012; FA: Center (Sanford), 2016; (FA) Goldston (Goldston), 2022					
Davis, Michael A.	RE		1976 1	980	2019
Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986; Wake Forest, 1992; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1995; SA: Troy: Trinity, 2003; (FA) Angier, 2006; (WI) Wilm.: Trinity, 2009; FA: Page Memorial (Aberdeen), 2014					
Day, Joyce Christine	FD	2000			
DU: Tabernacle (SP), 2000; DU: Appointed to West Virginia Conference (Duff Street UMC), (PD) 2003; GR: Greenville: St. James, 2005					
de Andrade, Nanette	RD				2019
Transferred Into NCC, 2010; DU: Aldersgate, Min. of Music, 2010					
De Jesus, Edgar Raymund A.	FE			2003	
BU: Saxapahaw, 2000; (RA) New Church, 2003; RA: Ch. of the Risen Lord, 2005; (DU) Mt. Zion, 2006; FA: Cornerstone (Fayetteville), 2010; SO: Richlands, (Richlands), 2013; CO: Davis Street (Burlington), 2017					
Dean, Carol Whitley	RE	2004		2007	
DU: Plank Chapel, 2003; FA: Hopewell, 2010; HE: Sandy Cross (Nashville), 2014; CA: Buckhorn (Kenly), 2017					
Denny, Clyde Arthur	RE		1990	1992	2020
BU: Davis Street, Associate, 1986; BU: Lebanon-Carr, 1988; EC: Ocracoke, 1990; EC: Windsor, 1993; EC: Elizabeth City, First, 1999; RM: Englewood, 2004; WI: Wilmington, Grace, 2007; SA: Siler City, First, 2009; HE: Zebulon (Zebulon), 2016; (HE) Retired, 2020					
DesVignes, Crystal Oneyke	FE				2020
SO: Swansboro (Swansboro), Associate, 2017; CO: The City Well (Durham)-New Faith Community, (PE), 2018					
Detterman, Rebecca Ellen	PE	2019			
(CO) Christ (Chapel Hill), 2019; (HA) Wesley Memorial (Wilmington), (PE), 2022					
Dickens, III, John Van	RE		1978	1985	2016
Trans. from Louisiana Conf., 1996; Chaplain, US Navy, 1996; Retired, 2016					
Dickens, Jan J.	RE		1976	1980	2005
Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982; Retired, 2005					
Dietrich, Ronald E.	RE			1965	2004
Transf. From W.P.A Conf., 1965; Pembroke, 1993; West End, 1998; Aberdeen, (Page Memorial), 2002; Retired, 2004 (12/31/03)					
Dixson, Amanda Cooley	PL	2013			
HE: Warren Charge (Providence [Warrenton]-Shocco [Henderson]), 2013; CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish, Co-Pastor, 2017; CO: Longhurst (Roxboro), 2018					
Dorn, Rodney Glenn	PL	2004			
Stokes, (PL), 2004; GO: Webb Chapel (Lenoir Co.), 2010; SO: Noble's Chapel (Deep Run), 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Dorsey, Dora Russell	RE			2002	2018
Attend School, 1998; DU: Lakewood, 1999; Hamlet: St. Peter, 2002; (RO) Philadelphia, 2004; RO: New Hope, (Rowland), 2011; GA:Rhyne Memorial, (Red Springs), 2013; CA: Retired, 2018					
Doucette, Leonard F.	RE	1974	1975	1978	2008
Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989; Oriental, 1992; New Bern: Trinity, 1996; Hertford, 1999; DU: Asbury, 2002; Retired, 2008					
Drake, Para Lee Rodenhizer	RE			1999	2021
Attend School, 1996; Mt. Tirzah, 1997; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1998; CPE, Duke Med. Center, 1999; Res. Chaplain, Duke Med. Center, 2000; Rougemont, 2001; EC: Newbegun, 2005; NB: Core Creek, 2008; CO: Family Leave, 01/01/2013; CO: Hospice Chaplain, Comm. Home Care & Hospice, Henderson, NC, 2014; CO: Retired, 2021					
Draper, Jr, Howard Dennis	RE		1965	1969	2010
Attend School, 1965; Mamers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Ctr, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988; Kenansville Parish, 1993; Saulston, 1996; Plymouth, 1999; GO: Mt. Olive, 2003; Retired, 2010					
Drye, Judith Bolen	RE		1995	1997	2014
Fairbluff-Cerro Gordo, 1995; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1997; Goldston, 2002; (GO) Fremont, 2006; SA: Love Joy, 2011; FA: Medical Leave, 2013; Retired, 2014					
Dulaney, Earl G.	RE		1971	1975	2010
Transfer from KY, 1974; Leasburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1991; Nashville, 1993; Robbins, 1995; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 2000; (RA) Louisburg, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Duncan, John Farron	FE	2003		2009	
DU: Rehobeth, (SLP), 2003; RM: Rocky Mount, First, Assoc., (PE), 2007; (WI) Tabor City: St. Paul, 2009; CO: Bellemont, (Alamance Co.), 2012					
Dunlap, Laura Autry	FE			2012	
(RM) Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2006; (RM) Elm City, 2008; (SA) Doubs Chapel, 2011; (CO) Burlington Circuit, 2015; (CO) Walnut Grove, 2020					
Dunlap, Thomas Judson	FE			2006	
Transferred from Memphis Conference, 2006; RM: Sandy Cross, 2006; Southern Pines (Assoc), 2011; GA: Hoke, Parkers [Raeford]-Sandy Grove [Lumber Bridge], 2012; CO: Shiloh, (Burlington), 2015; (CO) Salem (Hurdle Mills), 2020; (CO) EXTMIN, 2022					
Dunn, Ryan Douglas	FD				
SO: St. James, (Greenville), Dir. Of Student Ministries, 2015					
Dutton, Jr, John H.	RE	1975	1978	1982	2018
Attend Brite Div. School, 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1986; Coharie Mission, 1986; Cumnock, 1989; Leave of Absence, 1992; Fairview, 1995; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 2000; EC: Ahoskie, 2004; GO: Goldsboro: Daniels Mem., 2008; HA: St. Paul (Tabor City), 2012; HE: Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2014; BE: Mt. Olivet (Manteo); BE: Retired, 2018					
DuVall, Jason Donald	PL	2018			
HE: Lake Gaston Charge, 2018; (HE) EXTMIN, 2020; (HE) Mt. Zion (Elm City), 2020					
Dye, Christi DeSha	FE			2011	
(BU) Christ (Chapel Hill)- Associate, 2009; (CO) Swepsonville (Swepsonville), 2014; (CA) Millbrook (Raleigh), 2019 Dye, Grayson Hicks FL 2020 (CA) Millbrook (Raleigh), 2020					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Dye, Grayson Hicks (CA) Millbrook (Raleigh), 2020	FL	2020			
Dye, Jacob Marshall HE: Granville Circuit, FL, 2021	PE				
Early, Laura G. Aulander, 1991; Program Coord., Elizabeth City District, 1995; Gatesville, 1995; All God's Children, 1997; (BE) All God's Children(Aulander) and Union Campus(Harrellsville)2014; (BE) All God's Children (Aulander) and Colerain (Colerain) and (BE) New Focus-District Mission (Enfield), 2016; BE: All God's Children(Aulander) and Holly Springs (Williamston) and Vernon (Williamston), 2019; BE: First (Williamston), 2021	FE			1993	1996
Edgerton, Martha Wofford Trans. from LA Conf. (PM), 1997; Garner: St. Andrews, Assoc. (PM), 1997; Bethel-Lebanon, 1998; LA, 1999; Shallotte Circuit, 2000; Andrews Chapel & Village Point, 2001; Family Leave, 2003; (RA) Longview, 2006	RE		1991	1998	
Edwards, Carole Renee Battleboro, 2005; Sharon, 2007; BE:New Hope (Hertford), 2014; BE: Woodland (Hertford), 2016; (BE) Mt. Hermon (Elizabeth City), 2017	FL	2005			
Edwards, Jr, Harvey Lee (GO) Falling Creek, 1997; (SA) Chatham/Cedar Cove, 2000; EC: Ahoskie, 2008; FA:First(Mt. Gilead)-Zion(Mt. Gilead), 2013; CO:Faith, (Burlington), 2015; CO:Retired, 2021	RE			2007	2021
Edwards, Michael Thomas (HE) Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel (Franklinton), 2012; (FA) Morris Chapel (Sanford), 2019 Retired	FL	2012			
Eklund, Lindsey Graham (GR) Kinston: Queen Street, Assoc., (FL), 2001; (GO) St.Paul, Assoc., 2003; RM: Conway, 2005; Serving in Pac. NW Conf. (Woodinville, UMC), 2007; HE: Family Leave, 2021	FE			2005	
Eldon, Susan Elaine BU: Saxapahaw, 2010; CO: Saxapahaw (Saxapahaw), 2021; (CO) Clergy Personal Leave, 2022	FE	2010		2014	
Elliott, Michael H. Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1994; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1999; Troy: Trinity, 2000; FA: Raeford: First, 2003; RO: Pembroke, (First), 2011; HA: Cokesbury (Stedman), 2015; HA: Retired, 2018	RE		1980	1982	2018
Elliott, Roger V. Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fayetteville: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District Superintendent, 1989; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1995; Retired, 2008; FA: Apex, Main Campus), 2012	RE		1968	1971	2008
Eom, Joshua Seong-il RM: Norlina, (PE), 2006; (GO) : Goldsboro: Salem, 2009; DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2011; CA:Agape Korean (Cary) 2014; (GA)Raeford (Raeford), 2020	FE			2009	
Epperson, J. Sidney Attend School, 1956; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Calvary Charge (Student Appt.), 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989; Wanchese: Bethany, 1992; Evansdale (RM), 1994; South Rosemary, 1996; Retired, 1998	RE		1956	1960	1998
Estler, Casey (BE) Newbegun (Elizabeth City), 2020	FL	2018			

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Ethridge, Annette Lovette	FL	2017			
HE: All God's Children-Enfield, Associate, 2017; CA: Open Table (Raleigh), Associate, 2018; (CA)Clergy Medical Leave, 2020					
Ethridge, Sandra Faye	RP				
Shiloh (FL), 1998; Battleboro (FL), 2001; Battleboro (PD), 2002; Incapacity Leave, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Eubanks, John Michael	RE			2005	2014
NB: Williston/Stacey, 1998; NB: Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 2000; NB: Riverdale, 2009; SO:Asbury (Cove City), 2012; SO: Vandemere (Vandemere), 2014; Retired ,2014; SO:Lee's Chapel (Pollocksville) and Pollocksville (Pollocksville), 2015					
Evans, David Randall	PL	2020			
(HA)The Feast Gathering Mission Congregation (Wilmington), 2020; (HA)Closer Walk (Leland), 2020; SO:The Edge NFC(Holly Ridge), FL, 2021					
Evans, Matthew Robert	FE			2007	
DU: Cokesbury, 2002; GO: Greater Heights, 2006; CA:Christ Community (Clayton) and CA: Greater Heights, 2015					
Faggart, Tommy M.	RE	1961		1964	1998
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1960; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. To WNC Conf., 1963; Trans. from WNC Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1989; Rockingham: First, 1992; Retired, 1998					
Faggart, William Bryan	RE			2003	2022
(BU): Prospect, 2001; (DU) Bethany, 2003; (BU) Mebane, 2009; (FA): Trinity (Troy)2013; (HA):Trinity (Southport), 2015; (CO): Aldersgate (Durham), 2017; (CO) Retired, 2022					
Fair, Christopher K.	PL	2004			
HE: Trinity (Louisburg), 2018					
Fallow, Grayson Edward	PL				
Farmer, John A.	RE	1971		1976	2011
Attend School, 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1975; Dir. Camp Don Lee, 1977; Retired, 2011; SO: Bayboro (Bayboro), 2015					
Farmer, Penny Dollar	RE	1980		1983	2022
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish, Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989; (SO) Retired, 2022					
Farmer, Richard Leon	RE			2002	2012
RA: Piney Grove, 1994; Bonlee, 1995; SA: Center, 1999; (SA) Merritts Chapel, 2004; Retired, 2012					
Farner, Robin Allison	FL	2017			
CO: First (Elon), Associate, 2017; HE: Flat Rock (Henderson), 2018					
Felton, Alan Phillips	FE	2010		2020	
(DU) Salem-Harris Chapel (Oxford), 2010; (CO) The Peak Campus Associate, 2013; (CO) Resurrection (Durham), 2014; (CA) North Raleigh (Raleigh), Associate, (PE) 2018 and (CA) Church at Six Forks, 2021; (CA) Benson Memorial (Raleigh), 2022					
Ferguson, Horace T.	RE	1964		1969	2011
Salem Chapel, 1964; Smithfield-Asbury, 1968; RA: Layden Mem., 1971; Hon. Location, 1980; Leah's Chapel, 1985; RA: Leah's Chapel, 1986; RA: Holly Springs, 1988; Readmitted as Member in Full Connection, 2005; Retired, 2011					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Ferguson, Schylar Ann	PL				
Finch, Jennifer Kelley	FL				
HA:Grace (Wilmington), Associate, PL, 2021; (HA) Wilmington (NFC), (PL), 2022					
Finicum, James Scott	FE	2004		2014	
EC: Currituck, (Hebron-Mt, Zion), 2010; GA:Christ (Fayetteville), 2013; HA: Singletary, 2014; FA:Trinity (Troy), 2015; FA: Personal Leave, 2018; (FA)Carbonton-Bethlehem Charge, 2020; FA:Broadway (Broadway), 2021; (FA) Lemon Springs (Lemon Springs), 2022					
Fleishman Wilson, Amanda Gail	FD				
(DU) EXTMIN, 2011; (DU) EXTMIN and Epworth (Durham), 2016					
Fletcher, Robert Lee	RE			2004	2021
SA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 1997; (GO) Eureka, 2004; GO: Princeton, 2005; GR: Williamston: First, 2006; RM: Evansdale, 2010; HE: First (Henderson), 2018; GA: Retired, 2021					
Fletcher, Sarah Caudill	FD				
CA: Highland (Raleigh), Youth Minister, 2016; CA: Transitional Leave, 2020; CA: Personal Leave, 2021					
Flynn, Robert C.	RE		1971	1975	2013
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1994; Rockingham: First, 1998; Smithfield: Centenary, 2002; (NB) Swansboro, 2006; Incapacity Leave, 2008; Retired, 2013; Hickory Grove (LaGrange), 2014					
Formo, Steven N.	RE		1994	1997	2019
Lebanon-Carr (SL), 1990; Union-Newbegun (FL), 1992; (FC), 1997; Woodland, 1999; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 2002; (GR) Jamesville, 2004; (RM) Halifax, 2008					
Foster, Scott Morgan	FE			2013	
FA: Newton Grove-Maple Grove, 2010; GA:Associate: Haymount (Fayetteville), 2013; GA: St. Andrews (Fayetteville), 2016					
Fowler-Marchant, Donna Lynne	FE			1999	
Johnston Circuit (OD 1996) (PM), 1997; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1999; (FA) Johnson Memorial, 2004; Family Leave, 2006; (FA) Cotton, 2006; (FA) : Hay St., Assoc. & Person St., 2009; Family Leave, 2010; HA: Minister of Pastoral Care, First Presby. Ch, Fayetteville, NC, 2011; (HA) Transitional Leave, 2019; HA:Appointed to other Annual Conference, 2021					
France, Everett J.	RE	1964	1970	1973	2004
Conetoe, 1964; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1969; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Loc., 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First, Assoc., 1982; Durham: St. Paul, 1989; Creedmoor, 1994; Conetoe, 1996; Zebulon, 2001; Retired, 2004					
Francis, Bettie G.	PL	2005			
EC: Manns Harbor-Mt. Carmel, 2005; SO: Trenton-Maple Grove (Trenton), 2012; FA: Pinebluff (Pinebluff), 2016					
Frazier, Jr, Robert Carl	RE		1981	1986	2022
Durham: Pleasant Green, 1980; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark St., 1985; Cary: St. Francis, 1989; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1997; SA: St. Luke, 2003; EC: District Superintendent, 2008; RA: Cary First, 2010; (CA) Retired, 2022					
Frazier, Kenneth Edward	RE		1961	1965	2013
Trans. From Tenn-Ky Conf., 1963; NCC-VA, 1965-1967; Hospital Chaplain, 1968					
Frazier, William Radford	PL	2022			

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Freeland, Dennis Clarence CO: Allensville-Trinity Charge, FL, 2021	FL				
Frese, Michael David Macon (SL), 1990; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc. (FL), 1993; Raleigh: Peace Christian Comm. (PM), 1996; (RA) Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1998; (DU) Roxboro: Long Memorial, 2002; (EC) Elizabeth City, First, 2006; (NB) Morehead City, (First), 2011; (CA) Millbrook (Raleigh), 2014; (CO) District Superintendent, 2019	FE		1994	1998	
Gabriel, Ryan (SA) Hickory Grove (Siler City), 2007; (CO)Milton Charge, 2017; (CO)Camp Springs (Reidsville), 2020	PL	2007			
Gaines, Elizabeth (GO) Sarecta-Wesley Chapel, 2008; (GO) St. Paul, Goldsboro), Associate, (PE) 2009; (CA) Fairmont, Raleigh), 2012; (CA) Divine Street, (Dunn), 2014; (CA) St. Andrews (Raleigh), 2022	FE			2011	
Gales, Alvester Ivey Goldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, US Army, 1987; Clinical Past. Ed. Supervisor, VA Maryland Health Systems, 2013 Clinical Past. Ed. Super., VA Maryland Health Care System,; GA:Retired, 2015	RE		1981	1986	2015
Gallagher, Kellie GO: Lucama, (PL), 2000; RM: Bailey, (PL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: Trinity (Franklin Co), 2008; HE: Trinity (Louisburg)-Gillburg)(Henderson), 2015; CO: First (Elon) Minister of Discipleship, 2018	FE			2010	
Gardner, Ronald E. Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1996; Trans. from N. AL Conf., 1997; Fairview, 2000; Retired, 2004	RE		1970	1973	2004
Garrett, Jr, Coy Edwin (SO) Chocowinity (Chocowinity), (PL), 2022	PL	2022			
Gaskin, Jason Chadwick (CO) Pleasant Green (Durham), Associate, 2013; (CO) Bethel (Pelhem)-Locust Hill (Reidsville), 2014; (CO) Storied Church NFC (Mebane), 2019	FE			2018	
Gaskins, Jr, Walter W. Henderson: First, Assoc., 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988; La Grange, 1999; Leave of Absence, 2001; GO: Zion, 2001; FA: Newton Grove, 2003; Retired, 2010; GO: Antioch, 2011	RE		1974	1979	2010
Gastelum Flores, Saul (SO) The Edge Church(Holly Ridge), 2020; (CA)Holland's (Raleigh), Associate, (PL), 2021; (CA) Hollands (Raleigh), Associate, (FL), 2022	FL				
Gattis, William Hughes Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; (FA) Hay Street, Min. of Ed., Associate, 1971; Coord. of Youth Min. & Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; University (Chapel Hill), 1986; (BU) Burlington District Superintendent, 2004; University, (Chapel Hill), 2007; Retired, 2012	RE	1967	1968	1971	2012
Gibson, Alan C. Attend School, 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Ct., 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989; EC: New Hope, 1999; RM: Evansdale, 2006; FA: Grace (Clinton), 2010; SO:Snead's Ferry (First), 2014	RE		1977	1980	2018

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Gilbert, Milton H.	RE		1968	1970	2008
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Foundation, 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990; Morehead City: First, 1995; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1999; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 2001; (SA) District Superintendent, 2007; Retired, 2008					
Gilliam, Pamela Jan	RE			2003	2017
DU: Gillburg (PM), 1996; DU: Flat Rock (PM), 2000; DU: Flat Rock, 2003; CO:Prospect, Yanceyville, 2012; CO: Ridge(Chestnut Ridge)-Garden (Clover Garden), 2014; HE: Retired, 2017					
Gira, Jr, Michael David	FE			2009	
(BU) Concord, (SLP), 2001; (FA) Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., (PE), 2005; (HE) Wakefield (Raleigh), 2013; (CO) Orange (Chapel Hill), 2016; (CA) Medical Leave, 2019					
Girod, David William	FE			2000	
Bethesda, 1998; Durham: Pleasant Green, 2000; VP/Institutional Dev., Louisburg College, 2002; FA: Culbreth Memorial, 2003; BU: Salem, 2005; Medical Leave, 2007					
Gleaves, Edith Lee	FE		1984	1988	
Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990; Durham: Resurrection, 1995; Deputy Gen. Sec., GBGM, 2000; WI: Wrightsville, Assoc., 2010; HA: EXTMIN, 2016; (HA) Ocean View (Oak Island), 2020					
Glover, R. Keith	RE		1953	1955	1992
Attend School, 1953; Hay Street, Assoc., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. To Rock-River Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Roanoke-Chowan Mental Health Service, 1974; LA, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc., Cary: White Plains, 1984; Retired, 1992					
Godwin, Sherwood Auburn	RE		1980	1986	2013
Franklin, 1980; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988; Rones Chapel, 1992; Harkers Island, 1995; Bridgeton, 1997; Incapacity Leave, 1999; SO:Retired, 2013					
Goehring, Carol W.	RE		1978	1980	2019
Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1978; Chowan, 1982; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1983; Wrightsville Beach, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem., Co-Pastor, 2001; FA: Dist. Superintendent, 2006; RA: Exec. Director, Conn. Ministries, 2008; CA:Corridor District Superintendent, 2015					
Goehring, David J.	RE		1977	1979	2018
Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill: Wesleyan Chapel, 1985; New Bern: Centenary, Co-Pastor, 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem., 2001; SA: Southern Pines, 2006; RA: Raleigh: Highland, 2008; CO:Christ (Chapel Hill), Sept. 1, 2013; CO: Retired, 2018					
Goldenbaum-Yang, Laura Adele	FE			2020	
SO: EXTMIN, 2016; (SO)St. James(Greenville), Associate, 2020					
Goldfinch, Jr, Albert Eugene	RE		1970	1972	2007
South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. School, Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1974; Teacher, Colegia Methodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, 1979; Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1991; Marrow's Chapel, 1993; Hightower, 1994; Rowland, 1997; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1999; Family Leave, 2000; South River, 2001; Sharon, 2002; GR: Vanceboro Circuit, 2003; Serve WNC, 2004; Retired, 2007					
Gooch, Ray Thomas	RE	1969	1973	1976	2022
Attend School, 1973; Albemarle Charge, 1975; (SA) Pittsboro Circuit, 1982; (FA) Retired, 2022					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Goodwin, Dennis M. Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1996; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1999; (NB) District Superintendent, 2007; (GA) Haymount, (Fayetteville), 2012; (SO) Ann Street (Beaufort), 2015; (SO) Retired, 2016	RE	1976	1978	1983	2016
Graham, Bertha McArthur (RO: Lumberton: Mt. Olive, 2009)	PL	2009			
Grant, Karl (DU) Gray Rock-Bethel, (SLP), 2002; GO: LaGrange, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; BU: Cedar Grove, 2010; SO: Queen Street (Kinston), 2017; (CA) St. Luke (Goldsboro), 2022	FE	2002		2009	
Grantham, Carol Ann NB: Riverside, (New Bern), 2011; SO:Stonewall, (Stonewall), 2015; (SO)Pollocksville(Pollocksville), 2020	PL	2011			
Graves, Walter Lawrence Rock Creek, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1990; New Bern: Trinity, 1999; NB: Oriental, EXTMIN, 2004; EXTMIN, 2004; NB: Oriental, 2005; Retired, 2009; SO: Reelsboro, 2010	RE		1990	1992	2009
Gray, Kennedy E. (GA) Solid Rock (Cameron), FL, 2021; (FA) Sanford Circuit, (FL), 2022	FL				
Green, Harold William Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap., Methodist College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989; CA: Retired, 2018	RE		1977	1979	2018
Greener, Thomas M. Wl:Wesley Mem.(OE), 1998; Topsail, Faith Harbor, 2000; Trnsnf. From W.PA, 6/7/2000;; DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2007 DU: DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2007; HE:First UMC, Rocky Mount, 2012; (GA) Camp Ground, 2014; (SO) Centenary (New Bern), 2019; (SO) St. James (Greenville), 2022	FE		1992	2000	
Greenway, Richard O. Attend School, 1993; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1994; BU: Union Grove, 1998	FE		1993	1997	
Greenwood, Susan Pate Attend School, 1981; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990; Wilson: West Nash, 1996; Durham: Trinity, 1999; (RA) St. Fancis, 2004; (NB) New Bern: Centenary, 2007	RE		1981	1983	2019
Greer, Martin Lewis Tabernacle, (PL), 2004; Kenansville, (PL), 2007; SO: Bell Arthur (Bell Arthur)-Monk Memorial (Farmville), 2013	PL	2004			
Grider, Linda Mayfield Charity, (PL), 2003; Woodland, (FL), 2007; CA:Ebenezer(Goldsboro)2014; CA:Jefferson(Goldsboro)-Ebenezer (Goldsboro), (2015); SO: Institute-LaGrange (LaGrange), 2018	FL	2003			
Griffin, Michael L. Little River, (PL), 2007; (RO) Pee Dee (Rockingham), (PL) 2009; GA: Cordova, (Cordova), (PL) 2012; (GA) Laurel Hill, (PL) 2016; (GA)Cordova-East Rockingham, (PL) 2020	PL 2	007			
Grimm, Tammie Marie Appointed to Attend School, 2007; SO: EXTMIN, 2017	FD				
Grisson, David R. Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989; Admin./CEO, Oxford Orph., Masonic Home for Children, 1998; BU: Prospect, 2003; Retired, 2012	RE		1973	1977	2012

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Griswold, Kenneth Clark	FL	2016			
(GA)Cordova (Cordova)-East Rockingham (Rockingham), 2016; (GA)Bethesda (Orrum), 2020					
Guider, Charlene Pierce	RE		1989	1991	2017
Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1987; Trenton - Maple Grove, 1990; Richlands, 1998; New Bern: Centenary - Co-Pastor, 2002; NB: New Bern: Trinity, 2007; SO: Retired, 2017					
Gunter, Edward M.	RE		1972	1975	2015
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St.Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1984; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1988; Havelock: First, 1993; Tarboro: St. James, 1998; Garner: St. Andrews, 2001; First, 2004; (NB)Swansboro, 2010; (CA)Retired, (2015)					
Gurganus, Ronald Edward	RE			2010	2014
Elevation, (PL), 2001; FA: Cumberland, 2008; RM: Sandy Cross, 2011; Retired , 2014					
Gustafson, Mark Edward	PE	2016			
HE:Banks (Wilton) and Bullock's (Hester), 2016; (HA)Bladen Charge, 2020					
Gwinn, Jr, Alfred Wesley	BH				
Haber, Paul	PL				
(GA) West Rockingham (Rockingham), 2016; GA: Roberdell (Rockingham), PL, 2021					
Hackney, Grace	RE			2006	2021
(BU) Cedar Grove, 2003; (BU) Cedar Grove, 2006; (DU) Mt.Bethel (Bahama), 2010; Family Leave, 2013; (CO) Director, Life Around The Table, Efland,NC, 2014; CO: Retired, 2021					
Haddock, Jr, William Augustus	FE		1978	1981	
Duke Div. School, 1978; Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985; Shiloh, 1989; Wrightsboro, 1997; RA: Garner, First, 2010; HE;Middleburg-Hermon; BE: Ahoskie, 2013; (HE) Bunn-Hill King Charge (Bunn), 2019					
Hadley, Jr, Jacob Milton	RE		1974	1977	2012
Student, 1974; Hay Street, Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of GA Med. School, 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hospital, 1982; Gold Valley, 1986; Chap., Dept. Pastoral Care, Nash Gen. Hospital, 1986; Dir. Pastoral Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hospital, 1990; Dir. Chap. Serv., Durham Retire. Comm., 1996; Retired, 2012					
Hale, Michael L.	RE		1970	1978	2007
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec. Meth. Home for Child., 1985; Director of The PEACE, Inc., 2000; St. Matthews-Grace, 2001; FA: St.Matthews, 2004; Retired, 2007; (FA) : Cotton, 2009					
Haley, David P.	RE			2006	2021
RM: Littleton, 2002; Transferred from So. Bapt. Denom., 2006; RM: Littleton, 2006; RM: Wilson: Winstead, 2007; DU: Oxford, 2011; CA: Knightdale (Knightdale), 2016; HA: Retired, 2021					
Hall, Shay Joseph	FE			2013	
SA: Buckhorn-Ebenezer, 2010; CO: Epiphany-New Faith Community, 2013; CO:All Saints (Raleigh), Assoc. , 2014					
Hall, Sr, W. Kenneth	RE		1977	1979	2011
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987; Richlands-Beulaville, 1991; Ahoskie, 1992; Durham: Asbury, 1998; BU: Graham: First, 2002; Retired, 2011					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Hall, Stephen Blair	RE	1973	1978	1982	2012
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, US Navy, 1983; Rougemont, 1996; Zion (WI), 2001; WI: Carolina Beach, 2003; Retired					
Hall, Steven M.	RE		1987	1991	2021
Mt. Tirzah, 1986; Sharon, 1988; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1991; GO: Smithfield: Whitley-Elizabeth, 1992; (GR) Hookerton, 2007; BU: Leasburg, 2008; BE:Gatesville Charge [3] 2012; BE: Retired, 2021					
Hallberg, Thomas Michael	FE			2021	
SA: Hickory Grove (Siler City), 2010; BE: Mt. Hermon (Creswell), 2014; FA: Fair Promise-High Falls, 2017					
Hamm, Rodney Gene	RE		1975	1979	2010
Walnut Grove, 1975; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1990; Burlington District Superintendent, 1996; (RA) Cary: First, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Hammock, Curtis Lee	FL	2017			
SO: Sharon (Kinston), 2017; (CO) Salem (Hurdle Mills), (FL) 2022					
Hammond, Donna Graham	PL	2022			
(HA) Chadbourn (Chadbourn), (PL), 2022					
Hammond, Robert Michael	RE	1990	1993	2017	
Bath, 1987; Straits-North River, 1991; Conway, 1993; Magnolia, 1997; Pinebluff, 1999; Lillington, 2001; RO: Pee-Dee, 2003; WI: Zion, 2004; Medical Leave, 2009; CA: Retired, 2017					
Hancock, Johanna Hudgin R	P				2006
Jackson, (PM), 1999; Pink Hill, (PM), 2002; Mt. Tirzah, (PM), 2004; Retired, (PM), 2006					
Hanna, Kristen Lynn	PE				
CA: St. Mark's (Raleigh), 2016					
Hanson, Jared Andrew	FE			2009	
(BU) Fairview, (FL), 2004; (BU) Fairview (PE), 2007; (WI) Pine Valley, Associate, 2009; (HE) Creedmoor (Creedmoor), 2013					
Hardt, Otto H.C.	RE		1980	1984	1997
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington Circuit, 1989; Goshen-Keener, 1993; Princeton, 1995; Retired, 1997					
Hardy, Jr, Earl	PL	2022			
Harrington, William David	RE	1987	1989	1991	2017
Washington Ct., 1987; Harkers Island, 1992; Greenville: Jarvis, Assoc., 1995; GR: Farmville, 2001; Family Leave, 2007; GR: Lane's Chapel-Bethany, 2008; SO: Retired, 2017					
Harris, III, Prentis	FE			2021	
GA: Sandy Plains (Pembroke), 2013; CO: St. Paul's (Burlington), 2017; (GA) Hope Mills (Hope Mills), 2022					
Harris, Jo Elaine	RD				
Church of the Resurrection, Kansas East Conf. (PL), 2002; RA: Dist. Missions, (PD), 2005; CA: Personal Leave, 2012; A: Retired, (2015)					
Harris, Jr, James H.	RE		1973	1975	2013
Attend School, 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1992; Mt. Gilead: First-Zion, 1995; FA: Retired, 2013					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Harrison, Regina L.	FL				
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	RE		1982	1986	2014
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1988; Goldston, 1991; Medical Leave, 2002; Retired, 2014					
Harvin, David Lewis	RE		1975	1978	2013
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Durham: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar Grove, 1986; Carrboro, 1991; Dev. officer, Stop Hunger Now, 1998; Dir. of Development, GBCS, 2002; GO: St. Luke, 2004; FA: Fayetteville: Hay Street, 2008; FA: Hay St. & Person St. Campus, 2011; GA: Retired, 2013					
Harwood, Jr, John E.	RE		1959	1962	2002
Trans. VA Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1994; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1999; Retired, 2002					
Hasley, William Sterling	FE			2016	
CA: Edenton Street, Associate, City Center Campus, 2013					
Hatch, Mary Martha	FE		1991	1993	
Flat Rock, 1991; Fuquay-Varina Assoc., 1994; Buncombe St. UMC, Assoc./Coll.& Youth Min., SC Conf., 1996; Coord/ Volunteer Ministries, Hinton Rural Life Center, 2002; Appointed to Serve in WNCC, Franklin UMC, 2007; HA: First (Mt. Olive), (2015); HA: Mt. Olive; HA: EXTMIN, 2018					
Hayes, Julia Crone	PE				
HA:Wrightsville(Wilmington), PE, 2021					
Hayes, Matthew Ray	FL				
HA: Burgaw (Burgaw), FL, 2021					
Hayworth, Aaron Michael	FE			2020	
CO: Ridge-Garden, 2017; (CA) EXTMIN, 2022					
Hedden, Amanda Gail	PL	2022			
Helms, Jay David	FE 2010				
DU: Mt. Sylvan, (FL), 2002; EC: Gatesville, (FL), 2004; EC: Duck, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2006; RA: New Church Launch (Morrisville), 2011; CA: Clergy Leave of Absence. (2015)					
Henderson, James Haywood	FE			2014	
(RA) Appointment in Another Annual Conference, (PE) 2009; (FA) Sanford Circuit, 12-1-2010; (FA) Person Street, 2010; (GA) John Wesley (Fayetteville), 2022					
Hendricks, M. Elton	RE		1962	1964	2006
Middleburg (AS), 1961; Trans. from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983; Retired, 2006; FA: Lillington (Lillington), 2010					
Hernandez, Marisol	PL	2022			
Herring, Charles Malcolm	RE		1974	1978	2009
Roxboro: Grace, 1973; Salem, 1977; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, US Army, 1988; Family Leave of Absence, 2008; Retired, 2009					
Hickle, Steven Anthony	RE		1973	1976	2015
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990; CA: Ext. Min., Stop Hunger Now, (Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, (2015)					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Hicks, Mark Carter	FE		1986	1989	
Transf. from WNCC, 2012; HA:Ext. Min, DBOM, , 2012; (HA) Trinity (Southport), Pastor of Intentional Faith Development, 2018					
Hicks, Phyllis K.	RE		1985	1988	2022
Raleigh: Benson Menorial, Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1987; Dir. Pastoral Care & Couns. Inst. , 1994; (CO) Retired, 2022					
Hicks, Wayne Marion	RE		1973	1975	2015
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1992; Trans. from Baltimore-Washington Conf., 1995; Pikeville, 1998; Salem (Greenville Dist.), 1999; (RM) St. Paul, 2004; RM: Nashville, 2006; RA: St. Andrews (Garner), 2011; Retired, 2014; CA: Retired, (2015)					
Higgins, Lori Ann	FE			2013	
BU: Christ (Chapel Hill), Assoc., 2011; CO:Allensville (Roxboro)-Trinity(Oxford), 2013; CO: Efland (Efland), 2016; (CO) EXTMIN, 2020					
Hilburn, James Roy	FE			2020	
FA:Coharie (Clinton), 2009; GA: Gardners (Fayetteville), (PE), 2018					
Hill, Edward Carlton	FE		1995	1997	
Mt. Tirzah, 1992; Kipling, 1997; (WI)Sharon (Holden Beach), 2002; (FA) St. Luke (Sanford), 2020					
Hill, II, Edward F.	RE		1978	1982	2016
Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1978; St. Lukes, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1995; Raleigh District Superintendent, 2004; RA: Raleigh: Edenton Street, 2008; CA: Retired, 2016					
Hill, Michael Victor	FL	2014			
(FA): Biscoe-Bascom (Biscoe/Bascom), 2014; (FA) Tabernacle(Robbins), 2019; (FA) Robbins Charge, (FL), 2022					
Hill, Ralph M.	RE		1969	1981	2006
Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Bell Arthur, 1971; Assoc. Member, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986; Enfield, 1993; Stantonsburg, 1995; Hookerton, 1998; GO: Hickory Grove, 2005; Retired, 2006; GO: Micro-Fellowship, 2006					
Hillman, Randy Allen	RE		1976	1979	2022
Trans. To NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointed to attend school, 1986; (BE) EXTMIN, 1988; (BE) Retired, 2022					
Hinnant, H. Mallie	RE		1990	1992	2017
Vance Charge (IS), 1986; Flat Rock, 1988; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1990; Princeton, 1993; General Evangelist, 1995; GO: Gen. Evangelist & Institute, 2003; CA: Bethel,(LaGrange), 2012; CA: Retired, 2017					
Hobbs, Terry A.	FE			2010	
(SA) Seven Springs, (SLP), 2002; (PE), 2006; (SA) Lemon Springs, (PE), 2007; (GO) Providence, 2010; (CA) Westwood (Goldsboro), 2014; (CA) Medical Leave, 2019					
Hocutt, Allison Brady	FE			2000	
Hart-Speight, 1990; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1993; Mt. Pleasant, 1998; (SA) St. Luke, Assoc., 2004; DU: Aldersgate-Assoc., 2006; GR: Ayden, 2010; (CA) Ebenezer, (Raleigh), 2012; (CA) Medical Leave, 2013; (CA) Benson, (Benson), 2015; (CA) Medical Leave, 2019					
Holliday, William Ervin	FE	1987	1987	1991	
Union Grove, 1987; Scotland Neck, 1988; RO: Glenwood, 1991; (EC) Wanchese (Bethany), 1994; (BU) Hebron, 2000; RM: Wilson: West Nash, 2007; CA:Centenary (Smithfield), 2014; HA:Hampstead(Hampstead), 2021					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Hollis, Thomas M.	RE	1983	1985	1989	2016
(GR) Queen Street (Kinston), Associate, 1983; Belhaven: Trinity Charge, 1984; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989; Plank Chapel, 1992; Cary: White Plains, Min. Member/Evangelism, 1997; Garner, 2001; (RA) Cary: St. Francis, 2007; HE:Zebulon, 2012; HE: Retired, 2016					
Hollis-Custer, Dawne Evelyn	FL	2010			
(BU) Palmer's Grove, (Hillsborough), 2010; (BE) Currituck Charge, (FL) 2013; (BE) Newland (Elizabeth City) (FL) 2019					
Holloway, Teresa Corley	RE			2004	2021
NB: Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., (PE), 2001; (DU) Gillburg/Spring Valley, 2003; EC: Colington,(Kill Devil Hills),2005; BE: Retired, 2021					
Holmes, Audrey C	RE		1993	1996	2012
Rowland, 1992; St. Pauls, 1997; Counselor, Family Alternatives of Lumberton and Interim Executive Director Robeson County Church and Community Center, 2001; Counselor, Center Point Human Services, 2002; Clin. Care Manager, Value Options, 2006; Retired, 2012					
Hood, Elizabeth Hackney	FE		1992	1994	
Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1992; SA: Lemon Springs, 1997; (SA) Page Memorial, 2004; (GR) District Superintendent, 2007; HA:Wesley Memorial, Wilmington), 2012; (FA)EXTMIN, Assistant to Bishop, 2020					
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	RE		1963	1965	1998
Trans. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989; Newton Grove, 1993; Retired, 1998					
Horn, Joyce Beal	RD	2005			2021
(SA) Carrboro (PD), 2005; RA: Genesis, (PD), 2006; Leave of Absence, 2008; RA: Horne Memorial, 2009; SA: Lemon Springs (Min. Coord. for Young Disciples), 2011; CA:Family Leave. 2014; CA:Co-Founder & Director, Listening Place Spiritual Ctr, Durham,NC,(2015); CA: Family Leave, 2018; CA: Retired, 2021					
Horne, Alvin M.	RE		1979	1983	2018
Rock Creek, 1978; Burlington: Friendship, 1982; (BU) Hillsborough, 2004; CO: Retired, 2018					
Houff, Kimberley Rexrode	PD				
GA:Appointed to Other Annual Conference, 2021					
Hounshell, Elizabeth Shearin	FE	2014		2016	
SO: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., (Greenville), 2014; CA: Mt. Carmel (Pikeville)-Salem (Goldsboro), 2017; (HE)Zebulon (Zebulon), 2020					
Hoyle, Cathy McCabe	RE			2010	2021
(RA) Cary: Macedonia, Associate (PE), 2005; (BU) Salem, (PE), 2007; (HE) Flat Rock, (Henderson), 2012; (CA) St. Mark's (Raleigh), Minister of Visitation, 2018; (CA) St. Mark's, Associate (Raleigh), 2019; CA: Retired, 2021					
Huckaby, Jr, Robert L.	RD				2021
Raleigh: Asbury, 1986; Consecrated DM, 1986; Raleigh: Asbury (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Holston Conf., 2001, COO Lake Junaluska,SEJ;; CA: Retired, 2021					
Hudson, Pamela Jo	RE		1988	1990	2021
Student, Duke Div. School, 1988; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hospital, 1989; Clin. Chap. Samarkand, 1989; Chap., Sandhills Hospice Inc., 1996; Chap. First Health Hospice Inc., Pinehurst, 1998; HE:Retired, 2021					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Huffines, Terry L.	RE		1978	1982	2018
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning-Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986; Haw River, 1991; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1997; Carthage, 1999; (BU) Elon: First, 2004; HE:Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2012; HE: Henderson (First), (Henderson), 2014					
Huffman, Virgil B.	RE		1972	1976	2008
Rieglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; Cobb Circuit, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1993; Dir. VIM, Disaster Recovery Office, 2000; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 2002; Retired, 2008					
Huggins, III, H. Sidney	RE	1960	1963	1966	2007
Attend School, 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988; Greenville District Superintendent, 1996; BU: Front St., 2002; Retired, 2007					
Hughes, Anna Christine	FL	2021			
CA: EXTMIN, FL, 2021; (CA)First (Cary), (FL), 2022					
Hultman, Suzanne	FE				
Hunter, Jack L.	RE		1961	1961	2003
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Raleigh: Highland, 1973; Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1980; Burlington: Front Street, 1984; Sanford District Superintendent, 1995; Retired, 2003					
Huskins, James R.	RE		1983	1987	2007
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1985; Mt. Zion, 1986; EC: Hatteras, 1991; EC: Edenton, 2000; Retired, 2007					
Hutchins, David Carl	FE			2004	
(NB) Reelsboro, (PL), 1995; (SA) Bynum (Student Pastor), 1996; (GR) Covenant (PE), 2000; (SA) Star, 2002; RM: Bailey Charge, 2007; RM: Edgecomb Parish, (Pinetops-Temperance Hall), 2011; CA: Princeton (Princeton), 2016; CA: Family Leave, 2018					
Hwang, Seyun	FE			2021	
(CO)St. Paul's (Burlington), 2022					
Ingram, Geraldine D.	RE		1980	1983	1995
Attend School, 1980; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin. Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1990; Program Dir., Hinton Rural Life Center, 1994; Retired, 1995					
Innes, Randall Eugene	RE		1988	1990	2020
(RO) First, Associate, 1985; (BU) Swepsonville, 1990; (BU) First (Elon College), 1996; (NB) Swansboro, 2001; (RA) Millbrook, 2006; (WI) Pine Valley (Wilmington) 2010; (HE) Heritage District Superintendent, 2012; (CA) Retired, 2020					
Irvine, Robert Julian	RD				2014
S. IN & Tn Conference (LW), 1972-93; Consecrated DM, 1991(Durham)1991; Duke Memorial, DM, 1993; Transferred From TN Conf. 1995; Duke Memorial (Durham), 1997; Ordained Full Deacon, 1997; RA:Millbrook, Organist, 2005; Transitional Leave, 2005; Prog. Coordinator, VA & Dept. Of Defense, 2014 Prog. Coordinator, VA & O Prog. Coordinator, VA & Dept of Defense, 2013; Retired, 2014					
Isaac, Laura Tardie	FD				
CO: University (Chapel Hill), Associate, 2017; CO: EXTMIN (PD), 2018; (CO)EXTMIN, 2020					
Jackson, James Logan	FL				
BE: Ocracoke (Ocracoke), FL, 2021					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Jackson, Richard C. Trans. from AME Zion, 1996; Elder's Orders Recognized, 1996; Chaplain, US Army, 1996; Leave of Absence, 2005; FA: Hoke, 2005; (FA) : John Wesley, 2009	RE			1990	2019
James, Howard Anthony New Hope-Purley, 2010; CA: Saulston (Goldsboro), 2018	FL	2010			
James, Toby Bonar CA: EXTMIN, 2017	FD				
Jamis, Krysha Kathryn Arlene (CA) Edenton Street (Raleigh), Associate, (PL), 2022	PL	2022			
Jarrett, Eddie Jo Vance Albermarle (FL), 1984; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1986; Durham: Lakewood, 1990; Leave of Absence, 1993; Appointed to attend school, 1994; Leave of Absence, 1995; Retired, 1997	RE		1985	1992	1997
Jeffries, Nicholas Anderson (DU) EXTMIN, 2015; Transferred From SC Conference 2015	FD				
Jenkins, David Omar Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Student, 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1988; Exec. Dir., Christian Council/Metropolitan Atlanta, 1997; Prog. Dir./Lecturer, Candler Sch. Theo., Emory Univ., 2000; SO: Retired, 2018	RE		1986	1988	2019
Jenkins, Edith Dudley Warren Chapel (Blounts Creek), 2001; Leave of Absence, 2002; EXTMIN, 2003; Honorable Location, 2005; Retired, 2019	RE			1991	2019
Jenkins, William Christopher GR: Sharon, (PL), 2007; (SO) Sharon, (FL), 2009; SO: EXTMIN, 2017; (SO) EXTMIN, 2022; (SO) Lane's Chapel (Dover), (FL), 2022	FL	2007			
Jessee, D. Douglas Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1999; New Bern District Superintendent, 2004; (RM) Wilson: First, 2007; Retired, Mar. 1, 2009	RE		1968	1972	2009
Johnson, C. Reginald Appointed to attend school, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof., Asbury College, 1980; Prof. of Spirit. Form., Asbury Th. Sem., 1994; Dean of the Chapel. ATS, 1999; Retired, 2007	RE		1968	1968	2007
Johnson, David Wallace (CO): Orange, New Campus Assoc., 2014; CA: Wendell (Wendell), (PE), 2018	FE			2019	
Johnson, F. Douglas GO: Goldsboro: Jefferson, (SLP), 2001; (PE), 2005; GO: Zion, 2011; Conference Evangelist, 2011	FE			2008	
Johnson, Glenda Noble Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986; Garner: St. Andrews, 1991; Durham Dist. Supt., 1998; Retired, 2002	RE		1982	1984	2002
Johnson, J. Donald St. Luke (BU), 1992; Evergreen, 1995; Chap., Dept. of Past. Care, UNC Hospitals, Ch. Hill, 1998; Retired, 2000	RE		1992	1995	2000

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Johnson, Kathryn Rives St. John-Gibson, 1993; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1996; RA: Avent Ferry, 2010; HE:Tabernacle(Townsville), 2012; HE:Granville Circuit(Bethel - Gray Rock), 2014; SO: Institute-LaGrange (LaGrange), 2017; SO: Retired, 2018	RE		1994	1996	2018
Johnson, Kevin Michael FA:Fuquay-Varina, (Fuquay-Varina), Associate, 2012; CA: Macedonia (Cary), (2015)	FE	2012		2015	
Johnson, Laura Richards (BU) Union Grove, Assoc., 2011; (CA) Windborne (Raleigh), 2015; (FA) Apex (Apex), 2019	FE	2011		2014	
Johnson, Lawrence E. DU: Asbury Temple, 1980; Trans. from S. Indiana Conf., 1984; FA: John Wesley, 1988; DU: Fayetteville Road, 1997; DU: Reconciliation, 1998; Assoc. Dir., Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2004; Retired, 2010	RE		1958	1969	2010
Johnson, Mitzi Plummer (CO) University, Assoc., 2014; (CO) EXTMIN, 2017; (CO) Appointed to Another Annual Conference, 2019; (CO) Saxapahaw (Saxapahaw), 2020; (CA) Soapstone (Raleigh), 2021	FE	2014		2016	
Jolly, Judith Olivia Transf. into NCC, 2008; RA: Apex, 2008; Family Leave, 2010; Retired, 2011	RD				
Jones, Donnie L. WI:St. John-Smith Chapel, 1988; Granville-Vance, 1998 ranville-Vance, 1994; (BU) Aldersgate, 2003; (BU) Aldersgate and Amity, 2013; Retired, 2016	RE			2002	2016
Jones, Gertrude Brenda CO: Amity (Chapel Hill), Associate, PL, 2021	PL	2005			
Jones, Jr, James Grady (SA) Mt. Pleasant (Pittsboro), 2011; (BE) First (Elizabeth City), 2022	FE	2007		2018	
Jones, Patrick Olin FA: Buckhorn (Moncure)-Ebenezer (Apex), 2018	FE			2021	
Jones, Robin Cummings (GA) Gibson (Gibson), (PL), 2018	PL	2019			
Jordan, Rhonda Grant SO: Jarvis Memorial (Greenville), Assoc., 2016	FL	2016			
Joyce, Eric Randall RO: Beaver Dam, (PL), 1994; Green Lake, 1996; Beaver Dam, 1996; Doubs Chapel, (PL), 2002; SA:Sandhills Circuit(Eagle Springs-Marcus-Pleasant Hill), 2011; (FA) Page Memorial (Aberdeen), 2022	PL				
Joyner, Jr, David Lowell HE:Red Oak,(Bethlehem[Nashville]-Red Oak[Red Oak], 2013; HE:First(Rocky Mount), 2021	FE				2020
Joyner, Jr, F. Belton Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord., Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. And Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989; Asst. to the Bishop/Dir. Min. Relations, 1995; Retired, 2001	RE		1959	1961	2001
Kagura, Kudakwashe (SO) Farmville (Farmville), (FL), 2022	FL	2022			

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Kang, Eunsoo (HA) St. Pauls (Tabor City), (FL), 2022	FL	2022			
Kasper, John Mark Branson, 1980; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987; Couns., Hemenway Couns. Service, 1991; Retired, 2005	RE		1980	1983	2005
Keck, Andrew (BU) Orange, 1999; Elec. Services, Theo. Lib., Duke Div. School (PM FD), 1999; (BU) Union Grove, 2009; CO: Dir. Library Svcs. Luther Seminary, St. Paul, MN, 2012; CO: EXTMIN, 2018	FD				
Killian, Diana B. Maxton: St. Paul's, 1998; Tr. from MO East, 2000; RO: Norman, 2003; RO: Red Springs, Trinity, 2005; Retired, 2010	RE			1997	2010
Kim, Hyung S. FA: Union, (PE), 2003; (E), 2007; BU: Shiloh, 2011; BE:Tyrrell,(Cedar Grove, Wesley Chapel, Wesley Mem.) (Columbia), 2015; HE: Norlina (Norlina), 2018; (HE) Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge, 2022	FE			2007	
Kim, Kwan Seok RA: Agape Korean Ch, 2006; Transf. from Korean Meth. Ch., 2008; CA: Leave of Absence, 2012; CA: Elizabeth and CA: Asbury, 2018; (HA)Wesley Memorial,(Wilmington)Associate,2020; (HA) Clergy Personal Leave, 2022	FE			2008	
Kim, Min Jae (FA) Southern Pines (Southern Pines), 2019; CO: Helena (Timberlake), FL, 2021	FL	2019			
Kim, Sangwoo CO: Epworth (Durham), Assoc., 2016; (CO)EXTMIN, 2020	FE			2019	
Kim, Young Han CO:Shady Grove. (Providence); (2015); (CO)Personal Leave, 2020	FE			2019	
King, Carl Hamett Haymount Assoc., 1997; Chap., Methodist College, 1999; Chaplain, Columbia College, SC, 2001; Leave of Absence, 2006; (BU) Chapel Hill: University, Senior Pastor, 2007; (CO) Famiy Leave, 2017; (CO) EXTMIN, 2019	FE			2000	
Knight, Darcy Jo SO:Cedar Island-Sea Level (Both in Cedar Island),2013; CO: Grace-CaVel (Roxboro), 2017; (FA) Pee Dee-Zion Charge (Rockingham), (FL), 2022	FL	2013			
Kossan, Joseph E.	RE				
Kretzu, John Robert Brogden, 1998; Transferred from W.NC, 2002; BU: Faith, 2003; DU: Parkwood, 2004; HA:Wallace, 2012; GA: Hope Mills (Hope Mills), 2016	RE				
Kunka, Alice Kirkman Program Coord., CLAY, 1996; Ord. Deacon in Full Conn., 1999; Ex. Dir., CLAY, 1999; Sunrise, Assoc., 2000; (RA) Cary: First: , Assoc., 2006; CA:Retired, 2014	RD				2014
Kwashe, Rachel Elise CA: Winstead (Wilson), FL, 2021	PE				
Lackey, Duke Caldwell Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987; Roseboro, 1991; Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1998; (DU) Trinity, 2004; NB: Faith Harbor (Topsail), 2010; CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), 2017	FE	1984	1985	1989	

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Lail, Avery James (HE) Halifax Charge, 2019	FL	2019			
Lail, Kimberly Dawn (HE) Trinity Parish, 2020	PL	2020			
Lain, Tara Culp RA: Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2007; DU:Aldersgate, Associate, 2010; HA: Oleander, (Wilmington), 2015; HA: Trinity (Wilmington), 2018; HA:District Superintendent, 2020	FE			2015	
Lain, William Douglas Lea's Chapel (LP), 1996; Program Staff, Hinton Rural Life Center (PM), 2000; Appt. in WNC Conf., 2001; Salem (Alamance), 2002; RA: Wendell, 2005; (DU) Aldersgate, 2009; HA:Wrightsville, Wilmington, 2015	FE			2002	
Lamb, Kimberly Strong (RA) St. Mark's, 1996; (RA) North Raleigh, 2003; (RA) North Raleigh, 2007; (RA) St. James, 2010; (CA) Horne Memorial (Clayton), 2022	FE			2007	
Lamm, Dennis Cecil Stokes, 1996; (GR) Vanceboro, 1999; RM: Rainbow, 2003; RM: Rainbow, 2006; Retired, 2012	RE			2006	2012
Lampley, JoAnn Rae GR: Epworth (Vanceboro), 2011; SO: Trinity, Assoc., (Jacksonville), 2014; GA: Faith Harbor (Surf City), 2017; HA: Medical Leave, 2019; CA: Transitional Leave, 2021	FE			2015	
Lancaster, Allison DeLargy (CA) Newton Grove,(Newton Grove)-Maple Grove (Dunn), (2015); (CO) Prospect (Yanceyville), (PE) 2019	FE	2015		2021	
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert Trans. from KY Conf, 1959; Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; WI:Dublin, 1960; Dublin, 1960; WI:Southport, 1961; Southport, 1961; RO:Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; RA:Creedmoor, 1966; Creedmoor, 1966; IL, 1971; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Social Worker Umstead Hosp., Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982	RE		1959	1961	1982
Lancaster, Ecwood C. Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987; Wilmington DS., Eliz. City Dist., 1999; DS, Wilmington Dist., 2001; Retired, 2004	RE	1968	1978	2004	
Langley, Delores Anne Stud. Intern, Wesley Chap. London, 1986; Stud., Duke D.S., 1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit, England, 1988; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1990; Hosp., 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 1993; Dir., Alumni & Ch. Rel., Louisburg College, 2000; Evansdale, 2002; (BU) Burlington: Faith, 2006; CPE Intern, NC Mem. BU: University (Chapel Hill), Assoc., 2010; BE: Riverside (Eliz. City), 2014; HE: Retired, 2021	RE		1987	1990	2021
Larbi, Michael Kojo (GA) Union (Lillington), (FL), 2022	FL				
Largen, Jabe Lenwood GO: Faison (Faison), 2011; FA:Pinehurst (Pinehurst), 2021	FE			2017	
Larkins, Jessie Shuman DU: Mt. Sylvan, (FL), 2007; DU: Mt. Sylvan, (PE), 2008; CO: Community, (Butner), 2012; CO:Asbury (Durham), 2014; CO: Assistant to the DS, (2015); CO:Personal Leave, 2019; CO: EXTMIN, 2020; CO: Leave of Absence, 2021	FE			2010	

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Lawrence, Cheryl Moffett	FE			2010	
(DU) Carr, (PL), 2005; (DU) Carr (PE), 2006; (DU): Rougemont, 2009; (CO) Union Grove(Bahama), 2013; (CO) Aldersgate (Chapel Hill), 2016; (CO) Massey's Chapel (Durham), 2019					
Lawrence, Teresa E.	RE			2001	2016
Philadelphia (OF), 1998; Trans. From AME Church, 2001; Phila. (FC), 2001; (FA) Cumberland, 2004; Medical Leave, 2007; GA: Retired, 2016					
Laytham, David Brent	FE		1994	1996	
Efland, 1993; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1995; Ext. Min. Lambuth Univ., Tenn., 1999; Asst. Prof. Theol., North Park Theo. Sem., Chicago, 2001; Ext.Min.. CO:Dean, Ecumenical Inst. of Theology, St. Mary's Sem. and Univ., Balti., MD, 2011					
Lear, Heather Heinzman	FE	2004		2008	
(RM) Englewood, (FL), 2004; (RA) Highland, (PE), 2006; (DU) Fletchers Chapel, 2011; (DU) EXTMIN, 2013; (CO) EXTMIN, 2019					
Ledbetter-Bock, Adam	FD				
(CO) EXTMIN, 2019; CO: EXTMIN, 2021					
Ledbetter-Bock, Hope	FE			2022	
(FA) Fuquay-Varina (Fuquay-Varina), Associate, 2019					
Ledford, Laura Fine	FE			2011	
(RA) Raleigh: All Saints, Assoc., 2008; (RA) : Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 2009; (RA) Assoc. Dir. Office Min, Relations, NCC, Garner, NC, 2011; CO: All Saints' (Raleigh), 2016; (CO) Personal Leave, 2019; (FA)Apex (Apex), 2020; (CA) Hayes Barton (Raleigh), 2021					
Lee, Woo-II	FE			2009	
RM: Jackson, (FL), 2004; GO: Bethel (Wayne Co.), 2009; Personal Leave, 2012					
Lee-Torres, Ronda	FD				
Southern Pines, Assoc. (OE), 1999; Trans. From Virginia Conf. (FD), 2001; Southern Pines, Assoc. (FD), 2001; Medical Leave, 2002					
Leechford, Jane Lee	FE			2009	
SHOCCO, (SLP), 2004; SA: Aberdeen: Page Memorial, (PE), 2007; SA: Aberdeen: Page Mem., 2009; BE:Hertford; 2014; FA: West End (West End), 2017					
Leeland, Paul	BH				
Legra Juan, Antonio	PL				
(FA) El Camino (Siler City) (PL), 2020					
Leighton, Jason B	FE	2014		2022	
SO: Cherry Point (Havelock), 2016; (SO) Calvary Memorial (Snow Hill), 2019; (SO) EXTMIN, 2022					
Levin, Dennis P.	RE	1976	1978	1982	2010
Warren Ct. (PM), 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990; Enfield-Eden-Whitakers, 1991; Ayden, 1993; Retired, 2010					
Lewis, Brenda Valley	PL	2013			
BE: Bethany (Winsteadville), 2018					
Licht, Robert Wayne	FE			2006	
GO: Corinth-Ebenezer, 2003; DU: Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 2005; RM: Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2011; CO: Hebron (Mebane), 2017; SO: First (Sneads Ferry), 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Lilliston, Elaine	RD				2013
RM: Englewood (LW), 1989; Consecrated DM, 1991; RM: Englewood (FD), 1997; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., Jan. 1998; FA: Retired, 2013					
Limm, Sunny Baek	FE				2020
SO:Trinity (Marshallburg)-Smyrna (Smyrna), 2015; (SO)Trinity(Kinston), 2020					
Lindblade, Eric N.	RE		1981	1983	2017
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1981; Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1992; Newport: St. James, 1998; CA:North Raleigh-Co-Pastor, Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, 2017					
Lindblade, Susan Clayton	RE		1980	1982	2017
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1992; NB: Havelock: First, 1998; NB: Beaufort, Ann Street, 2006; CA:North Raleigh-Co-Pastor, Raleigh), 2012; CA: Retired, 2017					
Lister, Cynthia Kay	RE				2006
BU: Efland, 2002; BU: Efland, 2006; CO: Salem, (Haw River), 2012; Retired, 2019					
Little, Stephen Nelson	RE		1978	1981	2015
West Rockingham, 1984; Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; South Camden, 1988; Trinity Parish, 1991; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1994; Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 1999; Erwin-Parker's Grove, 2001; RO: Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 2008; GA: Retired, 2015					
Littleton, James Wood	FE				2016
(FA):Holly Springs (Holly Springs), 2014; (HE) Wake Forest (Wake Forest), 2022					
Livingston, Varonica M.	FE				2016
Millers Chapel, (PL), 2003; GA:Beauty Spot, (Rowland), 2012; (CO)New Creation (Durham), 2020					
Llerena Zegarra, Johnny Henry	PE	2018			
FA: Hickory Grove (Siler City), 2018; (HA) Faison(Faison), (PE) 2021; (HE) Franklinton (Franklinton), (PE), 2022					
Locklear, Heather Marie	PL	2016			
(GA) Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville), 2016; (CO) Lea's Chapel (Roxboro), 2019					
Locklear, Kate Elizabeth	PL	2022			
Locklear, Kenneth W.	FE				1991
RO: Lumberton: Branch St., 1989; Western Conference, (Par. 426.1) (2-1-93), 1993; Transfer from Western North Carolina, (RO) Prospect, 2004; GA:Hickory Grove Campus,(Clio, SC),2013; FA: District Superintendent, Gateway District, (2015)					
Locklear, Mattheue B.	FE				2009
Served in WNCC (Triad Native American Church), (FL), 2002; RO: Sandy Plains, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; SA: Carthage, 2011; GA: Pembroke,(First), 2015; (GA) Sandy Plains (Pembroke), 2019					
Loftis, Thomas E.	RE	1955	1961	1964	2003
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine Street, 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989; District Supt., Rocky Mount, 1994; Sanford: St. Luke, 1999; Retired, 2003					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Logston, Linda Susan	RD				2022
346.1 Kentucky Conference; Consecrated DM, 1992; Trans. from FL Conf., 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem (DM), 1996; GR: Jarvis Mem. (FD), 1997; Transition Leave, 2006; Mgr.Fam. Christian Bookstores, Asheville, NC, 2008; Incapacity Leave, 2009; Serving in N.Ala. Conference, 2010; Leave of Absence, 2012; (SO)Appointed to Florida Conference, First (Kissimmee), 2019; (SO)Clergy Family Leave, 2020; (SO) Retired, 2022					
Logue, Kelly Lyn	FE			2003	
GO: St. Paul (FLP), 2000; GO: St. Paul (PM), 2001; GO: Warsaw, 2003; (RA) White Plains, Assoc., 2004; RA: Holly Springs, 2011; CA:Benson Memorial, (Raleigh), 2014; (CA) White Plains (Cary), 2022					
Loveland, George William	FL	2016			
HE: Leah's Chapel-Shiloh, 2016; CA: Winstead (Wilson), 2017; HE:First(Henderson), FL, 2021					
Lowery, III, James Thomas	FE			2005	
RA: Genesis, Assoc., 2002; EC: Mighty Wind, 2006; CA:GBHE, EXTMIN, 2011; RA: Wendell, 2011					
Loy, Samuel W.	RE	1981	1986	1988	2016
Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986; Grifton, 1992; Burgaw-Watha, 1998; Carrboro, 2001; (FA) : Grace-Cohaire, 2003; WI: Lake Waccamaw, 2010; HA: Retired, 2016					
Lucas, Carolyn Wilkins	RE				2019
DU: Carr, 2002; FA: John Wesley, 2003; Medical Leave, 2006					
Lykins, Mark E.	RE		1986	1991	2005
Mt. Carmel-Hermon (LP), 1984; Andrews Chapel, 1986; DU: Good Shepherd, 1988; SA: Candor, 1996; EXTMIN, Missionary to Argentina , 1999; FA: Kipling, 2003; Retired, 2005					
Lykins, Patricia Jean	RD				2012
CONTACT, Durham, 1992; Consecrated DM, 1992; DU: Good Shepherd (DM), 1993; Southern Pines (FD), 1996; Southern Pines (DM), 1996; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Missionary to Argentina, 1999; Ex. Dir. Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Center, 2002; RA: St.Francis, Assoc., 2004; RA: The Caring Place, Cary, NC & St. Francis, Cary, 2011; Retired, 2012					
Mace, Pete Isaac	PL				
MacVane, Joy Reed	RE			2004	2015
(BU) Evergreen, 2001; Family Leave, 2005; (BU) Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, Assoc., 2007; Family Leave, 2008; Retired, 2015					
Madison, Jr, John Talton	RE		1984	1986	2022
WI: Wesley Mem., Assoc. (FLP), 1983; WI:Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo,1987; WI: Lake Waccamaw, 1991; EC: Mighty Wind, 2000; SA: Smyrna, 2005; HA: Grace (Wilmington), 2015; (HA) Retired, 2022					
Majors, Sarah Jane	FL	2019			
(SO) Cherry Point (Havelock), 2019; CA: Open Table (Raleigh), FL, 2021					
Malcolm, Lawrence David	FE			2006	
RO: Sandy Plains, (FL), 2001; (PE), 2002; FA: Camp Ground. Assoc., 2003; FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 2006; (SA) Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2007; CO:EXTMIN: US Army Chaplain, 2009					
Malloy, David O.	RE		1987	1990	2012
Hoffman: Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1982; Rowland: Cedar Grove - Salem, 1983; Rowland: New Hope, 1995; Dist. Supt., Fayetteville Dist., 1999; Incapacity Leave, 2006; Retired, 2012					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Maness, Tracy A.	RE		1960	1963	1997
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Practice, 1985; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1986; Family Life Spec. Calvary, 1993; Retired, 1997					
Mangum, Robert L.	RE		1958	1960	1999
Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1958; Pembroke: First, 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Co. Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981; Exec. Dir. SEJ Assoc. for Native American Concerns, 1991; Retired, 1999; RO: Hickory-Grove/Sandy Plain, 2001					
Mann, Barbara Hollis	RE		1988	1991	2010
RA: Layden Mem., 1988; Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr., 1990; Past. Couns., Triangle Past. Couns., Inc., 1996; Retired, 2010					
Mann, Milton T.	RE		1960	1961	2000
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Providence, 1965; Duke's Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990; Washington: First, 1995; Retired, 2000					
Mann, William Joseph	RE		1971	1974	2010
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1975; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1989; Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1996; Retired, 2010					
Margeson, Stephan Thomas	PE				
CO: Front Street (Burlington), Assoicate, FL, 2021					
Marks, Cody Robert	PL	2020			
(HE) Bethany (Belvidere), 2019; (CA)Micro-Fellowship Charge, 2020					
Marsicano, Leslie M.	FE		1986	1988	
Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989; Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College, 1990					
Martin, Jerry Dean	FE			2003	
SA: Ether (SLP), 1996; SA: Ether (PM), 1998; NB: Atlantic (PM), 1999; NB: Havelock (PM), 2002; NB: Havelock, 2003; BU: Swepsonville, 2004; HA:St. Paul (Tabor City), 2014; HA: Wesley (Riegelwood), 2016; HA: Appointed to Texas Conference, Lake Rayburn UMC and Brookeland UMC, 2018					
Mathews, Richard Thorne	RE		2003	2007	
NB: Shady Grove (PL), 1999; NB: Shady Grove (PM), 2000; RA: Bunn (PM), 2002; RA: Bunn/King Hill, 2003; Retired, 2007					
Matthis, Debora Staggs	FE			2016	
RM: Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 2011; SO:Asbury (Cove City), 2014; CA: Saulton (Goldsboro), 2017; HA: Cokesbury (Stedman), 2018; (HE) St. James (Tarboro), 2022					
Maultsby, III, J. Alexander	RE		1979	1981	2013
Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983; Charleston: St. Andrews, Assoc., SC Conf. (426.1), 1991; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., Jan., 1993; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1994; Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1997; Kenly-Buckhorn, Jan., 2000; Chaplain, Louisburg College, 2002; NB: Williston-Stacy, 2007; Leave of Absence, 2007; (FA): Wesley's Chapel, 2009; LA, 2011; Retired, 2013; GA: Retired, 2013					
May, III, Harold Cleveland	FE	2007		2010	
(SA) Southern Pines, (FL), 2007; (SA) Southern Pines, (PE), 2008; (CO) The City Well, (New Church), 2011; (CO) Durham Home Church Network NFC, 2019					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Maynard, Randall Grey	RE		1989	1991	2018
Hornes-Lucama-Sims, 1988; Black Creek-Lucama, 1990; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1992; (RM) Farmville, 1995; (BU) Elon, 2001; (RA) Garner: St. Andrews, 2003; (WI) Hampstead, 2011; (DU) Serving in Another Conference, 2014; (HA) Personal Leave, 2017; (HA) Retired, 2018					
McAllister, John Michael	FE			2011	
RA: Hollands, Assoc., 2008; (PE), 2009; CA:Trinity, (Raleigh), 2012; FA: Sunrise (Holly Springs), 2017					
McArthur-Strong, Brenda Fae	PL	2013			
GA:Millers Chapel (Lumberton), 2013; GA: Grace (Fayetteville), 2017					
McClure, Mary Frances	FE			2012	
No appointment, 2006; BU: Evergreen, (PL) . 2006, 2006; (FA) Fayetteville: Salem, Assoc., 2006; RO: Trinity, Red Springs, 2010; HA:Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, 2013 HA:Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, Associate, 2013; HA: EXTMIN, 2018					
McConnell, II, James Elvin	FE			2012	
BU: Chapel Hill, Univ., Assoc, 2010; SO: Ayden (Ayden), 2012					
McCubbin, Ellen Margaret	RE	2008		2010	2022
WI: Seaside (Brunswick), Assoc., 2008; (RA) : Wendell, 2009; BU: Davis Street (Burl), 2011; (HA) Burgaw, 2014; (GA) Hope Mills (Hope Mills), 2019; (CA) Retired, 2022					
McElroy, Steven W.	FE		1989	1991	
(WI) Wesley Memorial (Wilmington), Associate, 1989; Pilmoor Memorial, 1992; (SA) Pinehurst, 1995; (RM) Nashville (Rocky Mount), 2003; (BU) Chapel Hill, Christ, 2006; (CA) Highland (Raleigh), 2013; (HE) Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids), 2016; (CA) Centenary (Smithfield), 2021					
McGarvey, Gregory L.	RE		1994	1999	2021
Sharon (OD), 1991; Sharon (PM), 1994; Bunn-Hill King, 1995; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (PM), 1997; Gold Valley & Hornes-Sims (FC), 1999; Swansboro, Assoc., 2000; Hamlet: Fellowship-Rockingham: St. Paul, 2002; DU: Glendale Heights, 2004; Appointed to E. PA Conf., 2007; FA: Culbreth Mem., 2008; FA: Culbreth Mem.-Johnson Mem., 2009; Incapacity Leave, 2010; HA: Warsaw, 2012; JA: Carlton (Warsaw), 2014; HE: Smith (Roanoke Rapids), 2018; SO: Retired, 2021					
McKenzie, Charles E.	RE		1975	1977	2018
Student, 1973; Elizabeth City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984; BE: Retired, 2018					
McKenzie, Marcharkelti Frances	PL	2022			
(GA) Trinity (Fayetteville), (PL), 2022					
McLean, Jr, Allyn Glynn	PL	2019			
(GA)Millers Chapel (Lumberton), 2017					
McLean, Kenneth B.	FE			2005	
FA: Haymount, Assoc., 2002; DU: Oak Grove (Roxboro), 2005; DU: Abundant Life, 2008; CO: Efland (Efland), 2012; FA: Jones Chapel (Sanford)-Moncure (Moncure) and EXTMIN, 2016; (CA) EXTMIN, 03/01/2017					
McLean, Martha Kimball	FE	2010			
DU: Durham: Asbury, 2008; CA: Cary (First), Assoc., Pastor of Christian Formation, 2014					
McLeane, William Miller	FE	2015		2018	
CA:Edenton Street,(Raleigh), Pastor of the Gathering, (2015)					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
McLeod, Walter Emmett Fletcher's Chapel - St. Peter, 1984; Granville-Vance, 1991; DU: Asbury Temple, 1994; RA: Wilson Temple, 1997; RO: Philadelphia, 2011; HE:St.Peter-Hargove, 2012; Retired, 2013; HE:St.Peters(Oxford)-Hargrove Chapel (Townsville), 2013; G: Retired, 2013	RE		1992	1996	2013
McManus, Hannah Pinckney BU: Chapel Hill: Christ, (FL), 2007; (PE), 2008; BU: Evergreen, 2011; HE: Wakefield (Raleigh), 2016; (HE) Clergy Personal Leave, 2022	FE			2010	
Meadows, Austin Anthony (CO) Bethel Locust Hill Charge, 2019	PL	2019			
Meadows, Sr, Gregory Miles SO: Asbury (Cove City), 2017	FL	2017			
Medinas-Lockley, Kathryn (CO)EXTMIN, 2020; (CO) EXTMIN, (PE), 2022	PE	2020			
Meier, Kyle Everette (FA): Apex, The Peak Campus-Assoc., 2014	FE				
Mentzer, James G. Cumnock, (ISA/PL), 1995; Cumnock-Hickory Mtn, 1997; Vass-Cameron(PM/FC), 1999; FA: Roseboro, 2002; EXTMIN, The Methodist Foundation, 2006; EXTMIN. Pres/CEO UM Foundation of New England, Hampstead, NH, 2012	RE			2001	2019
Merrill, Cameron Quinn CO: All Saints (Raleigh)Associate; FA: St. Francis, Assoc., 2014; CO: Hillsborough (Hillsborough), 2018	FE			2017	
Meyer, James Brock DU: Stem-Bullock, 2011; CO: Community(Butner)-Stem(Stem), 2014; HE:Community (Butner)-Stem (Stem), 2015; HA: Bladen Charge, 2016; (HA)Trinity(Wilmington), 2020	FE			2017	
Meyers, Rachel Marie (CO) All Saints (Durham), (PD) 2022; (CO) Transitional Leave, 2022	PD				
Miller, Brandon Jesse (CO) Christ (Chapel Hill), (PD) 2022	PD				
Miller, Donald Thomas RM: Hornes, 2009; CO:Mt. Hermon, (Graham), 2012; CO:Retired, 2015	RE			2011	2015
Miller, Gina Rhodes HE:Banks, 2012; HE:Bullock's (Hester) and Banks, 2015; BE: St. John (Avon) and Hatteras Charge, Team Pastor, 2016; BE: Hatteras Charge, 2016	FE			2019	
Miller, Jr, James H. Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Exec. Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989	RE		1949	1951	1989
Miller, Larry Kent (FA):Lemon Springs (Lemon Springs), 2017; 2018; Trans. from South GA Conf.; FA:Retired, 2021	RE				2021
Miller, Theodore Ralph GO: Seven Springs-Bethel, 1994; GO: Salem, 1996; GO: Daniels Memorial, 1999; (EC) First, 2004; (DU) Roxboro: Long Memorial, 2006; GR: Westminster (Kinston), 2010; HA: Clinton (First), 2014; HA:Retired, 2021	RE			2000	2021

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Miller, Yuko Ueda Conference Evangelist, 2006	PL	2012			
Mills, Jonathan Lee (SA) Fair Promise-High Falls, 2010; (HA) Bladen Circuit, 2011; (BE) Kitty Hawk (Kitty Hawk), 2016; (BE) Personal Leave, 2018	FE			2014	
Mills, Leslie Painter (CO) Campbell's Creek (Aurora), 2011; (BE)First (Washington), Associate, 2014; (BE) Wares Chapel (Washington), 2017	PL	2011			
Mills, Taylor W. GR: Williamston: First, 2001; RA: Avent Ferry, 2006; DU: Trinity (Durham), 2010; SO: Ann Street (Beaufort), 2016	FE			2004	
Milton, Stuart M. Mt. Tabor - Riverview (SL), 1986; Norlina, 1989; Disciple, 1996; Cary: White Plains, Min. of Membership & Evang., 2001; (BU) Walnut Grove, 2004; CO: Mt. Sylvan, Durham), 2012; CA: West Nash (Wilson), 2014; HA: Trinity (Southport), 2017	FE	1986	1989	1992	
Minnick, Gregory Carlton RM: Roanoke Circuit (FL), 1993; RA: Macon (AM), 1997; BU: Hightower., 1999; RM: Gaston, 2001; RM: Halifax, 2005; DU: Mt. Tirzah, 2006; RO: Beaver DAm-Roberdell, 2008; FA: Retired, 2013	RE			2004	2013
Minnick, Jonathan Allen Trans. To NC Conf., 1993; Pleasant Grove, 1993	FE		1990	1995	
Mitchell, Donnie W. (CA) Erwin, 2014; Transferred from Greater New Jersey, 2017; (SO)Jarvis Memorial(Greenville), 2020; (CO) Mt. Sylvan (Durham), 2022	FE				
Mitchell, Laura Hayes WI: Wrightsville Beach (PM), 2000; WI: Wrightsville Beach, Assoc., 2003; WI: Burgaw, 2010; HA:Trinity (Wilmington), 2014; HA: Family Leave, 2018	FE			2003	
Mitchell, Shawn Thomas RO: Mt.Zion-Wall's Chapel, 2009; HE: Enfield Community Mission(Enfield), 2012; GA: New Hope (Rowland), 2016	FL	2009			
Mitchell, William K. Washington: Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989; Center, 1993; (SA) Candor, 1999; (FA) Retired, 2006	RE		1986	1990	2006
Montanez-Diaz, Jose Javier RA: Clayton: Christ Community, Assoc., (PL), 2006	PL	2006			
Moore, Christopher Gregory RA: All Saints, 2007; Elder, 2009; CO: EXTMIN, 2016; CA: Edenton Street (Raleigh), 2021	FE			2009	
Moore, Regina Henderson Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1997; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 2000; Prog. Dir., Church & Society Servant - Leader Initiative, Duke Univ., 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2005; FA: Harry Hoosier, 2006; RA: Wilson Temple (Raleigh), 2011; CA: EXTMIN, Associate Gen.Sec, GBGM, NY,NY, 2013; CO: Personal Leave, 2016	FE			2000	
Moore, Tyler Houston CO: Rock Creek (Snow Camp), 2016; (SO)Rainbow(Snow Hill), 2020	FL	2016			

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Morgan, Deborah Ann	FE		1986	1990	
Hermon, 1986; CPE Intern, Duke Med Ctr., 1988; LA, 1990; Past. Couns. Life Enrichment Ctr. / Marr. & Fam. Coun. Ctr., 1991; Previous & Couns. Duke Cancer Patient Support Prog., 1994; Chap., Duke Med. Ctr., 2000; Leave of Absence, 2014					
Morgan, Justin Andrew	FL	2012			
CA: Edenton Steet, New Campus, Glenwood South, 2012					
Morris, Alvin J.	RE		1968	1978	1998
Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986; Wesley Chapel, 1988; LA, 1988; Windsor, 1989; Cordova, 1993; Retired, 1998					
Morris, Brigitte Ann Freeman	RD				
GO: St. Paul, 1984; Consec. Diac. Min., 1985; Morehead City: First, 1987; Study Leave, 1993; Personal Leave, 1996; Oxford, Oct., 1996; GR: Washington: First, 2004; (GR) Sale, 2009; Leave of Absence, 2012					
Morris, Homer E.	RE		1977	1979	2017
Harlow-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990; Clinton: First, 1995; Morehead City: First, 1999; (GO) St. Paul, 2004; (GR) : Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 2009; CO:Aldersgate, (Durham), 2015; SO: Retired, 2017					
Morrison, Charles Kenneth	RE		1974	1978	2009
Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990; GO: St. Paul, 1998; Cary: White Plains, 2002; GO: Smithfield, Centenary, 2006; EXTMIN: Chap: NC National Guard, 2008; Retired, 2009					
Morrison, Jackie	PL	2007			
GA: New Zion, (Lumberton), 2012					
Moseley, Charles K.	RE	1977	1978	1982	2022
Rougemont, 1977; Bellhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury - Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988; GO: St. Luke, 1996; Clayton: Horne Mem., 2000; EC: Hatteras, 2003; EC: Edenton, 2007; SO: Oriental, 2012; (SO) Retired, 2022					
Moser, Rachel Tucker	RE		1975	1978	2012
Trans. From Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; LA, 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Ctr., 1990; Saxapahaw, 1993; BU: Front St., Assoc., 2000; NB: Swansboro, Assoc., 2002; SO:Queens's Creek (Hubert), 2012; Retired, 2012					
Moser, Rick Alton	RE		1976	1978	2015
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987; Mt. Hermon, 1993; NB: Jacksonville: Northwoods, 2002; SO: Centenary, Associate, 2015; SO: Retired, 2015					
Motley, Joseph A.	RE		1993	1996	2008
Carver's Creek, 1992; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1996; Vanceboro, 2002; NB: Bridgeton, 2005; Retired, 2008					
Moyer, Herbert Abraham	RE				
Mullen, Roderic L.	FE		1986	1988	
DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987; Rougemont, 1990; Fair Bluff - Cerro Gordo, 1991; Moyock, 1995; Haw River, 1997; Pastor, British Meth. Conf., 2001; (RA) Franklinton, 2004; FA: Roseboro, 2006; FA: Marvin, 2008; RM: Norlina, 2009; GA: Union (Lillington), 2016; (SO) Pine Valley (Jacksonville), 2022					
Muller-Yoder, Tyler	FE			2021	
FA: St. Francis (Cary), Associate, 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Murdaugh, Gypsie	FE	2008		2021	
RO:Jerusalem (Laurinburg), 2007; GA: St. George-Piney Grove (Maxton), 2016					
Murphy, Jr, James Olen	FE			1999	
Brownings-Smith (OD), 1995; Trans. From Amer. Bapt. Church (PM), 1996; Brownings-Smith (PM), 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Trinity (Franklin Co.), 1999; Apex, Assoc., 2002; Leave of Absence, 2004; SA: Silk Hope, 2006; Serving in W.VA., 2008; LA, 2008; Otterbein UMC, Elkins, W.VA., 2009; FA: Appointed to West Virginia Conference, Sycamore UMC, 2019					
Murphy, Steven Michael	FE			2017	
CO:St.Paul (Durham), 2011; CA:Millbrook, Associate,(Raleigh), (2015); (HA)Camp (Shallotte), 2020; (CO) Aldersgate (Durham), 2022					
Murphy, Stuart Patrick	FE			2015	
GA:Solid Rock(Cameron), Spring Lake Campus, 2012; CO:Front Street, (Burlington), (2015); (CA)Knightdale, 2021					
Murray, Jr, Willie Elmer	PE				
CA: Wilson Temple (Raleigh), FL, 2021					
Mursten, Casey Elizabeth	FE			2018	
CO:Oak Grove (Roxboro), 2013; CO: Duke's Chapel-St. Paul Cooperative Parish (Durham), 2018					
Myers, Charles Donald	RE		1972	1974	2007
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986; RA: Zion, 1991; Burlington Ct., 1993; Littleton, 1997; Edgecombe Parish, 2001; RM: Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2003; RM: Spring-Lebanon, 2005; Retired, 2007					
Namkoong, Won Seok	FE		1995	1999	
Linden: Parker's Grove, 1995; Selma: Edgerton, 1996; New Beginnings, 2002; RA: Avent Ferry, 2003; EC: Dist. Superintendent, 2006; SA: West End, 2008; HA: Camp (Shallotte), 2017; (CA) Erwin (Erwin), 2020					
Namkung, Kong Sok	FE		1994	1996	
Sandy Plains, 1994; RA: Wesley Mem., 1998; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial, 2001; (FA) Cornerstone, 2004; FA: St. Matthews (Fayetteville), 2010; GA:Involuntary Leave, 10/26/2013; CO: New Sharon, 2014; (FA) First-Zion Charge, 2020					
Nanney, Russell Graham	FE			2014	
RM: First-Wilson, Assoc., 2009; HA:First, Mt. Olive, 2012; HA:Harbor (Wilmington), 2015					
Nash, Jeffrey R.	FE			2009	
WI: Hampstead, (SLP), 2002; GR: Kinston, Queen St, Assoc. (SLP), 2003; Queen St, Assoc. (PE), 2004; BU: Evergreen, (PE), 2006; BU: New Sharon, 2009; CO:Long Memorial, 2014; FA: First (Fuquay-Varina), 2018; (CO)Mebane (Mebane), 2020					
Neal, Catherine Earle	PD				
(FA) EXTMIN, (PD), 2022					
Neal, Jeanne Ross	RE	1996		2004	2018
BU: Concord, Student Pastor, 1996; BU: Leasburg, 2001; BU: Haw River, 2005; CO: Orange Chapel (Chapel Hill), 2016; CO: Retired, 2018					
Negron, Jr, William	PL	2011			
(WI) Dixon's Chapel, 2011; (HA) Concord (Supply), (PL), 2022					
Nelson, Lucas Breathing	FE	2019		2021	
(FA) Goldston (Goldston), (PE) 2019; (FA) Pittsboro (Pittsboro), 2022					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
New, Judith Mann	FE		2012		
RA: Franklinton, (PL), 2006; (PE), 2007; RA: Wakefield, Assoc., 2008; HE: Family Leave, 2013; CA:Assoc, for Children's Ministry, First UMC, Lakeland , FL, 2014					
Newton-Dunton, Kathy	FL	2017			
HE: St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel, 2017					
Nguyen, Tobi Anne	PE	2017			
CO: University (Chapel Hill), Associate, 2017					
Nicholson Angle, Jan Camille	FE	1994		2002	
Broad Creek (LP), 1994; Pine Level-Sanders Chapel (LP), 1995; British Methodist Church, Dorsett County, 1998; FA: Hay Street, Assoc., 1999; Rose Hill, 2002; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2006; Pittsboro, 2008; EXTMIN, 2011; FA:Dean of the Chapel, Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA., 2015; (FA)EXTMIN, 2020					
Nielsen, William John	FL	2016			
FA: Bynum (Pittsboro), 2016; SO:Northwoods(Jacksonville), FL, 2021					
Norton, MaryJane Pierce	RD				2016
BU:Chapel Hill: University (LW), 1977; Consecrated DM, 1980; GBOD, Nashville, TN, 1981; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; GBOD, Nashville, TN (FD), 1997; CO: Retired, 2016					
Noy, Carol Elizabeth	RE			2003	2009
Trans from New England Conf., 1994; DU: Butner (SP), 1994; DU: Rehobeth (SP), 1998; Spring Chapel (PM), 1999; WI: Fair Bluff (PM), 2001; EC: Windsor, 2003; RO: Laurel Hill, 2006; Retired, 2009					
O'Keef, Robert D.	RE	1975	1978	2010	
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989; Beaufort: Ann St., Jan., 1991; Mt. Sylvan, 1995; RA: North Raleigh, 2002; Leave of Absence, 2007; SA: St. Luke, 2008; (FA) : Christ-Trinity, 2009; Retired, 2010					
O'Neal, Christopher Marc	FE	2017		2020	
BE: Camden Charge, 2017; BE: South Mills Charge, FE, 2017; BE: Mt. Olivet (Manteo), 2021					
Oakes, III, Benton Watkins	FE			2017	
FA:Buckorn(Moncure)-Ebenezer(Apex), 2013; BE: First (Elizabeth City), 2018; (HA) Grace (Wilmington), 2022					
Odom, Joyce Darnell	RE		1994	1997	2001
Micro-Fellowship, 1990; Trinity (Lenoir Co.), 1995; Retired, 2001					
Old, Marshall R.	RE		1973	1976	2014
Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988; RA: Asbury, 1997; Greenville DS, 2002; BU: Front Street, 2007; Retired, 2014					
Oldham, Kirk Bradley	FE		1983	1986	
Trans. From FL, 1990; Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990; Chap., NCWC, 1991; Campus Min. & Dir., Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Feb., 1999; (SO) Salem (Simpson), 2019					
Ormond, Jr, John Kern	RE		1965	1969	2004
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Westview, 1989; Coun., Parkside Clinic, 1990; Couns., Parkside Clinic, Rocky Point, 1993; Retired, 2004					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Oulton, JoAnn M.	RE		1973	1978	2007
Student, 1973; Adm. Asst. Admissions, BUST, 1975; WI: Wesley Mem., 1977; Caledonia, 1979; LA, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1982; Love Joy - Macedonia, 1986; Angier, 1990; LA, 1993; Red Springs: Trinity, 1994; Wendell, 2000; DU: Glendale Heights, 2002; (RO) Hamlet: Fellowship, 2004; SA: Broadway-Morris Chapel, 2005; Retired, 2007					
Owens, Charles E.	RE		1953	1953	1991
Trans. To Chile Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. From Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988; Retired, 1991					
Oxendine, Jimmy C.	PL	1999			
RO: Fairview, (PL), 1999					
Oxendine, Jr, Reginald Lee	FL	2015			
GA: Snead's Grove (Laurel Hill), 2015; GA: Trinity (Red Springs), FL, 2021					
Pace, James Herrington	RE		1968	1974	2010
Trans. From AL-W FL., 1979; Prof., Rel., Studies, Elon University, 1979; Retired, 2010					
Panizo-Valladares, Rosanna C.	FE			2010	
DU: Cristo Vive, 2002; Transferred from Peru Methodist Conference, 2006; EXTMIN, Durham, Hispanic Ministries, 2008; CO:Sanctuary Lakewood-District Mission (Durham). 2013					
Pannell, Sara Elizabeth	FE			2016	
(FA):Lemon Springs (Lemon Springs), 2014; FA: Pittsboro (Pittsboro), 2017					
Park, Hyun Soak	FE			2015	
BU: Bethel-Center, 2011; SO: Pine Valley (Jacksonville), 2017; (SO) St. James (Newport), 2022					
Park, Sang Seon	FE			2008	
Trans. from Korean Meth. Church, 2008; BU: Ridge-Garden, 2008; CO: Prospecr (Yanceyville), 2014; (GA) Camp Ground (Fayetteville), 2019; HE:Edgecombe Parish, 2021					
Parker, Alexander John	FE	2018		2020	
(CA) Daniels Memorial (Goldsboro), (PE), 2018; (HA)Camp (Shallotte), Associate, 2020; (CA) North Raleigh (Raleigh), Associate, 2022					
Parker, Donald Clayton	PE	2015			
CA:Edgerton Memorial (Selma), 2015; (CA)Elevation (Benson), 2020					
Parker, Rhonda Riggins	FE			2009	
BU: Ext. Miin., Dir. Camp Chestnut Ridge, (PE), 2006; CO:Director of Field Education,Duke Divinity School,2011; (CO) EXTMIN, 2017					
Parker, Richard Henry	RE		1991	1993	
Roxboro:Ca-Vel, 1987					
Parrish, Christina Eileen	FE			2021	
CA:Wesley Memorial,(Raleigh),(2015); (HE) Wakefield (Raleigh), 2022					
Partida, Eleazar L.	PE	2016			
GA: Collins Chapel (Lumberton), 2016; GA: St. Paul's (Maxton), 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Partin, Duane Richard	FE		1995	1999	
Cedar Grove (SL), 1992; Cedar Grove (PM), 1995; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1996; WI: Pine Valley, Assoc., 2000; EC: Mighty Wind, 2005; BU: Orange Chapel, 2006; (FA): Angier, 2009; FA: First Mt. Gilead(Mt. Gilead)-Zion (Mt.Gilead), (2015); (HA) Wesley Memorial(Wilmington), 2020					
Pasquarello, III, Michael	RE		1985	1987	2016
RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1985; WI: Oleander - Devon Park, 1987; Grifton, 1991; Raleigh: Trinity, 1992; DU: Bethany, 1995; Professor, Asbury Theo. Seminary, 2001; CO:Lloyd Ogilvie Prof. Of Preaching, Fuller Seminary, Pasadena, CA(2015); CO: Retired, 2016					
Pate, Robert Bruce	RE		1953	1955	1994
Attend Sch., 1953; Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1990; Retired, 1994					
Patton, George Ronald	RE		1977	1980	2015
Jerusalem - Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., Duke Med. Ctr., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988; Allensville - Trinity, 1992; Creedmoor, 2001; GO: Benson, 2006; CA: Retired, 2015					
Paxton, Roger Davidson	RE		1980	1986	2004
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hospital, 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989; Norman, 1991; Kenansville Parish, 1996; Hopewell, 2000; Family Leave, 2002; Retired, 2003					
Pearce, Erin Simpson	FD				
HE:Englewood(Rocky Mount), Associate, 2013; HE:La Estrella Hispanic Ministries-Director,2014; CA: Pleasant Grove (Raleigh), Dir. Of Family Ministries, 2014					
Pearce, Harvey Worth	RE		1957	1959	1994
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville - Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square - Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986; Roberdel, 1988; Asbury: Bethlehem, 1989; Rougemont, 1991; Retired, 1994					
Pearce, Raymond Randolph	FL	1998			
RM: Seaboard, (FL), 1998; RM: Englewood, Assoc., (FL), 2000; GR: Bath, (FL), 2002; DU: Gillburg-Spring Valley, (FL), 2007; CO: Leasburg (Leasburg), 2012					
Pearson, James David	RE		1993	1999	2012
Stem-Bullock's (SL), 1991; Stem-Bullock's (PM), 1993; Trinity-Zion, 1995; Hawkins-Tabor, 1999; RM: Calvary, 2001; NB: Hubert: Oak Grove-Queen's Creek, 2005; Retired, 2012					
Peay, Dennis	FE			2004	
(AM), 1995; GO: Smithfield: Centenary-Assoc., 2000; (BU) Cedar Cliff, 2001; RA: Acts, 2004; RA: Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 2008; DU: Cokesbury, 2010; BE:Bethel (Bethel), 2013; BE: Stokes (Stokes), 2016; (SO)Westminster(Kinston), 2020					
Perry, Brian Darren	FE		1988	1998	
Appointed to Attend School (PM), 1988; WI: Wesley (Riegelwood), (PM) 1989; RO: Laurel Hill, (PM) 1993; RO: Laurel Hill, (AM) 1995; RO: Laurel Hill, 1998; WI: Carver's Creek, 1999; RO: Rowland, 2005; RO: Bethesda, 2008; GA: Pee Dee (Rockingham)-Zion(Rockingham), 2014					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Peterson, Francis Gerald	RE		1962	1965	1999
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven Trinity, 1967; Greenville: St.James-Assoc., 1970; Cood., Child. Min. and Camping, Conf. Coun. On Min., 1974; Dir. of Training, NC Juv. Court Sys., 1976; Counselor, NC Juvenile Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1979; Kinston: Queen St.-Assoc., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985; Clin. Supervisor, In-home Family Preservation Serv., MHC, 1990; Dir., Family Preservation Services, MHC, 1995; SA: Retired, 1999; SA: Cool Springs, 1999; SA: Southern Pines, Min. of Visitation, 2001; SA: Roseland, 2003					
Petrin, Anna Adams	FE			2016	
GR: Apptd to Attend School (Notre Dame, IN), 2011; SO: EXTMIN, 2018; SO:EXTMIN, 2021					
Petty, Bruce Edward	FL	2007			
SA: Trinity Missional Church, (FL), 2007; (SA) Sanford: Trinity, 2009					
Phillips, III, G. Paul	RE		1962	1965	2002
Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1969; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Smithfield: Centenary, 1993; Graham: First, 1997; Retired, 2002					
Phillips, III, Robert Wade	PL	2015			
CA:White Plains, (Cary),Pastor of Student & Family Ministries, (2015)					
Phillips, James Donald	RE		1966	1969	2004
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1990; Clinton: First, 1991; Henderson: First, 1995; RA: Benson Mem., 1999; Retired, 2004					
Pilgrim, Carolyn Reed	RE		1986	1990	2010
Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988; South Mills, 1991; Plymouth, 1996; Golds.: New Hope, 1999; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 2001; (GR) Washington: Asbury, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Pinner, William Rickman	RE		1970	1981	2015
Perquimams, 1968; Lucama - Sims, 1974; Assoc., Member, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988; DU: Asbury, 1991; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1995; Garner, 1999; Medical Leave, 2000; FA: Retired, 2015					
Plowman, Charles H.	RE		1995	1999	2011
Jamesville (SL), 1990; Warren's Grove (SL), 1992; Warren's Grove (PM), 1995; Rich Square - Woodland, 1996; Scotland Neck, 1998; Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2001; (SA) Carthage, 2004; Retired, 2011					
Plowman, Sally S.	RE		1992	1995	2010
Jamesville, 1992; Hightower, 1993; Rainbow, 1994; Scotland Neck, 1995; Richland Square - Woodlands, 1998; Chris. Ed. Dir., Greenville Dist., 1999; Washington Cir., Jan., 2000; (SA) Ether, 2004; Retired, 2010					
Polk, Elizabeth	FE			2013	
RO: Ellerbee-Mt. Pleasant, 2011; CA: Pine Forest (Goldsboro), 2021					
Pollock, Charles L.	RE	1969	1974	1977	2004
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989; DU: Aldersgate, 1991; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1994; Elizabeth City: First, 1997; Beaufort: Ann St., 1999; Retired, 2004; Reelsboro, 2006; Reelsboro, 2006-2011					
Ponce, Luz Adriana	PL	2015			
SO: Unidos por Cristo (Grimesland), Team Pastor, 2015; SO: Unidos por Cristo-Wharton Trinity, 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Ponder, Jr, Reginald Wallace	FE			2000	
(RA) Shiloh-Leah's Chapel, (PL), 1992; Mt.Tirzah, 1998; Rainbow, 2001; (GO) Princeton, 2003; Incapacity Leave, 2005; (EC) Perkins, 2006; Incapacity Leave, 2007; (DU) Mt. Carmel, 2007; (EC) Perkins, 2008; (BE) Cedar Grove (Cedar Grove), 2016; (BE) Cedar Grove (Winfall) and Oak Grove (Hertford), 2019; (BE) Anderson (Hertford), 2022					
Ponder, Sr, Reginald Wallace	RE		1959	1961	2005
Student Pastor, Lovejoy - Macedonia, 1958; Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1980; Rocky Mount: First, 1983; Ex. Sec., SeJ COM Adm. Council, 1987; Pres. & CEO, Meth. Ret. Homes, Inc., 1993; Dir., Development, MRH, Inc., 2000; Pres., Louisburg College, 2002; Retired, 2005					
Poole, Bettye Donne	RE			2000	2015
LA, 1997; (RA)EXTMIN, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2004; (RA)EXTMIN, 2005; (CA) Leave of Absence, 2012; (CA) Retired, 2015					
Porter, Howard Keith	FL	2018			
CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parish (Graham), 2018					
Poston, Julie Ann	FE			2015	
RM: Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 2010; DU: Helena, 2011; CO: EXTMIN, 2014; CO: EXTMIN, 2015; FA: Evergreen (Chapel Hill), 2016					
Potter, Jr, Benjamin F.	RE		1963	1969	1999
Rockingham: First Assoc., 1967; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Bellemont, 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1980; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1982; Dir., Psych. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Health Programs, 1983; Chief Psych., Dept. Psychiatry, Gaston Mem. Hosp., 1994; Retired, 1999					
Powell, Cynthia Diane	RD				
SC Conf., 1986; Graham: First, 1988; BU: Front St., 2003; CO: Medical Leave, 2014; (CO)Retired, 2020					
Prenshaw, Eric Walker	FE			2020	
CO: Aldersgate (Durham), Associate, (PE) 2018					
Presnal, Gregg Allen	FL	1990			
Gold Valley, (PL), 1990; Poplar Springs, Memphis, Buckhorn (PL), 1992; (SLP), 1993; Buckhorn, (PM), 1996; Cameron-Vass Charge, 2003; (DU) Granville Circuit, 2006; (RO) Sandy Plains, 2011; (FA) Morris Chapel (Sanford) (FL), 2013; (CA) Hopewell (Newton Grove) (FL), 2019					
Presnell, William M.	RE		1974	1978	2007
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989; Elizabeth City Dist. Supt., 1993; Wilson: First, 1999; Retired, 2007					
Preston, Hunter Hadley	FE		1993	1995	
Seaboard, 1992; Calvary, Jan., 1998; Golds: New Hope, 2001; RA: St.James, 2006; SA: Jonesboro (Sanford), 2010; CO:Walnut Grove, (Hurle Mills), 2015; (CO)Transitional Leave, 2020; (CA) EXTMIN, 2021; (CA) EXTMIN, 2022					
Preston, Laurie Marie	PL				
(FA)EXTMIN, 2020					
Priddy, Susanne Dusenbury	FE	2016		2018	
CO: Trinity (Durham), 2016; (HA)Wesleyan Chapel, 2020					
Priestaf, Edward Nicholas	FL	2011			
Rush Chapel, N. Ga. Conf., 2003; RA: Benson Memorial, (FL), 2006; (PE), 2009; RA: Ebenezer, 2010; CO: McMannen (Durham), 2013; CO: Long Memorial (Roxboro), 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Pugh, Nancy Ann	RD				2006
Trans. (FD) from Holston Conf., 2001; Cary: First, Assoc., 2001; Retired, 2006					
Pullins, Charles Conrad	FE			2009	
GO: Faison, (SLP), 2003; Crossroads-(Fayetteville), 2007; New Church, (PE), 2007; Elder, 2009; GA: Johnson Mem. Campus (Fayetteville), 2014; (GA)EXTMIN, 2020					
Purcell, Joan Malmberg	RE		1986	1992	2014
Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1991; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1994; Prog. Coord., Triangle AIDs Net, 1995; Leave of Absence, 2004; Director, MATCH, 2005; (FA) Retired, 2014					
Purcell, Julie Forringer	RE		1971	1977	2000
Trans. from E. Ohio Conf., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Service, 1976; Psychotherapist / Clin. Dir., 1994; Retired, 2000					
Quaye, Damion T	PE	2018			
(GA) St. Matthews (Fayetteville), 2018; (CA) Westover (Raleigh), (PE), 2022					
Rackley, Bobby Lynn	FE			2019	
FA: Fuquay-Varina (Fuquay-Varina), Christian Formation and Mission Outreach, 2016; GA: Spring Hill (Lillington), 2021					
Randolph, Francis Roderick	RE		1960	1961	1981
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981					
Rawlings, James A.	RE	1979	1980	1984	2018
Trans. from Central IL Conf., 1992; Assoc. Dir., Past. Services, Duke Med. Ctr., 1992; Dir., Past. Serv., Carraway Meth. Med. Ctr., Birmingham, AL, 1999; Dir., Pastoral Services, UNC Hospitals, Chapel Hill, 2002; (DU) EXTMIN, 2008; CO: Retired, 2018					
Ray, Robert Garry	PL	2016			
GA: Caledonia (Laurinburg), 2016					
Ray, Robert H.	RE		1976	1980	2004
Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Magnolia, 1990; Leave of Absence, Apr., 1990; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1996; Pembroke: First, 1999; Retired, 2004					
Raynor, Elijah Michael	PD	2018			
CO: Emmanuel (Burlington), 2018; (CO) Duke Memorial (PD), 2022					
Rea, Garrett Michael	FE			2022	
CO: Bethel-Center (Snow Camp), 2017; (SO) St. James (Greenville), Associate, 2020					
Reavis, James Lewis	RE		1981	1986	2004
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984; Retired, 2004					
Reddy, Heidi Elizabeth	FL				
HE: Red Oak Charge, FL, 2021; (FA) Mt. Pleasant (Pittsboro), (FL), 2022					
Redmond, Robert C.	RE		1973	1976	2016
Pollocksville, 1975; GR: Jarvis Memorial Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989; DU: Bethany, 1993; DU: McMannen, 1995; Seaside (Brunswick), 2000; RA: Garner, 2007; FA: Clinton (First), 2010; HE: Rosemary (Roanoke Rapids), 2014; HE: Retired, 2016					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Reed, James C.	RE		1993	1997	2019
Pollocksville - Lee's Chapel (IS/FL), Aug., 1985; Roxboro: Grace (FL), 1988; Hallsboro (FL/PM), 1991; Zion (WI Dist.), 1996; Haw River, 2001; (GO) Kenly-Buckhorn, 2005; (GO) Rose Hill, 2011; (BE) Asbury (Washington), 2013					
Reynolds, Elizabeth Calvert	FE			2020	
CO: Helena (Timberlake), 2014; CO: Bethany (Durham), 2021					
Reynolds, Joyce Ruth	RE	1988 1992 2010			
Bridgeton, 1988; Middleburg, 1991; Enfield - Eden - Whitakers, 1998; Ocracoke, 2001; Retired, 2010					
Rickards, James Perry	RE		1954	1955	1989
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. Of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989					
Rigby, Amanda Lee	PE				
(FA) The Peak Campus (Apex), 2020					
Rigsby, Daniel Lewis	PL				
Roberts Payne, Gwendolyn Octavia	PL	2019			
(GA) Jerusalem (Laurinburg), 2019					
Roberts, Benjamin Brodie	FD				
On Loan From Balt-Wash. Conf., 2015; HA: Appointed to Baltimore-Washington Conference, Foundry UMC, 2019					
Roberts, Elizabeth R.	FE			2006	
WI: Seaside (Brunswick), Assoc., 2002; RA: Windborne, 2008; CA:Fairmont, (Raleigh), 2015; CA: EXTMIN, 2021					
Roberts, Frederick E.	RE		1976	1979	2016
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990; Ocean View, 1991; HA: Retired, 2016					
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee	RE		1987	1991	2020
Tenn. Conf., 1981; Durham: Branson, 1985; Salem (Person Co.), 1989; BU: Bellemont, Sept., 1997; WI: Trinity, 2005; (WI) Southport: Trinity, 2009; HA: Wesleyan Chapel, (Scotts Hill), 2015; (HA) Retired, 2020					
Roberts, William Perry	PL	2020			
(GA) Culbreth Memorial (Fayetteville), 2020					
Robinson, Donald Ray	PL	2012			
RO: Lumberton Circuit (Regan, Smith both in Lumberton), 2011; GA: Tabernacle(Hamlet)-Gibson(Gibson), 2013 GA:Tabernacle(Hamlet)-Gibson(Gibson). 2013; GA: Gibson (Gibson), 2016; (GA) Community (Raeford), 2019					
Robinson, Larry	FE		1986	1989	
Student, 1985; WI: St. John, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988; DU: Asbury Temple, 1991; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1994; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 2002; SA: Sanford Circuit, 2003; RO: New Hope (Rowland), 2005; FA: Harry Hoosier, 2011					
Rodrigues, Heather Michele	FE			2012	
RA: Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 2009; CO:Duke Memorial (Durham), 2014					
Roesch, Erin Cloninger	FD				
CO: EXTMIN, 2018; (CO) EXTMIN, 2022					
Rose, Robert Dan	RE			2002	2020
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1998; RM: Hawkins-Tabor, 2003; RM: Zion, 2009; HE: Sandy Cross, 2016; CA: Evansdale (Wilson), 2018; (SO)Retired, 2020					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Ross, Shannon Owens	PL	2001			
WL:Trinity(Kelly), 2009; WI: Clarkton Circuit (Bluefield-Clarkton, both in Clarkton), 2010					
Rouse, Ben C.	RE		1963	1968	2004
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978; Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1993; DU: Epworth, 1998; Retired, 2004					
Roy, Carolyn	FE	2003		2011	
Belgrade, (PL) 2003, 2003; NB: Shady Grove-Dover, 2008; (PE), 2009; DU: Plank Chapel, 2010					
Ruiz, Alma Tinoco	FE				
CO: Appointed to Attend School, 2017; (CA)EXTMIN, 2020					
Ruiz-Millan, Ismael Agustin	FE			2012	
DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2010; (HE)District Superintendent, 2020					
Russell, Richard C.	PL	2011			
(HE) Gaston Charge ,(Oak Grove-Pleasant Hill-Shiloh), 2011					
Russell, Sr, Timothy John	RE		1988	1990	2022
Jerusalem - Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Assoc., 1994; Wrightsville, 1996; WI: District Superintendent, 2007; RA: District Superintendent, 2008; EXTMIN: Assistant to Bishop & Dir. Ministerial Relations, 2009; (RM) Interim District Superintendent, 2010; (CA) Horne (Clayton), 2020; (CA) Retired, 2022					
Ruth, John W.	RE		1970	1975	2010
Andrew's Chapel - Soapstone, 1970; Allensville - Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1986; DU: Mt. Zion, 1991; Orange Chapel-Clover Garden, 1996; (BU) Prospect, 1998; (WI) Burgaw, 2001; Retired, 2010					
Sabiston, William Edward	PE			2016	
FA: St. Luke (Sanford), 2016; (FA)First (Siler City), 2020					
Safley, Michael W.	RE		1973	1976	2021
Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978; Coord. Of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Student Affairs, Meth. College, 1987; Pres., Meth. Home for Children, 1997; EXTMIN: VP for Church & Community Affairs, Methodist College, 2006; HE: Louisburg (Louisburg), 2015; (HE) EXTMIN, 2019; HE: Retired, 2021					
Salazar-Veliz, Olinda Edith	PL	2007			
RA: White Plains, Assoc. (PL), 2007					
Salter, Cassidy Anna	PE	2021			
CO: Hebron (Mebane), FL, 2021					
Salter, Jr, John Neal	RE		1976	1979	2013
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1983; Chadbourn - Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells: Centenary, 1990; Riverdale, 1993; GO: Salem, Jan., 2000; BU: Emmanuel, 2004; Retired, 2013; SO:Maysville, (Maysville). 2015					
Sanchez, Angelo Emmanuel	FE			2017	
(SO) Swansboro(Swansboro), Associate, 2013; (CO) Apex (Associate), 2017; (FA) Sone9 Campus (Morrisville/West Cary), 2019; HA:Wrightsboro (Wilmington), 2021					
Sander, William Deane	FL				
CA: Eureka (Eureka), 2021; (CO) Saxapahaw (Saxapahaw), (FL), 2022					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Sasser, Louis Alan	RE			1998	2012
Minister / Dean of the Chapel, Greensboro Coll, 1997; Exec. Asst. to the President, Greensboro Coll., 1999; (BU) Cedar Cliff, 2004; BU: Davis Street, 2006; NB: Havelock (First), 2011; Retired, 2012; HA:Jordan's Chapel (Burgaw), 2015					
Schaller, Sandra Barefoot	RE			2009	2015
GO: Pine Level, (SLP), 2002; RO: St. Pauls, (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; GO: Salelm (Goldsboro), 2011; CA: Retired, 2015					
Schol, Meredith Hoxie	FD				
CO: EXTMIN, 2016					
Schuldt, Carolyn	RD				2019
CO:Chap. & Exe. Dir., Open Table Min, & Aldersgate, Assoc., 2012					
Sciascia, Michael James	PL				
Scott, Jr, Paul B.	RE		1958	1958	1998
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1992; Retired, 1998					
Seate, Adam Fenton	FE			2003	
(FA) Leslie (SP), 1997; (GO) Centenary (SP), 2000; (GO) Centenary (PE), 2000; (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel (PE), 2001; (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel, 2003; (FA) Trinity, 2004; (GO) Goldsboro: St.Luke, 2008; (CA) Garriss Chapel, 2016; (CO) Orange (Chapel Hill), 2019					
Seate, Billy F.	RE	1969	1970	1976	2011
Eno - Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1992; North Raleigh, 1996; Golds: St. Paul, 2002; (NB) Morehead City: First, 2004; Retired, 2011					
Seifert, Heidi Beth	PL	2021			
(CA) Greater Heights (Clayton), (PL) Associate, 2021; (CA) Christ Community (Clayton), (PL), Associate, 2021					
Sexton, Curtis Keith	FE			2005	
(RM) First (Wilson), Associate, 2000; (RM) St. Paul, 2006; (NB) Oriental, 2009; (CO) First, Elon, 2012; (CO) Appointed to WNCC, 2018; (HE) Rosemary(Roanoke Rapids), 2021					
Sexton, Tracy Clayton	FE		2005		
(RO) St. Pauls, (St. Pauls), (PE), 2001; (RA) Wendell, Associate and (RM) Middlesex, 2004; (EC) Gatesville, 2005; Appointed to Attend School, (Garrett-Evangelical Sem.), 2012; (CO) Phillips Chapel, 2014; (CO) EXTMIN, 2016; (HE) Cokesbury (Henderson), 2019; (HE) First (Roanoke Rapids), 2021					
Seymour, Kevin Hugh	FE			2020	
CA: Ebenezer (Raleigh), 2016					
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano	RE		1975	1979	2015
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1987; HE:Retired, 2015					
Shaw, Jr, Caswell E.	RE		1964	1966	2004
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1989; Rocky Mount First, 1994; New Bern Dist. Supt., 2001; Retired, 2004; RM: District Superintendent, 2011					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Shelton, Connie Mitchell	BH				
Sheppard, Dennis R.	RE		1978	1981	2016
Attend Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989; Hope Mills, 2000; GA: Retired, 2016					
Sherman, Jr, William W.	RE	1948	1953	1956 1	996
Appointed to attend school, 1953; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Trinity, 1974; Conf. Coord., Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989; Retired, 1996					
Shields, Michele Ransier	RE		1981	1984	2014
RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; RA: Morningstar, 1986; RA: Soapstone, Assoc., 1990; RA: Appointed to Attend School, 1991; RA: Supv. In Training, CA-Pac Med. Ctr., 1992; (RA) EXTMIN, 1994; (RA) EXTMIN, 2005; (RA) Retired, 2014					
Shivers, Mary Anne Link	FE			2006	
BU: Chapel Hill, Orange, Assoc, 2000; BU: Clover Garden, 2004; Plow Point Min., Graham, 2008; EXTMIN: Burlington Dist., Congre. Health Svcs. Team, 2009; Family Leave, 2011; CO:Dir. Conflict Transformation Ministries, NCC, (2014)					
Shuler, Albert	RE		1976	1979	2020
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1998; Elizabeth City DS, 2002; GR: Jarvis Memorial, 2006; (FA) : Camp Ground, 2009; RA: Fuquary-Varina, 2010; CO:New Creation (Durham),2013; (CO) Retired, 2020					
Siefert, Bryan	FE			2001	
Transferred Into NCC, 2010; RA: Knightdale, 2010; CA: Appointed to Attend School, 2016; (CA) EXTMIN, 2017; (CA) EXTMIN, 2022					
Sim, Hansol	FL	2020			
(CO)Rougemont Charge, 2020; (CO) The CityWell, Associate, (FL), (Durham), 2022					
Simpson, Robert Wesley	FE		1995	1998	
Gaston (FL), 1994; Gaston (PM), 1995; Rocky Mount: Englewood, Assoc., 1998; Bethel (GR Dist.), Jan., 2000; (BU) Front Street - Assoc., 2004; DU: Durham: Resurrection, 2008; CO:Mt. Bethel (Bahama), 2014; (CO) Efland (Efland), 2020; (HE) Red Oak Charge, 2022					
Simpson, Thomas Anthony	FE			2004	
SA: Jonesboro - Assoc, 2001; SA: Goldston, 2006; FA:Goldston-Cumnock, 2012; GA:Solid Rock,(Cameron), 2013; GA:Solid Rock,Community Campus(Raeford), 2014; (GA) St. Luke (Laurinburg), 2019					
Simpson, William C.	RE		1966	1968	2008
Trans. From Ala-W. FL Conf., 1968; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir., Field Ed., 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; WI: Wesley Mem., 1984; RA: Edenton Street, 1989; BU: Front St., 1995; RM: Rocky Mount DS, 2002; Retired, 2008					
Sims, Anne Walker	FE	1999		2004	
(GO) Trinity (Kinston), 2001; (GO) Zion, 2003; (NB) Beaufort, Ann Street, Assoc., 2006; (CO) Warren's Grove (Roxboro), 2013; (SO) Trinity (Jacksonville), Associate, 2017; (SO) Oriental (Oriental), 2019					
Sims, Benjamin Newman	FE			2004	
GO: LaGrange, 2001; NB: Morehead City, First, Assoc., 2006; NB: Harlowe-Oak Grove, 2010; Grace-CaVel (Roxboro), 2013					
Sims, Carolyn Kyle	RE	1998		2006	2014
Appointed to Another Annual Conference , 2003; Appointed to Another Annual Conference , 2006; (GO) Saulston, 2009; (CA) Retired, 2014					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Singleary, Alyce Monshower (GA) Person Street (PL) (Fayetteville), (2015)	PL	2015			
Singley, K. Carl Seaboard (426.1), 1989; Trans. From N. Ala Conf., 1992; Pikeville: Mt. Carmel, 1992; Piney Grove- Hickory Grove, 1993; Currituck, Oct., 1996; Leave of Absence, Jan., 1997; Bethel: Locust Hill, 1999; Cedar Grove, 2001; DU: Brookland-Brooksdale, 2003; Leave of Absence, 2004; RO: Caledonia, 2005; Retired, 2006; EC: South Mills, 2008	RE		1989	1992	2006
Skaggs, Leah Farriba GO: Rose Hill, 2009; RA: Apex, Assoc., Main Campus, 2011; FA:Chatham(Moncure)-Cedar Grove(Pittsboro), 2013	FE			2014	
Smith, Adolph C. St. Pauls, 1992; Chaplain, USN, Jan., 1997; NB: Richlands, 2010; FA: Raeford, 2011; SO:Vanceboro, (Vanceboro), 2013; HE: Norlina (Norlina), 2016; HE: Retired, 2018; HA: Carlton (Warsaw), 2018	RE	1988	1992	1995	2018
Smith, Albert Clayton New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1984; Ex. Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984; Retired, 2009	RE		1974	1976	2009
Smith, Bess Hunnings Appointed to Attend School, 1984; (DU) Henderson, First, Assoc., 1984; (NB) Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1986; (DU) Allensville/Tinity, 1987; (DU) Epworth, Assoc., 1992; Retired, 2001	RE		1984	1987	2001
Smith, Bobby E. Bynum, 1969; Atlantic, 1970; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1973; Trenton, 1976; Hawkins-Tabor, 1980; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989; Burgaw, 1993; Benson, 1998; Retired, 2002; GO: Asbury, 2003; SO:Aurora (Aurora), 2012	RE		1969	1986	2002
Smith, Charles Michael Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Asst. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med. Sch., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Readm., 1970; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: Highland, 1988; Wilson: First, 1994; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mount Dist., 1999; Ex. Dir. Conf. Connectional Ministries, 2002; Retired, 2008	RE		1963	1967	2008
Smith, Evan Andrew	PL				
Smith, George Jerome Sandhills Circuit (SL), 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1990; Hallsboro, 1996; Dir. Of Communications, SEJAC/ Min. Div., Lake Junaluska Assembly, 1998; WI: Tabor City: St. Paul, 2006; (EC) Wanchese: Bethany, 2009; GA: Spring Hill (Lillington), 2015; FA: Smyrna (Robbins), 2021	FE		1989	1992	
Smith, Ira Hildreth Lumberton Ct., 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury - Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdel, 1989; Cedar Grove, 1995; NB: Sneads Ferry: First, 1997; SA: Carbonton, 2008; Retired, 2008; FA:Carbonton - Bethlehem, 2012	RE		1980	1984	2008
Smith, James Warren Prof. Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC; Transf. from N. GA . Conf., 2012,	FE			2012	
Smith, Jerry Thomas Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1966; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989; Cary: White Plains, 1997; Retired, 2004	RE		1967	1970	2004
Smith, Jr, Harry Lee BE: Bath (Bath), FL, and Bethany (Winsteadville), FL, 2021	FL				

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Smith, Jr, William Stanley	RE		1968	1970	2007
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988; Edenton, 1994; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1997; RO: Laurinburg: First, 2003; Retired, 2007					
Smith, Judi Johnson	RE	1973	1975	1978	2007
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985; Mount Hermon, 1990; Mt. Zion (RA Dist.), 1993; Zebulon, 1998; Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 2001; Durham District DS, 2002; Retired, 2007					
Smith, Neil E.	RE		1970	1980	2006
Pasquotank (SLP), 1968; Pasquotank (FLP), 1969; Maybrook-Massey (SLP), 1970; Henderson: City Road (FLP), 1973; Henderson: City Road (AM), 1974; Erwin (AM), 1979; Erwin (E), 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardners, 1988; Clin. Chap., McCain Correct. Hosp., 1989; Retired, 2006					
Snider, Colin Llewellyn	FE			2012	
EC: Kitty Hawk, Assoc., 2009; RA: Cary, (First), Assoc., 2011					
Snotherly, William W.	RE		1977	1980	2021
Attend Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987; Plymouth, 1991; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1992; Wake Forest, 1995; DU: Mt. Sylvan, 2002; FA: Salem, 2007; Medical Leave, 2014; HE: Retired, 2021					
Snyder, Jack Robert	RE			2002	2011
Student, Duke Div. School, 1999; Resident Chap., Duke Medical Center, 2000; Bank Grove Hill, 2001; (DU) Helena, 2004; Retired, 2011					
Sorg, Kelli Summers	FE			2012	
GR: Bath, 2008; SA: Trinity (Troy), 2011; SO:Harlow (Newport) - Oak Grove (Havelock), 2013; SO: Appointed to Kentucky Conference, Mt. Hope, 2018; SO: Appointed to Kentucky Conference, Elmarch, 2019; SO:EXTMIN, 2021					
Southern, Harvey Gray	FE		1980	1982	
GO: Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988; DU: Trinity, 1991; GR: Greenville: St. James, 1999; DU: District Superintendent, 2007; FA: Apex: (Apex), 2012; CO: District Superintendent, 2012; CA: District Superintendent, 2016; CA: Assistant to the Bishop and Conference Secretary, EXTMIN, 2021					
Speake, George Donald	RE		1977	1981	2016
Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mount: Parish, 1980; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1981; (FA) Stedman: Cokesbury, 1986; (WI) Shallotte: Camp, 1990; (EC) Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1999; (GR) Queen Street, 2004; (DU) Henderson: First, 2007; (SO) Trinity (Jacksonville), 2012; (SO) Retired, 2016					
Spence, Clinton W.	RE		1991	1995	2021
Mt. Tirzah (SL), 1988; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (OM), 1991; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc. (PM), 1992; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1994; DU: St. Paul, 1996; Medical Leave, 2000; Flat Rock, 2000; CO:Retired, 2021					
Spencer, William C.	RE		1967	1970	2004
Bethesda - Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; RA: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; BU: Emmanuel, 1988; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1993; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1999; Retired, 2004					
Spivey, Richard Vann	FE			2001	
Leasburg (SL), 1996; Durham: Parkwood (PM/FC), 1999; (RA) Christ Community, 2004; GO: Pine Forest (Goldsboro), 2010; CA:St. Andrews, (Raleigh), (2015); (SO) Centenary (New Bern), 2022					
Sprouse, Dustin Troy	FE				
Oak Grove, (SLP), 2004; Creswell-Mt. Hermon, (FL), 2005; DU: Mt.Tirzah, 2008; HA:Wesley's Chapel (Elizabethtown), 2012; CA:Providence (Goldsboro), 2014; HE: Scotland Neck-Rich Square, 2017					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Stallsmith, Glenn Rees	FE	2013		2019	
FA:Salem-Harris Chapel Charge, 2013; (HE) Oxford (Oxford), 2022					
Stallsworth, Paul T.	RE	1977	1977	1981	2020
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Attend Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. On Rel. & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990; Rose Hill, 1994; Morehead City: Broad Creek-St. Peter's, 2001; (HA) Whiteville, 2012; (HA) Retired, 2020					
Stanley, Bruce E.	FE		1985	1987	
Wilmington: Oleander - Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St. Assoc., 1987; Hampstead, 1992; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1996; Assoc. Dir., Conference Connectional Ministries, 2001; Assoc. Dean for Student Life & Field Educ., Div. School, Duke University, 2002; (RA) Millbrook, 2004; EXTMIN: Pres., UMCH, Raleigh, 2006					
Stark, David Matthew	FE			2012	
Transferred from Free Meth., NA, 2010; RA: Highland, (Raleigh), Assoc., 2011; CA: Appointed to Attend School, 2016; (CA)EXTMIN, 2020					
Staton, Jr, Jesse Cloman	RE		1972	1976	2015
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant - Middlesex, 1990; Hebron, 1994; DU: McMannen, 2000; NB: Topsail: Faith Harbor, 2007; RA: Macedonia (Cary), 2010; SO:Retired, 2015; FA:Carbonton(Goldston-Bethlehem(Sanford), 2015					
Stern, Laura Wacker	FE			2010	
BU: Leasburg, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2006; Serving Mt. Gilead UMC, Woodstock, GA., 2009; EC: Ocracoke, 2010; CA: Millbrook(Raleigh), Assoc., 2014; CA:Soapstone,(Raleigh), 2015; FA:Apex (Apex), 2021					
Stevens, Ruth Harper	RE		1977	1980	2007
St. John-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1990; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1990; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1992; DU: Duke Memorial, 1998; (DU) University, 2004; Retired, 2007					
Stewart, Amie Elisabeth	FD				
FA:Jonesboro, (Sanford), Dir. of Christian Formation, 2012; FA: Sunrise (Holly Springs), 2013; FA: Sunrise (Holly Springs), 2014; FA: EXTMIN, 2016; FA: EXTMIN, 2021					
Stewart, Patricia V.	RD			2007	
SW TX & Little Rock Conf. (LW), 1979; Consecrated DM, 1986; Little Rock Conf. (DM), 1990; Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1991; Cary: First, DM of Music, 1991; Ordained Deacon in Full Connection, 1997; Cary: First (FD), 1997; Family Leave, 2005; Retired, 2007					
Stoffel, Pamela Sue	PL	2011			
Stokes, Jr, James C.	RE		1966	1969	1988
Trans. from WNC Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; WI: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988					
Stone, III, Richard Leon	RE		1979	1982	2013
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Ellis Chapel, 1979; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987; Clayton: Horne Mem., 1993; Garner: St. Andrews, 1998; Kitty Hawk, 2001; RA: Fuquay-Varina, 2006; DS, Elizabeth City District, 2010; DS, Beacon District, 2012; HA: Retired, 2013; HA: Village Point (Shallotte), 2015					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Stott, E. Russell	RE		1958	1961	1988
Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest: Youngsville, 1966; Marvin - Temp. Hall - McKendree, 1969; Asst. Prof., Louisburg College, 1969; Whitakers, 1970; Prof., Louisburg College, 1970; Union - Newbegun, 1971; Whitakers Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 1984; Retired, 1988; Retired, 1997; Readmitted to Full Connection, 1997; Maxton - St. Paul's, 1997					
Strother, Jonathan E.	FE		1984	1988	
Macon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989; Hertford, 1994; RA: Wakefield / Six Forks (Renamed Windborne 2000), 1999; RA: Benson Memorial, 2006; RA : DS, 2009; District Superintendent, Capital District, 2012; SO: Jarvis Memorial (Greenville), 2015; (SO) District Superintendent, 2020					
Stuart, Margaret McBride	FL	2020			
(HA) Hope Recovery (NFC), 2020; HA:Devon Park (Wilmington), FL, 2021					
Summerlin, Deborah Glidewell	PL				
Summerlin, Delores Carol	PL				
HA: Smith Chapel(Mt. Olive), PL, 2021					
Summey, James L.	RE		1972	1975	2002
Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989; Wilson: Winstead, 1991; Wilm.: Trinity, 1995; Dunn: Divine Street, 1999; Retired, 2002					
Supplee, Thomas	RE		1981	1987	2022
Cedar Island - Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1981; New Hope - Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990; Mattamuskeet, Aug., 1993; Gosher-Keener, 1995; Dover-Clarks, 1999; Wanchese: Bethany, 2000; (RM) Roanoke Rapids, 2004; RA: Raleigh: Macedonia, 2008; DU: McMannnen (Durham), 2010; SO:St. James (Newport), 2012; (SO) Retired, 2022					
Swandell, Sarah Lynn	FE			2017	
FA:EXTMIN, 2015; FA:Pinehurst (Pinehurst), Associate, (2015); (FA) Clergy Family Leave, 2020					
Swanzey, Henry	FE			2010	
GO: Faison, (SLP), 2000; GO: Warsaw, (FL), 2004; (PE), 2005; BU: Friendship, 2009; SO: Pine Valley (Jacksonville), 2016					
Swartz, Alan P.	RE	1979	1980	1984	2022
Salemberg, 1980; Goldsboro, Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; Oxford, 1994; Mebane, Jan., 2000; RA: Clayton: Horne Memorial, 2003; EC: Kitty Hawk, 2011; CA: Highland (Raleigh), 2016; (CA) Retired, 2022					
Sweeley, Thomas Lynn	FE		1983 1	986	
Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988; Edenton, 1991; Siler City: First, 1994; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1999; SA: Southern Pines, 2008					
Swindell, Jenifer Anne	FD				
(CA) White Plains(Cary), Min. of Worship, Design & Communication, 2015; (FA) Sunrise (Holly Springs), Associate, 2016; (CA)Asbury (Raleigh), 2020					
Switzer, Maryellen Phelan	RE		1991	1996	2008
Attend Sch., 1991; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc., 1992; Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1995; Andrews Chapel, 1999; RA: Piney Grove, 2003; Leave of Absence, 2004; Retired, 2008					
Sykes, Patricia Smith	RE				
BU: Chestnut Ridge, 1999; BU: Orange Chapel, 2004; SA: Jonesboro, Assoc., 2006; SA: Chatham-Cedar Grove, 2008; (SA) : Candor-Little River, 2009; GA: East Rockingham, 2012; GA: Retired, 2015					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Sykes, R. Michael	RE		1985	1989	2017
Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986; (SA) Siler City: First, 2004; (RO) : Rockingham: First, 2009; GA: Retired, 2017					
Tatum, Jimmie Ray	RE		1981	1986	2014
Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Smyrna, 1986; Lillington, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1999; RO: Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 2003; FA: Irwin-Parkers Grove, 2008					
Taylor, Anita Noble	FE			2017	
CA: Ebenezer (Raleigh), 2014; CO: Parkwood (Durham), 2016; (FA) Holly Springs (Holly Springs), 2022					
Taylor, Bruce D.	RE		1967	1970	2005
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; RA: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988; FA: Hay Street, 1992; Smithfield: Centenary, 1997; RA: Raleigh: Asbury, 2002; Retired, 2005					
Taylor, Harriet Tucker	FE			2011	
Serecta, (PL), 2004; BU:Amity(Chapel Hill), 2008; BU: Chapel Hill: Amity, 2008; CO: Family Leave, 2012; CA:EXTMIN, St.Johns AME Zion Church Comm. Devel. Ctr,2013; CA: Black Creek (Black Creek), 2013; CA: Assistant to the DS, Heritage District , 2014; CA: West Nash (Wilson), 2017; HE:Louisburg(Louisburg), 2021					
Taylor, II, Berry Lynn	RE		1992	1998	2014
Oxford: Salem (SL), 1990; Kinnakee (FL), 1991; Kinnakeet (PL), 1992; South Mills (PM), 1996; Perquimans, 2001; EXTMIN, Pasquatank Correctional Inst., 2004; (EC) : Grace, 2009; BE: Retired, 2014					
Taylor, Linda L.	RE		1992	1994	2020
WI: Oleander-Devon Pazrk (OE), 1998; Tranf. from W/PA Conf., 2000; (WI) Oleander, 2009; SO: Sound District Superintendent, 2012; (HA)Retired, 2020					
Taylor, Tammy Renee	PL	2022			
(SO) Cherry Point (Havelock), (PL), 2022					
Taylor, Vermel H.	RE			2011	2020
RO: Lumberton: Mt. Olive, (PL), 2007; (PE), 2008; (RO) : Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 2009; GA:Galilee (Laurinburg), 2013; (GA)Retired, 2020					
Taylor, William V.	RE		1970	1974	2006
Tarboro: Hart-Speight, 1964; Gaston, 1965; Roxboro:Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; W, Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Bellemont, 1987; S. Rosemary, 1995; Retired, 2006					
Tester, Joshua A	FL	2015			
CO: Mt. Tirzah (Timberlake), 2016; GA: Hoke Charge, FL, 2021					
Thomas, Jr, Donald Ray	PL	2020			
(SO)Franklin(Morehead City), 2020					
Thompson, Cara Lea	RE			2021	2022
(FA) Doub's Chapel, (West End), 2015; (HE) Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge, 2019; (HE) Retired, 2022					
Thompson, Donna McClain	RE	2001		2008	2022
(RO) Mt Zion, (PL), 2001; (RO) Mt.Zion, (PE), 2003; (FA) : Solid Rock, Assoc., 2009; (FA) Solid Rock, Assoc., Spring Lake Campus, 2011; (CA) Avent Ferry, (Raleigh), 2012; (GA) John Wesley (Fayetteville), 2019; HE:Cherry Point(Havelock), 2021; (SO) Retired, 2022					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Thompson, Jamie Lee	FE	2012		2022	
SO: Maury-Mt. Herman (Brooks Frizzelle Memorial [Maury]-Mt.Herman[Lizzie], 2012; SO: New Bern/Riverside-District Mission, Co-Pastor, 2014; SO:Centenary (Assos), (New Bern), 2014; SO:All God's Children, (Aulander),2015; (HA) The Anchor NFC (Wilmington), 2022					
Thompson, Laura Keith	FE	2017			
SO: New Bern Comm., District Mission (New Bern), 2014; SO: Centenary , (New Bern), Assoc., 2014; Candor, 2015; FA:Candor, (Candor), 2015; CO: Pleasant Green (Durham), 2017					
Thompson, Roscoe William	RE			2002	2013
(DU) Massey's Chapel, 1998; (DU) Grace & Ca-vel (Roxboro), 1999; (CO) Retired, 2013					
Thornton-Irvine, Janet G.	RD				2014
Cary: St. Francis, 1999; DU: Resurrection (DM/E), (FD), 2002; BU: Mebane, 2006; CA: Retired, 2014					
Toner, Britney	PE				
HA: Garland Charge and Salem (Garland), PL, 2021					
Trotter, J. Albert	RE		1983	1987	2013
Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St., Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988; Belmont, 1992; Mebane, Sept., 1997; Medical Leave, 1999; CO:Retired, 2013					
Troy, Angelo McKinley	PL	1998			
St. John, (PL), 1982; (SLP), 1983; Harry Hoosier, (FL), 1988; (FL), 1988; Discontinued, 1989; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, (FL), 2001; (RO) : Hamlet: St.Peter, 2009					
Tucker, Stuart Ralph	RE		1977	1981	2005
BU:Efland, 1991; Transf/ from Central Ill. Conf., 1991; DU: Mr. Zion, 1996; Disability Leave, 1998; Leave of Absence, 2001; Retired, 2005					
Turner, Christina Marie	FE				
HA: Wrightsville (Wilmington), Assoc., 2016; CA: Fairmont (Raleigh), 2021					
Tysinger, Richard M.	RE		1986	1989	2016
Piney Grove - Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure - Buckhorn, 1988; Merritts - Ebenezer, 1992; Merritts, 2001; (RA) Wesley Memorial, 2004; SA: Bethlehem-Cumnock, 2008; FA:Merritt's Chapel, (Chapel Hill), 2012; FA: Retired, 2016					
Tyson, Anne Elizabeth	FE	2011		2019	
(EC) Mighty Wind, 2011; (GA) Haymount (Fayetteville), Associate, 2019; (CO) McMannen (Durham), 2022					
Tyson, Bobby P.	FE		1993	1995	
Black Creek - Lucama, 1992; (FA) Culbreth, 1996; Lake Waccamaw, 2000; (GR) Salem, 2004; (SA) Troy, Trinity, 2006; (GR) St. James (Tarboro), 2011; (HA) Wallace (Wallace), 2016; (HA)Medical Leave, 2018; (GA)First (Laurinburg), 2020					
Tyson, John H.	FE		1981	1986	
Mt. Tabor - Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to attend school, 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990; Maysville, 1991; (FA) Victory, 1993; (FA) Johnson Mem., 1997; (FA) Clinton: Grace & Coharie, 2001; (FA) Hay Street, 2003; (NB) Swansboro, 2008; (EC) Duck, 2010; (GA) Haymount (Fayetteville), 2019; (CA) Highland (Raleigh), 2022					
Tyson, Marvin Eugene	RE		1979	1982	2022
Grimesland (SLP), 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, (SLP), 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; (NB) New Bern: Riverside, 1981; (NB) New Bern: Faith, 1985; (GR) Covenant, 1995; (WI) Harbor, 2002; Leave of Absence, 2002; Retired, 2004; (RO) : Hamlet: Fellowship, 2009; Reinstated, 2010; (RO) Laurinburg, (First), 2011; (FA) Fuquay-Varina (Fuquary-Varina),2013; (BE) Hertford (Hertford), 2019; (BE) Retired, 2022					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Tyson, Valerie Simmons	FL	2000			
(RO) St. Paul's, Maxton, (FL) 2010; (FA) Fuquay-Varina, Associate, (FL) 2013; (BE) Edenton (Edenton), (FL) 2019					
Upton, John Pendleton	RE			2005	2014
BU: Milton Charge, 2000; (FE), 2005; Retired, 2014					
Van Staalduin, Benjamin Cornelius	PE	2014			
(FA) Hickory Grove (Siler City), 2014; (BE) Tyrrell Charge, (FL), 2018					
Van Staalduin, Joy Kathleen	PD				
CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Deacon, 2018; (CA) Transitional Leave, 2019; (CO)EXTMIN, 2022					
VanderVeen, Sherrie Sercy	FL	2018			
CA: Horne Memorial (Clayton), Associate, 2018					
Vaughan, Richard C.	RE		1972	1975	2021
Trans. From E. OH, 1974; Hopewell - Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989; Raeford: First, 1998; WI: Shallotte: Camp, 2003; CA:Holland's (Raleigh), 2017; CO:Retired, 2021					
Vaughn, II, Stephen W.	RD				2007
WNC & FL Conf. (LW), 1969; Consecrated DM, 1976; Trans. From FL. Conf., 1977; GR: St. James (FD), 1997; Retired, 2007					
Vergara-Millan, Edgar Abdon	FL	2013			
(HE) Henderson Hispanic/Latino (New Faith Community),2013; (HE) City Road (Henderson), 2014; (CO) New Creation (Durham), Associate, 2018; (CO) La Semilla-NFC (Durham), 2019					
Vickers, Hope Adkins	RE		1995	1997	2015
Sharon, 1995; Cumberland, 1997; (RM) : Wilson: West Nash, 2004; WI: Whiteville, 2007; Epworth, 2009; Retired, 2015					
Vieregg, Carla Scanlan	RE		1986	1994	2019
Director, Past. Couns. & Fam. Therapy, Denver, CO, 1994; Family Therapist, Adams Community Mental Health, Denver, CO, 1998; Pastor, Buckhorn Presbyterian Church, CO, 2001					
Villasenor, Jose Luis	FE				
Villegas, Jason Robert	FE			2021	
Rose Hill (Rose Hill), 2013; (SO) First (Morehead City), Associate, 2015; (BE) Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro), (FL) 2017; (BE) Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro), (PE), 2018; (BE) Ahsoskie (Ahsoskie), (PE) 2019 and (BE) Murfreesboro (Murfreesboro) (PE); (BE) EXTMIN, 2022					
Wade, David C.	FE		1980	1984	
Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985; Wesley's Chapel, 1993; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 2001; (WI) Wilm: Wesley Mem., 2009; SO: Ann Street (Beaufort), 2012; SO: Medical Leave, 2015					
Walker-Jones, Kelli	RE		1983	1985	2022
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc. (OE), 1996; Trans. From Memphis Conf., 1998; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1998; Family Leave, 2002; (RA) EXTMIN, 2003; (CA) Retired, 2022					
Wall, C. Arthur	RE		1979	1982	2011
Perquimams, 1978; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988; Knightdale, 1991; Nashville, 1995; Wilson: West Nash, 1999; Tarboro: St. James, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2003; Retired, 2011					
Wall, Lynn T.	RE		1968	1982	2002
New Bern: Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island - Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove - Rhems, 1987; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1995; Retired, 2002					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Wallace, Robert L.	RE		1963	1965	1998
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland, -Lebanon, 1961; Trans. to Miss.Conf., 1965; Trans. from Miss.Conf, 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove: Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1974; DU: Aldersgate, 1978; RA: N. Raleigh, 1991; Tarboro: St. James, 1996; Retired, 1998					
Walton, Brenda Crawford	RE			2000	2018
EXTMIN :Chap. Residency, C Mem.Hosp., 1998; RA:Highland, Assoc., 1999; DU:Rougemont, 2003; EXTMIN:Duke Med. School, 2007; CO: Retired, 2018					
Ward, Hope Morgan	BH				
Ward, Richard L.	RE		1988	1991	2011
Atlantic, 1988; Beaufort: Ann St., Assoc., 1991; GO: Fremont, 1993; GO: Saulston, 1999; (GO) : Selma, 2009; Retired, 2011					
Warren, Donald Murray	FL	2015			
GA: Christ (Fayetteville), 2016; (GA) Haymount (Fayetteville), 2020					
Warren, Jr, Donnie Ray	FE		1990	1993	
RA: Haryes Barton, Assoc., 1989; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1990; Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1992; WII: Harbor , 1997; BU: Chapel Hill: Orange, 2002; (RM) Wilson: First, 2009; CA:White Plains, (Cary), 2012; (CO) Front Street (Burlington), 2022					
Warren, Jr, James Ivey	RE		1960	1962	2000
Glasgow, Scotland, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Prof., Scarrit College, 1968; Academic Dean, Scarrit College, 1974; Dir., International Growth Ctr., Lake Junaluska, 1988; Retired, 2000					
Warren, Jr, William Arthur	RE		1984	1987	2017
Mt. Moriah, (PL), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helena, (PL), 1981; DU: Branson, (PL), 1982; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989; GO: Providence, 1997; Benson, 2002; EC: Murphreesboro, 2006; RM: Littleton, 2011; HA:Singletary (Dublin), 2015; GA: Retired, 2017					
Warren, William Donald	FE	1992	1993	1995	
Belhaven: Trinity:, 1992; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1996; Fellowship-St. Paul (Rockingham), 2000; WI: Elizabethtown, 2002; RA: Wake Forest, 2008; (SO) Jarvis Memorial (Greenville), 2022					
Waters, Denise Conner	FD				
Chapel Hill: University (DM), 1984; Chapel Hill, University, (FD), 1997; Assist. Dir. of Chaplaincy, MRH, Durham, 1998; (DU) EXTMIN, 1999; (CO) EXTMIN, 2000					
Watson, Debra Starling	RE		1981	1984	2020
Ord. Deacon/PM, VA Conf., 1981; Ord. Elder/FC, Holston Conf., 1984; Fairmont: Trinity-Olivet (OE), 1997; Trans. from Holston Conf. (Elder), 1999; (E), 1999; South Mills, 2001; Incapacity Leave, 2001; BE: Medical Leave, 2015; (BE) Retired, 2020					
Weaver, Jr, James T.	RE		1990	1993	2019
Pembroke: Calvary-Buie, 1971; Disc. LP, 1973; Brookland, (SL), 1987; DU: Bethesda, 1988; Evergreen, 1991; Efland, 1995; Mt. Olive: First, 1999; SA: Smyrna, 2003; GR: Snow Hill: Calvary, 2005; (DU) : Bethany, 2009; CO:Davis Street (Burlington), 2014; SO: Oriental (Oriental), 2017					
Webb-Bowden, Julia	FE		1988	1990	
Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1992; Dir., Soc. of St. Andrew, 1994; DU: Urban Ministries of Durham, 2008; Personal Leave, 2009; EC: Edenton, Assoc., 2010; BE:Riverside (Elizabeth City), 2012; CO: Bethany (Durham), 2014; CO: Elizabeth Street (Durham), 2021					
Weber, Michael D.	RE	1976	1978	2013	
Trans, from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; DU: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1992; Fletcher's Chapel, 2000; (SA) Robbins: Tabernacle, 2009; FA:Retired, 2013					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Weinrich, Luise Katharine	FE		1995	1997	
RM: Rocky Mt: First, Assoc., 1995; RA: Edenton St, Assoc., 2001; Leave of Absence, 2002; EXTMIN, Chaplain, ARMC (Burlington), 2004; App'd to Attend School, 2006; Leave of Absence, 2010; Extmin : Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy Study Center, NY, NY, 2011					
Weisser, William J.	RD				2011
RA: Edenton St., (LW), 1976; Consecrated DM, 1978; Ord. Deacon in Full Connection; (FD), 1997; Retired, 2011 Wells, Benjamin E. FE 2003 NB: Morehead City: First, Assoc., (PM), 1998; GO: Westwood, (PM), 2000; EXTMIN, Methodist College Chaplain (PM), 2001; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 2006; GO: Wallace, 2007; EXTMIN: Campus Minister, Marshall University, W.VA., 2010					
Wells, Jr, Woodrow Wilson	RE		1970	1973	2012
School, 1970; Elizabeth City, Assoc, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; SA: Jonesboro, 1984; RM: Englewood, 1988; GR: St. James, 1992; Cary: First 1999; Wilmington, District Superintendent, 2004; FA: Haymount, 2007; Retired, 2012					
Wells, Justin Douglas	FL	2014			
(CO) Lea's Chapel (Roxboro), 2015; (FA) Love Joy (Troy), 2019					
Wells, Patricia Hawkins	RE	2001	2006	2019	
(BU) Chapel Hill:Christ. Assoc., (FL) 1/1/01; (BU) Chapel Hill: Christ, Interim, 2005; (BU) Christ (Chapel Hill), 2005; (DU) Oxford, 2006; (DU) Appointed to Attend School, 2011; (CO) EXTMIN, 2013; (HE) Retired, 2019					
Wenberg, Jr, John W.	RE		1972	1974	2009
Trans. from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; App'd to Attend School, 1975; Parkton, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honoarable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; RA: Westover, 1995; RM: Wilson: Winstead, 1999; RM: Englewood, 2007; Retired, 2009					
Werner, Marc H.	RE			2012	2014
Morehead City: First, Assoc., (FL), 2000; Fairmont: Trinty, (FL), 2002; St. Matthews, (FL), 2007; St. Matthews, (PE), 2009; Sneads Ferry, 2010; Retired , 2014					
Westbrook, II, Anthony Lee	PL				
(CO) Rock Creek (PL), 2022					
Whitaker, Karen H.	RE		1983	1985	2022
FA: Camp Ground: Assoc., 1981; RA: Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986; RA: Cary: Genesis, 1995; RA: Soapstone, 2008; CO: Epworth, (Durham), 2015; (CA) Retired, 2022					
White, Clinton Lane	PL	1996			
Sharon (PL), 1997; Wesley Memorial (PL), 2007; SO: Dover, 2010					
White, Dena McFarland	FE		1988	1990	
EC: Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988; RO: Rockingham: East, 1993; Family Leave, 2000; Leave of Absence, 2004; RO: Norman, (Concord-Jones Springs-Norman), 2011; SO: Westminster (Kinston), 2018; (FA)District Superintendent, 2020					
White, Jaye Nesbitt	FD				
FA: BRAC Mission Developer, 2011; FA: St. Luke, (Sanford), Coord. of Outreach, Nurture & Witness, 2012; CA:EXTMIN, 2015					
White, Molly Brock	FE			2020	
CO: Condord (Graham), 2016; CO: Southern Alamance Cooperative Parrish, Co-Pastor, 2017; CA: Hayes Barton (Raleigh), Associate, (PE), 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
White, Susan Harris	RE			2005	2018
DU: Helena, (PE), 2001; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 2005; Appt'd to Attend School (UNC Hosp), 2007; LA, 2009; (DU) Massey's Chapel, 2009; LA, 2011; CO:Andrews Chapel, (Durham), 2012; CO: Family Leave (FLv), 2014; CO: Retired, 2018					
Whiaker, James D.	RE			2009	2021
DU: Leah's Chapel, (PL), 2001; Meroney, (SLP), 2003; (PE), 2006; Elder, 2009; FA:Retired, 2021					
Wilburn, William Joseph	RE		1988	1990	2017
Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1989; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1992; Norman, 1996; Leave of Absence, 1996; BU: Mt.Hermon, 2003; SA: Sanford: Jonesboro, 2007; RA: North Raleigh, Assoc., 2010; CA:Divine Street, Dunn), 2012; HE: Retired, 2017					
Wilkerson, Richard Phillip	RE		1984	1986	2017
BU: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; RA: Cary: Genesis, 1987; RA: Knightdale, 1995; Leave of Absence, 1999; RA: Cary: First: Assoc., 2002; FA: Coats, 2011; CA: Retired, 2017					
Wilkinson, Kathie Stevens	FD				
DU: Mt.Sylvan, Assoc., 2010					
Wilkinson, Scott Taylor	RE		1976	1979	2013
21 Attended School, 1976; Jenkins Memorial, 1978; Trans. to Detroit Conf., 1981; Trans. from Detroit Conf., 1995; Prospect, 1995; Dir. Wesley Foundation, ECU, Greenville, 1996; Min. of Contemporary Music, Wash. (First), 2011; Retired, 2013					
Will, Ashley Beech	FE			2020	
CA: North Raleigh (Raleigh), Associate, 2017; (CA) Clergy Family Leave, 2022					
Willard, Nancy	RE			2011	2016
Laurinburg: First, Assoc., (PL), 2001; Roseland, (PL), 2005; (PE), 2008; FA: Retired, 2016					
Williams, Bradley	RE				2021
(NB) Harker's Island, 2007; Transferred into NCC, 2010; (SO) Salem (Simpson), 2017; (BE) Sharon (Poplar Branch), 2019; (BE) Bethany (Wanchese), 2020; SO:Retired, 2021					
Williams, David Bennett	FE			2005	
RA: Millbrook: Assoc., 2002; (PE), RA: St.. Mark's, 2005					
Williams, Jr, Terry Michael	FL	2011			
EC: Anderson, 2010; EC: Cedar Grove, 2011; HE: Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2016; BE: Moyock (Moyock), 2017; (SO) Centenary (New Bern), Associate, 2019					
Williams, Kristen Driscoll	FE			2006	
RM: HorneSims, (PE), 2003; RM: Edgecombe Parish, 2007; RA: Apex, Assooc. Main Campus, 2011; HE: Rolesville Area (New Faith Comm.), 2012; CO:Fletcher's Chapel(Durham), 2013; CO:Fletcher's Chapel-(Bethesda Campus), 2014; CO:Clergy Leave of Absence, 2015; CO: EXTMIN, 2017; (CO) Duke Memorial (Durham), 2020; (CO) Clergy Personal Leave, 2022					
Williams, Michael Thomas	PL	2015			
GA:Marvin,(Fayetteville), 2015					
Williams, Samuel A.	RE	1985	1986	1989	2021
Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; (WI)Wilmington, Fifth Ave, 1988; (BU)Burlington, St. Pauls, 1994; (WI) Wilmington, Trinity, 1999; (WI) Southport, Trinity, 2002; (RA) Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 2009; (HA): Hampstead (Hampstead), 2014; HA:Retired, 2021					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Williams, Tyler Kent HE:Rocky Mount, (First), Associate, 2012; HE: Wake Forest (Wake Forest), Assoc., 2016; HE: Wake Forest (Wake Forest), Village Church Rolesville Campus, 2017	FE			2015	
Williford, Gladys R. Wynnewood Park, 1972; Retired, 1993	RE		1972	1975	1993
Willingham, Malcolm Craig BU: Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Rockingham, First, Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan /cikiny, 1978; Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1979; Hoffman-Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Dir. Samaritan/Harrington Treatment Center, 1981; VP, Clinical Services, Carolina Behavioral, 1996; Retired, 2011	RE		1972	1979	2011
Willis, James Russell Beaufort: Ann Street, Assoc., (FL), 2000; Wesley's Chapel, (FL), 2005; SO: Riverdale (New Bern), 2012	FL	2000			
Willis, Thearon Gifford FA:Lemon Springs (Lemon Springs), PL, 2021; (FA) Center (Sanford), (FL), 2022	FL				
Wilson, Claude T. Chowan, 1961; New Hope-Woodland, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989; Retired, 1994	RE		1963	1969	1994
Wilson, Jenny H. RA: Cary: Genesis, Assoc., 1999; (RA) Knightdale, 2001; WI: Wrightsboro, 2009; FA:Apex, (Apex), Main Campus, Associate, 2012; HE: Oxford (Oxford), 2016; HE: Retired, 2022	RE			2001	2022
Wilson-Parsons, Mary Jane Trans. from S. Ga, Conf., 2000; (BU) EXTMIN, 2000; (HA) Seaside, Co-Pastor, 2009; (HA) Retired, 2019	RE			2000	2019
Wingo, Brian Wayne Granville Circuit, (LP), 1984; Brookland-Brooksdale, 1988; DU: Calvary, 1991; Durham: Trinity, Min. of Programs, 1994; Leave of Absence, 1995; DU: Carr, 1996; DU: Pleasant Green, 2002; Pilmoor Memorial (Currituck), 2013; GA:Raeford (Raeford), 2015; (GA)Retired, 2020	RE	1984	1986	1991	2020
Winston, Gloria CO:Amity, Chapel Hill), 2012; CO:Duke's Chapel(Durham), 2013; CO:The City Well(Durham)- New Campus, 2014; CO: EXTMIN, 2016	FE	2020			
Winston, III, Joseph A. Transf. from UCC, 1987; Mt. Pleasant, (FL), 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1988; Edgecombe Parish, 1990; FA: Hope Mills, 1994; FA: Salem, 2000; DU: Aldersgate, 2007; RO: Laurinburg: St. Luke, 2008; WI: Trinity, Elizabethtown, 2010; FA:Retired, 2021	RE	1987	1991	1991	2021
Witherington, II, Ben EXTMIN: Prof, Asbury Seminary, 2002; Transferred from KY Conf., 2006	FE				
Witt, Jr, William J New Hope-Purley, 1986; South River, 1988; Pinebluff, 1992; Retired, 1999	RE		1988	1990	1999
Witt, Peggy O. Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1988; Southern Pines, Assoc., 1992; Vass-Cameron, 1997; Min. Div. SEJ Admin. Council, Lake Junaluska, 1999; LA, 1999; CPE, Wake Fores Bapt. Med. Ctr, 2000; Trenton-Maple Grove, 2001; Retired, 2007	RE		1988	1990	2007
Wittman, Laura Wyant Transf. from WNCC, 2012; CO: Epworth, Durham), Associate, 2012; HE: St. Paul (Rocky Mount), 2016; HE: The Mills Church NFC(Rocky Mount), 2021	FE			2013	

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Wittman, Nathan Andrew	FE			2011	
BU:Fairview, 2008; (CO) Parkwood (Durham), 2012; (HE) St. James (Tarboro), 2016; (HE) St. Paul (Rocky Mount), 2022; (HE) Englewood (Rocky Mount), 2022					
Wittman, Raymond Karl	RE		1980	1982	2017
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Mem., 1983; Hertford, 1988; Fayetteville: Salem, 1994; Wahsington: First, 2000; EC: Duck, 2007; RA: Millbrook, 2010; CO:Front Street, (Burlington), 2014; CO: Retired, 2017					
Wolf, Benjamin Alexander	FE	2013		2018	
(BE) St. John (Avon), 2013; (GA) Haymount (Fayetteville), Assoc., 2016; (CO) Salem (Haw River), 2019					
Womack, Jr, LaVerne Blue	RE		1977	1980	2013
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; RM: Englewood, Assoc., 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jerusalem-Zion, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1987; Vanceboro Circuit, 1988; Milwaukee, 1992; Roberdel, 1995; Sabbatical Lv, 1997; Incapacity Leave, 1997; GA: Retired, 2013					
Wong, Heather Herrin	FE			2012	
RM: Englewood, Associate (FL), 2002; DU: Banks (FL), 2004; Leave of Absence, 2006; CA: Wesley Memorial (PE), 2010; CA: Wesley Memorial, 2012; CA: First (Cary), (Pastor of Congregational Care), 2015; CA: West Nash (Wilson), 2021					
Wood, Andrew Benjamin	PL	1989			
FA:Mt. Moriah, (PL), 1989; HA:McGee(Clinton), PL, 2021					
Wood, Toni Lee	FE			2015	
Newland, (FL), 2000; BE:Woodland, Hertford), 2012; BE: Hatteras Charge and St. John (Avon), Team Pastor, 2016; BE: Hatteras Charge, 2016					
Woodall, Joshua Daniel	FL	2020			
(HE)Mt. Carmel(Henderson) and Spring Valley (Henderson), 2020; (HE) Sandy Cross (Nashville) (FL), 2022					
Woodard, Jr, John Robert	RE		1984	1986	2014
Trention, 1983; Moyock, 1990; Spring Hope, 1995; FA:Victory, 1998; Victory-Person St, 2001; BU:Phillips Chapel, 2006; Retired, 2014					
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese	FE		1988	1991	
Attend School, 1988; New Bern: Centenary: Assoc., 1989; Morehead: First, Assoc., 1993; Concord, 1996; BU: Chapel Hill (New Church), Co-pastor, 2002; BU: Chapel Hill: Amity, 2003; WI: Scott's Hill:Wesleyan Chapel, Co-Pastor, 2008; FA: Jonesboro (Sanford), 2015; GA: Camp Ground (Fayetteville), 2021					
Woodhouse, David William	FE		1988	1991	
Attend School, 1988; Riverdale, 1989; Straits-North River, 1993; Oak Grove, 1996; BU:Chapel Hill:(New Church), Co-Pastor, 2002; BU:Carrboro, 2003; WI:Scott's Hill:Wesleyan Chapel, Co-Pastor, 2008; FA:Smyrna (Robbins), (2015); GA:Hay Street (Fayetteville), 2021					
Woodrow, Rani Partridge	FE			2009	
(RA): St. Marks-Associate (PL), 2003; (RA): St. Marks-Associate (PE), 2004; (RM): Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2005 (PE); (RM): Stantonsburg-Black Creek, 2009 (FE); (CO): Carrboro, 2013; (CO) Rockcreek (Snow Camp), 2020; (CO) Clergy Personal Leave, 2022					
Woods, Mark Jason	FE			2016	
NB:Cherry Point(Havelock), 2010; SO: St. James (Greenville), 2016; (FA)First (Fuquay-Varina), 2020					
Woolard, Vickie	PL	2012			
BE: Bethany (Belvedere), 2014; BE: Plymouth (Plymouth), 2018					

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Wooten, James Elton	FE	2004		2008	
Warrenton:Macon-Wesley Memorial, (SLP), 2002; BU: Cedar Cliff, (SLP), 2006					
Woten, Andrew Glenn	FL	2020			
(CO)Lake Michie Circuit, 2020; CO: Union Grove(Bahama), 2021; (CO)EXTMIN (FL), 2022					
Wynn, Samuel	FE		1979	1982	
Four Corners Native American Ministries, 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, Nov., 1981; Prog. Coord., Four Corners Native American Min., 1982; Rowland:Plesant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Chaplain, Navajo Meth. Mission School, 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills:Native American, 1988; Fayetteville: Grace, 1989; New Bern, District Superintendent, 1996; RA: St.Mark's, 2001; RA: Hollands, 2005; FA: DS, 2008; GA: DS, 2012; GA:Prospect(Maxton), 2015					
Yang, Hee Jun	PL				
SO: Trenton(Trenton), FL, 2021; (FA) Star, (Star) (PL), 2022					
Yates, Michelle Marcoux	RE				2020
HA: Ocean View (Oak Island), 2016; (HA)Retired, 2020					
Yeatts, Kristina Johnson	FD				
RA:Benson Memorial, 2009; HE: St. James (Tarboro), 2014; CA: Divine Street (Dunn), 2016; CA: Benson (Benson), Youth Ministry, 2018; (CA) Asbury (Smithfield) and Elizabeth (Smithfield), 2020					
Yebuah, Lisa Naa-Shormey	FE			2010	
RA:Millbrook, (FL), 2005; (PE), 2008; (RA): Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 2009; CA: Edenton Street, Church on Morgan, 2015; (CA): Edenton Street, Church on Morgan, (2015)					
Yow, Jr, William Joseph	RE		1981	1985	2021
Appointed to Attend School, 1981; Union, 1983; GO:Four Oaks, 1988; CA: Retired, 2021					
Zorowski, Karl Alan	FE	2004		2020	
Shiloh and Leahs Chapel (Louisburg), 2004; Bethel and Lebanon Charge (FL), 2004; SO: St. Peter's Memorial, (Morehead City), 2013					

Alphabetical Roll of Diaconal Ministers, 2022-2023

In The NC Conference with Status and Pastoral Record

Name	Conference Status	First Licensed	Ordained Deacon (Prior to 1996)	Ordained Elder	Year Retired
Arledge, Alice	DM				
Leave of Absence; Trans. From N. AL Conf. 1997					
Biddle, Margaret Anne	DM				
Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1962; Sanford: Steele St., 1966; Chapel Hill: University, 1968; Certified Lay Worker, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Burlington: Front St., 1981; Childcare Consultant, Meth. Home For Children, 1994					
Heinze, David	DM				
Nicholson, Sue Ellen	DM				
Sluder, David M.	DM				
SA: St. Luke (Assoc,) 1993; LA:1994					

Section VII:

Financial Reports and Local Church Statistics

- District Tables I, II, III
- Conference Recapitulation Data

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	D79114					
131	11001	Ahoskie			452403	Beacon	Hertford	Ahoskie	Merged 6/30/2021	2021
132	11052	Hebron	Karen	Pruette	452948	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered	2021
133	11053	Mackeys	Karen	Pruette	453282	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered	2021
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Karen	Pruette	452915	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered	2021
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]								
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	452460	Beacon	Bertie	Aulander	Mission Congregation	2021
135	11131	Anderson	Sam	Swinney	452458	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	453098	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021
334	11201	Bath	Harry	Smith	452425	Beacon	Beaufort	Bath	Chartered	2021
143	11251	Bethany	Karen	Pruette	452471	Beacon	Perquimans	Belvidere	Chartered	2021
198	11301	Bethany	Susie	Fitch-Slater	453087	Beacon	Dare	Wanchese	Chartered	2021
335	11351	Bethany	Harry	Smith	452414	Beacon	Beaufort	Winsteadville	Chartered	2021
341	11401	Bethel	Mary Frances	McClure	458284	Beacon	Pitt	Bethel	Chartered	2021
188	11451	Camden	Wayne	Wood	453293	Beacon	Camden	Camden	Chartered	2021
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	452892	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Chartered	2021
164	11552	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	453010	Beacon	Dare	Rodanthe	Chartered	2021
163	11553	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	452994	Beacon	Dare	Salvo	Chartered	2021
	11550	Chicamacomico Banks Charge								
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	452562	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
145	11651	Colington	Jack	Colenda	453145	Beacon	Dare	Kill Devil Hills	Chartered	2021
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	452505	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered	2021
149	11752	Hebron	Rob	Robinson	452675	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered	2021
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Rob	Robinson	452697	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered	2021
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]								
151	11801	Duck	Chris	Aydlett	453156	Beacon	Dare	Duck	Chartered	2021
152	11851	Edenton	Valerie	Tyson	452540	Beacon	Chowan	Edenton	Chartered	2021
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	453076	Beacon	Hyde	Scranton	Chartered	2021
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	454253	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered	2021
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]								
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	452584	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	453101	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021
395	12101	First	Laura	Early	459084	Beacon	Martin	Williamston	Chartered	2021
156	12152	Gatesville	Elizabeth	Villegas	452642	Beacon	Gates	Gatesville	Chartered	2021
157	12153	Philadelphia	Elizabeth	Villegas	452196	Beacon	Gates	Sunbury	Chartered	2021
158	12154	Zion	Elizabeth	Villegas	452777	Beacon	Gates	Hobbsville	Chartered	2021
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]								
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	452607	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	452664	Beacon	Hertford	Harrellsville	Chartered	2021
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	452813	Beacon	Bertie	Powellsville	Chartered	2021
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]								
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	452950	Beacon	Dare	Buxton	Chartered	2021
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	452686	Beacon	Dare	Hatteras	Chartered	2021
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	452972	Beacon	Dare	Frisco	Chartered	2021
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]								
162	12351	Hertford	Gene	Tyson	452700	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
354	12401	Holly Springs	Laura	Early	458650	Beacon	Martin	Williamston	Chartered	2021
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	458488	Beacon	Martin	Jamesville	Chartered	2021
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	458637	Beacon	Martin	Jamesville	Chartered	2021
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]								
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin	Snider	452744	Beacon	Dare	Kitty Hawk	Chartered	2021
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Patrick	Sinclair	452755	Beacon	Dare	Manns Harbor	Chartered	2021
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Patrick	Sinclair	454231	Beacon	Dare	Manns Harbor	Chartered	2021
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]								
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	453943	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered	2021
171	12701	Moyock	David	Clift	452802	Beacon	Currituck	Moyock	Chartered	2021
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Lee	Wise	452618	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered	2021
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	453258	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Marc	O'Neal	452766	Beacon	Dare	Manteo	Chartered	2021

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
286	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	7	18	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	37	0	0	0	0	37	0	15	22	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	6	0	0
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	72	0	0	0	0	72	0	26	46	0	0
149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	146	0	69	0	0	77	0	67	79	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	49	0	24	25	0	0
144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	139	0	0	0	0	139	0	56	83	0	0
92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	92	0	39	53	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	45	0	15	30	0	0
395	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	375	1	0	0	0	374	0	155	220	0	0
83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	0	0	0	0	82	0	32	50	0	0
336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	327	1	0	0	0	326	0	156	171	0	0
238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	0	0	0	238	0	94	144	0	0
101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	52	48	0	0
86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	83	0	0	0	0	83	0	32	51	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35	0	9	26	0	0
121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	118	0	0	0	0	118	0	41	77	0	0
461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	457	0	0	0	0	457	0	215	242	0	0
209	0	4	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	219	0	86	133	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	5	1	2	5	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	42	0	12	30	0	0
170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	169	1	56	114	0	0
212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	0	0	211	1	68	144	0	0
569	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	4	567	0	0	0	0	0	567	0	283	284	0	0
601	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	1	2	9	598	0	3	0	0	593	2	281	317	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	26	0	12	14	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	0	0	0	0	42	0	20	22	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	0	0	0	0	68	0	32	36	0	0
594	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	594	0	2	0	0	592	0	277	317	0	0
1,396	12	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	1	1	11	1,408	0	2	0	0	1,405	1	671	737	0	0
162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	160	0	2	0	0	157	1	62	98	0	0
83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	0	0	0	0	80	0	43	37	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	9	14	0	0
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	0	0	0	1	97	0	47	51	0	0
206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	201	0	0	0	1	200	0	99	102	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	3	11	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35	0	8	27	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	19	0	7	12	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	54	0	15	39	0	0
255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	0	0	0	0	255	0	64	191	0	0
354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	353	0	0	0	0	353	0	260	93	0	0
78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	78	0	35	43	0	0
687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	686	0	0	0	0	686	0	359	327	0	0
403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	393	0	0	0	0	393	0	191	202	0	0
115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	0	0	0	0	114	0	55	59	0	0
22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	11	12	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	0	0	0	0	68	0	30	38	0	0
92	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	91	0	0	0	0	91	0	41	50	0	0
1,498	9	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	1,505	0	4	0	0	1,499	2	669	836	0	0
153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	152	0	0	0	0	152	0	70	82	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	154	0	0	0	0	153	1	71	83	0	0
106	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	102	1	2	0	0	99	0	49	53	0	0
471	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	476	1	0	0	0	475	0	218	258	0	0
119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	117	0	0	0	0	117	0	46	71	0	0
158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	156	0	0	0	0	156	0	65	91	0	0
929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	919	0	1	0	0	918	0	442	477	0	0

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)
					10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	11001	Ahoskie			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	11052	Hebron	Karen	Pruette	6	79	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Karen	Pruette	15	79	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Karen	Pruette	6	79	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]			27	237	0	0	0	1	10	0	0
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	19	4	0	0	0	33	35	0	28
135	11131	Anderson	Sam	Swinney	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	25	36	0	0	0	1	26	0	14
334	11201	Bath	Harry	Smith	32	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
143	11251	Bethany	Karen	Pruette	16	79	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
198	11301	Bethany	Susie	Fitch-Slater	89	10,496	3	0	3	43	58	0	19
335	11351	Bethany	Harry	Smith	35	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	10
341	11401	Bethel	Mary Frances	McClure	45	38	1	0	1	0	14	7	10
188	11451	Camden	Wayne	Wood	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	9	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
164	11552	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	25	150	0	0	0	0	47	0	35
163	11553	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	15	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
	11550	Chicamacomico Banks Charge			40	162	0	0	0	0	59	0	35
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	62	20	1	0	1	7	10	3	6
145	11651	Colington	Jack	Colenda	52	24	1	2	3	1	43	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
149	11752	Hebron	Rob	Robinson	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Rob	Robinson	30	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]			35	28	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
151	11801	Duck	Chris	Aydlett	186	0	2	0	2	0	69	0	17
152	11851	Edenton	Valerie	Tyson	88	131	1	0	1	16	20	0	14
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	14	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	1
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	14	0	1	4	5	10	49	0	0
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]			28	0	1	4	5	10	69	0	1
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	181	241	3	1	4	2	165	12	13
395	12101	First	Laura	Early	30	15	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
156	12152	Gatesville	Elizabeth	Villegas	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
157	12153	Philadelphia	Elizabeth	Villegas	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	12154	Zion	Elizabeth	Villegas	22	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]			37	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	22	2	0	2	2	0	3	0	2
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]			40	2	0	2	2	0	5	0	2
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	35	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	5
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	41	0	0	0	0	4	32	0	0
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]			96	0	0	0	0	4	64	0	5
162	12351	Hertford	Gene	Tyson	62	120	0	0	0	4	12	0	2
354	12401	Holly Springs	Laura	Early	36	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	16	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]			31	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin	Snider	201	147	7	4	11	7	82	9	47
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Patrick	Sinclair	53	7	0	0	0	22	22	0	10
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Patrick	Sinclair	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]			55	7	0	0	0	22	24	0	10
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	28	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
171	12701	Moyock	David	Clift	50	10	0	1	1	0	25	0	0
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Lee	Wise	25	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	26	325	1	0	1	1	28	0	0
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Marc	O'Neal	100	50	2	0	2	91	24	0	15

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Or the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	9	9	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	532	0	0	0	3	1
0	0	0	17	17	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	15	532	0	0	0	3	1
0	0	0	5	5	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	532	0	0	0	3	1
0	0	31	31	15	3	6	0	0	0	0	25	1,596	0	0	0	0	9	3
5	20	32	85	7	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	8	22	14	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
4	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	12	3,500	10	1,150	3	0	0	0	5	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
15	3	34	71	40	188	5	4	3	25	4,185	22	1,565	6	0	0	0	12	2
8	0	25	43	15	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	6	2,100	0	0	4	4
0	1	45	56	16	0	2	3	1	0	0	25	5,933	0	0	0	0	9	3
16	2	40	62	16	0	3	4	1	15	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0
2	2	18	23	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
5	10	23	73	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	3
0	0	14	14	10	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
5	10	37	87	15	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	8	3
5	0	12	23	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	21	3,396	4	0	0	0	15	2
0	0	23	23	20	0	0	3	0	0	0	22	4,880	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
0	0	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
0	0	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2
12	0	48	77	28	0	4	7	1	20	0	31	4,350	21	8,000	0	0	11	4
11	10	40	75	42	11	9	7	2	25	1,666	46	200	10	838	0	0	2	0
2	2	8	13	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2	2	8	13	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	21	21	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	50	2,893	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	11	49	79	68	62	7	16	7	30	3,900	128	9,900	60	11,828	0	0	12	7
0	0	18	18	18	0	1	16	0	10	650	22	650	0	0	0	0	6	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	351	0	0	0	0	6	1
2	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	8	8	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
2	0	8	12	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
0	0	17	22	15	0	0	2	0	83	374,655	24	2,454	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	24	24	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	15	5,300	0	0	0	0	5	0
0	0	2	2	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	43	48	30	0	3	5	0	84	374,655	40	7,754	2	0	0	0	7	0
4	1	0	7	3	125	1	4	1	8	141	67	4,177	0	0	0	0	5	5
0	0	4	4	20	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
1	0	2	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	15	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	2	5	0	7	3	0	0	1	0	15	400	0	0	0	0	2	1
48	0	105	200	122	26	3	11	6	0	0	0	0	30	243	0	0	7	0
3	0	0	13	15	17	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	13	15	17	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	15	21	14	21	3	1	0	9	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
0	0	10	10	10	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	20	23	21	0	3	1	0	0	0	8	1,197	0	0	0	0	4	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
20	0	85	120	75	0	6	7	1	15	935	0	0	20	384	0	0	9	0

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of persons from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
131	11001	Ahoscie			0	0	0	4,650,000	0	0	0
132	11052	Hebron	Karen	Pruette	1	8	328	15,000	81,907	0	0
133	11053	Mackeys	Karen	Pruette	1	30	385	160,000	97,690	0	0
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Karen	Pruette	1	3	315	60,000	44,159	0	0
11050		Albemarle Charge [3]			3	41	1,028	235,000	223,756	0	0
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	5	20	250	1,669,500	300	70,000	0
135	11131	Anderson	Sam	Swinney	0	0	0	142,500	25,601	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	4	10	750	74,000	18,000	0	0
334	11201	Bath	Harry	Smith	3	17	150	1,500,000	111,842	8,140	0
143	11251	Bethany	Karen	Pruette	1	13	400	141,000	14,031	0	0
198	11301	Bethany	Susie	Fitch-Slater	3	104	3,424	2,172,100	83,882	0	0
335	11351	Bethany	Harry	Smith	1	12	150	657,000	156,098	0	0
341	11401	Bethel	Mary Frances	McClure	8	90	300	4,330,000	845,911	0	0
188	11451	Camden	Wayne	Wood	3	14	110	1,200,000	59,081	311,501	0
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	5	18	437	333,333	37,323	0	0
164	11552	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	6	60	1,250	1,554,900	66,598	0	0
163	11553	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	4	15	30	540,000	250,000	0	0
11550		Chicamacomico Banks Charge			10	75	1,280	2,094,900	316,598	0	0
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	13	36	138	1,450,000	72,336	0	9,769
145	11651	Colington	Jack	Colenda	4	45	1,426	772,800	203,727	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	1	3	10	92,100	44,300	0	0
149	11752	Hebron	Rob	Robinson	1	4	5	290,500	46,595	228,000	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Rob	Robinson	1	11	41	219,094	58,071	121,039	0
11750		Currituck Charge [2]			2	15	46	509,594	104,666	349,039	0
151	11801	Duck	Chris	Aydlett	6	42	625	5,104,284	612,109	0	0
152	11851	Edenton	Valerie	Tyson	0	52	87	7,924,000	780,365	52,178	57,375
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	0	0	5	185,000	339,486	0	0
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	1	2	21	270,000	50,196	0	0
11900		Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]			1	2	26	455,000	389,682	0	0
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	0	0	0	6,904,000	1,498,713	286,569	0
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	13	348	2,748	12,351,900	2,212,428	0	0
395	12101	First	Laura	Early	6	20	25	1,305,000	95,369	0	0
156	12152	Gatesville	Elizabeth	Villegas	9	8	150	755,999	30,000	0	0
157	12153	Philadelphia	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	355,300	6,000	0	0
158	12154	Zion	Elizabeth	Villegas	8	22	300	875,000	36,020	0	0
12150		Gatesville Charge [3]			17	30	450	1,986,299	72,020	0	0
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	3	3	40	160,000	2,100	0	0
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	1	6	7	127,000	8,500	0	0
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	1	10	50	100,000	5,215	0	0
12250		Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]			2	16	57	227,000	13,715	0	0
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	0	84	0	987,567	29,598	0	0
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	0	27	818	929,967	116,924	0	0
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	2	2	47	461,167	12,664	0	0
12300		Hatteras Charge [3]			2	113	865	2,378,700	159,187	0	0
162	12351	Hertford	Gene	Tyson	4	75	4,500	3,439,500	1,351,188	0	0
354	12401	Holly Springs	Laura	Early	0	0	0	320,000	419,000	0	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	2	16	75	328,000	9,968	0	0
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	0	0	135	549,000	15,843	0	0
12450		Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]			2	16	210	877,000	25,811	0	0
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin	Snider	7	74	94	5,000,000	873,436	0	3,483
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Patrick	Sinclair	1	5	40	579,100	94,144	0	0
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	158,200	7,718	0	0
12550		Manns Harbor Charge [2]			1	5	40	737,300	101,862	0	0
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	1	16	70	895,000	227,273	0	0
171	12701	Moyock	David	Clift	1	14	60	1,831,300	329,789	836,078	0
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Lee	Wise	3	10	160	555,000	370,076	0	0
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	1	0	15	592,000	255,685	0	0
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Marc	O'Neal	4	105	1,378	5,550,000	3,281,522	0	0

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	452824	Beacon	Hertford	Murfreesboro	Chartered	2021
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	452870	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
196	13001	Newbegun	Casey	Estler	452868	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
175	13051	Newland	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	452835	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
176	13102	Kittrell	Elizabeth	Villegas	453191	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered	2021
177	13103	Parkers	Elizabeth	Villegas	453203	Beacon	Gates	Corapeake	Chartered	2021
178	13104	Savages	Elizabeth	Villegas	453214	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered	2021
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]								
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	453271	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
179	13151	Ocracoke	Logan	Jackson	456503	Beacon	Hyde	Ocracoke	Chartered	2021
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	452904	Beacon	Currituck	Currituck	Chartered	2021
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	452926	Beacon	Washington	Plymouth	Chartered	2021
155	13401	Riverside	Arthur	Manigault	452620	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
374	13451	Robersonville	John	Check	458728	Beacon	Martin	Robersonville	Chartered	2021
186	13501	Sharon	Susan	Lindblade	452711	Beacon	Currituck	Poplar Branch	Chartered	2021
187	13551	Shiloh	John	Bennett	452538	Beacon	Dare	Stumpy Point	Chartered	2021
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	453032	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered	2021
191	13652	Sharon	Wayne	Wood	454138	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered	2021
192	13653	Trinity	Wayne	Wood	453054	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered	2021
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]								
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	454286	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Mission Congregation	2021
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	452733	Beacon	Dare	Avon	Chartered	2021
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo Mission Congregation	TBS	PASTOR	452493	Beacon	Chowan		Mission Congregation	2021
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	452334	Beacon	Beaufort	Belhaven	Chartered	2021
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staaldunen	452551	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered	2021
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staaldunen	452595	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered	2021
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staaldunen	452482	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered	2021
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]								
381	13901	Vernon	Laura	Early	459200	Beacon	Martin	Williamston	Chartered	2021
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	453112	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	453180	Beacon	Hyde	Engelhard	Chartered	2021
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	453236	Beacon	Camden	Shiloh	Chartered	2021
200	14101	Windsor	Wesley	Daniels	459142	Beacon	Berthe	Windsor	Chartered	2021
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	452857	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
		Beacon District Totals	David	Blackman						

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	
194	0	1	0	0	167	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	359	0	2	2	0	0	355	0	177	182	0
127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	125	0	0	2	0	0	125	0	46	79	0
139	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	137	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	57	80	0
141	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	133	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	54	79	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	8	64	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	24	33	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	16	34	0
179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	179	0	48	131	0
109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	49	60	0
206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	201	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	72	129	0
426	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	430	0	110	320	0
249	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	248	0	0	0	0	0	248	0	122	126	0
489	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	494	0	3	0	0	0	489	2	100	394	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	28	39	0
181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	1	5	149	0	0	1	0	0	148	0	63	86	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	29	29	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	19	32	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	9	11	0
104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	51	53	0
124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	60	64	0
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	70	0	0	0	3	2	14	61	0
143	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	146	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	59	87	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	19	19	0
155	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	158	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	66	92	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	5	18	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0
131	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	46	86	0
160	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	51	110	0
12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	7	0
57	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	1	58	0	27	32	0	
49	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	1	0	0	51	0	26	26	0
108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	57	46	0
154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	30	123	0
162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	162	0	72	90	0
15,257	25	24	3	119	206	29	0	46	1	181	17	142	15,038	4	160	43	0	2	14,816	13	6,517	8,521	0

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)
					10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	28	10	2	0	2	11	50	0	10
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	35	30	0	0	0	25	10	0	0
196	13001	Newbegun	Casey	Esler	30	10	0	0	0	0	39	0	12
175	13051	Newland	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	35	35	0	0	0	0	9	0	6
176	13102	Kittrell	Elizabeth	Villegas	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
177	13103	Parkers	Elizabeth	Villegas	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
178	13104	Savages	Elizabeth	Villegas	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]			20	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	23	9	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
179	13151	Oeracoke	Logan	Jackson	35	15	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	55	15	1	1	2	0	84	0	3
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	36	250	0	0	0	3	3	0	1
155	13401	Riverside	Arthur	Manigault	55	64	1	0	1	0	2	0	10
374	13451	Robersonville	John	Check	13	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
186	13501	Sharon	Susan	Lindblade	24	10	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
187	13551	Shiloh	John	Bennett	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	20	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
191	13652	Sharon	Wayne	Wood	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
192	13653	Trinity	Wayne	Wood	20	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	7
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]			30	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	7
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	25	48	4	8	12	4	1	0	3
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	60	100	2	2	4	2	35	0	20
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo Mission Congregation	TBS	PASTOR	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	68	45	0	0	0	14	43	0	0
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staaldunen	8	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staaldunen	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staaldunen	25	15	0	0	0	6	10	0	13
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]			37	20	0	0	0	6	16	0	19
381	13901	Vernon	Laura	Early	16	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	0
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	19	16	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	18	5	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Wesley	Daniels	16	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	1
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	20	325	1	0	1	30	36	0	0
		Beacon District Totals	David	Blackman	2,721	13,215	36	27	63	344	1,409	31	356

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
5	0	18	33	12	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
0	0	10	10	25	0	2	2	0	7	0	12	450	0	0	0	0	5	1
0	4	26	42	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2	0	35	43	35	0	1	1	1	8	1,400	22	4,138	0	970	0	0	2	0
0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	12	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
5	6	20	34	25	35	2	3	1	12	3,200	24	520	5	150	1	6	5	1
0	0	23	24	24	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
6	7	100	123	25	0	5	3	2	26	350	22	724	4	0	0	0	10	4
0	0	5	5	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	25	25	25	0	2	1	0	0	308	25	4,859	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	6	7	6	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2
1	0	6	7	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	10	20	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	14	204	2	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	16	27	22	0	2	1	1	0	0	15	204	2	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	14	23	10	0	1	3	1	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
7	5	30	62	30	0	4	5	4	12	0	26	458	7	0	0	0	7	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	12	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
4	0	10	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	6	25	55	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	1
15	6	35	75	21	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	5	2
2	0	8	10	10	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3
0	0	8	8	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	742	0	0	0	0	19	15
0	0	14	14	8	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1	0	6	8	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	17	17	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
218	95	1,239	1,908	1,024	492	114	161	44	352	396,890	742	62,486	235	24,513	1	6	294	108

Beacon District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of persons from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	2	15	250	1,688,979	307,479	0	0
196	13001	Newbegun	Casey	Esler	1	15	474	1,148,000	147,128	0	0
175	13051	Newland	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	2	10	60	879,680	215,165	0	0
176	13102	Kittrell	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	290,000	1,000	0	0
177	13103	Parkers	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	250,000	25,000	0	0
178	13104	Savages	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	185,000	15,000	0	0
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]			0	0	0	725,000	41,000	0	0
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	2	9	270	295,000	38,711	0	0
179	13151	Oeracoke	Logan	Jackson	2	10	35	795,000	169,427	0	10,538
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	2	40	5,120	1,912,243	13,371	280,941	0
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	8	33	350	1,900,000	83,562	0	0
155	13401	Riverside	Arthur	Manigault	6	50	100	1,320,000	32,247	188,707	18,678
374	13451	Robersonville	John	Check	2	5	90	900,000	12,000	0	0
186	13501	Sharon	Susan	Lindblade	0	0	0	852,000	206,163	0	0
187	13551	Shiloh	John	Bennett	0	0	0	400,000	92,565	0	0
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	4	10	200	600,000	2,103,751	0	0
191	13652	Sharon	Wayne	Wood	0	0	10	36,000	27,364	0	0
192	13653	Trinity	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	628,000	12,682	0	0
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]			0	0	10	664,000	40,046	0	0
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	1	7	48	10,000	8,753	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	7	50	3,000	905,700	189,119	15,859	0
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo Mission Congregation	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	145,000	5,000	0	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	4	21	224	562,000	398,994	0	0
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staaldunen	1	40	50	254,000	1,500	0	0
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staaldunen	0	0	0	30,785	13,000	0	0
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staaldunen	4	18	190	2,202,800	121,767	0	0
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]			5	58	240	2,487,585	136,267	0	0
381	13901	Vernon	Laura	Early	8	12	800	185,000	32,349	0	0
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	14	34	1,191	1,479,500	19,186	0	0
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	1	6	200	115,000	59,956	0	0
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	1,011,000	164,209	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Wesley	Daniels	0	2	200	1,143,000	248,575	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	1	20	36	725,000	12,063	0	0
		Beacon District Totals	David	Blackman	216	1,921	34,747	104,365,798	20,274,519	2,399,013	99,843

Beacon District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	D79114					
131	11001	Ahoskie			452403	Beacon	Hertford	Ahoskie	Merged 6/30/2021	2021
132	11052	Hebron	Karen	Pruette	452948	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered	2021
133	11053	Mackeys	Karen	Pruette	453282	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered	2021
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Karen	Pruette	452915	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered	2021
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]								
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	452460	Beacon	Bertie	Aulander	Mission Congregation	2021
135	11131	Anderson	Sam	Swinney	452458	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	453098	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021
334	11201	Bath	Harry	Smith	452425	Beacon	Beaufort	Bath	Chartered	2021
143	11251	Bethany	Karen	Pruette	452471	Beacon	Perquimans	Belvidere	Chartered	2021
198	11301	Bethany	Susie	Fitch-Slater	453087	Beacon	Dare	Wanchese	Chartered	2021
335	11351	Bethany	Harry	Smith	452414	Beacon	Beaufort	Winsteadville	Chartered	2021
341	11401	Bethel	Mary Frances	McClure	458284	Beacon	Pitt	Bethel	Chartered	2021
188	11451	Camden	Wayne	Wood	453293	Beacon	Camden	Camden	Chartered	2021
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	452892	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Chartered	2021
164	11552	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	453010	Beacon	Dare	Rodanthe	Chartered	2021
163	11553	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	452994	Beacon	Dare	Salvo	Chartered	2021
	11550	Chicamacomico Banks Charge								
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	452562	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
145	11651	Colington	Jack	Colenda	453145	Beacon	Dare	Kill Devil Hills	Chartered	2021
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	452505	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered	2021
149	11752	Hebron	Rob	Robinson	452675	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered	2021
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Rob	Robinson	452697	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered	2021
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]								
151	11801	Duck	Chris	Aydlett	453156	Beacon	Dare	Duck	Chartered	2021
152	11851	Edenton	Valerie	Tyson	452540	Beacon	Chowan	Edenton	Chartered	2021
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	453076	Beacon	Hyde	Scranton	Chartered	2021
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	454253	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered	2021
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]								
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	452584	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	453101	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021
395	12101	First	Laura	Early	459084	Beacon	Martin	Williamston	Chartered	2021
156	12152	Gatesville	Elizabeth	Villegas	452642	Beacon	Gates	Gatesville	Chartered	2021
157	12153	Philadelphia	Elizabeth	Villegas	452196	Beacon	Gates	Sunbury	Chartered	2021
158	12154	Zion	Elizabeth	Villegas	452777	Beacon	Gates	Hobbsville	Chartered	2021
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]								
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	452607	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	452664	Beacon	Hertford	Harrellsville	Chartered	2021
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	452813	Beacon	Bertie	Powellsville	Chartered	2021
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]								
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	452950	Beacon	Dare	Buxton	Chartered	2021
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	452686	Beacon	Dare	Hatteras	Chartered	2021
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	452972	Beacon	Dare	Frisco	Chartered	2021
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]								
162	12351	Hertford	Gene	Tyson	452700	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
354	12401	Holly Springs	Laura	Early	458650	Beacon	Martin	Williamston	Chartered	2021
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	458488	Beacon	Martin	Jamesville	Chartered	2021
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	458637	Beacon	Martin	Jamesville	Chartered	2021
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]								
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin	Snider	452744	Beacon	Dare	Kitty Hawk	Chartered	2021
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Patrick	Sinclair	452755	Beacon	Dare	Manns Harbor	Chartered	2021
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Patrick	Sinclair	454231	Beacon	Dare	Manns Harbor	Chartered	2021
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]								
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	453943	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered	2021
171	12701	Moyock	David	Clift	452802	Beacon	Currituck	Moyock	Chartered	2021
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Lee	Wise	452618	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered	2021
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	453258	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Marc	O'Neal	452766	Beacon	Dare	Manteo	Chartered	2021

Beacon District 2021 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
0	0	700	0	2,956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,332	2,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,525	561	10,101	0
3,647	3,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,357	875	13,762	0
1,509	1,509	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739	214	5,942	0
7,488	7,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,621	1,651	29,806	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,906	55,000	0
1,782	1,782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	0	10,200	0
9,667	9,667	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	1,082	0	30,240	0
12,629	12,629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,750	5,740	23,314	0
2,407	2,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,550	330	8,700	0
23,442	23,442	250	0	85	0	0	0	20	115	50	10	55	27	0	41,578	7,607	47,127	0
8,536	8,536	615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,080	1,821	29,355	0
25,998	25,998	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,575	9,563	62,100	0
14,529	14,529	245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	12,997	4,741	27,990	0
1,060	1,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	1,613	15,396	0
8,039	8,039	1,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	485	0	0	0	0	1,200	49,382	5,609	30,496	0
4,514	4,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	10	90	15	15	75	1,573	3,739	20,328	0
12,553	12,553	1,865	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	495	90	15	15	1,275	50,955	9,348	50,824	0
22,743	0	1,200	0	520	0	0	0	50	0	5	222	0	0	560	5,646	8,889	56,928	0
13,936	13,936	575	0	2,815	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,581	52,900	0
821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,407	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	10,200	0
10,163	4,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,906	0
13,570	5,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	41,106	0
78,974	78,974	5,225	0	7,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,790	133,015	16,902	129,204	0
51,180	51,180	225	0	510	0	0	0	55	357	110	116	121	70	495	14,896	12,863	90,901	0
2,373	2,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	9,616	0
3,997	3,997	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,496	0	13,280	0
6,370	6,370	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,996	0	22,896	0
37,370	10,965	0	0	1,152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,706	8,719	69,920	0
82,733	82,733	1,150	0	214	0	0	0	0	165	7	90	5	40	0	79,781	21,908	96,537	0
15,619	15,619	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	40,000	0
4,471	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	233	272	8,052	0
2,626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	8,052	0
4,819	0	175	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,195	0	8,052	0
11,916	0	175	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	744	1,428	272	24,157	0
2,069	2,069	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	1,363	0	8,220	0
1,581	1,581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	0	8,066	0
1,445	1,445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	764	0	4,800	0
3,026	3,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,014	0	12,866	0
10,300	10,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,837	22,199	0
12,359	12,359	425	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,193	1,314	22,199	0
6,639	6,639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	1,326	14,147	0
29,298	29,298	425	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,193	4,477	58,546	0
34,024	34,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,735	33,687	9,881	63,240	0
6,243	6,243	200	0	800	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	625	500	0	32,016	0
2,200	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	6,000	0
1,781	1,781	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	6,000	0
3,981	3,981	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	12,000	0
59,993	59,993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,250	14,062	90,000	0
14,507	14,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	7,286	46,628	0
387	387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,894	14,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	7,286	46,628	0
6,909	6,909	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,746	2,893	25,830	0
16,653	1,500	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	34,053	0	28,960	0
8,102	8,104	1,000	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	3,972	0	20,000	0
8,520	8,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,434	3,625	30,932	0
63,642	63,642	4,775	0	4,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,521	10,782	69,001	0

Beacon District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	11001	Ahoskie			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	11052	Hebron	Karen	Pruette	0	0	0	0	0	0	747	0	747
133	11053	Mackeys	Karen	Pruette	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,164	0	1,164
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Karen	Pruette	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	286
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	2,196	0	2,196
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	12,000	0	3,500	0	0	3,500	4,000	0	4,000
135	11131	Anderson	Sam	Swinney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	0	0	5,086	0	0	5,086	4,000	0	4,000
334	11201	Bath	Harry	Smith	0	0	3,667	0	0	3,667	4,000	0	4,000
143	11251	Bethany	Karen	Pruette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
198	11301	Bethany	Susie	Fitch-Slater	0	0	1,148	0	0	1,148	1,074	0	1,074
335	11351	Bethany	Harry	Smith	0	0	777	0	0	777	49	0	49
341	11401	Bethel	Mary Frances	McClure	0	0	6,654	0	0	6,654	2,668	0	2,668
188	11451	Camden	Wayne	Wood	0	0	5,012	0	0	5,012	1,796	0	1,796
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	11552	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	0	0	3,366	0	0	3,366	1,194	0	1,194
163	11553	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	0	0	2,383	0	0	2,383	672	0	672
	11550	Chicamacomico Banks Charge			0	0	5,749	0	0	5,749	1,866	0	1,866
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0
145	11651	Colington	Jack	Colenda	0	0	4,787	0	0	4,787	0	0	0
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	11752	Hebron	Rob	Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Rob	Robinson	0	0	4,958	0	0	4,958	0	0	0
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]			0	0	4,958	0	0	4,958	0	0	0
151	11801	Duck	Chris	Aydlett	0	0	6,893	0	0	6,893	2,988	0	2,988
152	11851	Edenton	Valerie	Tyson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,570	0	3,570
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,930	0	4,930
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	8,500
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	50,182	0	6,092	6,400	0	12,492	0	0	0
395	12101	First	Laura	Early	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	0	0	0
156	12152	Gatesville	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	750	0	750
157	12153	Philadelphia	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	750	0	750
158	12154	Zion	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	750	0	750
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]			0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500	2,250	0	2,250
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	0	0	2,864	0	0	2,864	1,715	0	1,715
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	0	0	2,864	0	0	2,864	1,715	0	1,715
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	0	0	1,297	0	0	1,297	0	0	0
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]			0	0	7,025	0	0	7,025	3,430	0	3,430
162	12351	Hertford	Gene	Tyson	0	0	6,319	0	0	6,319	3,991	0	3,991
354	12401	Holly Springs	Laura	Early	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	0	0	4,320	0	0	4,320	600	0	600
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	0	0	4,320	0	0	4,320	600	0	600
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]			0	0	8,640	0	0	8,640	1,200	0	1,200
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin	Snider	12,533	0	4,946	0	0	4,946	1,557	153	1,710
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	2,463	0	0	2,463	0	0	0
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]			0	0	2,463	0	0	2,463	0	0	0
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,157	0	3,157
171	12701	Moyock	David	Clift	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,370	0	3,370
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Lee	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	6,996	0	0	6,996	12,000	0	12,000

Beacon District 2021 • Table II

Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	66	0	577	809	7,975	0	350	0	0	0	25,043
0	0	0	66	0	649	5,138	10,706	0	350	0	0	0	38,715
0	0	0	16	0	161	3,846	2,711	0	350	0	0	0	15,775
0	0	0	148	0	1,387	9,793	21,393	0	1,050	0	0	0	79,533
0	0	16,774	249	8,419	2,470	8,953	38,501	0	777	15,511	0	0	176,061
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,799	2,911	0	0	0	0	0	18,042
6,929	0	0	0	0	1,023	1,985	12,168	0	6,535	0	0	0	79,294
496	0	5,874	161	11,800	2,350	5,100	19,786	8,140	12,973	0	0	0	123,778
0	0	0	0	0	363	1,761	2,889	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
0	0	16,774	249	55,896	31,372	20,032	36,835	0	2,272	10,341	0	0	296,358
0	0	0	0	0	1,900	2,731	23,005	0	4,905	0	0	0	78,775
404	0	0	249	49,733	3,703	8,068	23,302	0	16,698	0	0	0	229,715
150	0	9,164	224	16,379	1,750	4,450	22,749	41,259	16,500	0	0	0	180,585
0	0	0	0	0	474	748	2,450	0	0	0	0	0	22,028
6,000	0	10,189	125	7,088	1,501	11,504	12,612	0	12,022	0	0	0	162,677
110	0	9,710	124	0	445	5,184	2,476	0	0	0	0	0	51,507
6,110	0	19,899	249	7,088	1,946	16,688	15,088	0	12,022	0	0	0	214,185
75	87	17,432	249	25,002	3,490	11,918	37,766	0	52,238	0	0	0	226,277
299	0	8,387	182	20,084	7,880	14,944	14,173	0	8,679	0	0	0	157,221
0	0	0	0	1,000	0	902	1,470	0	0	0	0	0	3,372
0	0	0	0	0	0	3,563	3,199	2,370	0	0	0	0	21,332
0	0	0	0	1,560	3,517	18,513	26,675	7,046	852,229	0	0	0	949,729
0	0	0	0	1,560	3,517	22,076	29,874	9,416	852,229	0	0	0	971,061
150	0	16,774	249	252,302	55,538	29,661	67,132	0	64,672	0	0	0	876,719
240	0	8,387	198	95,111	13,425	18,479	108,780	191,376	23,209	12,000	0	0	643,104
0	0	0	0	0	3,641	1,110	5,988	0	0	0	0	0	26,798
0	0	0	0	2,016	784	2,486	7,562	0	0	0	0	0	40,602
0	0	0	0	2,016	4,425	3,596	13,550	0	0	0	0	0	67,399
0	0	1,398	249	89,047	11,348	16,065	49,221	39,044	10,541	22,000	0	0	431,374
177	2,952	28,774	498	239,834	25,241	20,238	107,432	0	49,413	16,000	0	0	835,863
0	0	0	0	36,662	0	4,800	21,115	0	1,300	0	0	0	122,746
0	0	0	75	0	725	1,637	6,591	0	0	0	0	0	20,363
0	0	0	74	0	161	2,700	1,500	0	1,000	0	0	0	15,837
0	0	0	74	0	161	1,768	5,419	0	5,420	0	0	0	24,814
0	0	0	223	0	1,047	6,105	13,510	0	6,420	0	0	0	61,014
0	0	0	0	3,600	198	2,244	2,647	0	3,300	0	0	0	26,848
0	0	0	0	0	450	1,650	3,859	0	3,500	0	0	0	20,356
0	0	0	0	0	308	1,862	2,675	0	1,850	0	0	0	16,104
0	0	0	0	0	758	3,512	6,534	0	5,350	0	0	0	36,460
0	0	6,290	74	18,565	1,000	6,500	12,800	0	0	0	0	0	84,146
0	0	6,290	74	23,915	637	5,315	10,987	0	9,654	0	0	0	124,061
235	0	3,301	50	11,416	250	1,600	3,429	0	0	0	0	0	46,689
235	0	15,881	198	53,896	1,887	13,415	27,216	0	9,654	0	0	0	254,896
1,002	0	8,387	198	88,846	7,159	22,669	28,016	0	103,911	0	0	0	414,065
0	0	0	0	0	900	1,264	6,176	0	400	0	0	0	49,724
1,000	0	0	0	0	81	1,472	3,869	0	550	0	0	0	20,492
0	0	0	0	0	300	2,356	300	0	0	0	0	0	16,557
1,000	0	0	0	0	381	3,828	4,169	0	550	0	0	0	37,049
222	0	16,774	249	172,962	34,372	39,587	51,133	265,120	66,128	0	0	0	840,041
0	0	16,774	249	9,659	2,815	2,051	13,854	0	0	0	0	0	117,786
0	0	0	0	0	0	175	1,384	0	0	0	0	0	1,946
0	0	16,774	249	9,659	2,815	2,226	15,238	0	0	0	0	0	119,732
0	0	0	0	0	426	6,673	10,849	0	2,005	0	0	0	65,980
2,541	0	0	0	6,711	496	8,806	33,511	87,540	5,976	0	0	0	215,129
0	0	0	0	2,451	1,308	2,511	19,180	0	0	0	0	0	59,401
0	0	6,290	99	0	616	3,070	14,658	0	0	0	0	0	69,244
0	0	16,810	1,249	177,682	35,504	42,000	119,480	0	77,112	1,249	0	0	766,888

Beacon District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	452824	Beacon	Hertford	Murfreesboro	Chartered	2021
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	452870	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
196	13001	Newbegun	Casey	Esler	452868	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
175	13051	Newland	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	452835	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
176	13102	Kittrell	Elizabeth	Villegas	453191	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered	2021
177	13103	Parkers	Elizabeth	Villegas	453203	Beacon	Gates	Corapeake	Chartered	2021
178	13104	Savages	Elizabeth	Villegas	453214	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered	2021
13100 North Gates Charge [3]										
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	453271	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
179	13151	Ocracoke	Logan	Jackson	456503	Beacon	Hyde	Ocracoke	Chartered	2021
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	452904	Beacon	Currituck	Currituck	Chartered	2021
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	452926	Beacon	Washington	Plymouth	Chartered	2021
155	13401	Riverside	Arthur	Manigault	452620	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
374	13451	Robersonville	John	Check	458728	Beacon	Martin	Robersonville	Chartered	2021
186	13501	Sharon	Susan	Lindblade	452711	Beacon	Currituck	Poplar Branch	Chartered	2021
187	13551	Shiloh	John	Bennett	452538	Beacon	Dare	Stumpy Point	Chartered	2021
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	453032	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered	2021
191	13652	Sharon	Wayne	Wood	454138	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered	2021
192	13653	Trinity	Wayne	Wood	453054	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered	2021
13650 South Mills Charge [2]										
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	454286	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Mission Congregation	2021
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	452733	Beacon	Dare	Avon	Chartered	2021
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo Mission Congregation	TBS	PASTOR	452493	Beacon	Chowan		Mission Congregation	2021
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	452334	Beacon	Beaufort	Belhaven	Chartered	2021
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staalduinen	452551	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered	2021
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staalduinen	452595	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered	2021
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staalduinen	452482	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered	2021
13850 Tyrrell Charge [3]										
381	13901	Vernon	Laura	Early	459200	Beacon	Martin	Williamston	Chartered	2021
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	453112	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	453180	Beacon	Hyde	Engelhard	Chartered	2021
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	453236	Beacon	Camden	Shiloh	Chartered	2021
200	14101	Windsor	Wesley	Daniels	459142	Beacon	Bertie	Windsor	Chartered	2021
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	452857	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
Beacon District Totals										
			David	Blackman						

Beacon District 2021 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
20,355	20,355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,255	37,500	6,250
8,171	8,171	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	15,000	3,600	21,400	0
6,311	6,311	0	0	112	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	1,715	1,865	7,364	46,627	0
12,650	12,650	1,267	0	654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,443	4,248	5,589	43,182	0
1,688	1,688	100	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	9,136	0
2,248	2,252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,136	0
1,782	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,136	0
5,718	4,091	100	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	27,408	0
5,020	5,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,927	5,361	25,971	0
12,076	10,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,465	46,627	0
20,842	8,950	1,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382	8,132	46,627	0
9,888	9,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,590	0	29,416	0
20,860	10,000	0	0	1,013	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	37	0	1,033	8,703	52,699	0
3,656	3,656	300	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,944	0	9,600	0
15,298	5,000	0	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	903	4,080	38,637	0
2,935	1,935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,400	0
9,183	9,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,950	0	36,300	0
2,496	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,325	8,600	0
3,213	3,213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1,637	13,014	0
5,709	4,488	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	2,962	21,614	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
13,300	13,300	189	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	20	20	18	20	0	9,487	8,811	56,393	12,599
0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11,184	11,184	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,005	0	0	0	0	0	7,075	2,786	1,125	45,000	0
2,226	2,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	1,245	7,927	1,020
535	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308	1,865	240
8,156	8,156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	8,333	44,140	4,740
10,917	10,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,680	9,886	53,932	6,000
1,421	1,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,011	0	6,540	0
5,662	5,662	600	0	375	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	60	0	700	12,035	1,407	10,050	0
3,711	3,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,982	0	23,000	0
5,315	5,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	2,806	24,167	0
8,685	8,685	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	0	0	35,260	0
7,631	7,631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	2,469	21,068	0
939,175	815,997	27,482	0	24,324	20	0	0	295	1,917	807	648	374	309	37,075	888,804	264,474	2,289,257	24,849

Beacon District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	0	0	6,694	0	0	6,694	217	0	217
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
196	13001	Newbegun	Casey	Esler	0	0	4,577	0	0	4,577	0	0	0
175	13051	Newland	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	0	0	5,908	0	0	5,908	1,050	0	1,050
176	13102	Kittrell	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	13103	Parkers	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	0	0	0	915	0	915
178	13104	Savages	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	750
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	1,665	0	1,665
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	13151	Ocaroke	Logan	Jackson	0	0	14,245	0	0	14,245	0	0	0
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	0	0	3,544	0	0	3,544	0	0	0
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	13401	Riverside	Arthur	Manigault	0	0	1,431	0	0	1,431	0	0	0
374	13451	Robersonville	John	Check	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
186	13501	Sharon	Susan	Lindblade	0	0	3,949	0	0	3,949	1,634	0	1,634
187	13551	Shiloh	John	Bennett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	3,589	0	0	3,589	4,222	0	4,222
191	13652	Sharon	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
192	13653	Trinity	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	0	0	4,753	0	0	4,753	1,256	0	1,256
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo Mission Congregation	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	0	0	6,413	0	0	6,413	0	0	0
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staaldunen	0	0	885	0	0	885	680	0	680
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staaldunen	0	0	160	0	0	160	160	0	160
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staaldunen	0	0	5,062	0	0	5,062	3,675	0	3,675
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]			0	0	6,107	0	0	6,107	4,515	0	4,515
381	13901	Vernon	Laura	Early	0	0	0	0	0	0	734	0	734
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	0	0	4,819	0	0	4,819	334	0	334
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,258	0	4,258
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200	14101	Windsor	Wesley	Daniels	0	0	4,385	0	0	4,385	0	0	0
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	0	0	3,788	0	0	3,788	1,811	0	1,811
		Beacon District Totals	David	Blackman	74,715	0	181,910	6,400	0	188,310	89,988	153	90,141

Beacon District 2021 • Table II

Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
600	0	8,388	187	8,612	733	5,872	14,507	0	5,850	0	0	0	119,020
0	0	0	0	13,606	921	3,350	10,250	0	14,000	0	0	0	95,298
0	0	16,774	249	1,987	1,049	6,341	6,279	0	12,134	0	0	0	113,423
1,000	0	12,581	198	7,515	2,587	2,102	7,819	0	30,156	0	0	0	142,947
0	0	0	33	0	50	793	4,523	0	1,450	0	0	0	17,918
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,791	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,094
0	0	0	75	0	0	786	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	13,898
0	0	0	108	0	50	3,370	13,523	0	1,450	0	0	0	51,910
0	0	0	0	0	216	816	4,708	0	0	0	0	0	46,019
68	0	16,774	240	5,770	0	12,796	5,826	0	328,721	0	0	0	446,608
0	0	15,784	0	14,830	1,346	10,851	24,229	41,210	8,041	0	0	0	185,532
0	0	0	0	8,475	1,465	5,919	9,768	0	0	0	0	0	68,521
0	0	8,996	198	19,104	1,410	12,623	30,369	30,301	0	0	0	0	177,922
0	0	0	0	0	181	3,488	4,724	0	0	0	0	0	37,093
4,590	0	8,384	193	12,664	996	2,207	13,944	0	27,216	0	0	0	124,550
0	0	0	0	0	0	8,089	7,760	0	0	0	0	0	29,184
0	0	0	0	0	1,473	3,158	16,209	0	11,621	0	0	0	149,705
0	100	3,476	0	0	0	917	5,072	0	0	0	0	0	20,765
0	0	5,032	0	4,400	0	4,810	5,946	0	0	0	0	0	38,177
0	100	8,508	0	4,400	0	5,727	11,018	0	0	0	0	0	58,942
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	8,882	0	0	0	0	0	16,682
1,502	0	16,774	0	0	6,820	3,499	12,584	26,739	3,745	0	0	0	178,570
0	0	0	0	0	0	435	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,435
0	0	7,026	249	943	1,575	5,602	25,507	0	12,289	0	0	0	127,779
0	0	2,385	42	0	69	730	2,650	0	0	0	0	0	20,039
0	0	621	0	0	390	656	648	0	0	0	0	0	5,583
500	500	2,771	249	0	1,916	3,371	9,625	0	0	0	0	0	95,539
500	500	5,778	291	0	2,375	4,757	12,923	0	0	0	0	0	121,161
1,166	0	0	0	0	403	654	3,563	0	0	0	0	0	18,492
6,304	0	0	0	4,665	2,473	5,538	14,665	0	4,361	0	0	0	74,202
0	0	0	0	0	708	1,134	5,613	0	6,963	0	0	0	53,369
0	0	0	0	0	457	2,429	5,926	0	0	0	0	0	45,099
500	0	0	0	4,860	288	6,000	14,063	0	0	0	0	0	75,535
0	0	8,387	99	0	2,310	2,562	10,097	0	0	0	0	0	60,982
36,260	3,639	364,708	7,630	1,535,172	291,305	503,814	1,319,659	740,145	1,883,367	77,100	0	0	11,488,939

Beacon District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	D79114					
131	11001	Ahoskie			452403	Beacon	Hertford	Ahoskie	Merged 6/30/2021	2021
132	11052	Hebron	Karen	Pruette	452948	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered	2021
133	11053	Mackeys	Karen	Pruette	453282	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered	2021
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Karen	Pruette	452915	Beacon	Washington	Roper	Chartered	2021
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]								
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	452460	Beacon	Bertie	Aulander	Mission Congregation	2021
135	11131	Anderson	Sam	Swinney	452458	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	453098	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021
334	11201	Bath	Harry	Smith	452425	Beacon	Beaufort	Bath	Chartered	2021
143	11251	Bethany	Karen	Pruette	452471	Beacon	Perquimans	Belvidere	Chartered	2021
198	11301	Bethany	Susie	Fitch-Slater	453087	Beacon	Dare	Wanchese	Chartered	2021
335	11351	Bethany	Harry	Smith	452414	Beacon	Beaufort	Winsteadville	Chartered	2021
341	11401	Bethel	Mary Frances	McClure	458284	Beacon	Pitt	Bethel	Chartered	2021
188	11451	Camden	Wayne	Wood	453293	Beacon	Camden	Camden	Chartered	2021
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	452892	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Chartered	2021
164	11552	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	453010	Beacon	Dare	Rodanthe	Chartered	2021
163	11553	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	452994	Beacon	Dare	Salvo	Chartered	2021
	11550	Chicamacomico Banks Charge								
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	452562	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
145	11651	Colington	Jack	Colenda	453145	Beacon	Dare	Kill Devil Hills	Chartered	2021
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	452505	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered	2021
149	11752	Hebron	Rob	Robinson	452675	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered	2021
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Rob	Robinson	452697	Beacon	Currituck	Grandy	Chartered	2021
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]								
151	11801	Duck	Chris	Aydlett	453156	Beacon	Dare	Duck	Chartered	2021
152	11851	Edenton	Valerie	Tyson	452540	Beacon	Chowan	Edenton	Chartered	2021
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	453076	Beacon	Hyde	Scranton	Chartered	2021
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	454253	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered	2021
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]								
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	452584	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	453101	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021
395	12101	First	Laura	Early	459084	Beacon	Martin	Williamston	Chartered	2021
156	12152	Gatesville	Elizabeth	Villegas	452642	Beacon	Gates	Gatesville	Chartered	2021
157	12153	Philadelphia	Elizabeth	Villegas	452196	Beacon	Gates	Sunbury	Chartered	2021
158	12154	Zion	Elizabeth	Villegas	452777	Beacon	Gates	Hobbsville	Chartered	2021
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]								
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	452607	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	452664	Beacon	Hertford	Harrellsville	Chartered	2021
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	452813	Beacon	Bertie	Powellsville	Chartered	2021
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]								
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	452950	Beacon	Dare	Buxton	Chartered	2021
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	452686	Beacon	Dare	Hatteras	Chartered	2021
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	452972	Beacon	Dare	Frisco	Chartered	2021
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]								
162	12351	Hertford	Gene	Tyson	452700	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
354	12401	Holly Springs	Laura	Early	458650	Beacon	Martin	Williamston	Chartered	2021
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	458488	Beacon	Martin	Jamesville	Chartered	2021
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	458637	Beacon	Martin	Jamesville	Chartered	2021
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]								
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Coln	Snider	452744	Beacon	Dare	Kitty Hawk	Chartered	2021
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Patrick	Sinclair	452755	Beacon	Dare	Manns Harbor	Chartered	2021
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Patrick	Sinclair	454231	Beacon	Dare	Manns Harbor	Chartered	2021
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]								

Beacon District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	16,525	864	0	0	0	0	17,389	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	22,436	575	1,405	0	250	0	24,666	0	980	0	0	980
5	0	12,480	649	0	0	0	0	13,129	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	51,441	2,088	1,405	0	250	0	55,184	0	980	0	0	980
32	36,380	112,273	1,854	0	0	0	0	150,507	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	20,217	620	0	0	1,200	0	22,037	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	68,649	3,645	0	0	0	3,799	76,094	7,000	3,630	17,131	1,006	28,767
43	0	184,876	2,275	0	0	0	0	187,151	0	5,669	0	6,200	11,869
11	0	22,930	1,500	0	0	0	0	24,430	0	0	0	0	0
181	0	209,340	18,804	0	0	0	43,741	271,884	31,281	16,691	4,759	612	53,343
22	0	54,455	4,537	0	0	6,650	22,000	87,642	0	765	0	0	765
60	0	209,440	1,201	1,038	0	0	0	211,680	0	26,414	0	1,230	27,644
121	0	185,338	3,539	8	0	350	0	189,235	4,205	1,835	0	0	6,040
17	0	25,977	7,621	0	0	0	0	33,598	0	780	0	0	780
72	0	103,991	7,048	0	0	0	1,848	112,888	4,550	0	74,365	3,205	82,120
31	0	50,879	8,298	0	0	0	0	59,177	0	0	0	0	0
103	0	154,870	15,347	0	0	0	1,848	172,065	4,550	0	74,365	3,205	82,120
52	0	157,773	2,473	0	0	0	0	160,246	44,628	4,335	543	5,998	55,504
93	133,855	62,843	2,503	4,526	0	0	0	203,727	0	0	0	1,120	1,120
3	0	4,488	100	0	0	0	0	4,588	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	22,786	318	0	0	0	0	23,104	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	104,868	2,139	0	0	0	11,175	118,181	0	14,400	0	0	14,400
45	0	127,654	2,457	0	0	0	11,175	141,285	0	14,400	0	0	14,400
430	342,586	658,712	16,075	0	0	2,660	0	1,020,033	0	4,500	0	0	4,500
121	420,852	10,791	3,050	602	0	7,070	0	442,365	218,814	9,254	0	1,564	229,632
7	0	34,980	10	7	0	0	0	34,997	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	45,100	11,190	4	0	0	180	56,474	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	80,080	11,200	11	0	0	180	91,471	0	0	0	0	0
91	221,986	82,979	3,977	0	0	2,650	0	311,592	61,398	1,830	0	0	63,228
251	453,596	321,842	13,278	0	10,701	1,125	1,137	801,679	0	50,672	32,102	2,766	85,540
38	65,100	49,341	941	0	0	0	0	115,382	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	47,606	500	0	0	0	0	48,106	0	150	0	0	150
10	0	12,589	100	0	0	0	500	13,189	0	3,560	0	0	3,560
28	0	59,113	3,154	3,152	0	0	0	65,419	0	1,200	0	0	1,200
51	0	119,308	3,754	3,152	0	0	500	126,714	0	4,910	0	0	4,910
14	0	28,241	50	0	0	0	0	28,291	0	0	0	75	75
12	0	22,874	125	4	0	0	0	23,003	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	18,736	100	0	0	0	0	18,836	0	1,500	0	0	1,500
24	0	41,610	225	4	0	0	0	41,839	0	1,500	0	0	1,500
48	0	94,535	2,360	573	0	300	0	97,768	2,436	300	0	0	2,736
55	0	106,121	4,548	237	0	0	8,720	119,625	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	19,457	2,325	0	0	0	0	21,782	0	0	0	0	0
122	0	220,113	9,233	810	0	300	8,720	239,175	2,436	300	0	0	2,736
110	154,123	94,702	592	7,579	0	0	35,939	292,935	26,455	8,570	64,211	0	99,236
38	0	56,139	750	25	0	0	0	56,914	0	1,240	0	1,250	2,490
15	0	18,465	1,407	0	0	0	0	19,872	0	1,525	0	0	1,525
14	0	12,110	3,733	0	0	0	0	15,843	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	30,575	5,140	0	0	0	0	35,715	0	1,525	0	0	1,525
271	386,618	303,910	16,810	3,785	0	250	36	711,409	0	11,120	0	0	11,120
53	0	123,963	4,690	391	0	0	0	129,044	0	110	114	0	224
1	0	3,209	1	0	0	0	0	3,210	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	127,172	4,691	391	0	0	0	132,254	0	110	114	0	224

Beacon District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	11001	Ahoskie			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	11052	Hebron	Karen	Pruette	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,389
133	11053	Mackeys	Karen	Pruette	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,646
134	11054	Pleasant Grove	Karen	Pruette	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,129
	11050	Albemarle Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	56,164
856	11071	All God's Children	Laura	Early	0	4,833	40,000	0	14,004	58,837	209,344
135	11131	Anderson	Sam	Swinney	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,037
390	11151	Asbury	Jim	Reed	0	0	0	0	0	0	104,861
334	11201	Bath	Harry	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	199,020
143	11251	Bethany	Karen	Pruette	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,430
198	11301	Bethany	Susie	Fitch-Slater	0	0	0	0	0	0	325,227
335	11351	Bethany	Harry	Smith	0	2,978	0	6,100	0	9,078	97,485
341	11401	Bethel	Mary Frances	McClure	0	0	0	0	0	0	239,324
188	11451	Camden	Wayne	Wood	0	0	2,500	0	5,122	7,622	202,897
181	11501	Cedar Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,378
164	11552	Fair Haven	Tim	Fitch	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,008
163	11553	Clarks Bethel	Tim	Fitch	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,177
	11550	Chicamacomico Banks Charge			0	0	0	0	0	0	254,185
153	11601	City Road	Sylvia	Collins-Ball	0	5,000	0	0	8,169	13,169	228,919
145	11651	Colington	Jack	Colenda	0	0	1,250	0	0	1,250	206,097
146	11701	Creswell	Lee	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,588
149	11752	Hebron	Rob	Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,104
150	11753	Mt. Zion	Rob	Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,581
	11750	Currituck Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	155,685
151	11801	Duck	Chris	Aydlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,024,533
152	11851	Edenton	Valerie	Tyson	0	0	0	57,375	0	57,375	729,372
382	11902	Epworth	Myron	Simmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,997
383	11903	Fairfield	Myron	Simmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,474
	11900	Epworth-Fairfield Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	91,471
154	12001	First	Benny	Oakes	0	0	78,000	0	17,082	95,082	469,902
391	12051	First	Ken	Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	887,219
395	12101	First	Laura	Early	0	0	3,100	0	3,711	6,811	122,193
156	12152	Gatesville	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	0	8,394	8,394	56,650
157	12153	Philadelphia	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,749
158	12154	Zion	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,619
	12150	Gatesville Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	8,394	8,394	140,018
174	12201	Grace	Berry	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,366
138	12252	Harrellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,003
139	12253	Powellsville	Walter	Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,336
	12250	Harrellsville-Powellsville [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	43,339
159	12302	Buxton	Toni	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,504
160	12303	Hatteras	Toni	Wood	0	0	0	0	9,315	9,315	128,940
161	12304	Little Grove	Toni	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,782
	12300	Hatteras Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	9,315	9,315	251,226
162	12351	Hertford	Gene	Tyson	0	0	0	0	0	0	392,171
354	12401	Holly Springs	Laura	Early	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,404
356	12452	Jamesville	Larris	Tolson	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,397
357	12453	Siloam	Larris	Tolson	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,843
	12450	Jamesville-Siloam Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	37,240
166	12501	Kitty Hawk	Colin	Snider	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	727,529
167	12552	Mt. Carmel	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0	129,268
168	12553	Mt. Zion	Patrick	Sinclair	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,210
	12550	Manns Harbor Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	132,478

Beacon District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	453943	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered	2021
171	12701	Moyock	David	Cliff	452802	Beacon	Currituck	Moyock	Chartered	2021
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Lee	Wise	452618	Beacon	Washington	Creswell	Chartered	2021
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	453258	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Marc	O'Neal	452766	Beacon	Dare	Manteo	Chartered	2021
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	452824	Beacon	Hertford	Murfreesboro	Chartered	2021
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	452870	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
196	13001	Newbegun	Casey	Estler	452868	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
175	13051	Newland	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	452835	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
176	13102	Kittrell	Elizabeth	Villegas	453191	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered	2021
177	13103	Parkers	Elizabeth	Villegas	453203	Beacon	Gates	Corapeake	Chartered	2021
178	13104	Savages	Elizabeth	Villegas	453214	Beacon	Gates	Gates	Chartered	2021
13100 North Gates Charge [3]										
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	453271	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
179	13151	Ocracoke	Logan	Jackson	456503	Beacon	Hyde	Ocracoke	Chartered	2021
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	452904	Beacon	Currituck	Currituck	Chartered	2021
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	452926	Beacon	Washington	Plymouth	Chartered	2021
155	13401	Riverside	Arthur	Manigault	452620	Beacon	Pasquotank	Elizabeth City	Chartered	2021
374	13451	Robersonville	John	Check	458728	Beacon	Martin	Robersonville	Chartered	2021
186	13501	Sharon	Susan	Lindblade	452711	Beacon	Currituck	Poplar Branch	Chartered	2021
187	13551	Shiloh	John	Bennett	452538	Beacon	Dare	Stumpy Point	Chartered	2021
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	453032	Beacon	Hyde	Swan Quarter	Chartered	2021
191	13652	Sharon	Wayne	Wood	454138	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered	2021
192	13653	Trinity	Wayne	Wood	453054	Beacon	Camden	South Mills	Chartered	2021
13650 South Mills Charge [2]										
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	454286	Beacon	Perquimans	Winfall	Mission Congregation	2021
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	452733	Beacon	Dare	Avon	Chartered	2021
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo Mission C	TBS	PASTOR	452493	Beacon	Chowan		Mission Congregation	2021
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	452334	Beacon	Beaufort	Belhaven	Chartered	2021
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staaldin	452551	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered	2021
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staaldin	452595	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered	2021
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staaldin	452482	Beacon	Tyrrell	Columbia	Chartered	2021
13850 Tyrrell Charge [3]										
381	13901	Vernon	Laura	Early	459200	Beacon	Martin	Williamston	Chartered	2021
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	453112	Beacon	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	453180	Beacon	Hyde	Engelhard	Chartered	2021
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	453236	Beacon	Camden	Shiloh	Chartered	2021
200	14101	Windsor	Wesley	Daniels	459142	Beacon	Bertie	Windsor	Chartered	2021
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	452857	Beacon	Perquimans	Hertford	Chartered	2021
Beacon District Totals										
			David	Blackman						

Beacon District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
15	0	56,661	5,499	255	0	50	0	62,464	0	1,638	0	0	1,638
55	0	262,569	4,325	1,148	0	19,400	3	287,444	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	48,653	36,406	0	0	0	0	85,059	0	10,717	0	0	10,717
22	0	53,127	3,120	0	0	0	0	56,247	0	0	0	0	0
448	332,000	195,645	5,589	39	0	3,775	0	537,048	6,780	80,109	18,653	97,394	202,936
44	0	66,357	4,631	0	1,980	366	0	73,334	0	6,126	231,290	0	237,416
40	0	58,126	6,245	0	0	0	0	64,371	0	10,000	0	0	10,000
50	0	73,725	6,652	0	0	0	18,976	99,353	0	2,257	0	1,407	3,664
32	0	107,968	1,335	0	0	0	0	109,303	81,106	19,660	0	1,450	102,216
12	0	22,109	4,111	0	0	0	0	26,219	0	0	0	125	125
5	0	22,686	1	0	0	0	0	22,687	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	14,581	1	0	0	0	0	14,582	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	59,375	4,113	0	0	0	0	63,488	0	0	0	125	125
43	0	40,922	3,148	0	0	0	0	44,070	0	0	0	0	0
85	0	143,814	6,827	378	0	200	5,051	156,270	0	39,137	0	0	39,137
125	0	152,642	924	13	0	0	0	153,578	0	3,670	0	1,805	5,475
27	0	88,066	2,642	297	0	0	0	91,005	0	775	0	0	775
57	0	14,500	954	0	0	0	0	15,454	0	1,625	0	1,076	2,701
12	32,420	2,915	115	0	0	0	0	35,450	0	0	0	500	500
43	0	74,354	1,089	8	0	0	0	75,451	21,614	2,550	0	0	24,164
14	0	21,600	10,000	0	0	0	0	31,600	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	54,603	375	80,220	0	0	0	135,198	0	2,200	0	0	2,200
11	0	22,000	200	0	0	0	4,600	26,800	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	30,751	9,730	0	0	0	0	40,481	0	13,648	0	0	13,648
36	0	52,751	9,930	0	0	0	4,600	67,281	0	13,648	0	0	13,648
15	0	35,004	4,040	0	0	0	0	39,044	0	0	0	0	0
143	0	186,663	9,198	0	0	0	11,473	207,334	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	5,000	7,000	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	40,581	487	4,657	0	0	0	45,725	0	1,875	387	0	2,262
5	0	12,017	400	0	0	0	0	12,417	0	0	0	0	0
4	3,954	350	232	0	0	0	0	4,536	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	75,582	8,690	0	0	0	0	84,272	0	0	0	0	0
38	3,954	87,949	9,322	0	0	0	0	101,225	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	1,802	8,000	1,461	0	0	0	11,263	0	2,900	0	0	2,900
41	0	62,928	2,450	0	0	0	0	65,378	0	0	0	11,841	11,841
43	0	53,856	5,423	0	0	0	0	59,279	0	460	0	1,260	1,720
23	0	46,030	4,754	0	0	0	0	50,784	0	7,563	0	0	7,563
20	0	40,840	941	0	0	15,150	0	56,931	0	19,443	0	795	20,238
28	0	50,780	3,979	0	0	0	0	54,759	0	1,015	0	760	1,775
4,161	2,583,470	6,117,886	329,840	111,811	12,681	61,446	169,178	9,386,311	510,267	398,398	443,556	143,438	1,495,658

Beacon District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
190	12601	McBride	Bill	Blake	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,103
171	12701	Moyock	David	Clift	0	0	4,000	67,200	0	71,200	358,644
148	12751	Mt. Hermon	Lee	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,776
169	12801	Mt. Hermon	Renee	Edwards	0	0	0	0	8,873	8,873	65,120
170	12851	Mt. Olivet	Marc	O'Neal	0	0	1,683	0	0	1,683	741,667
172	12901	Murfreesboro	Jason	Villegas	6,250	12,418	1,600	8,485	6,147	34,900	345,650
173	12951	New Hope	Carroll	Bundy	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,371
196	13001	Newbegun	Casey	Estler	0	0	0	0	9,306	9,306	112,323
175	13051	Newland	Dawne	Hollis-Custer	0	0	0	15,800	6,057	21,857	233,375
176	13102	Kittrell	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	0	7,813	7,813	34,157
177	13103	Parkers	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	0	3,767	3,767	26,454
178	13104	Savages	Elizabeth	Villegas	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,582
	13100	North Gates Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	11,580	11,580	75,193
183	13131	Oak Grove	Reggie	Ponder	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,070
179	13151	Ocaroke	Logan	Jackson	0	455	50,000	14,697	8,470	73,622	269,029
184	13301	Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry	Cribb	0	0	0	0	8,023	8,023	167,076
185	13351	Plymouth	Vickie	Woolard	0	0	0	0	3,408	3,408	95,188
155	13401	Riverside	Arthur	Manigault	0	0	0	0	12,482	12,482	30,636
374	13451	Robersonville	John	Check	0	0	0	0	4,300	4,300	40,250
186	13501	Sharon	Susan	Lindblade	0	0	0	17,000	12,715	29,715	129,330
187	13551	Shiloh	John	Bennett	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,600
385	13601	Soule	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,398
191	13652	Sharon	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	0	1,844	1,844	28,644
192	13653	Trinity	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,129
	13650	South Mills Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	1,844	1,844	82,773
931	13681	Spirit & Truth	Arthur	Manigault	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,044
165	13751	St. John	Gina	Miller	12,599	0	0	0	7,132	19,731	227,065
144	13781	Todos Juntos En Cristo Mission C	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
336	13801	Trinity	Cris	Noble	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,987
193	13852	Cedar Grove	Ben	Van Staaldunen	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,417
194	13853	Wesley Chapel	Ben	Van Staaldunen	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,536
195	13854	Wesley Memorial	Ben	Van Staaldunen	6,000	0	0	0	0	6,000	90,272
	13850	Tyrrell Charge [3]			6,000	0	0	0	0	6,000	107,225
381	13901	Vernon	Laura	Early	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,163
392	14001	Wares Chapel	Leslie	Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,219
368	14021	Watson's Chapel	Jerald	Craddock	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,999
189	14051	Wesley	Wayne	Wood	0	0	0	2,788	3,594	6,382	64,729
200	14101	Windsor	Wesley	Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,169
201	14151	Woodland	Renee	Edwards	0	0	0	0	6,034	6,034	62,567
		Beacon District Totals	David	Blackman	24,849	25,684	187,133	189,445	175,758	602,869	11,484,838

Capital District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith
											1	2a	2b	2c
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	D79124						0	0	0	0
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	451248	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered	2021	37	0	0	0
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	457006	Capital	Harnett	Angier	Chartered	2021	422	0	0	0
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	454856	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021	87	0	0	0
501	21151	Asbury	Jonathan	Jeffries	457735	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	1,178	24	5	0
319	21201	Asbury	Kristina	Yeatts	455213	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	51	0	0	0
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Steven	McNeal	457850	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	93	0	0	0
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	457041	Capital	Nash	Bailey	Chartered	2021	287	0	2	0
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	457052	Capital	Wilson	Bailey	Chartered	2021	64	0	2	0
21300		Bailey Charge [2]									351	0	4	0
265	21351	Benson	Billy	Olsen	457063	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered	2021	366	0	0	0
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	457291	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	631	0	2	0
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	454641	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	104	0	0	0
268	21501	Bethel	Joseph	Franklin	454685	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	192	0	4	0
638	21531	Black Creek	Gainus	Sikes	458307	Capital	Wilson	Black Creek	Chartered	2021	148	0	0	0
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	455703	Capital	Wayne	Dudley	Chartered	2021	170	0	2	0
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	455111	Capital	Wilson	Kenly	Chartered	2021	195	7	1	0
320	21651	Centenary	Sieve	McElroy	455485	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	749	0	1	0
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	458125	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered	2021	468	0	1	0
864	21721	Church At Six Forks	Alan	Felton	452846	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	New Church Start	2021	237	0	0	0
920	21741	Church on Morgan	Justin	Morgan	452722	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	617	0	17	0
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	457143	Capital	Harnett	Coats	Chartered	2021	323	7	2	0
295	21851	Corinth	Bud	Cameron	454878	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021	71	0	1	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Andy	Rose	454960	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	136	0	3	0
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	457187	Capital	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered	2021	650	0	0	0
245	22001	Ebenezer	Jim	Huskins	455350	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021	80	0	0	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	457201	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	247	0	1	0
505	22152	Edenton Street	Greg	Moore	457724	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	4,694	84	25	0
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	454470	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	86	0	6	0
22150		Edenton Street Campuses (3)									4,780	84	31	0
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Cole	Breit	455441	Capital	Johnston	Selma	Chartered	2021	150	0	0	0
266	22251	Elevation	Clay	Parker	457198	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered	2021	256	3	0	0
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kristina	Yeatts	457393	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	180	0	0	0
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	458342	Capital	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered	2021	165	0	0	0
214	22401	Erwin	Won	Namkoong	457223	Capital	Harnett	Erwin	Chartered	2021	438	0	1	0
274	22451	Eureka	Billy	Sander	454787	Capital	Wayne	Eureka	Chartered	2021	144	0	0	0
623	22501	Evansdale	Randy	Innes	458386	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021	110	0	0	0
506	22551	Fairmont	Christina	Turner	457746	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	402	0	1	0
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	454823	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	117	0	0	0
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	457085	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	4,251	15	1	0
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	454151	Capital	Wake	Cary	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	0	0	0	0
22650		First Carv Campuses									4,251	15	1	0
681	22701	First	Jim	Bell	459107	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021	1,701	10	3	1
278	22751	Four Oaks	Adam	Charville	454867	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021	402	0	0	0
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	454880	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered	2021	344	0	0	0
481	22851	Garner	Joe	Casteel	457280	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered	2021	1,228	12	1	5
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Brinkley	455053	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	389	0	1	0
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	455020	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered	2021	97	0	0	0
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	455086	Capital	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	93	0	0	0
22950		Goshen-Keener Charge [2]									190	0	0	0
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	451498	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered	2021	562	0	22	0
953	23003	Greater Heights En Espanol	Rafael Antonio	Martinez	140236	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Closed 6/30/2021	2021	0	0	0	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	David	Beam	457768	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	3,670	47	3	2
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	457781	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	1,300	8	0	0
484	23151	Holland's	Greg	Jenks	457416	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	1,480	5	0	0
236	23201	Hopewell	Gregg	Presnal	455634	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered	2021	183	0	0	0
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Tim	Russell	457121	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered	2021	1,447	19	18	0

Capital District 2021 • Table I

Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers																					
In addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	39	35	1	0	0	0	0	3	19	20	0	27	
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	419	0	0	0	0	0	419	0	179	240	0	45	
0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	39	50	0	24	
0	24	8	0	0	0	4	0	5	1,230	2	0	0	0	0	1,227	1	586	644	0	178	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	16	35	0	22	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	0	23	3	0	0	66	0	40	52	0	32	
0	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	292	0	0	0	0	0	288	4	97	195	0	70	
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	26	42	0	20	
0	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	360	0	0	0	0	0	356	4	123	237	0	90	
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	361	0	0	0	7	0	354	0	178	183	0	59	
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	620	0	9	0	0	0	610	1	295	325	0	169	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	51	52	0	20	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	191	0	0	1	0	0	190	0	91	100	0	67	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	145	1	0	0	0	0	144	0	61	84	0	20	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	167	0	0	0	0	0	164	3	77	90	0	42	
0	1	1	0	0	0	6	4	8	187	0	0	0	2	0	185	0	80	107	0	47	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	739	0	5	0	0	0	734	0	337	402	0	100	
0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	466	0	4	29	0	0	433	0	191	275	0	106	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	1	3	0	0	0	233	0	117	120	0	45	
0	7	7	0	35	0	0	2	0	611	0	35	20	0	0	536	20	245	366	0	406	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	331	0	0	0	1	0	330	0	150	181	0	66	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	0	0	1	0	0	70	0	30	41	0	24	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	137	0	1	0	0	0	136	0	85	52	0	42	
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	643	0	0	0	0	0	635	8	221	422	0	43	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	0	1	0	0	0	77	0	38	40	0	15	
0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	240	1	0	0	0	0	239	0	112	128	0	40	
0	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	19	4,769	107	645	0	20	34	3,448	515	2,092	2,677	0	391	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	88	2	28	3	0	0	52	3	32	56	0	110	
0	0	0	0	1	0	1	17	19	4,857	109	673	3	20	34	3,500	518	2,124	2,733	0	501	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	144	0	6	2	0	0	136	0	74	70	0	35	
0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	257	0	0	0	0	0	257	0	139	118	0	60	
0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	1	0	0	0	0	182	0	90	93	0	40	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	1	0	0	164	0	77	88	0	65	
0	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	440	2	1	0	0	0	436	1	180	260	0	95	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	141	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	61	80	0	44	
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	107	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	44	63	0	27	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	2	1	0	0	0	400	0	201	202	0	55	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	45	70	0	40	
0	14	5	0	0	0	9	2	22	4,253	18	12	24	1	0	4,189	9	2,042	2,211	0	740	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	14	5	0	0	0	9	2	22	4,253	18	12	24	1	0	4,189	9	2,042	2,211	0	740	
0	2	1	0	1	0	2	2	13	1,700	0	6	0	0	1	1,693	0	779	921	0	244	
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	402	0	0	1	0	0	401	0	211	191	0	68	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	333	0	1	1	0	0	331	0	141	192	0	39	
0	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	1,247	3	6	8	3	0	1,222	5	534	713	0	118	
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	386	1	1	4	0	0	379	1	184	202	0	98	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	31	66	0	23	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	36	55	0	22	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	188	0	0	0	0	0	188	0	67	121	0	45	
0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	585	0	20	12	0	0	553	0	278	307	0	150	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	16	11	0	270	0	14	28	18	3,419	5	1	2	12	0	3,397	2	1,611	1,808	0	310	
0	1	0	0	92	0	12	11	6	1,188	20	16	0	0	0	1,149	3	522	666	0	94	
0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	1,477	4	3	0	0	0	1,470	0	681	796	0	230	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	181	0	0	0	2	0	179	0	85	96	0	39	
0	6	6	0	0	0	5	1	9	1,481	2	6	7	1	3	1,458	4	688	793	0	313	

Capital District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	1	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	35
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
501	21151	Asbury	Jonathan	Jeffries	1	9	10	0	1	26	147	79	31	116
319	21201	Asbury	Kristina	Yeatts	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Steven	McNeal	0	0	0	0	27	0	10	0	2	18
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	0	1	1	0	1	0	20	12	6	55
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	0	0	0	4	4	0	5	3	6	15
21300		Bailey Charge [2]			0	1	1	4	5	0	25	15	12	70
265	21351	Benson	Billy	Olsen	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	5	0	18
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	1	0	1	1	52	0	34	20	4	348
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
268	21501	Bethel	Joseph	Franklin	5	5	10	0	4	0	9	3	21	30
638	21531	Black Creek	Gainus	Sikes	1	0	1	4	15	0	0	0	0	5
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	4	2	6	4	30	0	15	0	0	21
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	0	8	8	11	58	0	6	7	0	26
320	21651	Centenary	Sieve	McElroy	4	0	4	23	44	0	31	29	0	70
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	1	1	2	23	29	0	25	16	10	29
864	21721	Church At Six Forks	Alan	Felton	0	0	0	47	28	0	10	5	0	29
920	21741	Church on Morgan	Justin	Morgan	42	1	43	42	1	0	229	45	30	460
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	1	2	3	0	18	0	8	13	3	64
295	21851	Corinth	Bud	Cameron	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Andy	Rose	0	0	0	0	25	0	11	0	3	123
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	0	0	0	4	43	0	16	14	32	80
245	22001	Ebenezer	Jim	Huskins	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	0	0	0	28	2	0	0	0	0	20
505	22152	Edenton Street	Greg	Moore	27	0	27	1,424	160	37	876	180	115	65
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	1	0	1	1	250	4	0	0	0	0
22150		Edenton Street Campuses (3)			28	0	28	1,425	410	41	876	180	115	65
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Cole	Breit	0	0	0	0	16	0	7	2	4	35
266	22251	Elevation	Clay	Parker	3	0	3	36	47	3	51	21	19	55
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kristina	Yeatts	0	1	1	0	16	0	7	2	1	16
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
214	22401	Erwin	Won	Namkoong	1	0	1	30	31	0	22	11	9	100
274	22451	Eureka	Billy	Sander	0	0	0	0	8	0	18	3	13	15
623	22501	Evansdale	Randy	Innes	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	12
506	22551	Fairmont	Christina	Turner	1	0	1	68	90	0	21	0	0	32
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	25
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	10	3	13	988	80	15	400	150	75	750
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22650		First Carv Campuses			10	3	13	988	80	15	400	150	75	750
681	22701	First	Jim	Bell	8	0	8	390	59	10	69	38	19	186
278	22751	Four Oaks	Adam	Charville	0	0	0	0	9	0	30	20	8	40
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	3	0	3	22	19	0	48	10	28	68
481	22851	Garner	Joe	Casteel	3	0	3	3	27	1,230	60	55	14	145
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Brinkley	2	1	3	71	142	0	32	26	15	76
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	2	0	2	2	10	0	3	4	0	25
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	0	0	0	25	7	0	2	5	0	21
22950		Goshen-Keener Charge [2]			2	0	2	27	17	0	5	9	0	46
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	4	14	18	26	2	0	25	30	5	60
953	23003	Greater Heights En Espanol	Rafael Antonio	Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	David	Beam	31	7	38	626	915	47	425	305	9	520
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	3	1	4	134	117	8	150	70	4	153
484	23151	Holland's	Greg	Jenks	0	0	0	248	125	5	64	34	10	70
236	23201	Hopewell	Gregg	Presnal	0	0	0	9	8	0	10	16	8	84
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Tim	Russell	6	4	10	368	647	19	185	190	20	185

Capital District 2021 • Table I

TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church
19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	18	0	3	0	0	0	0
35	16	0	0	2	0	12	1,705	0	0	0	0	1	6	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	50	0	0	0	0	0
373	20	0	1	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	6	0	0	0	2	7	0	22	2,540	0	0	0	0	0
30	30	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
93	45	150	4	4	2	0	0	41	2,948	16	2,460	0	0	2
29	11	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
122	56	150	8	7	4	0	0	41	2,948	16	2,460	0	0	4
29	46	50	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2
406	173	116	8	14	9	13	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	45	38	5	3	1	20	13,591	15	1,990	0	0	0	0	2
5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
36	21	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
39	27	0	4	1	0	8	200	17	2,322	0	0	0	0	5
130	45	30	4	6	0	0	0	50	4,500	27	0	0	0	12
80	33	50	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
44	11	0	2	6	4	0	0	32	604	5	0	0	0	4
764	66	75	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
88	35	0	4	3	2	16	581	27	5,732	13	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1,346	0	0	0	0	0
137	10	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
142	7	0	3	1	0	0	0	34	3,643	4	0	0	0	14
6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
20	20	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1,236	160	0	3	8	4	0	0	150	8,300	200	0	0	0	26
0	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
1,236	180	0	3	8	5	0	0	150	8,300	200	0	0	0	30
48	24	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
146	47	42	7	5	0	0	0	0	2,059	19	200	0	0	5
26	22	0	3	1	0	12	1,824	16	600	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	30	50	5	4	1	36	885	78	12,971	9	1,000	0	0	10
49	25	17	5	4	1	0	0	12	1,527	2	1,740	0	0	9
15	12	0	0	1	1	5	1,000	10	2,000	0	0	0	0	3
53	17	6	2	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	17
35	30	15	4	0	2	12	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2
1,375	600	86	42	53	6	200	24,366	176	10,330	45	2,075	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,375	600	86	42	53	6	200	24,366	176	10,330	45	2,075	0	0	33
312	106	84	14	12	8	53	225	68	12,360	37	9,619	0	0	2
98	40	0	6	5	2	15	0	55	9,765	19	4,800	0	0	5
154	30	45	5	4	3	24	250	48	2,500	10	0	0	0	2
274	30	37	6	13	6	18	0	64	550	30	0	0	0	5
149	100	90	11	3	2	15	0	20	0	20	0	1	16	4
32	12	26	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2
28	16	26	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4
60	28	52	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	6
120	1	72	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,259	101	115	7	30	5	66	35,000	419	53,671	80	36,484	0	0	71
377	74	30	8	15	9	25	800	63	1,600	67	5,230	0	0	25
178	94	77	10	15	2	20	10,578	130	12,110	190	38,662	0	0	0
118	26	0	5	4	2	10	600	12	2,162	9	500	1	1	25
580	19	230	5	15	3	164	8,389	135	0	140	66,205	0	0	41

Capital District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	0	0	0	0	740,000	18,058	0	0
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	5	4	35	312	1,355,000	329,625	0	102
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	0	0	732,800	119,489	0	0
501	21151	Asbury	Jonathan	Jeffries	2	10	621	195,628	8,462,000	1,067,969	0	0
319	21201	Asbury	Kristina	Yeatts	0	0	0	0	1,431,000	94,889	0	0
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Steven	McNeal	2	3	15	60	2,424,987	2,424,987	0	0
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	0	2	25	4,100	2,800,000	15,323	0	0
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	0	1	11	350	353,787	2,536	0	0
265	21300	Bailey Charge [2]			0	3	36	4,450	3,153,787	17,859	0	0
265	21351	Benson	Billy	Olsen	0	2	20	7,412	4,500,000	166,871	150,000	0
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	6	9	173	9,093	6,354,414	267,574	0	0
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	0	0	0	909,000	5,000	0	0
268	21501	Bethel	Joseph	Franklin	1	1	7	340	1,992,589	6,735	17,691	0
638	21531	Black Creek	Gainus	Sikes	0	5	6	175	729,500	52,526	0	0
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	1	1	20	150	1,063,000	32,769	0	0
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	3	5	50	120	1,640,249	209,587	0	0
320	21651	Centenary	Sieve	McElroy	4	6	99	2,500	8,157,000	3,983,572	68,306	0
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	1	1	15	3,246	1,500,000	75,664	747,140	0
864	21721	Church At Six Forks	Alan	Felton	1	4	40	500	3,525,000	130,002	642,118	0
920	21741	Church on Morgan	Justin	Morgan	0	1	350	5,000	2,700,000	342,906	2,625,055	19,728
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	0	3	62	281	1,007,021	274,421	0	0
295	21851	Corinth	Bud	Cameron	0	0	0	0	857,500	56,302	0	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Andy	Rose	11	11	50	1,000	2,215,000	100,000	0	0
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	0	14	80	922	5,094,768	867,962	0	0
245	22001	Ebenezer	Jim	Huskins	1	1	3	6	450,000	80,000	0	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	1	1	2	1,000	2,539,221	375,921	0	0
505	22152	Edenton Street	Greg	Moore	3	26	400	7,520	41,559,127	4,010,666	0	0
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	4	4	55	350	25,000	1,319,306	0	0
273	22201	Edenton Street Campuses (3)			7	30	455	7,870	41,584,127	5,329,972	0	0
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Cole	Breit	0	3	20	300	3,327,000	317,455	0	0
266	22251	Elevation	Clay	Parker	1	5	62	825	1,700,000	24,188	0	0
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kristina	Yeatts	1	11	30	205	984,000	64,545	0	0
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	0	0	0	0	229,800	475,597	0	0
214	22401	Erwin	Won	Namkoong	1	11	125	300	4,163,000	222,072	0	0
274	22451	Eureka	Billy	Sander	4	5	25	1,200	1,984,000	132,329	0	0
623	22501	Evansdale	Randy	Innes	0	3	12	80	2,200,000	210,588	0	0
506	22551	Fairmont	Christina	Turner	10	15	80	1,500	3,629,818	675,268	263,255	0
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	1	2	40	0	213,000	328,000	0	0
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	10	23	3,000	100,000	28,743,085	2,242,300	7,917,013	0
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
273	22650	First Carv Campuses			10	23	3,000	100,000	28,743,085	2,242,300	7,917,013	0
681	22701	First	Jim	Bell	2	2	149	1,040	11,261,355	889,891	0	0
278	22751	Four Oaks	Adam	Charville	2	3	70	550	1,600,000	180,000	0	0
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	1	2	47	178	2,813,182	116,579	0	0
481	22851	Garner	Joe	Casteel	4	5	170	1,050	10,572,000	851,100	1,589,300	0
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Brinkley	2	2	50	500	2,725,000	614,451	0	0
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	2	2	25	200	835,500	256,056	0	0
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	3	4	20	250	400,000	356,098	0	0
273	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]			5	6	45	450	1,235,500	612,154	0	0
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	0	3	110	1,000	3,500	124,227	0	0
953	23003	Greater Heights En Espanol	Rafael Antonio	Martinez	0	0	0	0	212,000	0	0	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	David	Beam	4	71	1,245	4,562	23,651,563	6,263,984	3,043,826	0
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	5	19	200	1,900	14,542,799	648,086	252,516	322,281
484	23151	Holland's	Greg	Jenks	0	0	65	200	7,460,013	1,376,954	0	0
236	23201	Hopewell	Gregg	Presnal	15	16	50	575	1,800,000	700,000	0	0
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Tim	Russell	18	41	500	3,544	6,302,861	589,868	225,000	0

Capital District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith
											1	2a	2b	2c
284	23302	Jefferson	Ken	Helms	454971	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	183	0	0	0
325	23303	Ebenezer	Ken	Helms	455645	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	132	0	0	0
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]									315	0	0	0
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	457804	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	31	0	0	0
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	455100	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered	2021	113	0	0	0
487	23401	Knightdale	Patrick	Murphy	457462	Capital	Wake	Knightdale	Chartered	2021	714	3	2	0
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	457702	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	62	0	0	0
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	454891	Capital	Greene	Stantonsburg	Chartered	2021	76	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	454798	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered	2021	25	0	0	0
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]									101	0	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	455315	Capital	Wilson	Lucama	Chartered	2021	33	0	1	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	457542	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	232	0	0	0
307	23702	Fellowship	Cody	Marks	455270	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered	2021	77	0	0	0
308	23703	Micro	Cody	Marks	455133	Capital	Johnston	Micro	Chartered	2021	24	0	0	0
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]									101	0	0	0
512	23751	Millbrook	Christi	Dye	457622	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	1,962	0	1	2
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Becky	Bradley	455235	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered	2021	159	0	0	0
291	23803	Salem	Becky	Bradley	455406	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	125	0	0	0
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]									284	0	0	0
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	David	Arroyo	457644	Capital	Nash	Bailey	Chartered	2021	84	0	0	0
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	457438	Capital	Johnston	Garner	Chartered	2021	863	6	2	0
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	455656	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	200	1	0	0
247	24002	Newton Grove	Chris	Leak	455202	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered	2021	85	0	1	0
246	24003	Maple Grove	Chris	Leak	455372	Capital	Sampson	Dunn	Chartered	2021	82	0	0	0
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]									167	0	1	0
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	457382	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	1,857	0	6	1
520	24071	Open Table	Sarah	Majors	457848	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	175	0	3	1
286	24101	Pine Forest	Elizabeth	Polk	455246	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	569	0	4	0
312	24152	First	Grayson	Fallow	455268	Capital	Johnston	Pine Level	Chartered	2021	122	0	0	0
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Grayson	Fallow	455394	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	131	0	0	0
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]									253	0	0	0
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	457688	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	1,007	13	1	0
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	455304	Capital	Johnston	Princeton	Chartered	2021	209	0	0	0
287	24301	Providence	Bryan	Sexton	455326	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	287	1	0	0
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	455292	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	368	0	2	0
636	24451	Sims	Paul	Dunham	457303	Capital	Wilson	Sims	Chartered	2021	68	0	0	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Mitzi	Johnson	451250	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	1,355	0	0	3
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	457256	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	676	0	0	0
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	457757	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	705	0	2	0
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	455224	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered	2021	81	0	0	0
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	454982	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	205	0	0	0
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	457837	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	758	0	0	0
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	455007	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	917	4	0	2
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	455543	Capital	Wilson	Stantonsburg	Chartered	2021	152	0	0	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	455793	Capital	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered	2021	64	0	0	2
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	458001	Capital	Wake	Wendell	Chartered	2021	510	0	1	0
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Donald	Sadler	455678	Capital	Sampson	Godwin	Chartered	2021	82	0	0	0
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	457861	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	100	0	0	0
682	25101	West Nash	Heather	Wong	459153	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021	567	0	0	0
522	25151	Westover	Rich	Cooper	457883	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	415	2	1	0
326	25201	Westwood	Janet	Balasko	454710	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	108	0	0	0
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	457110	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	883	0	0	1
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Bob	Redmond	455257	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	73	0	0	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Willie	Murray	966988	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	306	0	0	0
683	25451	Winstead	Rachel	Price	459120	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021	531	0	0	0
		Capital District	Chris	Brady							50,035	271	153	20

Capital District 2021 • Table I

Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i		10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	1	8	0	0	0	173	0	80	102	0	26	10
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	131	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	59	72	0	23	12
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	313	1	8	0	0	0	304	0	139	174	0	49	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	16	0	0	0	15	0	9	22	0	20	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	111	0	1	0	0	0	110	0	45	66	0	25	25
0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	711	1	9	1	0	0	696	4	298	413	0	84	191
0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	22	41	0	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	32	43	0	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	13	12	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	45	55	0	27	0
0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	32	0	2	0	2	0	28	0	15	17	0	19	23
0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	231	0	0	0	0	226	5	100	131	0	55	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	37	38	0	32	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	3	21	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	40	59	0	43	9
0	7	0	6	3	0	0	7	3	25	1,928	0	30	3	0	1,892	3	810	1,118	0	180	207
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	155	0	0	0	0	155	0	67	88	0	39	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	118	0	0	0	0	118	0	50	68	0	24	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	273	0	0	0	0	273	0	117	156	0	63	26
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	1	0	0	85	0	46	40	0	23	15
0	8	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	875	10	0	7	6	0	850	2	376	499	0	185	103
0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	6	0	0	0	199	0	65	140	0	50	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	41	45	0	32	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	22	60	0	21	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	63	105	0	53	12
0	12	4	0	12	0	0	9	15	15	1,829	16	9	7	1	1,789	7	806	1,023	0	230	302
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	11	2	0	0	168	0	83	93	5	60	200
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	572	0	0	0	0	0	570	2	252	320	0	69	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	59	61	0	30	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	59	71	0	20	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	250	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	118	132	0	50	66
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1,020	6	2	5	0	999	8	432	588	0	99	200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	207	0	4	0	0	0	203	0	94	113	0	22	70
0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	5	272	0	0	0	1	0	271	0	124	148	0	53	8
0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	367	1	4	0	0	0	362	0	162	205	0	72	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	67	1	19	49	0	18	15
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	1,354	5	3	1	0	1,341	3	624	730	0	148	134
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	668	0	9	3	1	654	1	257	411	0	67	107
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	695	8	19	10	0	12	643	3	305	390	0	55	96
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	77	0	1	0	0	0	76	0	24	53	0	16	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	201	0	3	0	0	197	1	81	120	0	65	96
0	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	11	754	1	14	1	0	731	7	323	431	0	107	101
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	914	1	4	0	0	0	909	0	468	446	0	151	84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	151	0	0	0	0	0	151	0	64	87	0	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	21	43	0	29	0
0	5	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	515	0	6	0	0	509	0	255	260	0	50	200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	35	47	0	19	21
0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	96	0	0	0	0	94	2	37	59	0	25	20
0	1	0	0	2	45	1	2	14	504	0	8	0	0	0	496	0	240	264	0	61	44
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	415	9	6	1	0	0	399	0	120	295	0	30	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	103	0	0	0	2	0	101	0	46	57	0	39	30
0	0	6	0	4	0	3	1	17	865	5	19	75	1	0	750	15	400	465	0	103	200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	19	53	0	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	2	302	0	0	0	2	0	141	165	0	40	90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	527	3	2	0	0	0	522	0	228	299	0	45	120
0	165	100	17	437	45	112	110	409	49,614	276	1,333	243	56	51	47,008	647	22,187	27,422	5	7,844	8,996

Capital District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
284	23302	Jefferson	Ken	Helms	1	0	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	42
325	23303	Ebenezer	Ken	Helms	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]			1	0	1	0	13	0	0	1	0	43
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	0	0	0	7	6	0	1	1	0	10
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	2	2	0
487	23401	Knightdale	Patrick	Murphy	1	2	3	107	235	3	111	24	2	46
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	0	2	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	9
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	0	1	1	3	20	0	0	0	0	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	0	0	0	25	18	0	13	8	1	45
307	23702	Fellowship	Cody	Marks	0	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
308	23703	Micro	Cody	Marks	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]			0	0	0	14	16	0	4	0	0	0
512	23751	Millbrook	Christi	Dye	2	0	2	103	293	0	35	20	15	97
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Becky	Bradley	0	0	0	22	11	0	4	8	2	29
291	23803	Salem	Becky	Bradley	1	0	1	6	6	0	4	1	1	12
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]			1	0	1	28	17	0	8	9	3	41
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	David	Arroyo	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	2	11
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	1	4	5	80	709	8	50	45	10	158
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	0	0	0	0	23	0	30	22	12	26
247	24002	Newton Grove	Chris	Leak	0	1	1	14	23	0	9	7	5	16
246	24003	Maple Grove	Chris	Leak	0	0	0	7	32	0	3	0	0	12
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]			0	1	1	21	55	0	12	7	5	28
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	4	1	5	293	89	43	69	37	0	150
520	24071	Open Table	Sarah	Majors	0	0	0	1	132	0	22	15	32	80
286	24101	Pine Forest	Elizabeth	Polk	0	0	0	17	40	0	15	8	8	53
312	24152	First	Grayson	Fallow	0	0	0	0	10	0	9	1	4	15
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Grayson	Fallow	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	10
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]			0	0	0	0	17	0	9	1	4	25
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	8	1	9	228	230	13	35	40	0	88
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
287	24301	Providence	Bryan	Sexton	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	8	0	38
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	3	1	4	41	20	0	25	15	0	59
636	24451	Sims	Paul	Dunham	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	1	0	8
519	24501	Soapstone	Mitzi	Johnson	1	0	1	268	109	7	63	88	14	164
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	2	1	3	35	42	0	12	0	3	88
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	0	0	0	68	41	0	25	17	4	121
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	2	0	2	8	28	0	18	16	1	40
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	4	0	4	4	24	0	12	0	17	42
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	5	0	5	5	52	14	58	70	44	166
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	17
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	8	0	9
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	1	1	2	70	126	0	25	23	10	25
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Donald	Sadler	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	8
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	1	0	1	1	19	0	0	0	0	21
682	25101	West Nash	Heather	Wong	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
522	25151	Westover	Rich	Cooper	0	1	1	0	43	0	0	0	0	13
326	25201	Westwood	Janet	Balasko	2	0	2	2	26	0	7	4	3	36
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	5	0	5	100	188	0	83	35	23	460
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Bob	Redmond	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Willie	Murray	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	6	10	39
683	25451	Winstead	Rachel	Price	0	0	0	6	35	3	17	12	0	31
		Capital District	Chris	Brady	214	76	290	6,207	5,977	1,497	3,890	1,972	766	6,632

Capital District 2021 • Table I

TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church
19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31
43	19	0	3	2	0	13	850	27	1,600	0	0	0	0	0
1	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
44	37	0	4	2	0	13	850	27	1,600	0	0	0	0	3
12	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
10	3	0	1	1	1	8	0	13	385	0	0	0	0	5
183	20	65	5	4	5	55	5,200	0	0	16	250	0	0	6
9	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	34	39	4	3	4	0	0	25	2,986	5	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	500	0	0	0	0	0
4	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	22	500	0	0	0	0	3
167	92	0	10	11	17	145	2,131	74	811	20	6,000	0	0	22
43	29	27	6	3	1	12	0	20	882	7	0	0	0	4
18	6	27	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
61	35	54	7	5	2	12	0	20	882	7	0	0	0	8
15	12	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
263	110	45	22	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
90	16	0	5	5	3	12	1,450	15	0	20	0	0	0	6
37	16	18	5	2	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	6
15	13	8	2	1	1	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	5
52	29	26	7	3	2	0	0	33	0	1	0	0	0	11
256	131	40	14	26	5	175	20,800	227	1,841	101	2,200	0	0	18
149	25	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	15	500	0	0	6
84	33	41	7	4	2	40	8,071	20	3,669	12	5,423	0	0	13
29	8	25	1	0	0	10	0	22	784	1	0	0	0	8
10	5	6	0	0	0	9	0	11	100	0	0	0	0	9
39	13	31	1	0	0	19	0	33	884	1	0	0	0	17
163	48	50	10	5	1	35	820	0	399	35	6,184	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2,480	19	501	0	0	0	0	3
46	30	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
99	30	53	7	5	0	13	1,983	23	7,818	15	0	0	0	8
15	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	395	0	0	0	0	4
329	68	111	11	28	6	102	6,530	0	0	83	9,310	0	0	15
103	55	51	5	2	5	9	750	12	1,000	8	250	0	0	8
167	24	0	7	10	2	40	436	25	1,758	13	4,452	0	0	18
14	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	25	50	1	4	0	0	0	32	2,531	16	0	0	0	11
71	71	0	3	5	8	25	0	36	2,012	30	1,000	0	0	16
338	124	63	9	7	2	60	10,000	80	1,047	36	3,343	0	0	18
22	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	100	0	0	0	0	1
28	8	35	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
83	12	0	1	2	7	35	4,214	37	2,377	20	1,000	0	0	7
12	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	2	3	10	1,054	20	678	0	0	0	0	4
14	10	0	1	0	2	15	1,579	62	3,385	6	1,115	0	0	0
13	8	0	1	3	0	10	0	7	2,215	0	0	0	0	3
50	36	0	3	3	1	12	1,500	15	168	0	0	0	0	15
601	307	112	25	33	22	42	1,000	0	0	57	5,200	0	0	10
9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1,697	0	0	0	0	0
63	7	0	2	3	2	15	0	19	450	5	0	0	0	3
60	22	24	3	6	1	8	1,125	29	375	7	1,741	0	0	4
13,260	3,872	2,459	414	489	237	1,689	171,967	2,738	201,646	1,514	216,944	7	37	779

Capital District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
284	23302	Jefferson	Ken	Helms	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
325	23303	Ebenezer	Ken	Helms	0	2	18	120	380,000	42,078	0	0
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]			0	2	18	146	1,652,000	68,633	0	0
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	3	1	0	25	1,624,394	157,207	0	0
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	5	5	28	115	1,678,000	230,948	0	0
487	23401	Knightdale	Patrick	Murphy	3	6	48	905	7,719,586	169,937	1,767,178	13,022
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	1	8	4	155	1,278,165	75,493	0	0
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	394,000	10,000	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	705,000	5,000	0	0
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	1,099,000	15,000	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	0	0	7	0	620,000	9,499	0	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	2	6	56	2,561	5,100,000	1,596,958	0	0
307	23702	Fellowship	Cody	Marks	0	1	2	0	987,800	94,214	0	0
308	23703	Micro	Cody	Marks	0	3	8	20	300,000	35,507	0	0
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]			0	4	10	20	1,287,800	129,721	0	0
512	23751	Millbrook	Christi	Dye	2	12	64	5,223	7,025,976	1,607,380	0	0
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Becky	Bradley	1	3	12	1,000	788,000	205,971	0	0
291	23803	Salem	Becky	Bradley	2	4	32	900	2,451,000	115,125	0	0
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]			3	7	44	1,900	3,239,000	321,096	0	0
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	David	Arroyo	0	1	12	50	860,000	64,500	0	0
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	3	5	100	1,000	2,973,700	2,006,458	0	0
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	5	1	12	55	1,025,000	105,393	0	0
247	24002	Newton Grove	Chris	Leak	0	1	23	415	2,655,678	325,776	0	0
246	24003	Maple Grove	Chris	Leak	0	2	15	370	710,000	212,272	0	0
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]			0	3	38	785	3,365,678	538,048	0	0
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	5	18	150	100	7,149,000	2,149,643	1,983,652	0
520	24071	Open Table	Sarah	Majors	1	6	160	5,000	4,460,000	555,000	0	41,700
286	24101	Pine Forest	Elizabeth	Polk	6	10	96	950	1,635,000	1,383,811	0	0
312	24152	First	Grayson	Fallow	3	9	23	225	730,000	79,009	0	0
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Grayson	Fallow	2	7	20	60	964,500	59,821	14,098	0
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]			5	16	43	285	1,694,500	138,830	14,098	0
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	3	9	300	10,500	5,175,000	343,803	933,868	0
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	0	3	27	200	1,035,000	337,324	0	0
287	24301	Providence	Bryan	Sexton	1	4	53	56	3,772,000	320,802	0	0
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	0	8	55	350	4,400,000	220,551	0	0
636	24451	Sims	Paul	Dunham	4	3	12	275	550,000	13,244	18,034	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Mitzi	Johnson	2	13	499	630	3,669,870	789,680	1,188,387	6,724
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	1	5	50	965	5,300,000	455,749	1,021,168	0
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	7	10	175	6,035	4,750,000	297,313	0	0
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	0	0	0	275,000	161,250	0	10,000
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	2	9	25	400	4,256,000	309,921	0	0
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	15	10	300	520	7,158,946	1,730,691	841,600	0
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	7	16	302	6,570	8,767,068	4,920,056	54,427	216,780
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	1	1	5	5	1,371,500	422,367	0	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	0	17	10	325	950,000	46,990	0	0
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	4	7	50	1,000	2,025,000	740,860	0	0
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Donald	Sadler	0	0	0	0	276,672	111,377	0	0
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	1	2	24	151	925,000	88,085	0	0
682	25101	West Nash	Heather	Wong	0	0	0	0	2,500,760	116,000	0	0
522	25151	Westover	Rich	Cooper	0	3	30	500	2,329,904	1,127,493	0	0
326	25201	Westwood	Janet	Balasko	3	10	22	1,300	1,136,000	22,000	0	0
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	2	7	285	8,840	7,571,808	2,709,477	587,298	0
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Bob	Redmond	0	0	3	13	653,000	12,848	0	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Willie	Murray	1	3	10	32	1,250,000	82,423	184,276	0
683	25451	Winstead	Rachel	Price	0	3	24	400	1,854,070	611,239	0	0
		Capital District	Chris	Brady	230	617	11,385	418,366	363,910,835	61,405,390	26,135,204	630,336

Capital District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	D79124						35a	35b
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	451248	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered	2021	6,229	6,229
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	457006	Capital	Harnett	Angier	Chartered	2021	17,593	12,300
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	454856	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021	4,863	4,863
501	21151	Asbury	Jonathan	Jeffries	457735	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	103,619	103,619
319	21201	Asbury	Kristina	Yeatts	455213	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	5,720	5,720
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Steven	McNeal	457850	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	13,279	13,279
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	457041	Capital	Nash	Bailey	Chartered	2021	22,401	22,401
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	457052	Capital	Wilson	Bailey	Chartered	2021	4,031	1,000
	21300	Bailey Charge [2]									26,432	23,401
265	21351	Benson	Billy	Olsen	457063	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered	2021	29,559	29,559
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	457291	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	76,887	76,887
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	454641	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	5,300	5,190
268	21501	Bethel	Joseph	Franklin	454685	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	19,838	9,500
638	21531	Black Creek	Gainus	Sikes	458307	Capital	Wilson	Black Creek	Chartered	2021	5,776	5,776
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	455703	Capital	Wayne	Dudley	Chartered	2021	16,519	0
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	455111	Capital	Wilson	Kenly	Chartered	2021	13,694	13,694
320	21651	Centenary	Steve	McElroy	455485	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	66,203	66,203
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	458125	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered	2021	11,728	11,728
864	21721	Church At Six Forks	Alan	Felton	452846	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	New Church Start	2021	0	0
920	21741	Church on Morgan	Justin	Morgan	452722	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	55,403	55,403
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	457143	Capital	Harnett	Coats	Chartered	2021	16,494	16,494
295	21851	Corinth	Bud	Cameron	454878	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021	5,837	5,837
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Andy	Rose	454960	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	16,614	0
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	457187	Capital	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered	2021	37,708	37,708
245	22001	Ebenezer	Jim	Huskins	455350	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021	4,390	4,390
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	457201	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	22,213	22,213
505	22152	Edenton Street	Greg	Moore	457724	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	370,573	370,573
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	454470	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	29,384	0
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses (3)									399,957	370,573
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Cole	Breit	455441	Capital	Johnston	Selma	Chartered	2021	13,701	13,701
266	22251	Elevation	Clay	Parker	457198	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered	2021	12,679	12,679
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kristina	Yeatts	457393	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	7,467	7,467
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	458342	Capital	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered	2021	12,941	12,941
214	22401	Erwin	Won	Namkoong	457223	Capital	Harnett	Erwin	Chartered	2021	28,042	28,042
274	22451	Eureka	Billy	Sander	454787	Capital	Wayne	Eureka	Chartered	2021	15,622	15,624
623	22501	Evansdale	Randy	Innes	458386	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021	20,691	20,691
506	22551	Fairmont	Christina	Turner	457746	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	40,209	17,000
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	454823	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	9,566	0
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	457085	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	208,906	208,906
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	454151	Capital	Wake	Cary	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	0	0
	22650	First Cary Campuses									208,906	208,906
681	22701	First	Jim	Bell	459107	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021	121,381	121,381
278	22751	Four Oaks	Adam	Charville	454867	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021	23,033	23,033
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	454880	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered	2021	19,982	10,511
481	22851	Garner	Joe	Casteel	457280	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered	2021	84,687	0
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Brinkley	455053	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	42,000	42,000
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	455020	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered	2021	7,859	7,859
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	455086	Capital	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	5,868	5,868
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]									13,727	13,727
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	451498	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered	2021	30,465	30,465
953	23003	Greater Heights En Espanol	Rafael Antonio	Martinez	140236	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Closed 6/30/2021	2021	0	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	David	Beam	457768	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	252,570	252,570
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	457781	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	148,901	148,901
484	23151	Holland's	Greg	Jenks	457416	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	100,869	0
236	23201	Hopewell	Gregg	Presnal	455634	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered	2021	16,123	16,123
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Tim	Russell	457121	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered	2021	101,198	101,198

Capital District 2021 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b
37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b	65a	65b
1,328	0	3,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	18,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,202	0	44,643	0	0	0
2,497	0	125	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	0	0	24,400	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	145,333	23,773	82,056	0	46,627	23,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,575	19,505	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,430	6,699	46,627	0	0	0
0	0	1,222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	11,280	6,968	37,536	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	1,602	11,084	0	0	0
0	0	1,222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	11,830	8,571	48,620	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,650	5,432	9,688	62,000	0	0	0
8,677	0	3,894	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,332	15,954	79,352	0	54,986	0
196	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	15,500	0	9,059	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,064	10,363	50,192	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,658	0	22,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,285	46,627	0	0	0
0	0	387	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	395	16,322	7,774	49,754	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,155	0	0	0	0	0	58,000	12,101	89,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,077	7,256	28,850	0	15,700	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	1,185	8,888	50,267	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,530	15,000	89,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,890	18,782	7,364	46,627	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	585	2,576	0	19,800	0	0	0
371	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	3,231	0	12,000	0	0	0
529	0	358	0	0	0	45	947	195	46	48	45	0	8,379	9,605	61,474	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	22,400	0	0	0
2,545	0	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	22,883	8,769	51,036	0	0	0
25	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	284,186	38,131	128,792	0	106,847	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,034	13,500	89,687	0	0	0
25	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	310,220	51,631	218,479	0	106,847	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	1,800	4,243	30,308	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	5,900	7,300	46,627	0	0	0
371	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	160	402	3,524	26,101	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	6,237	36,069	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,185	10,234	65,500	0	0	0
300	0	3,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460	2,863	10,200	46,627	0	0	0
450	0	1,025	25	0	0	25	300	25	25	25	25	0	12,086	0	40,000	0	0	0
1,225	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	6,225	9,421	60,149	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	4,887	36,197	0	0	0
10,355	0	3,195	0	0	0	445	0	0	200	0	0	51,351	116,538	56,151	150,962	0	233,429	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10,355	0	3,195	0	0	0	445	0	0	200	0	0	51,351	116,538	56,151	150,962	0	233,429	0
8,104	100	8,514	100	1,000	100	100	540	100	100	100	100	13,522	37,694	8,341	108,500	0	50,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,200	8,410	54,699	0	0	0
70	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,925	8,258	52,208	0	0	0
0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,544	14,610	87,010	0	0	0
0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,901	10,415	66,200	0	7,279	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	891	3,643	23,314	0	0	0
140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	371	3,643	23,314	0	0	0
140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	1,262	7,286	46,627	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,255	18,852	90,000	0	27,918	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,075	0	5,375	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	435,082	41,907	139,586	0	128,673	0
8,860	0	2,160	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	150	190	1,200	61,716	25,269	115,098	0	51,697	0
200	0	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,764	19,282	101,082	0	23,313	0
900	0	215	0	0	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	50	3,000	7,938	50,804	0	0	0
17,117	0	9,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	99,765	21,290	88,683	0	46,855	0

Capital District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits
					66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	500	0	0
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	0	0	364	0	364	0	0	0
501	21151	Asbury	Jonathan	Jeffries	2,720	5,410	0	8,130	3,944	0	3,944	0	0	23,773
319	21201	Asbury	Kristina	Yeatts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,175
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Steven	McNeal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	4,500	0	0	4,500	3,700	0	3,700	2,000	0	11,678
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	1,040	0	0	1,040	800	0	800	500	0	2,920
	21300	Bailey Charge [2]			5,540	0	0	5,540	4,500	0	4,500	2,500	0	14,598
265	21351	Benson	Billy	Olsen	7,484	0	0	7,484	4,500	0	4,500	300	0	16,774
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	4,225	4,842	0	9,067	2,729	174	2,903	0	8	25,162
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	2,900	0	0	2,900	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	0
268	21501	Bethel	Joseph	Franklin	4,716	0	0	4,716	5,369	0	5,369	0	0	16,774
638	21531	Black Creek	Gainus	Sikes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
269	21551	Brogden	David	Moehring	4,085	0	0	4,085	516	0	516	0	0	16,774
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	4,310	0	0	4,310	894	0	894	0	0	8,516
320	21651	Centenary	Steve	McElroy	5,658	0	0	5,658	4,962	0	4,962	600	700	16,774
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	4,792	0	0	4,792	12,000	0	12,000	0	0	0
864	21721	Church At Six Forks	Alan	Felton	4,414	0	0	4,414	0	0	0	0	0	15,376
920	21741	Church on Morgan	Justin	Morgan	0	0	0	0	1,952	0	1,952	0	0	16,972
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	6,104	0	0	6,104	798	0	798	0	0	2,400
295	21851	Corinth	Bud	Cameron	0	0	0	0	2,750	0	2,750	200	0	0
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Andy	Rose	1,133	0	0	1,133	0	0	0	0	0	0
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	7,053	0	0	7,053	186	0	186	194	0	16,774
245	22001	Ebenezer	Jim	Huskins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	3,000	0	0	3,000	2,211	0	2,211	0	0	600
505	22152	Edenton Street	Greg	Moore	0	5,528	0	5,528	536	2,423	2,959	0	2,394	50,323
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,774
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses (3)			0	5,528	0	5,528	536	2,423	2,959	0	2,394	67,097
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Cole	Breit	5,536	0	0	5,536	2,027	0	2,027	0	0	1,591
266	22251	Elevation	Clay	Parker	0	0	0	0	3,287	0	3,287	0	0	16,671
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kristina	Yeatts	2,850	0	0	2,850	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	0	0	0	0	0	333	333	0	0	0
214	22401	Erwin	Won	Namkoong	6,585	0	0	6,585	5,983	0	5,983	1,262	0	16,774
274	22451	Eureka	Billy	Sander	7,474	0	0	7,474	0	0	0	500	0	15,315
623	22501	Evansdale	Randy	Innes	4,124	0	0	4,124	1,306	0	1,306	1,000	0	0
506	22551	Fairmont	Christina	Turner	5,925	0	0	5,925	283	0	283	1,500	0	8,387
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	4,000	0	0	4,000	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	881	881	22	188	56,898
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	First Cary Campuses			0	0	0	0	0	881	881	22	188	56,898
681	22701	First	Jim	Bell	11,119	3,600	0	14,719	3,241	2,000	5,241	500	500	15,028
278	22751	Four Oaks	Adam	Charville	6,380	0	0	6,380	1,472	0	1,472	50	0	17,277
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	8,478	0	0	8,478	1,413	0	1,413	2,059	0	16,774
481	22851	Garner	Joe	Casteel	4,360	0	0	4,360	199	0	199	0	0	15,339
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Brinkley	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	16,767
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	2,078	0	0	2,078	0	0	0	500	0	5,936
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	1,979	0	0	1,979	0	0	0	200	0	5,936
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]			4,057	0	0	4,057	0	0	0	700	0	11,873
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	4,560	1,930	0	6,490	15,320	2,303	17,623	0	0	25,161
953	23003	Greater Heights En Espanol	Rafael Antonio	Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	David	Beam	6,139	11,399	0	17,538	3,026	1,484	4,510	3,267	868	47,058
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	7,000	3,762	0	10,762	0	0	0	1,457	5,736	22,635
484	23151	Holland's	Greg	Jenks	5,883	2,117	0	8,000	2,237	65	2,302	399	522	25,161
236	23201	Hopewell	Gregg	Presnal	5,909	0	0	5,909	8,017	0	8,017	600	0	7,396
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Tim	Russell	4,800	0	0	4,800	0	3,439	3,439	0	0	41,453

Capital District 2021 • Table II

Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,440	1,100	3,330	16,731	31,806	0	0	0	0	82,096
0	25,806	1,132	4,329	24,696	0	0	0	0	0	123,108
0	0	477	4,838	5,108	0	0	0	0	0	42,822
0	315,318	58,222	19,697	58,535	0	143,655	28,000	18,480	28,800	1,133,186
0	0	562	3,265	12,740	0	0	0	0	0	47,541
0	20,000	9,614	6,677	28,062	0	6,000	2,274	0	0	147,687
180	16,626	576	5,633	64,271	0	0	11,600	0	0	200,670
45	4,152	950	1,353	4,390	0	0	3,900	0	0	34,286
225	20,778	1,526	6,986	68,660	0	0	15,500	0	0	234,956
0	62,161	15,106	11,413	42,299	21,400	68,447	0	0	0	360,213
447	165,288	14,788	19,826	102,055	0	67,070	19,840	16,000	0	710,536
0	0	1,000	2,300	6,100	0	8,652	0	0	0	55,546
198	13,750	1,512	3,777	38,960	40,000	2,876	0	0	0	222,050
0	0	2,190	1,693	21,890	0	0	0	0	0	55,206
249	0	665	6,743	28,154	8,093	14,032	0	0	0	133,224
249	12,919	2,282	3,777	15,604	0	17,859	0	0	0	154,837
255	232,502	29,067	15,499	85,102	12,534	69,000	0	0	0	705,111
0	21,903	12,827	5,953	23,431	58,366	5,612	0	0	0	231,495
228	24,050	1,083	7,593	56,930	61,932	0	16,667	0	0	249,261
249	344,301	220,892	4,717	94,450	153,300	317,030	31,000	0	0	1,376,796
0	13,683	2,980	8,392	30,815	0	0	0	0	0	157,328
0	6,700	15	1,823	6,720	0	0	0	0	0	47,005
0	523	4,842	7,042	34,612	0	82,620	0	0	0	147,083
249	52,859	14,228	30,374	42,155	0	15,052	0	0	0	298,503
0	0	1,055	1,340	14,518	0	0	0	0	0	113,703
0	26,008	7,960	6,229	53,183	0	19,625	15,511	0	0	244,522
62	1,577,225	216,868	71,300	698,269	0	244,775	31,615	25,000	0	3,863,072
17	156,173	19,586	0	92,575	0	4,563	18,000	0	0	436,909
79	1,733,398	236,454	71,300	790,844	0	249,338	49,615	25,000	0	4,299,981
0	31,112	2,500	15,420	24,465	0	15,607	0	0	0	149,160
242	21,845	3,401	3,977	24,739	0	0	0	0	0	147,118
0	9,050	313	3,103	8,767	0	13,451	0	0	0	79,714
0	23,940	181	4,084	9,818	0	1,960	0	0	0	95,738
249	48,229	8,818	9,423	42,634	0	47,692	0	0	0	297,610
249	0	6,550	5,245	13,795	0	1,130	0	0	0	129,361
0	11,115	7,034	6,970	25,415	0	21,244	0	0	0	152,910
198	113,521	2,728	20,278	58,980	34,009	60,450	0	0	0	400,629
0	0	1,000	3,112	19,750	0	3,500	0	0	0	101,446
968	504,999	77,499	43,592	118,799	280,120	1,146,762	29,000	66,500	0	3,157,759
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
968	504,999	77,499	43,592	118,799	280,120	1,146,762	29,000	66,500	0	3,157,759
125	520,921	58,694	27,739	156,280	0	209,834	9,308	9,600	0	1,386,885
249	51,103	1,900	8,391	9,050	0	2,200	0	0	0	200,414
249	24,934	11,280	8,291	14,332	0	263,163	0	0	0	440,167
249	197,933	39,406	18,428	208,850	135,382	0	18,000	0	0	809,310
249	87,991	24,328	9,215	85,584	0	18,679	19,000	0	0	393,808
99	4,740	1,054	11,211	9,340	0	0	0	0	0	70,665
99	4,104	3,331	1,350	5,778	0	11,911	0	0	0	68,163
198	8,844	4,385	12,561	15,118	0	11,911	0	0	0	138,828
374	56,992	13,996	3,863	16,374	0	0	30,000	7,500	0	390,864
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
747	873,719	59,044	54,167	237,525	237,525	27,066	0	40,127	0	2,609,479
447	469,256	34,650	27,701	189,197	400,000	183,750	0	0	29,900	1,791,034
348	306,814	54,200	22,407	152,499	0	89,000	9,000	0	0	843,193
249	0	6,239	4,148	24,333	0	7,992	0	0	0	144,239
447	311,298	109,549	20,076	240,138	2,844	238,948	18,000	14,730	0	1,392,429

Capital District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
284	23302	Jefferson	Ken	Helms	454971	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	7,560	7,560
325	23303	Ebenezer	Ken	Helms	455645	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	4,380	4,380
23300 Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]											11,940	11,940
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	457804	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	3,691	3,691
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	455100	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered	2021	7,457	3,000
487	23401	Knightdale	Patrick	Murphy	457462	Capital	Wake	Knightdale	Chartered	2021	34,462	6,930
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	457702	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	5,978	5,978
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	454891	Capital	Greene	Stantonsburg	Chartered	2021	2,237	2,237
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	454798	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered	2021	1,971	0
23500 Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]											4,208	2,237
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	455315	Capital	Wilson	Lucama	Chartered	2021	3,439	1,720
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	457542	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	29,720	29,720
307	23702	Fellowship	Cody	Marks	455270	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered	2021	6,581	6,581
308	23703	Micro	Cody	Marks	455133	Capital	Johnston	Micro	Chartered	2021	2,250	2,250
23700 Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]											8,831	8,831
512	23751	Millbrook	Christi	Dye	457622	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	103,954	103,954
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Becky	Bradley	455235	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered	2021	11,637	11,637
291	23803	Salem	Becky	Bradley	455406	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	13,293	13,293
23800 Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]											24,930	24,930
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	David	Arroyo	457644	Capital	Nash	Bailey	Chartered	2021	8,154	8,154
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	457438	Capital	Johnston	Garner	Chartered	2021	59,192	59,163
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	455656	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	17,517	17,517
247	24002	Newton Grove	Chris	Leak	455202	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered	2021	9,717	9,717
246	24003	Maple Grove	Chris	Leak	455372	Capital	Sampson	Dunn	Chartered	2021	7,129	7,129
24000 Newton Grove Charge [2]											16,846	16,846
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	457382	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	188,368	188,368
520	24071	Open Table	Sarah	Majors	457848	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	0	0
286	24101	Pine Forest	Elizabeth	Polk	455246	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	35,633	35,633
312	24152	First	Grayson	Fallow	455268	Capital	Johnston	Pine Level	Chartered	2021	5,783	5,783
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Grayson	Fallow	455394	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	5,110	5,110
24150 Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]											10,893	10,893
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	457688	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	70,110	70,110
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	455304	Capital	Johnston	Princeton	Chartered	2021	15,900	15,900
287	24301	Providence	Bryan	Sexton	455326	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	26,226	2,500
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	455292	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	34,435	34,435
636	24451	Sims	Paul	Dunham	457303	Capital	Wilson	Sims	Chartered	2021	4,724	4,411
519	24501	Soapstone	Mitzi	Johnson	451250	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	76,757	76,757
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	457256	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	44,884	44,884
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	457757	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	43,974	43,974
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	455224	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered	2021	9,268	9,268
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	454982	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	31,240	31,240
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	457837	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	76,868	76,868
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	455007	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	77,642	77,642
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	455543	Capital	Wilson	Stantonsburg	Chartered	2021	6,254	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	455793	Capital	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered	2021	8,599	787
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	458001	Capital	Wake	Wendell	Chartered	2021	27,528	27,528
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Donald	Sadler	455678	Capital	Sampson	Godwin	Chartered	2021	6,811	6,811
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	457861	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	9,786	9,786
682	25101	West Nash	Heather	Wong	459153	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021	36,677	36,677
522	25151	Westover	Rich	Cooper	457883	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	24,694	24,694
326	25201	Westwood	Janet	Balasko	454710	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021	16,217	16,217
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	457110	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	134,881	134,881
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Bob	Redmond	455257	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021	7,819	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Willie	Murray	966988	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	22,530	22,530
683	25451	Winstead	Rachel	Price	459120	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021	29,179	29,179
Capital District											3,724,830	3,334,108

Capital District 2021 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b
37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b	65a	65b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	500	0	15,450	0	0	0
300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	500	0	10,300	0	0	0
300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,000	0	25,750	0	0	0
25	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,000	0	10,100	0	0	0
50	0	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,106	3,352	20,545	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,546	7,424	63,351	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,450	0	24,310	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	20	10	10	70	45	15	100	570	0	0	20,801	0	0	0
1,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	10,379	6,666	58,691	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502	19,731	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,310	670	7,561	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,310	1,172	27,292	0	0	0
6,985	0	5,855	0	0	25	60	425	875	430	35	0	49,787	23,442	101,543	0	48,127	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	926	3,599	3,906	25,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,183	4,219	25,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	926	7,782	8,125	50,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2,229	23,430	0	0	0
600	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,002	12,443	79,631	0	0	0
429	0	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,926	7,621	48,772	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,911	3,643	23,315	0	0	0
0	0	300	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	3,643	23,315	0	0	0
0	0	300	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	750	1,911	7,286	46,630	0	0	0
39,265	0	5,588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,384	123,262	30,641	106,116	0	83,493	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	10,911	62,285	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,534	13,995	7,377	62,952	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	5,505	2,179	15,154	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,968	14,941	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	5,505	4,147	30,095	0	0	0
1,965	0	0	0	0	0	345	150	0	0	125	0	0	26,354	15,669	97,242	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,198	7,285	46,627	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,758	27,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,833	9,126	53,815	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	20,000	0	0	0
0	0	500	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	11,450	16,986	12,214	80,832	0	0	0
1,000	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,304	9,476	12,171	71,759	0	0	0
0	0	5,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,795	18,780	10,625	65,000	0	0	0
200	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,900	0	0	0
780	0	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,180	10,438	7,891	50,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,380	27,064	14,137	81,000	0	23,693	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,867	34,723	118,000	0	102,624	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	22,589	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,703	0	23,650	0	0	0
300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,602	61,451	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0
1,356	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	8,704	4,887	37,020	0	0	0
447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	9,246	66,000	0	0	0
3,235	0	984	0	0	0	0	355	0	0	235	0	1,128	16,283	9,150	60,000	0	0	0
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	5,431	7,569	48,440	0	0	0
5,815	0	1,950	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,020	180,415	30,712	96,052	0	108,133	23,715
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,440	0	0	0
200	0	50	100	0	100	150	100	100	100	100	100	0	1,200	7,393	46,627	0	0	0
350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	6,252	6,034	50,000	0	0	0
132,307	100	73,602	225	1,200	400	1,130	11,222	880	1,441	1,403	535	133,602	2,505,361	863,873	5,036,984	0	1,168,453	46,986

Capital District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits
					66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c
284	23302	Jefferson	Ken	Helms	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0
325	23303	Ebenezer	Ken	Helms	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	1,600	0	0	0
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	2,525	0	0	2,525	0	0	0	0	0	0
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	4,291	0	0	4,291	2,705	0	2,705	0	0	0
487	23401	Knightdale	Patrick	Murphy	5,593	0	0	5,593	222	0	222	0	0	12,581
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	2,521	0	0	2,521	657	0	657	742	0	6,290
307	23702	Fellowship	Cody	Marks	0	0	0	0	1,139	0	1,139	0	0	0
308	23703	Micro	Cody	Marks	1,000	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	1,000	457	0	0
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]			1,000	0	0	1,000	2,139	0	2,139	457	0	0
512	23751	Millbrook	Christi	Dye	8,214	1,685	0	9,899	900	859	1,759	218	115	21,412
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Becky	Bradley	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	969
291	23803	Salem	Becky	Bradley	2,531	0	0	2,531	0	0	0	0	0	969
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]			5,531	0	0	5,531	0	0	0	0	0	1,938
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	David	Arroyo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	3,162	0	0	3,162	2,197	0	2,197	300	0	16,774
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	3,581	0	0	3,581	0	0	0	503	0	0
247	24002	Newton Grove	Chris	Leak	2,250	0	0	2,250	2,000	0	2,000	100	0	8,387
246	24003	Maple Grove	Chris	Leak	2,250	0	0	2,250	0	0	0	0	0	8,387
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]			4,500	0	0	4,500	2,000	0	2,000	100	0	16,774
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	2,423	4,309	0	6,732	0	0	0	182	67	34,314
520	24071	Open Table	Sarah	Majors	5,000	0	0	5,000	4,000	0	4,000	2,000	0	21,838
286	24101	Pine Forest	Elizabeth	Polk	1,960	0	0	1,960	0	0	0	0	0	12,581
312	24152	First	Grayson	Fallow	3,325	0	0	3,325	0	0	0	0	0	0
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Grayson	Fallow	5,573	0	0	5,573	0	0	0	0	0	0
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]			8,898	0	0	8,898	0	0	0	0	0	0
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	8,000	0	0	8,000	559	0	559	906	0	16,774
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	6,215	0	0	6,215	0	0	0	500	0	16,774
287	24301	Providence	Bryan	Sexton	7,629	0	0	7,629	3,450	0	3,450	0	0	8,387
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	3,529	0	0	3,529	0	0	0	0	0	16,774
636	24451	Sims	Paul	Dunham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
519	24501	Soapstone	Mitzi	Johnson	5,000	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	30	0	4,194
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	5,400	0	0	5,400	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	16,774
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	5,212	0	0	5,212	705	0	705	0	0	16,395
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	0	0	0	500	0	500	500	0	0
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	4,212	0	0	4,212	0	0	0	0	0	16,774
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	3,296	0	0	3,296	57	0	57	6,600	0	16,774
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	6,239	0	5,498	11,737	868	0	868	0	0	34,021
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	4,025	0	0	4,025	3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	2,707	0	0	2,707	4,000	0	4,000	1,250	0	0
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	5,286	0	0	5,286	516	0	516	139	0	16,774
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Donald	Sadler	0	0	0	0	4,308	0	4,308	0	0	0
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	0	0	0	0	617	0	617	0	0	0
682	25101	West Nash	Heather	Wong	4,488	0	0	4,488	883	0	883	0	0	7,769
522	25151	Westover	Rich	Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0
326	25201	Westwood	Janet	Balasko	4,267	0	0	4,267	1,007	0	1,007	0	0	16,774
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	5,130	7,290	0	12,420	0	1,085	1,085	0	0	34,863
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Bob	Redmond	4,600	0	0	4,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Willie	Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,317
683	25451	Winstead	Rachel	Price	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	102	0	10,484
		Capital District	Chris	Brady	318,546	51,872	5,498	375,917	162,876	15,046	177,922	32,206	11,098	1,045,224

Capital District 2021 • Table II

Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	4,480	3,837	14,250	0	0	0	0	0	48,627
0	0	0	1,280	6,205	0	750	0	0	0	25,365
0	0	4,480	5,117	20,455	0	750	0	0	0	73,992
0	0	175	5,275	11,019	0	11,848	0	0	0	45,927
0	7,800	2,227	4,111	13,226	0	0	0	0	0	67,895
174	60,376	8,792	14,026	60,401	168,189	2,153	0	0	0	422,758
0	7,800	319	3,430	11,226	0	49,942	0	0	0	108,454
0	4,000	100	1,389	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,726
0	1,050	0	1,412	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	13,462
0	5,050	100	2,801	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	34,188
0	0	0	3,270	4,125	0	13,782	0	0	0	47,588
249	70,605	12,203	5,249	84,979	0	130,640	12,408	0	0	434,544
198	0	1,955	3,620	2,169	0	0	0	0	0	35,896
0	0	421	818	4,558	0	0	0	0	0	20,045
198	0	2,376	4,438	6,727	0	0	0	0	0	55,941
0	254,370	25,483	27,042	216,451	0	95,178	0	15,258	0	1,008,728
114	0	4,044	4,506	23,755	0	27,947	0	0	0	109,423
124	0	14,839	9,645	28,820	0	2,725	0	0	0	106,348
238	0	18,883	14,151	52,575	0	30,672	0	0	0	215,771
0	0	1,353	1,639	10,082	0	0	0	0	0	47,186
249	225,538	32,993	13,799	52,393	0	79,216	0	0	0	588,500
249	31,405	10,590	9,486	18,307	0	20,138	0	0	0	192,868
99	0	1,840	6,842	26,888	0	34,063	0	0	0	121,304
125	0	125	3,512	5,490	0	0	0	0	0	54,975
224	0	1,965	10,354	32,377	0	34,063	0	0	0	176,279
488	644,704	40,819	23,547	215,981	246,387	44,504	25,000	38,250	0	1,904,092
323	91,384	16,193	8,123	45,360	0	26,311	20,000	0	0	317,727
249	74,100	11,971	10,831	60,845	0	58,503	0	0	0	352,530
0	4,800	1,182	1,407	9,725	0	0	0	0	0	49,418
0	3,000	397	1,307	9,155	0	0	0	0	0	41,451
0	7,800	1,579	2,714	18,880	0	0	0	0	0	90,869
249	212,882	15,252	9,446	74,154	78,138	9,479	20,000	0	0	657,800
249	7,448	616	7,141	16,068	0	30,868	0	0	0	161,890
125	21,242	6,131	13,256	23,292	0	0	0	0	0	117,770
0	85,444	13,834	15,435	43,617	0	10,237	0	0	0	293,079
0	4,500	500	1,450	6,814	2,131	0	0	0	0	40,306
249	276,396	54,235	14,619	119,034	79,530	778,160	19,200	0	0	1,550,085
250	79,803	22,050	12,420	57,004	93,151	2,796	20,210	0	0	458,552
225	127,381	9,364	16,717	89,034	0	5,304	20,000	0	0	437,136
0	0	245	8,896	12,923	0	0	0	0	0	78,732
198	52,668	4,054	14,129	50,170	0	15,632	0	0	0	260,746
198	290,270	14,764	32,032	95,748	104,444	51,277	26,500	0	0	870,104
645	114,547	52,506	46,765	101,575	2,430	72,002	0	16,000	0	877,044
0	2,580	938	4,692	10,220	0	0	0	0	0	50,644
0	734	1,482	6,303	26,096	0	3,205	0	0	0	71,917
249	33,905	16,044	9,108	55,697	0	2,953	0	0	0	239,552
0	0	823	2,437	7,310	0	27,674	0	0	0	74,363
0	14,233	790	3,795	11,483	0	9,210	0	0	0	102,582
332	58,656	7,551	8,333	72,143	0	4,229	7,200	0	0	285,153
0	31,796	4,675	8,080	43,740	0	5,182	13,200	0	0	222,804
215	21,200	2,864	4,860	21,617	5,490	16,925	0	0	0	173,002
1,097	304,293	72,502	24,458	187,247	91,442	286,510	25,200	0	24,480	1,650,490
0	0	1,960	4,799	17,442	0	0	0	0	0	56,241
249	7,727	10,639	5,943	30,648	26,208	13,460	0	0	0	183,941
198	53,298	1,141	8,676	25,526	0	4,950	11,355	0	0	207,857
15,632	10,048,937	1,676,733	1,044,293	5,540,811	2,374,871	5,398,961	530,987	267,445	83,180	41,933,519

Capital District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	D79124					
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	451248	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered	2021
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	457006	Capital	Harnett	Angier	Chartered	2021
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	454856	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021
501	21151	Asbury	Jonathan	Jeffries	457735	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
319	21201	Asbury	Kristina	Yeatts	455213	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Steven	McNeal	457850	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	457041	Capital	Nash	Bailey	Chartered	2021
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	457052	Capital	Wilson	Bailey	Chartered	2021
265	21300	Bailey Charge [2]								
265	21351	Benson	Billy	Olsen	457063	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered	2021
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	457291	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	454641	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered	2021
268	21501	Bethel	Joseph	Franklin	454685	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered	2021
638	21531	Black Creek	Gainus	Sikes	458307	Capital	Wilson	Black Creek	Chartered	2021
269	21551	Brogden	David	Mochring	455703	Capital	Wayne	Dudley	Chartered	2021
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	455111	Capital	Wilson	Kenly	Chartered	2021
320	21651	Centenary	Steve	McElroy	455485	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	458125	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered	2021
864	21721	Church At Six Forks	Alan	Felton	452846	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	New Church Start	2021
920	21741	Church on Morgan	Justin	Morgan	452722	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	457143	Capital	Harnett	Coats	Chartered	2021
295	21851	Corinth	Bud	Cameron	454878	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Andy	Rose	454960	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	457187	Capital	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered	2021
245	22001	Ebenezer	Jim	Huskins	455350	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	457201	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
505	22152	Edenton Street	Greg	Moore	457724	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	454470	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021
273	22201	Edenton Street Campuses (3)								
266	22251	Edgerton Memorial	Cole	Breit	455441	Capital	Johnston	Selma	Chartered	2021
327	22301	Elevation	Clay	Parker	457198	Capital	Johnston	Benson	Chartered	2021
617	22351	Elizabeth	Kristina	Yeatts	457393	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021
214	22401	Elm City	Barry	Drum	458342	Capital	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered	2021
274	22451	Erwin	Won	Namkoong	457223	Capital	Harnett	Erwin	Chartered	2021
623	22501	Eureka	Billy	Sander	454787	Capital	Wayne	Eureka	Chartered	2021
506	22551	Evansdale	Randy	Innes	458386	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021
270	22601	Fairmont	Christina	Turner	457746	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
469	22652	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	454823	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
921	22653	First	Carl	Frazier	457085	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	454151	Capital	Wake	Cary	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021
681	22701	First	Jim	Bell	459107	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021
278	22751	Four Oaks	Adam	Charville	454867	Capital	Johnston	Four Oaks	Chartered	2021
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	454880	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered	2021
481	22851	Garner	Joe	Casteel	457280	Capital	Wake	Garner	Chartered	2021
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Brinkley	455053	Capital	Wayne	LaGrange	Chartered	2021
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	455020	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered	2021
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	455086	Capital	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021
888	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]								
953	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	451498	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered	2021
507	23003	Greater Heights En Espanol	Rafael Antonio	Martinez	140236	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Closed 6/30/2021	2021
507	23051	Hayes Barton	David	Beam	457768	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
484	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	457781	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
236	23151	Holland's	Greg	Jenks	457416	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
474	23201	Hopewell	Gregg	Presnal	455634	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered	2021
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Tim	Russell	457121	Capital	Johnston	Clayton	Chartered	2021

Capital District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	71,933	2,650	0	0	0	0	74,583	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	119,858	3,432	2,054	0	410	1,963	127,717	0	725	0	0	725
19	0	76,075	1,530	0	0	0	0	77,605	0	718	0	2,497	3,215
284	435,643	570,502	9,284	4,502	0	0	0	1,019,931	400	1,855	0	0	2,255
9	0	39,010	3,021	9,072	0	0	0	51,103	0	50	0	0	50
43	89,481	41,908	362	39	0	19,975	0	151,765	0	200	0	0	200
81	192,106	841	748	0	0	100	13,237	207,031	0	9,103	0	0	9,103
15	35,615	32	100	0	0	0	0	35,747	0	0	0	0	0
96	227,721	873	848	0	0	100	13,237	242,778	0	9,103	0	0	9,103
70	0	236,901	1,440	68,622	0	0	7,515	314,477	0	7,845	0	3,650	11,495
148	419,286	127,946	1,028	22	0	59,070	33,167	640,519	34,175	75,178	0	26,352	135,705
26	0	50,816	887	0	0	0	0	51,703	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	157,262	10,522	14	0	100	5,000	172,898	0	0	0	0	0
20	38,506	4,221	1,230	0	0	0	0	43,957	0	33,410	0	0	33,410
28	0	121,972	25,456	0	0	150	8,337	155,915	0	6,545	0	0	6,545
51	0	106,235	2,158	40	0	1,011	15,020	124,464	8,105	1,275	0	487	9,867
183	675,684	145,245	4,747	27,584	0	0	0	853,260	0	17,301	0	0	17,301
72	0	151,262	3,410	0	0	13,850	0	168,522	7,375	0	0	0	7,375
65	96,414	64,276	1,272	377	0	3,515	0	165,854	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
648	751,642	539,339	291	0	0	593	122,402	1,414,267	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	183,791	4,327	194	0	0	0	188,312	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	44,434	723	0	0	0	0	45,157	0	3,605	0	0	3,605
30	0	127,524	4,306	424	0	7,033	0	139,286	0	8,970	0	0	8,970
80	257,678	66,416	813	9,646	0	50	0	334,603	0	6,095	0	2,213	8,308
24	0	52,132	3,000	0	0	0	0	55,132	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	206,581	529	0	0	32,310	0	239,420	0	4,580	0	4,661	9,241
859	2,238,689	614,330	9,958	339	0	116,040	12,059	2,991,415	0	0	0	0	0
136	197,286	295,930	941	65	0	0	0	494,222	0	0	0	0	0
995	2,435,975	910,260	10,899	404	0	116,040	12,059	3,485,637	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	131,362	2,690	0	0	500	0	134,552	0	6,497	0	0	6,497
85	171,177	9,400	3,700	0	0	445	0	184,722	0	5,000	0	0	5,000
37	0	55,348	1,342	0	0	0	1,495	58,185	0	4,875	0	946	5,821
67	0	129,558	5,602	280	0	0	0	135,440	0	0	0	0	0
91	0	243,990	11,231	2,064	0	100	0	257,385	0	405	0	4,187	4,592
44	0	138,970	1,719	0	0	0	0	140,689	0	7,590	0	0	7,590
28	0	220,136	1,099	7	4,495	50	20,169	245,956	0	0	0	875	875
68	218,601	60,173	772	2	0	13,250	11,408	304,206	55,562	167,492	0	4,216	227,270
25	0	120,000	5,500	0	0	0	0	125,500	0	0	0	0	0
914	1,266,200	1,067,065	4,625	1,185	0	0	0	2,339,075	1,423,527	2,765	0	26,283	1,452,575
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
914	1,266,200	1,067,065	4,625	1,185	0	0	0	2,339,075	1,423,527	2,765	0	26,283	1,452,575
471	938,920	146,909	6,840	0	0	1,000	304	1,093,973	109,115	24,295	0	18,338	151,748
79	0	191,426	4,546	0	0	875	0	196,847	27,621	945	0	2,437	31,003
50	0	137,220	2,269	3	0	500	0	139,992	100	37,452	0	0	37,552
191	683,671	82,441	11,892	305	0	83,301	0	861,610	0	53,787	0	140	53,927
118	0	383,617	21,992	0	0	400	0	406,010	0	7,070	9,476	0	16,546
30	0	75,181	475	590	0	200	0	76,446	0	5,345	0	0	5,345
40	0	70,193	385	0	0	0	565	71,143	0	2,415	0	0	2,415
70	0	145,374	860	590	0	200	565	147,589	0	7,760	0	0	7,760
165	0	291,431	17,161	0	0	0	0	308,591	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
645	2,248,527	388,783	20,770	1,004	0	18,045	0	2,677,129	107,518	325,014	0	188,790	621,322
230	723,944	151,856	3,333	3,550	0	184,896	12,365	1,079,944	182,394	138,488	0	68,806	389,689
405	0	885,817	2,851	281	0	2,176	31,940	923,065	0	22,260	0	12,614	34,874
61	123,617	31,903	200	0	0	650	0	156,370	0	29,485	0	900	30,385
462	392,410	594,883	17,663	0	0	0	0	1,004,956	123,695	5,300	0	26,347	155,342

Capital District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
876	21001	Agape Korean	Paul	Lee	0	11,227	0	0	0	11,227	85,810
202	21051	Angier	Ray	Teague	0	0	0	12,091	0	12,091	140,533
294	21101	Antioch	Walter	Gaskins	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,820
501	21151	Asbury	Jonathan	Jeffries	0	0	0	128,355	0	128,355	1,150,541
319	21201	Asbury	Kristina	Yeatts	0	0	0	0	2,411	2,411	53,564
502	21251	Avent Ferry	Steven	McNeal	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	154,465
611	21302	Bailey	Michael	Coppock	0	0	0	0	0	0	216,134
612	21303	Pleasant Grove	Michael	Coppock	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,747
	21300	Bailey Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	251,881
265	21351	Benson	Billy	Olsen	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	326,972
503	21401	Benson Memorial	Kelly Lyn	Logue	0	0	0	0	13,705	13,705	789,929
267	21451	Beston	Sherman	Guthrie	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,703
268	21501	Bethel	Joseph	Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	172,898
638	21531	Black Creek	Gainus	Sikes	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,367
269	21551	Brogden	David	Mochring	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	163,460
300	21581	Buckhorn	Carol	Dean	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	139,331
320	21651	Centenary	Steve	McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	870,561
857	21701	Christ Community	Matt	Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,897
864	21721	Church At Six Forks	Alan	Felton	0	0	0	23,707	0	23,707	190,561
920	21741	Church on Morgan	Justin	Morgan	0	0	0	0	14,654	14,654	1,428,920
208	21751	Coats	Paul	Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	188,312
295	21851	Corinth	Bud	Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,762
283	21901	Daniels Memorial	Andy	Rose	0	0	0	0	0	0	148,256
213	21951	Divine Street	Beth	Gaines	0	0	0	0	0	0	342,911
245	22001	Ebenezer	Jim	Huskins	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,132
475	22101	Ebenezer	Kevin	Seymour	0	0	0	0	0	0	248,661
505	22152	Edenton Street	Greg	Moore	0	0	0	356,000	0	356,000	3,347,415
936	22153	Southeast Raleigh Table	Lisa	Yebuah	0	0	0	44,000	0	44,000	538,222
	22150	Edenton Street Campuses (3)			0	0	0	400,000	0	400,000	3,885,637
273	22201	Edgerton Memorial	Cole	Breit	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	143,549
266	22251	Elevation	Clay	Parker	0	0	2,000	11,850	0	13,850	203,572
327	22301	Elizabeth	Kristina	Yeatts	0	0	0	0	3,443	3,443	67,450
617	22351	Elm City	Barry	Drum	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,440
214	22401	Erwin	Won	Namkoong	0	0	0	0	0	0	261,977
274	22451	Eureka	Billy	Sander	0	0	0	0	0	0	148,279
623	22501	Evansdale	Randy	Innes	0	0	0	0	0	0	246,831
506	22551	Fairmont	Christina	Turner	0	0	0	0	0	0	531,476
270	22601	Falling Creek	Greg	Moser	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,500
469	22652	First	Carl	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,791,650
921	22653	First on Chatham	Ben	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	22650	First Cary Campuses			0	0	0	0	0	0	3,791,650
681	22701	First	Jim	Bell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,245,721
278	22751	Four Oaks	Adam	Charville	0	0	0	0	0	0	227,850
279	22801	Fremont	Shannon Marie	Berry	0	0	0	0	0	0	177,545
481	22851	Garner	Joe	Casteel	0	0	0	0	0	0	915,537
282	22901	Garris Chapel	Adam	Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	422,556
233	22952	Goshen	Leanne	Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,791
234	22953	Keener	Leanne	Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,558
	22950	Goshen-Keener Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	155,349
888	23001	Greater Heights	Matt	Evans	0	0	1,284	0	2,300	3,584	312,175
953	23003	Greater Heights En Espanol	Rafael Antonio	Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
507	23051	Hayes Barton	David	Beam	0	0	0	324,500	0	324,500	3,622,951
508	23101	Highland	Alan	Swartz	0	0	0	316,331	0	316,331	1,785,963
484	23151	Holland's	Greg	Jenks	0	0	0	0	0	0	957,939
236	23201	Hopewell	Gregg	Presnal	0	0	0	0	0	0	186,755
474	23251	Horne Memorial	Tim	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,160,298

Capital District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
284	23302	Jefferson	Ken	Helms	454971	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
325	23303	Ebenezer	Ken	Helms	455645	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]								
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	457804	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	455100	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered	2021
487	23401	Knightdale	Patrick	Murphy	457462	Capital	Wake	Knightdale	Chartered	2021
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	457702	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	454891	Capital	Greene	Stantonsburg	Chartered	2021
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	454798	Capital	Wayne	Fremont	Chartered	2021
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]								
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	455315	Capital	Wilson	Lucama	Chartered	2021
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	457542	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021
307	23702	Fellowship	Cody	Marks	455270	Capital	Johnston	Kenly	Chartered	2021
308	23703	Micro	Cody	Marks	455133	Capital	Johnston	Micro	Chartered	2021
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]								
512	23751	Millbrook	Christi	Dye	457622	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Becky	Bradley	455235	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered	2021
291	23803	Salem	Becky	Bradley	455406	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]								
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	David	Arroyo	457644	Capital	Nash	Bailey	Chartered	2021
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	457438	Capital	Johnston	Garner	Chartered	2021
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	455656	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
247	24002	Newton Grove	Chris	Leak	455202	Capital	Sampson	Newton Grove	Chartered	2021
246	24003	Maple Grove	Chris	Leak	455372	Capital	Sampson	Dunn	Chartered	2021
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]								
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	457382	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
520	24071	Open Table	Sarah	Majors	457848	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
286	24101	Pine Forest	Elizabeth	Polk	455246	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
312	24152	First	Grayson	Fallaw	455268	Capital	Johnston	Pine Level	Chartered	2021
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Grayson	Fallaw	455394	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]								
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	457688	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	455304	Capital	Johnston	Princeton	Chartered	2021
287	24301	Providence	Bryan	Sexton	455326	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	455292	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
636	24451	Sims	Paul	Dunham	457303	Capital	Wilson	Sims	Chartered	2021
519	24501	Soapstone	Mitzi	Johnson	451250	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	457256	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	457757	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	455224	Capital	Wayne	Pikeville	Chartered	2021
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	454982	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	457837	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	455007	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	455543	Capital	Wilson	Stantonsburg	Chartered	2021
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	455793	Capital	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered	2021
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	458001	Capital	Wake	Wendell	Chartered	2021
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Donald	Sadler	455678	Capital	Sampson	Godwin	Chartered	2021
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	457861	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
682	25101	West Nash	Heather	Wong	459153	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021
522	25151	Westover	Rich	Cooper	457883	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
326	25201	Westwood	Janet	Balasko	454710	Capital	Wayne	Goldsboro	Chartered	2021
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	457110	Capital	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Bob	Redmond	455257	Capital	Johnston	Smithfield	Chartered	2021
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Willie	Murray	966988	Capital	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021
683	25451	Winstead	Rachel	Price	459120	Capital	Wilson	Wilson	Chartered	2021
		Capital District	Chris	Brady						

Capital District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
37	0	37,621	1,345	2	0	0	450	39,418	0	825	0	0	825
28	0	38,550	1,270	3	0	0	0	39,823	0	3,365	0	0	3,365
65	0	76,171	2,615	6	0	0	450	79,242	0	4,190	0	0	4,190
17	0	29,256	13	0	0	8,400	3,252	40,921	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	50,965	901	120	0	0	3,665	55,651	0	0	0	435	435
178	175,376	249,971	3,133	410	0	11,582	8,648	449,120	450	8,325	0	1,499	10,274
23	0	64,699	1,931	0	0	700	720	68,049	0	266	10,244	0	10,510
9	0	9,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	12,000	60	0	0	0	0	12,060	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	21,000	1,060	0	0	0	0	22,060	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	35,640	220	0	0	400	1,800	38,060	0	1,340	0	220	1,560
97	209,306	65,418	736	4	0	100	0	275,564	0	1,484,660	0	2,087	1,486,747
15	0	60,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	17,892	17	0	0	0	0	17,909	0	250	0	0	250
28	0	77,892	5,017	0	0	0	0	82,909	0	250	0	0	250
251	559,697	289,051	1,389	5	0	450	3,335	853,927	0	47,846	80,610	26,801	155,257
49	0	93,524	1,045	1,808	0	60	0	96,437	0	1,945	0	605	2,550
43	0	100,170	8,211	11	0	10,020	3,904	122,316	0	5,765	0	0	5,765
92	0	193,694	9,256	1,819	0	10,080	3,904	218,753	0	7,710	0	605	8,315
23	0	66,504	2,000	3,603	0	0	0	72,107	0	3,500	0	0	3,500
205	391,684	200,847	9,040	46	0	2,095	15,515	619,227	805	5,152	23,166	10,802	39,925
75	95,210	57,389	1,098	1,346	0	4,900	0	159,943	0	1,400	0	0	1,400
57	0	98,152	575	15	0	0	5,860	104,602	0	19,470	0	0	19,470
23	0	56,094	4,233	1,244	0	0	15,783	77,353	0	715	0	200	915
80	0	154,246	4,808	1,259	0	0	21,643	181,955	0	20,185	0	200	20,385
618	1,424,133	413,560	4,928	256	0	5,600	8,806	1,857,283	0	5,600	28,200	0	33,800
230	0	194,500	2,889	0	0	48,000	0	245,388	0	0	0	0	0
113	0	280,888	1,105	0	0	0	0	281,994	0	582,499	42,046	0	624,545
36	0	50,716	3,183	0	0	75	0	53,974	0	979	0	0	979
39	0	38,790	1,890	0	0	0	0	40,680	0	101	0	0	101
75	0	89,506	5,073	0	0	75	0	94,654	0	1,080	0	0	1,080
199	464,516	162,313	1,664	18	0	900	0	629,412	32,676	13,178	0	3,365	49,219
37	0	96,769	1,767	28,401	128,251	600	2,111	257,900	0	16,176	0	0	16,176
88	0	146,047	6,949	0	0	0	0	152,995	0	4,858	0	0	4,858
85	0	324,394	3,608	0	0	200	3,119	331,321	0	2,252	1,450	2,399	6,101
48	0	38,678	1,190	2,000	0	0	0	41,868	0	505	0	505	1,010
229	513,834	247,411	4,777	59	1,500	5,378	14,429	787,388	56,292	3,429	0	58,733	118,454
97	299,776	89,991	357	0	11,750	320	1,850	404,044	9,308	21,195	4,314	100	34,917
207	0	373,577	1,610	0	0	862	8,833	384,882	0	10,482	0	7,725	18,207
10	0	58,008	161	0	0	7,200	0	65,369	0	0	0	0	0
98	0	222,118	1,443	0	0	1,150	0	224,711	0	7,880	0	1,160	9,040
198	499,440	92,273	5,224	73,000	0	7,099	0	677,036	5,075	5,345	0	39,570	49,990
278	0	990,498	2,158	15	0	0	0	992,671	0	11,930	0	6,333	18,263
23	0	61,399	1,855	0	0	0	0	63,254	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	52,105	4,734	160	0	150	4,342	61,491	0	2,560	0	690	3,250
102	0	259,733	1,712	0	0	1,382	0	262,827	2,345	1,325	47,480	0	51,150
21	0	58,977	2,612	0	0	0	0	61,589	0	9,509	0	0	9,509
45	0	92,412	1,022	308	0	500	0	94,242	0	2,460	0	2,056	4,516
139	0	245,009	1,866	0	0	28,800	0	275,674	0	26,745	0	2,684	29,429
49	0	272,942	1,256	6	0	2,421	14,809	291,435	0	22,847	0	12,736	35,583
47	0	151,846	1,157	0	0	100	0	153,103	0	1,733	0	75	1,808
246	936,940	500,720	715	704	0	40	5,070	1,444,189	589,685	19,255	0	7,050	615,990
26	39,954	5,577	1,290	0	0	600	246	67,667	0	0	0	0	0
105	0	171,318	78	0	0	0	15,086	186,482	0	0	0	13,264	13,264
60	92,922	77,836	1,313	0	0	6,000	53,300	231,371	4,996	1,815	0	500	7,311
12,158	17,917,886	17,227,580	354,550	245,808	145,996	716,679	491,877	37,100,377	2,781,219	3,383,417	246,985	597,334	7,008,956

Capital District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
284	23302	Jefferson	Ken	Helms	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,243
325	23303	Ebenezer	Ken	Helms	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,188
	23300	Jefferson-Ebenezer Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	83,432
509	23321	Jenkins Memorial	Linda	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,921
301	23351	Kenly	Paul	Dunham	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,086
487	23401	Knightdale	Patrick	Murphy	0	0	1,000	31,635	13,659	46,294	505,688
510	23451	Layden Memorial	Marshall	Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,559
276	23502	Lebanon	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
275	23503	Yelverton	Billy	Yeargin	0	0	0	0	3,175	3,175	15,235
	23500	Lebanon-Yelverton Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	3,175	3,175	25,235
639	23601	Lucama	Joe	Stallings	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,620
471	23651	Macedonia	Kevin	Johnson	0	0	0	0	8,512	8,512	1,770,823
307	23702	Fellowship	Cody	Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000
308	23703	Micro	Cody	Marks	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,159
	23700	Micro-Fellowship Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	83,159
512	23751	Millbrook	Christi	Dye	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,009,184
310	23802	Mt. Carmel	Becky	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	98,987
291	23803	Salem	Becky	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	128,081
	23800	Mt. Carmel-Salem Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	227,068
643	23851	Mt. Pleasant	David	Arroyo	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,607
497	23901	Mt. Zion	Leonard	Rex	0	0	0	0	0	0	659,152
285	23951	New Hope	Steve	Wellman	0	0	0	0	0	0	161,343
247	24002	Newton Grove	Chris	Leak	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,072
246	24003	Maple Grove	Chris	Leak	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,268
	24000	Newton Grove Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	202,340
513	24051	North Raleigh	Duke	Lackey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,891,083
520	24071	Open Table	Sarah	Majors	0	30,499	0	47,768	2,000	80,267	325,655
286	24101	Pine Forest	Elizabeth	Polk	0	0	0	0	6,653	6,653	913,191
312	24152	First	Grayson	Fallow	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,953
313	24153	Sanders Chapel	Grayson	Fallow	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,781
	24150	Pine Level-Sanders Chapel Chg. [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	95,733
515	24201	Pleasant Grove	Jay	Minnick	0	0	0	0	0	0	678,631
314	24251	Princeton	Neal	Brantley	0	0	0	0	0	0	274,076
287	24301	Providence	Bryan	Sexton	0	0	0	19,000	0	19,000	176,853
316	24401	Saulston	Howard	James	0	0	0	0	0	0	337,422
636	24451	Sims	Paul	Dunham	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,878
519	24501	Soapstone	Mitzi	Johnson	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	910,842
482	24551	St. Andrews	Vann	Spivey	0	0	1,000	41,009	0	42,009	480,970
517	24601	St. James	Kim	Lamb	0	0	0	0	0	0	403,089
311	24651	St. Joseph	Rose	Hicks	0	0	0	9,562	0	9,562	74,931
289	24701	St. Luke	Dan	Baer	0	0	0	0	0	0	233,751
518	24751	St. Mark's	LuAnn	Charlton	0	0	0	0	0	0	727,026
290	24801	St. Paul	Jim	Harry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,010,935
378	24851	Stantonsburg	Steve	Little	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,254
322	24921	Walker Memorial	Barry	Weyant	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,741
532	24951	Wendell	Wallace	Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	313,976
264	25001	Wesley Chapel	Donald	Sadler	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,098
521	25051	Wesley Memorial	Christina	Parrish	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	100,758
682	25101	West Nash	Heather	Wong	0	0	45,000	27,800	4,516	77,316	382,419
522	25151	Westover	Rich	Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	327,018
326	25201	Westwood	Janet	Balasko	0	1,000	0	0	0	1,000	155,911
473	25251	White Plains	Ray	Warren	0	0	6,985	0	4,190	11,175	2,071,354
328	25301	Whitley Memorial	Bob	Redmond	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,667
523	25351	Wilson Temple	Willie	Murray	0	0	0	19,537	10,669	30,206	229,951
683	25451	Winstead	Rachel	Price	0	0	0	0	13,064	13,064	251,746
		Capital District	Chris	Brady	0	42,726	71,769	1,413,144	107,450	1,635,090	45,744,423

Corridor District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	D79134						1	2a
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	451545	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	966	0
889	31101	All Saints	Chae	Albright	451977	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	267	0
63	31152	Allensville	Dennis	Freeland	451261	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021	167	0
64	31153	Trinity	Dennis	Freeland	451272	Corridor	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	151	0
31150		Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]									318	0
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	451476	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021	357	0
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Kathy	Pierce	451283	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	123	0
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	451567	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	173	0
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	450415	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021	619	0
77	31401	Bethany	Lisa	Reynolds	451580	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	247	0
2	31452	Bethel	Wendy	Bishop	450222	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered	2021	239	0
748	31453	Center	Wendy	Bishop	451124	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered	2021	146	0
31450		Bethel-Center Charge [2]									385	0
18	31502	Bethel	Austin	Meadows	450528	Corridor	Caswell	Pelham	Chartered	2021	95	0
19	31503	Locust Hill	Austin	Meadows	450530	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered	2021	84	0
31500		Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]									179	0
4	31651	Camp Springs	Ryan	Gabriel	450437	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered	2021	69	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	452210	Corridor	Orange	Burlington	Chartered	2021	64	0
11	31751	Carrboro	Gina	Barrow	451421	Corridor	Orange	Carrboro	Chartered	2021	107	0
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	450858	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021	287	0
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	451443	Corridor	Orange	Cedar Grove	Chartered	2021	190	0
846	31901	Christ	Ben	Williams	452232	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021	1,373	12
72	32051	Concord	Tom	Newman	452117	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021	241	3
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	450288	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021	532	0
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodriguez	451682	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	548	0
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	451660	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	94	0
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	451784	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	109	0
32200		Duke's Chapel - St. Paul Cooperative Parish									203	0
946	32221	Durham Home Church Network	Cleve	May	454594	Corridor		Durham	New Church Start	2021	22	0
22	32251	Efland	Robert	Simpson	451842	Corridor	Orange	Efland	Chartered	2021	314	1
79	32281	Elizabeth Street	Julia	Webb-Bowden	451625	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	412	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Raynor	450426	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021	219	4
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	451705	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	901	5
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	450541	Corridor	Alamance	Elon College	Chartered	2021	145	0
7	32501	Faith	Jesse	Baker	450346	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021	229	0
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	450448	Corridor	Alamance	Elon	Chartered	2021	516	9
31	32601	First	Claire	Clyburn	450621	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021	691	0
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	451886	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	210	0
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	450563	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021	440	5
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	450324	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021	2,049	12
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Jane	Almon	452345	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021	79	0
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	452185	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021	361	0
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	450643	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered	2021	227	0
33	33001	Hebron	Cassidy	Salter	451990	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered	2021	323	0
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	450893	Corridor	Caswell	Mebane	Chartered	2021	35	0
101	33051	Helena	Sandy	Kim	451614	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered	2021	220	0
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	450654	Corridor	Caswell	Prospect Hill	Chartered	2021	35	0
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	450916	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered	2021	74	0
33100		Hightower Charge [2]									109	0
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	451922	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered	2021	771	2
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Drew	Woten	451853	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021	127	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Drew	Woten	451875	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered	2021	49	0
110	33204	Riverview	Drew	Woten	451955	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021	12	0
33200		Lake Michie Circuit [3]									188	0
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	454561	Corridor	Durham	Durham	New Church Start	2021	0	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Heather	Locklear	452106	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021	96	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	450665	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered	2021	183	0
40	33351	Lebanon	Rich	Vaughan	451204	Corridor	Orange	Mebane	Chartered	2021	142	1

Corridor District 2021 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	960	1	0	0	0	2	956	1	458	502	0
1	1	0	3	3	11	0	0	5	1	0	258	1	4	1	1	0	251	0	112	146	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	165	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	69	96	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	59	91	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	315	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	128	187	0
0	0	0	0	0	254	2	0	0	0	1	100	0	26	0	4	0	70	0	30	70	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123	0	1	1	0	0	119	2	47	76	0
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	164	0	7	0	0	0	157	0	78	86	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	616	0	5	0	0	0	611	0	268	348	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	243	6	3	0	0	1	229	4	117	126	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	237	0	0	0	0	0	237	0	111	126	0
1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	145	1	0	0	0	0	144	0	61	84	0
2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	382	1	0	0	0	0	381	0	172	210	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	36	58	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	40	44	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	178	0	76	102	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	26	41	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	27	36	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	104	2	1	0	0	0	101	0	40	64	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	284	0	2	0	0	0	282	0	108	176	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	187	2	1	0	0	0	184	0	81	106	0
0	5	0	5	10	0	0	0	45	0	2	1,358	15	23	10	7	3	1,286	14	586	771	1
2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	243	0	1	1	0	0	241	0	111	132	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	526	2	3	1	0	0	519	1	205	321	0
2	1	0	7	0	2	8	0	4	4	8	532	0	5	2	0	0	522	3	221	311	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	92	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	41	51	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	107	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	47	60	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	199	0	0	0	0	0	199	0	88	111	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	21	3	0	1	0	0	17	0	10	11	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	313	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	132	181	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	410	6	105	1	0	1	292	5	199	211	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	220	0	0	2	0	0	218	0	87	133	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	894	13	19	0	1	4	857	0	434	460	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	144	2	1	0	0	0	141	0	52	92	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	219	0	0	0	0	0	219	0	94	125	0
2	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	533	2	0	6	0	0	512	13	279	254	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	675	2	11	10	0	0	651	1	301	374	0
1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	4	191	0	2	2	0	0	187	0	83	108	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	434	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	179	255	0
1	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	4	2	19	2,037	1	2	2	0	0	2,032	0	922	1,115	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	75	0	8	0	0	0	67	0	15	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	3	289	0	0	0	0	0	289	0	90	199	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	223	0	7	0	0	0	216	0	98	125	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	320	1	0	0	0	0	318	1	178	142	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	16	17	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	217	1	0	0	0	0	216	0	77	140	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	16	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	37	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	107	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	53	54	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	766	4	2	0	0	0	760	0	400	366	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	41	86	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	13	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	187	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	57	130	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	94	0	2	0	1	0	91	0	41	53	0
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	186	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	64	122	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	140	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	54	86	0

Corridor District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	56	143	0	0	0	48	46	0	68	50
889	31101	All Saints	Chae	Albright	64	59	1	0	1	79	89	10	12	35
63	31152	Allensville	Dennis	Freeland	41	70	0	0	0	32	21	0	5	0
64	31153	Trinity	Dennis	Freeland	34	51	1	1	2	20	22	0	0	0
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]			75	121	1	1	2	52	43	0	5	0
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	20	40	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	5
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Kathy	Pierce	45	106	1	0	1	17	26	4	11	5
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	33	20	1	0	1	1	30	0	10	12
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	120	90	0	0	0	85	167	0	60	15
77	31401	Bethany	Lisa	Reynolds	40	10	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
2	31452	Bethel	Wendy	Bishop	35	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0
748	31453	Center	Wendy	Bishop	34	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]			69	0	0	0	0	10	18	0	0	0
18	31502	Bethel	Austin	Meadows	23	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
19	31503	Locust Hill	Austin	Meadows	24	58	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]			47	58	1	0	1	5	9	0	0	0
4	31651	Camp Springs	Ryan	Gabriel	30	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	36	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	1
11	31751	Carrboro	Gina	Barrow	32	23	0	0	0	10	27	0	0	0
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	38	0	0	0	0	28	5	0	6	0
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	45	85	1	0	1	6	22	0	0	6
846	31901	Christ	Ben	Williams	106	174	2	0	2	22	151	12	45	6
72	32051	Concord	Tom	Newman	123	36	2	3	5	28	162	3	16	15
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	69	20	1	0	1	5	6	0	1	4
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodriguez	85	129	4	0	4	99	149	10	60	35
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	27	22	1	0	1	1	20	0	0	0
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	25	22	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0
	32200	Duke's Chapel - St. Paul Cooperative Parish			52	44	1	0	1	4	32	0	0	0
946	32221	Durham Home Church Network	Cleve	May	30	0	1	0	1	0	12	0	12	3
22	32251	Eiland	Robert	Simpson	45	130	0	0	0	34	34	1	5	5
79	32281	Elizabeth Street	Julia	Webb-Bowden	30	27	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Raynor	45	27	1	3	4	0	10	5	5	8
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	86	176	1	0	1	48	19	5	30	19
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	42	12	3	0	3	10	34	0	11	0
7	32501	Faith	Jesse	Baker	47	60	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	71	96	6	4	10	24	39	9	120	21
31	32601	First	Claire	Clyburn	123	179	1	0	1	77	47	0	31	0
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	40	43	1	0	1	18	28	0	23	0
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	70	25	1	1	2	0	20	5	3	13
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	149	178	4	2	6	147	96	14	18	81
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Jane	Almon	35	45	1	0	1	1	10	0	0	0
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	32	20	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	2
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	40	25	0	0	0	0	24	0	8	5
33	33001	Hebron	Cassidy	Salter	49	33	0	0	0	10	12	5	14	15
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	20	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
101	33051	Helena	Sandy	Kim	30	70	0	0	0	7	19	0	0	0
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	14	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]			23	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	71	90	0	0	0	0	65	3	0	0
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Drew	Woten	9	7	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Drew	Woten	7	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
110	33204	Riverview	Drew	Woten	6	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]			22	15	2	1	3	4	6	0	0	0
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Heather	Locklear	25	25	0	0	0	6	16	0	11	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	77	28	7	2	9	18	33	0	30	7
40	33351	Lebanon	Rich	Vaughan	30	7	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1

Corridor District 2021 • Table I

Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church
17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	83	202	48	63	7	12	4	55	2,950	0	0	25	6,000	0	0
2	114	163	6	38	1	5	17	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
0	33	38	11	0	1	3	1	16	0	27	2,202	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	33	38	11	0	1	5	1	32	0	27	2,202	0	0	0	0
2	8	25	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	575	0	0	0	0
0	40	56	18	17	2	3	2	15	200	20	1,695	0	0	0	0
12	25	59	20	0	2	3	3	0	0	8	1,364	11	0	0	0
11	105	191	45	55	5	3	1	25	1,000	45	4,000	16	1,200	1	1
0	36	36	20	0	1	6	0	13	2,128	38	3,241	0	0	0	0
0	15	15	8	0	1	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	16	9	0	1	2	4	7	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	900	0	0	0	0
0	8	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	16	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	900	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	15	26	5	0	1	2	1	8	0	12	0	1	0	0	0
0	20	20	12	0	1	1	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	12	19	12	10	3	0	1	7	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
2	49	57	9	0	1	3	2	21	625	16	0	0	66	0	0
0	101	152	66	97	5	6	6	0	0	0	40	2,212	0	0	0
0	98	129	56	56	7	6	3	24	2,600	37	5,495	6	0	2	5
3	24	32	20	0	2	3	3	10	1,000	0	0	2	0	0	0
30	162	287	116	27	7	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	35	35	10	0	1	3	2	0	0	17	3,053	0	0	0	0
0	17	17	1	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	52	52	11	0	1	12	6	0	0	17	3,053	0	0	0	0
1	20	36	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	50	68	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	300	0	0
0	5	5	5	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	38	53	17	0	2	1	1	0	0	15	708	6	1,000	0	0
13	62	124	62	27	7	3	6	25	0	49	4,280	300	1,493	0	0
9	30	50	16	0	2	1	1	14	3,100	19	1,534	0	0	0	0
0	40	40	0	25	0	2	0	19	4,000	22	4,528	0	0	0	0
6	94	241	109	47	8	22	8	13	9,960	34	2,000	19	4,392	0	0
6	185	222	105	0	8	15	5	0	260	79	14,752	21	250	0	0
5	65	93	45	0	2	3	9	12	0	18	655	0	0	0	0
3	25	44	50	11	2	2	0	14	2,351	0	0	13	3,500	0	0
10	179	288	70	42	9	9	4	32	0	136	5,106	71	22,500	0	0
0	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	27	35	7	0	6	3	0	10	5,000	25	1,447	0	0	0	0
5	33	51	25	0	3	2	0	30	250	25	800	11	0	0	0
1	20	50	39	42	3	1	4	12	2,823	65	245	14	1,359	0	0
0	8	8	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	980	15	9,119	0	0	0	0
0	10	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	300	0	0	0	0
0	12	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1,280	0	0	0	0
0	22	22	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1,580	0	0	0	0
2	20	22	12	0	1	3	0	20	0	31	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	15	21	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	23	15	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	52	103	48	0	10	3	3	9	200	37	1,723	0	0	0	0
1	8	10	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Corridor District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	12	5	8	200	625	5,938,580	664,187	0	0
889	31101	All Saints'	Chac	Albright	4	0	3	93	889	2,836,000	368,883	422,735	0
63	31152	Allensville	Dennis	Freeland	1	0	1	16	30	703,000	204,817	0	0
64	31153	Trinity	Dennis	Freeland	1	0	1	12	30	835,000	100,422	0	0
31150		Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]			2	0	2	28	60	1,538,000	305,239	0	0
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	3	3	3	15	4,500	6,500,000	229,460	0	0
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Kathy	Pierce	5	0	2	30	160	326,000	377,743	0	0
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	8	2	6	30	350	6,195,500	850,538	0	0
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	8	2	4	40	180	5,869,262	493,324	0	0
77	31401	Bethany	Lisa	Reynolds	7	6	6	45	2,000	3,150,000	308,395	550,876	483
2	31452	Bethel	Wendy	Bishop	3	0	3	12	300	1,234,500	347,000	0	0
748	31453	Center	Wendy	Bishop	0	0	2	16	300	1,231,000	5,000	0	0
31450		Bethel-Center Charge [2]			3	0	5	28	600	2,465,500	352,000	0	0
18	31502	Bethel	Austin	Meadows	4	2	2	20	750	439,030	41,010	0	0
19	31503	Locust Hill	Austin	Meadows	3	2	3	25	500	532,000	120,534	0	0
31500		Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]			7	4	5	45	1,250	971,030	161,544	0	0
4	31651	Camp Springs	Ryan	Gabriel	3	2	3	33	150	750,000	78,964	0	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	9	2	5	35	300	1,250,000	103,155	99,496	0
11	31751	Carrboro	Gina	Barrow	19	6	9	40	3,000	3,784,700	628,005	0	0
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	0	0	0	15	0	1,594,297	86,635	0	0
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	12	1	8	45	457	3,055,000	163,509	0	0
846	31901	Christ	Ben	Williams	16	3	16	150	2,200	8,031,656	235,895	0	0
72	32051	Concord	Tom	Newman	12	4	9	110	3,000	3,833,000	62,814	0	0
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	6	1	6	27	120	2,000,000	4,245	0	0
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	8	2	8	215	5,784	21,530,559	2,486,941	429,688	0
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	5	5	5	60	300	1,456,526	492,811	0	0
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	17	7	5	22	3,000	1,810,612	961,372	0	0
32200		Duke's Chapel - St. Paul Cooperative Parish			22	12	10	82	3,300	3,267,138	1,454,183	0	0
946	32221	Durham Home Church Network	Cleve	May	1	0	1	15	5	10	12,956	0	0
22	32251	Efland	Robert	Simpson	6	1	6	70	11,331	786,900	134,335	78,698	0
79	32281	Elizabeth Street	Julia	Webb-Bowden	14	1	13	45	2,000	4,013,600	1,121,346	0	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Raynor	3	1	1	27	1,500	3,260,000	292,632	0	0
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	12	3	8	93	998	7,866,870	1,524,906	0	0
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	4	2	2	15	110	1,475,422	77,692	0	0
7	32501	Faith	Jesse	Baker	3	1	2	32	852	885,000	1,100	0	0
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	17	6	15	100	1,500	3,315,337	225,941	0	0
31	32601	First	Claire	Clyburn	14	12	11	253	4,419	6,642,617	642,427	0	0
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	7	4	5	55	1,600	1,714,203	88,114	0	0
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	2	0	2	10	1,747	191,500	477,860	0	0
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	4	1	4	200	354	18,737,000	4,600,000	0	0
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Jane	Almon	1	0	1	25	350	2,706,000	82,770	0	0
119	32901	Grace-Ca Vel	Darcy	Knight	1	0	1	10	200	1,274,000	109,887	0	0
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	5	2	5	40	200	3,176,625	228,968	0	0
33	33001	Hebron	Cassidy	Salter	8	2	8	40	60	4,000,000	447,713	0	0
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	4	0	3	20	100	202,000	28,421	0	0
101	33051	Helena	Sandy	Kim	0	0	0	28	200	2,266,684	79,310	0	0
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	2	0	2	2	25	422,000	174,969	0	0
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	3	0	3	0	682	546,000	1,280	0	0
33100		Hightower Charge [2]			5	0	5	2	707	968,000	176,249	0	0
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	3	1	3	20	20	2,805,500	164,595	0	24,300
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Drew	Woten	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	66,517	0	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Drew	Woten	4	1	4	11	500	255,000	70,000	0	0
110	33204	Riverview	Drew	Woten	1	0	1	6	220	42,000	82,984	0	0
33200		Lake Michie Circuit [3]			5	1	5	17	720	747,000	219,501	0	0
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	4	2	4	30	100,000	15,000	88,177	0	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Heather	Locklear	2	0	2	14	15	1,141,668	59,278	0	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	5	2	5	32	320	106,200	165,649	0	0
40	33351	Lebanon	Rich	Vaughan	3	1	2	4	24	974,000	516,917	6,000	0

Corridor District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	D79134					
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	451545	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
889	31101	All Saints'	Chae	Albright	451977	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
63	31152	Allensville	Dennis	Freeland	451261	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
64	31153	Trinity	Dennis	Freeland	451272	Corridor	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]								
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	451476	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Kathy	Pierce	451283	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	451567	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
1	31351	Bellemont	Farron	Duncan	450415	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
77	31401	Bethany	Lisa	Reynolds	451580	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
2	31452	Bethel	Wendy	Bishop	450222	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered	2021
748	31453	Center	Wendy	Bishop	451124	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered	2021
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]								
18	31502	Bethel	Austin	Meadows	450528	Corridor	Caswell	Pelham	Chartered	2021
19	31503	Locust Hill	Austin	Meadows	450530	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered	2021
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]								
4	31651	Camp Springs	Ryan	Gabriel	450437	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered	2021
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	452210	Corridor	Orange	Burlington	Chartered	2021
11	31751	Carrboro	Gina	Barrow	451421	Corridor	Orange	Carrboro	Chartered	2021
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	450858	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	451443	Corridor	Orange	Cedar Grove	Chartered	2021
846	31901	Christ	Ben	Williams	452232	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
72	32051	Concord	Tom	Newman	452117	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	450288	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodriguez	451682	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	451660	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	451784	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
	32200	Duke's Chapel - St. Paul Cooperative Parish								
946	32221	Durham Home Church Network	Cleve	May	454594	Corridor		Durham	New Church Start	2021
22	32251	Eland	Robert	Simpson	451842	Corridor	Orange	Eland	Chartered	2021
79	32281	Elizabeth Street	Julia	Webb-Bowden	451625	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Raynor	450426	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	451705	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	450541	Corridor	Alamance	Elon College	Chartered	2021
7	32501	Faith	Jesse	Baker	450346	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	450448	Corridor	Alamance	Elon	Chartered	2021
31	32601	First	Claire	Clyburn	450621	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	451886	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	450563	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	450324	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Jane	Almon	452345	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
119	32901	Grace-Ca Vel	Darcy	Knight	452185	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	450643	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered	2021
33	33001	Hebron	Cassidy	Salter	451990	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered	2021
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	450893	Corridor	Caswell	Mebane	Chartered	2021
101	33051	Helena	Sandy	Kim	451614	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered	2021
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	450654	Corridor	Caswell	Prospect Hill	Chartered	2021
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	450916	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered	2021
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]								
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	451922	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered	2021
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Drew	Woten	451853	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Drew	Woten	451875	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered	2021
110	33204	Riverview	Drew	Woten	451955	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]								
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	454561	Corridor	Durham	Durham	New Church Start	2021
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Heather	Locklear	452106	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	450665	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered	2021
40	33351	Lebanon	Rich	Vaughan	451204	Corridor	Orange	Mebane	Chartered	2021

Corridor District 2021 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
0	0	725	0	1,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	0
85,616	57,923	1,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,390	34,844	13,323	82,400	0
43,854	43,854	150	0	156	0	0	0	0	375	0	100	100	0	0	0	8,859	70,000	0
10,734	10,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,923	3,978	25,458	0
6,951	6,951	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	5,700	3,978	25,458	0
17,685	17,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	17,623	7,956	50,915	0
17,399	17,399	3,065	0	700	0	0	0	200	100	100	125	180	100	2,900	13,543	0	34,516	0
11,106	11,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,733	50,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	1,670	11,029	62,298	0
42,705	42,705	0	0	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,500	115,289	10,512	67,279	0
24,601	24,601	1,384	0	1,290	0	0	0	240	0	50	155	0	0	0	8,085	8,326	56,610	0
11,085	11,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,854	3,908	24,506	0
11,341	11,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	4,680	3,829	24,503	0
22,426	22,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	9,534	7,737	49,009	0
4,301	4,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	15,154	0
4,709	4,709	55	0	145	0	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	20,284	0	15,154	0
9,010	9,010	55	0	145	0	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	20,534	0	30,308	0
6,155	6,155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,150	0	33,000	0
4,543	4,543	360	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	18,000	0
24,841	12,420	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,241	4,058	52,845	0
14,544	14,544	0	0	1,000	50	0	0	25	50	25	50	50	50	0	13,914	6,082	51,900	0
17,486	17,486	1,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	4,164	53,300	0
126,651	126,651	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,165	28,190	33,691	109,605	0
28,543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	25,462	11,484	73,500	0
35,096	35,096	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,225	7,204	61,000	0
97,597	97,597	2,813	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,945	13,219	86,288	0
11,276	11,276	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	256	0	0	0	0	95	864	3,180	21,414	0
14,251	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	1,750	3,179	23,314	0
25,527	16,276	0	0	95	0	0	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	220	2,614	6,359	44,728	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	10,596	60,150	0
14,241	1,000	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	580	3,643	46,627	0
13,227	13,227	2,496	0	2,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	100	110	8,268	7,738	61,238	0
17,062	12,131	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	3,450	4,511	53,704	0
76,293	76,293	9,457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,122	55,392	19,366	96,641	0
15,796	15,796	780	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	6,416	8,656	55,398	0
18,850	18,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	815	7,569	57,731	0
47,102	47,102	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,635	12,630	10,478	68,324	0
64,335	64,335	9,000	0	8,563	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,214	11,502	72,015	0
17,529	17,529	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,535	5,270	48,222	0
29,579	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	560	0	0	0	0	0	21,514	8,040	51,458	0
131,765	131,765	0	0	1,900	0	0	0	0	1,320	0	0	730	580	7,150	80,434	26,561	121,048	0
14,352	7,192	810	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,410	3,802	29,256	0
13,138	13,138	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	7,916	7,285	46,927	0
17,489	17,489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,464	46,627	0
24,863	24,863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	3,800	8,098	52,000	11,054
1,605	1,605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	7,800	0
11,974	11,974	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	0	8,041	7,470	47,807	0
2,335	2,335	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,491	0
2,960	2,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,822	0
5,295	5,295	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,313	0
31,793	31,793	0	0	3,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,888	11,427	73,130	0
2,905	2,905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,982	366	11,125	0
2,782	2,782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	870	9,792	0
893	893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	3,730	0
6,580	6,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,982	1,375	24,647	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,028,194	9,742	48,000	0
8,771	8,771	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	1,276	4,300	31,130	0
15,551	15,551	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7,016	7,856	49,151	0
8,240	8,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,745	30,308	0

Corridor District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	0	0	7,701	0	0	7,701	996	0	996	1,270
889	31101	All Saints	Chae	Albright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,470
63	31152	Allensville	Dennis	Freeland	0	0	1,597	0	0	1,597	1,164	0	1,164	63
64	31153	Trinity	Dennis	Freeland	0	0	1,386	0	0	1,386	836	0	836	424
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]			0	0	2,983	0	0	2,983	2,000	0	2,000	487
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	4,000	0	2,700	0	0	2,700	0	0	0	0
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Kathy	Pierce	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,909	0	1,909	0
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	688	0	688	779
1	31351	Belmont	Farron	Duncan	0	0	5,572	0	0	5,572	365	0	365	362
77	31401	Bethany	Lisa	Reynolds	0	0	2,975	0	0	2,975	0	0	0	0
2	31452	Bethel	Wendy	Bishop	0	0	2,356	0	0	2,356	1,239	0	1,239	0
748	31453	Center	Wendy	Bishop	0	0	2,271	0	0	2,271	1,315	0	1,315	0
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]			0	0	4,628	0	0	4,628	2,554	0	2,554	0
18	31502	Bethel	Austin	Meadows	0	0	1,947	0	0	1,947	775	0	775	240
19	31503	Locust Hill	Austin	Meadows	0	0	1,947	0	0	1,947	775	0	775	240
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]			0	0	3,893	0	0	3,893	1,550	0	1,550	480
4	31651	Camp Springs	Ryan	Gabriel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	0	0	1,918	0	0	1,918	862	0	862	0
11	31751	Carrboro	Gina	Barrow	0	0	7,462	0	0	7,462	0	0	0	0
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	0	0	4,368	0	0	4,368	2,188	0	2,188	129
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	0	0	4,480	0	0	4,480	0	0	0	466
846	31901	Christ	Ben	Williams	93,802	0	8,298	5,548	0	13,846	0	228	228	786
72	32051	Concord	Tom	Newman	0	0	3,032	0	0	3,032	4,037	0	4,037	39
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	0	0	6,005	0	0	6,005	3,108	0	3,108	289
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	0	0	5,642	0	0	5,642	2,549	0	2,549	22
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	0	0	1,205	4,210	0	5,415	0	0	0	270
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	0	0	1,250	0	0	1,250	125	0	125	0
	32200	Duke's Chapel - St. Paul Cooperative Parish			0	0	2,455	4,210	0	6,665	125	0	125	270
946	32221	Durham Home Church Network	Cleve	May	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
22	32251	Efland	Robert	Simpson	0	0	4,730	0	0	4,730	0	0	0	0
79	32281	Elizabeth Street	Julia	Webb-Bowden	0	0	794	0	0	794	199	0	199	0
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Raynor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	46,627	19,606	5,000	5,726	0	10,726	596	0	596	999
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	0	0	4,470	0	0	4,470	2,294	0	2,294	0
7	32501	Faith	Jesse	Baker	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	164	0	164	0
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,999	0	5,999	0
31	32601	First	Claire	Clyburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,954	0	2,954	625
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,413	0	4,413	0
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	0	0	4,376	0	0	4,376	2,081	0	2,081	0
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	50,435	0	4,600	3,627	0	8,227	159	1,650	1,809	0
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Jane	Almon	0	0	4,380	0	0	4,380	0	0	0	0
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darey	Knight	0	0	2,010	0	0	2,010	492	0	492	0
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	0	0	7,156	0	0	7,156	1,553	0	1,553	0
33	33001	Hebron	Cassidy	Salter	0	0	2,917	0	0	2,917	0	0	0	250
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	1,200	0	1,200	0
101	33051	Helena	Sandy	Kim	0	0	3,744	0	0	3,744	1,886	0	1,886	150
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	0	0	1,080	0	0	1,080	370	0	370	0
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	0	0	1,320	0	0	1,320	453	0	453	0
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]			0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	823	0	823	0
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	0	0	8,100	0	0	8,100	0	0	0	8,300
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Drew	Woten	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Drew	Woten	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840
110	33204	Riverview	Drew	Woten	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,348
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	4,000	0	4,000	0
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Heather	Locklear	0	0	4,134	0	0	4,134	0	0	0	0
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	0	0	2,964	0	0	2,964	4,112	0	4,112	1,200
40	33351	Lebanon	Rich	Vaughan	0	0	3,663	0	0	3,663	498	0	498	0

Corridor District 2021 • Table II

Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16,775	249	259,973	25,414	14,691	122,837	0	150,000	0	0	0	790,946
0	0	249	161,294	13,961	5,493	41,659	48,263	14,114	19,719	0	0	435,817
0	8,387	125	6,459	4,867	3,423	24,004	0	15,958	0	0	0	118,137
0	8,387	125	0	2,155	2,008	3,402	0	0	0	0	0	60,858
0	16,774	249	6,459	7,021	5,431	27,405	0	15,958	0	0	0	178,995
0	0	41	37,339	2,130	8,500	43,493	0	23,000	0	0	0	194,131
0	0	0	5,958	8,670	2,716	23,035	0	9,368	0	0	0	119,495
0	0	249	62,019	3,560	15,030	45,119	0	6,268	20,000	0	0	238,208
0	16,774	249	127,137	11,428	19,023	58,368	0	197,459	0	0	0	705,557
0	6,194	99	30,992	2,759	8,897	42,120	55,060	20,528	8,000	0	0	278,365
0	4,493	125	13,974	2,236	5,595	18,129	0	10,353	0	0	0	102,854
0	4,957	124	0	13,486	4,316	23,512	0	5,508	0	0	0	99,993
0	9,451	249	13,974	15,722	9,911	41,641	0	15,862	0	0	0	202,846
0	1,803	0	0	660	2,779	5,403	0	4,855	0	0	0	38,166
0	1,803	0	0	155	2,347	6,212	0	2,781	0	0	0	56,726
0	3,605	0	0	815	5,126	11,615	0	7,636	0	0	0	94,892
0	0	0	0	0	1,560	6,350	0	0	0	0	0	48,465
0	0	0	4,680	290	4,829	7,607	18,225	11,360	0	0	0	73,133
0	8,512	125	92,077	3,337	13,302	43,462	0	1,391	0	0	0	242,452
0	15,571	249	0	660	7,083	12,196	0	5,300	0	0	0	135,485
0	7,800	198	14,953	2,234	9,502	18,706	0	8,165	0	0	0	145,188
2,031	50,322	696	286,552	63,479	12,976	180,126	0	6,026	33,879	32,241	0	1,076,592
0	16,774	249	25,883	11,713	11,664	40,046	0	21,487	0	0	0	246,329
0	12,023	249	97,477	13,814	11,807	67,117	0	4,158	0	0	0	324,618
0	16,995	249	330,659	64,128	42,494	161,114	21,279	1,192,595	0	0	0	2,118,788
205	0	125	17,451	439	9,683	22,443	0	3,820	10,150	0	0	107,179
0	0	125	30,202	10,647	9,576	36,460	0	634	8,550	0	0	130,937
205	0	250	47,653	11,086	19,259	58,903	0	4,454	18,700	0	0	238,115
0	16,774	249	0	0	0	3,642	0	0	20,000	0	0	117,466
0	14,292	719	5,480	12,490	8,245	16,287	7,187	37,519	0	0	0	159,099
0	13,119	224	30,490	884	11,256	42,248	0	682,636	8,390	0	0	885,899
0	9,068	0	19,083	1,233	5,287	17,090	0	3,980	0	0	0	130,022
241	21,311	447	206,946	26,351	20,093	105,737	0	191,578	0	0	0	931,528
0	14,792	249	15,043	2,347	3,312	11,040	0	655	0	0	0	142,228
0	12,581	249	10,500	1,315	9,138	23,091	0	0	0	0	0	147,001
0	4,800	249	102,995	24,404	16,478	91,073	0	6,741	15,235	0	0	417,293
0	16,774	198	165,823	19,161	27,042	31,878	0	56,432	20,000	0	0	582,571
0	13,407	166	21,361	1,715	6,346	28,311	0	3,869	15,511	0	0	171,755
0	16,774	198	58,649	8,129	13,764	52,061	0	138,272	0	0	0	376,026
368	33,548	472	446,618	60,986	33,706	193,184	0	187,723	24,000	0	0	1,412,564
0	8,386	99	16,844	317	7,566	24,361	0	1,899	0	0	0	106,437
0	638	198	0	1,125	5,906	26,385	0	5,456	0	0	0	117,926
0	12,705	125	14,109	4,423	9,443	18,070	0	0	0	0	0	137,164
0	12,581	249	35,226	387	7,215	48,701	0	16,876	0	0	0	225,215
0	0	0	1,600	0	2,638	4,949	0	0	0	0	0	21,292
0	3,743	99	0	680	5,349	18,477	0	31,754	0	0	0	143,275
0	1,523	0	0	499	1,442	1,358	0	0	0	0	0	20,098
0	1,861	0	0	0	2,658	1,388	0	0	0	0	0	23,461
0	3,384	0	0	499	4,100	2,745	0	0	0	0	0	43,560
0	8,387	0	41,659	10,702	6,470	45,806	0	11,361	0	0	0	269,312
0	0	0	0	0	1,792	6,380	0	0	0	0	0	24,550
0	493	0	0	200	5,689	5,964	0	10,922	0	0	0	37,552
0	0	0	0	0	670	4,333	0	0	0	0	0	10,273
0	493	0	0	200	8,151	16,677	0	10,922	0	0	0	72,375
0	16,774	249	481	0	5,893	26,833	0	0	22,000	0	0	1,166,166
0	3,605	198	0	2,824	3,396	10,103	0	10,950	0	0	0	82,088
0	16,759	260	0	3,135	2,453	15,322	0	3,560	0	0	0	130,339
0	1,195	0	7,000	2,654	5,465	12,546	3,940	29,600	0	0	0	107,854

Corridor District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed	Priestaf	452163	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
121	33501	Longhurst	Amanda	Dixon	452015	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Cheryl	Lawrence	451751	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
87	33551	McMannen	Donna	Banks	451820	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
41	33601	Mebane	Jeff	Nash	450687	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered	2021
42	33652	Connally	Ross	Thompson	450734	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered	2021
43	33653	Milton	Ross	Thompson	450701	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered	2021
44	33654	Semora	Ross	Thompson	450814	Corridor	Caswell	Semora	Chartered	2021
	33650	Milton Charge [3]								
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Eric	Prenshaw	451306	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	452004	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	David	Romero	452026	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered	2021
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	452050	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered	2021
69	33921	New Brook	Jimmy	Weaver	451328	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
76	33951	New Creation	Varonica	Livingston	450200	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
46	34002	New Hope	David	Harvin	450313	Corridor	Caswell	Blanch	Chartered	2021
47	34003	Purley	David	Harvin	450712	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered	2021
	34000	New Hope-Purley Charge [2]								
48	34051	New Sharon	Richard	Bryant	451944	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered	2021
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	452152	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
15	34151	Orange	Adam	Seate	451512	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Cory	Oliver	451055	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Anggie	Thompson	452037	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered	2021
89	34351	Parkwood	Adam	Benson	452072	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	451088	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered	2021
951	34431	Pioneers Church	Sherei	Lopez-Hardin	140237	Corridor	Durham	Durham	New Church Start	2021
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	451578	Corridor	Orange	Durham	Chartered	2021
50	34501	Prospect	Allison	Lancaster	451192	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered	2021
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Julia	Alliger	452094	Corridor	Orange	Eland	Chartered	2021
60	34603	Clover Garden	Julia	Alliger	451170	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
	34600	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]								
52	34651	Rock Creek	Rani	Woodrow	450847	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered	2021
122	34702	New Bethel	Hansol	Sim	451933	Corridor	Orange	Rougemont	Chartered	2021
123	34703	Rougemont	Hansol	Sim	452128	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered	2021
	34700	Rougemont Charge [2]								
54	34751	Salem	Benjamin	Wolf	450860	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered	2021
125	34801	Salem	Judson	Dunlap	450676	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered	2021
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	450940	Corridor	Alamance	Saxapahaw	Chartered	2021
20	34951	Shady Grove	Melinda	Ivey	450552	Corridor	Caswell	Providence	Chartered	2021
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	451410	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Mission Congregation	2021
56	35051	Shiloh	TBS	PASTOR	450302	Corridor	Alamance	Gibsonville	Chartered	2021
954	35061	The Six:Eight Church	Dorrell	Briscoe	140238	Corridor	Durham	Durham	New Church Start	2021
21	35072	Concord	Keith	Porter	451181	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Keith	Porter	450745	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
	35070	Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]								
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	450370	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	450381	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
945	35251	Storied Church	Jason	Gaskin	454572	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	New Church Start	2021
57	35301	Swepsonville	Gordon	Christen	451022	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
905	35351	The CityWell	Crystal	DesVignes	452378	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
947	35371	The Church at Spring Forest	Francis	Kinyua	454583	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	New Church Start	2021
93	35401	Trinity	Daniel	Jackson	451807	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
124	35421	Union Grove	Drew	Woten	452130	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	451534	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered	2021
16	35502	University	Justin	Coleman	451487	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
948	35503	Kindred Campus	Daniel	Childs	454606	Corridor		Durham	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021
	35500	University-Amnity Charge (2)								
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Laura	Dunlap	452243	Corridor	Orange	Hurdle Mills	Chartered	2021
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	452174	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
		Corridor District	Mike	Frese						

Corridor District 2021 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
43,799	43,799	2,407	0	1,150	0	0	0	50	0	100	50	50	0	0	2,000	8,972	67,891	0
7,402	7,402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,098	4,243	30,308	0
7,082	7,082	1,390	100	0	0	0	100	100	700	200	200	100	200	1,500	5,425	4,592	41,000	0
37,362	37,362	5,250	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	18,008	7,566	56,708	0
29,036	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,481	8,164	57,000	0
1,804	1,804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	125	0	9,625	0
2,792	2,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	9,625	0
2,483	2,483	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	7,945	0	9,625	0
7,079	7,079	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	8,270	0	28,875	0
27,053	27,053	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	100	0	145	70	0	0	39,434	7,325	58,905	0
70,626	70,626	6,500	0	8,173	0	0	0	1,020	850	1,124	855	1,707	1,260	0	59,681	19,841	80,897	0
8,138	8,138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,829	4,244	30,309	0
26,052	26,052	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,120	9,322	59,663	0
12,125	12,125	0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
34,653	34,653	1,010	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	100	485	420	0	7,894	7,894	8,813	69,000	0
7,373	7,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	1,130	0	12,116	0
7,712	7,712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	500	425	26,751	0
15,085	15,085	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	1,630	425	38,867	0
24,443	24,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	770	0	9,141	58,125	0
15,278	1,273	50	0	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,159	7,285	46,627	0
71,637	71,637	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,722	21,480	77,699	0
14,526	14,526	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	10,166	65,064	0
3,351	3,351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	8,600	0
18,479	18,479	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	16,870	10,275	61,200	0
9,428	9,428	1,000	0	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,150	22,088	0	33,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,000	0
27,488	27,488	1,435	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,326	7,367	62,866	0
13,221	13,221	300	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3,810	7,459	47,736	0
12,226	12,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,238	3,875	31,003	0
5,483	5,483	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	2,584	20,669	0
17,709	17,709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,394	6,459	51,672	0
8,844	8,844	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	712	2,070	24,000	0
9,374	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,938	20,306	0
3,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,153	0
12,398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,938	30,459	0
18,286	18,286	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,167	52,621	0
22,626	22,626	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	240	20	0	0	0	0	400	6,238	7,813	50,000	0
12,987	12,987	0	0	1,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,059	6,138	39,465	0
11,135	11,135	150	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	898	5,464	46,627	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,956	0
9,505	3,105	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,897	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	56,000	0
6,705	6,705	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,376	3,643	23,314	0
13,678	13,678	215	0	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	11,265	3,643	23,314	0
20,383	20,383	315	0	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	22,641	7,286	46,627	0
15,264	15,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,799	0	77,988	0
20,107	20,107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	13,072	53,629	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,797	9,900	48,000	0
17,750	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,505	14,280	46,627	0
25,710	25,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,660	13,495	49,800	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	8,460	50,000	0
48,252	48,252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,898	7,031	54,000	0
4,189	4,189	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,638	1,032	18,000	0
19,973	19,973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	22,500	11,712	74,194	0
181,381	181,381	3,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	85,000	45,402	108,192	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	0	50,284	0
181,381	181,381	3,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	85,455	45,402	158,476	0
33,907	33,907	200	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,240	9,914	63,000	0
12,275	12,275	1,700	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,106	6,092	40,814	0
2,296,838	2,103,181	65,185	100	42,160	50	0	100	1,760	4,791	1,789	2,285	5,012	2,360	122,455	2,273,247	697,033	4,787,348	11,054

Corridor District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed	Priestaf	0	0	7,534	0	0	7,534	362	0	362	0
121	33501	Longhurst	Amanda	Dixon	0	0	4,314	0	0	4,314	0	0	0	0
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Cheryl	Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	33551	McMannen	Donna	Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,283
41	33601	Mebane	Jeff	Nash	0	0	5,122	0	0	5,122	0	0	0	25
42	33652	Connally	Ross	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	33653	Milton	Ross	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	33654	Semora	Ross	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	33650	Milton Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Eric	Prenshaw	0	0	4,680	0	0	4,680	2,655	0	2,655	4,114
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	57,609	0	3,962	0	0	3,962	1,072	2,122	3,194	0
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	David	Romero	0	0	3,606	0	0	3,606	0	0	0	154
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	0	0	5,024	0	0	5,024	1,075	0	1,075	0
69	33921	New Brook	Jimmy	Weaver	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0
76	33951	New Creation	Varonica	Livingston	0	0	4,109	0	0	4,109	1,419	0	1,419	265
46	34002	New Hope	David	Harvin	0	0	1,749	0	0	1,749	900	0	900	100
47	34003	Purley	David	Harvin	0	0	720	0	0	720	750	0	750	0
	34000	New Hope-Purley Charge [2]			0	0	2,469	0	0	2,469	1,650	0	1,650	100
48	34051	New Sharon	Richard	Bryant	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	5,000	0	5,000	0
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	0	0	3,675	0	0	3,675	866	0	866	250
15	34151	Orange	Adam	Seate	52,137	0	3,470	4,592	0	8,061	0	238	238	807
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Cory	Oliver	0	0	3,160	0	0	3,160	3,660	0	3,660	0
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Angie	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	34351	Parkwood	Adam	Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	0	567	0
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,057	0	2,057	0
951	34431	Pioneers Church	Sherei	Lopez-Hardin	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	5,000	0
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	0	0	5,468	0	0	5,468	422	0	422	0
50	34501	Prospect	Allison	Lancaster	0	0	4,022	0	0	4,022	1,600	0	1,600	75
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Julia	Alliger	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,393	0	1,393	37
60	34603	Clover Garden	Julia	Alliger	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	0	633	0
	34600	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	2,026	0	2,026	37
52	34651	Rock Creek	Rani	Woodrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
122	34702	New Bethel	Hansol	Sim	0	0	3,350	0	0	3,350	2,010	0	2,010	134
123	34703	Rougemont	Hansol	Sim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	34700	Rougemont Charge [2]			0	0	3,350	0	0	3,350	2,010	0	2,010	134
54	34751	Salem	Benjamin	Wolf	0	0	4,594	0	0	4,594	2,093	0	2,093	350
125	34801	Salem	Judson	Dunlap	0	0	3,290	0	0	3,290	1,237	0	1,237	500
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	0	0	3,029	0	0	3,029	2,306	0	2,306	2,600
20	34951	Shady Grove	Melinda	Ivey	0	0	1,054	0	0	1,054	557	0	557	23
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
56	35051	Shiloh	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	1,699	0	1,699	0
954	35061	The Six:Eight Church	Dorrell	Briscoe	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	430
21	35072	Concord	Keith	Porter	0	0	2,267	0	0	2,267	1,350	0	1,350	0
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Keith	Porter	0	0	2,267	0	0	2,267	1,350	0	1,350	0
	35070	Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]			0	0	4,533	0	0	4,533	2,699	0	2,699	0
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	0	0	4,017	0	0	4,017	2,985	0	2,985	0
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	0	0	6,797	0	0	6,797	644	0	644	75
945	35251	Storied Church	Jason	Gaskin	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
57	35301	Sweptownville	Gordon	Christen	0	0	4,565	0	0	4,565	0	0	0	100
905	35351	The City Well	Crystal	DesVignes	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	4,000	0	4,000	300
947	35371	The Church at Spring Forest	Francis	Kinyua	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	401	0	401	0
93	35401	Trinity	Daniel	Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,570
124	35421	Union Grove	Drew	Woten	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	3,000
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	0	0	6,300	0	0	6,300	5,500	0	5,500	118
16	35502	University	Justin	Coleman	121,770	38,073	6,700	0	0	6,700	0	0	0	224
948	35503	Kindred Campus	Daniel	Childs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	35500	University-Amnity Charge (2)			121,770	38,073	6,700	0	0	6,700	0	0	0	224
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	1,690	0	0	1,690	680	0	680	778
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	0	0	4,415	0	0	4,415	312	0	312	10
		Corridor District	Mike	Frese	426,380	57,679	303,598	23,702	0	327,300	116,908	4,388	121,296	44,288

Corridor District 2021 • Table II

Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	12,830	225	181,684	7,413	16,805	75,047	27,672	73,169	0	0	0	529,208
0	0	0	0	3,570	4,170	10,618	0	692	0	0	0	67,616
0	0	0	18,000	0	1,805	17,675	0	135,638	0	0	0	235,807
0	12,661	203	73,276	4,325	11,468	47,238	0	6,685	24,000	0	0	306,509
0	16,038	249	38,858	2,288	12,411	35,789	0	6,927	0	0	0	188,351
0	0	0	0	222	537	3,155	0	0	0	0	0	15,568
0	0	125	0	65	1,874	5,199	0	0	0	0	0	19,879
0	0	0	0	688	1,669	7,417	0	0	0	0	0	30,226
0	0	125	0	975	4,080	15,770	0	0	0	0	0	65,673
0	12,800	249	46,244	6,598	8,744	46,834	0	37,811	0	0	0	304,062
0	33,549	447	187,413	22,411	13,326	106,546	0	130,162	0	0	0	811,153
0	1,105	125	0	2,090	1,957	16,936	0	0	0	0	0	77,493
0	16,774	249	26,617	15,398	10,358	48,342	0	0	0	0	0	223,994
0	0	0	10,050	1,162	7,829	15,915	0	0	0	0	0	81,216
0	1,590	249	45,945	52,192	7,110	56,611	62,386	62,737	25,000	0	0	450,535
0	2,313	49	0	0	2,116	11,863	0	200	0	0	0	40,319
0	2,313	50	1,560	764	2,200	8,494	0	300	0	0	0	52,639
0	4,626	99	1,560	764	4,316	20,357	0	500	0	0	0	92,958
0	16,774	249	19,103	4,450	4,000	18,130	0	0	0	0	0	166,185
0	16,774	249	5,823	2,846	3,556	23,862	0	7,501	0	0	0	130,636
487	33,549	498	189,968	20,389	20,022	102,156	0	82,216	24,000	18,000	0	785,105
0	16,774	249	0	0	2,462	22,616	0	0	0	0	0	141,378
0	0	0	0	0	2,896	10,868	0	0	0	0	0	26,155
0	11,466	249	13,200	1,951	5,018	23,989	535	14,158	21,000	0	0	199,307
0	3,252	0	0	3,013	3,909	23,898	0	127,000	0	0	0	230,030
0	5,000	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	66,000
0	12,581	198	52,102	5,963	15,236	31,477	63,024	17,899	0	0	0	333,892
0	16,774	249	8,400	1,183	2,446	4,110	0	0	0	0	0	112,785
0	1,440	149	14,320	1,849	3,981	13,289	0	15,987	0	0	0	104,788
0	960	100	0	0	3,577	3,857	0	4,223	0	0	0	42,241
0	2,400	249	14,320	1,849	7,558	17,146	0	20,210	0	0	0	147,029
0	12,581	249	0	1,164	2,663	12,518	0	0	0	0	0	64,970
0	2,680	134	5,192	630	2,975	7,183	0	2,274	0	0	0	49,806
0	1,340	0	0	0	2,510	2,724	0	0	0	0	0	16,727
0	4,020	134	5,192	630	5,485	9,907	0	2,274	0	0	0	66,533
0	9,685	249	25,297	2,369	4,515	22,153	0	2,103	0	0	0	150,584
0	5,000	198	24,101	2,799	3,914	36,811	0	1,814	0	0	0	168,101
0	0	0	10,936	11,326	5,790	19,399	0	2,336	0	0	0	146,174
0	15,312	198	0	2,034	5,445	12,767	0	3,800	0	0	0	105,633
0	6,269	1,220	0	0	7,316	13,262	0	12,874	0	0	0	76,297
0	720	0	0	500	4,336	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	49,334
0	5,591	83	53,000	19,858	2,000	6,573	0	850	20,000	0	0	169,785
0	8,387	125	0	137	5,875	5,121	0	7,159	0	0	0	75,557
0	8,387	125	5,123	239	8,571	20,483	0	610	0	0	0	99,832
0	16,774	249	5,123	376	14,446	25,604	0	7,769	0	0	0	175,388
0	0	0	0	3,060	4,648	21,603	0	8,578	0	0	0	152,942
0	4,130	250	21,604	1,263	5,153	22,535	5,329	0	0	0	0	155,087
0	0	208	0	1,230	1	3,155	0	0	20,000	0	0	88,291
0	6,044	198	20,060	1,050	22,419	15,698	0	317	0	0	0	151,612
0	16,774	370	63,709	1,869	4,300	43,468	0	1,800	21,500	0	0	265,756
0	0	0	16,901	10,618	724	3,957	0	0	18,000	0	0	114,061
0	6,290	198	78,060	8,226	27,001	91,503	0	25,195	0	0	0	356,224
0	0	0	0	336	864	13,556	0	743	0	0	0	46,708
0	6,600	250	7,150	3,053	7,860	22,194	9,000	0	0	0	0	198,204
0	67,609	635	633,625	53,828	25,949	166,658	24,000	83,856	0	72,000	18,540	1,752,092
0	17,023	0	28,510	38,549	250	6,025	0	0	24,750	0	0	165,846
0	84,632	635	662,135	92,377	26,199	172,683	24,000	83,856	24,750	72,000	18,540	1,917,938
0	5,000	198	89,316	13,272	9,806	53,406	0	6,023	0	0	0	296,730
0	0	0	18,850	1,967	4,454	24,791	0	3,558	0	0	0	137,544
3,331	926,196	18,090	4,838,981	788,391	798,822	3,400,009	345,900	4,034,106	423,684	122,241	18,540	26,811,844

Corridor District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	D79134					
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	451545	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
889	31101	All Saints	Chae	Albright	451977	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
63	31152	Allensville	Dennis	Freeland	451261	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
64	31153	Trinity	Dennis	Freeland	451272	Corridor	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]								
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	451476	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Kathy	Pierce	451283	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	451567	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
1	31351	Belmont	Farron	Duncan	450415	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
77	31401	Bethany	Lisa	Reynolds	451580	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
2	31452	Bethel	Wendy	Bishop	450222	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered	2021
748	31453	Center	Wendy	Bishop	451124	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered	2021
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]								
18	31502	Bethel	Austin	Meadows	450528	Corridor	Caswell	Pelham	Chartered	2021
19	31503	Locust Hill	Austin	Meadows	450530	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered	2021
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]								
4	31651	Camp Springs	Ryan	Gabriel	450437	Corridor	Caswell	Reidsville	Chartered	2021
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	452210	Corridor	Orange	Burlington	Chartered	2021
11	31751	Carrboro	Gina	Barrow	451421	Corridor	Orange	Carrboro	Chartered	2021
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	450858	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	451443	Corridor	Orange	Cedar Grove	Chartered	2021
846	31901	Christ	Ben	Williams	452232	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
72	32051	Concord	Tom	Newman	452117	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	450288	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	451682	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	451660	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	451784	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
	32200	Duke's Chapel - St. Paul Cooperative Parish								
946	32221	Durham Home Church Network	Cleve	May	454594	Corridor		Durham	New Church Start	2021
22	32251	Eland	Robert	Simpson	451842	Corridor	Orange	Eland	Chartered	2021
79	32281	Elizabeth Street	Julia	Webb-Bowden	451625	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Raynor	450426	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	451705	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	450541	Corridor	Alamance	Elon College	Chartered	2021
7	32501	Faith	Jesse	Baker	450346	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	450448	Corridor	Alamance	Elon	Chartered	2021
31	32601	First	Claire	Clyburn	450621	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	451886	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	450563	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	450324	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Jane	Almon	452345	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	452185	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	450643	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered	2021
33	33001	Hebron	Cassidy	Salter	451990	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered	2021
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	450893	Corridor	Caswell	Mebane	Chartered	2021
101	33051	Helena	Sandy	Kim	451614	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered	2021
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	450654	Corridor	Caswell	Prospect Hill	Chartered	2021
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	450916	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered	2021
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]								
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	451922	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered	2021
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Drew	Woten	451853	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Drew	Woten	451875	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered	2021
110	33204	Riverview	Drew	Woten	451955	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]								
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	454561	Corridor	Durham	Durham	New Church Start	2021
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Heather	Locklear	452106	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	450665	Corridor	Caswell	Leasburg	Chartered	2021
40	33351	Lebanon	Rich	Vaughan	451204	Corridor	Orange	Mebane	Chartered	2021

Corridor District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
339	0	574,826	594	39	0	860	0	576,319	16,080	17,075	0	0	33,155
111	286,506	117,584	812	97	50	1,000	1,551	407,601	0	7,963	0	725	8,688
60	0	105,475	2,665	107	0	0	0	108,247	34,730	1,976	0	0	36,706
43	0	59,161	2,273	100	0	0	0	61,534	0	65,867	0	5,350	71,217
103	0	164,636	4,938	207	0	0	0	169,781	34,730	67,843	0	5,350	107,923
54	56,204	31,921	1,586	2	0	69,935	7,646	167,294	0	1,453	0	1,932	3,385
58	0	125,456	2,791	4	0	0	0	128,250	5,000	805	0	0	5,805
88	79,921	55,404	789	70,039	0	53,300	0	259,453	0	16,725	0	0	16,725
185	0	342,438	3,423	267	0	200	4,200	350,528	22,106	3,670	0	10,390	36,166
56	0	161,680	661	2	0	10,895	4,706	177,945	32,622	45,064	42,901	3,054	123,641
24	0	67,344	1,388	1,615	0	4,850	998	76,195	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	98,078	4,778	462	0	0	1,157	104,475	0	14,905	0	580	15,485
52	0	165,422	6,166	2,077	0	4,850	2,155	180,670	0	14,905	0	580	15,485
22	0	41,745	104	154	0	0	0	42,003	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	54,103	80	333	0	0	0	54,516	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	95,848	184	487	0	0	0	96,519	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	38,715	9,710	0	0	0	0	48,425	0	150	0	0	150
34	0	39,518	4,012	0	0	0	0	43,530	12,777	8,490	0	0	21,267
35	0	164,102	410	0	0	21,713	0	186,225	30,705	5,558	0	0	36,263
61	0	143,338	3,004	0	0	0	0	146,342	0	3,648	0	470	4,118
59	0	154,054	506	14	0	56	0	154,630	0	2,780	0	0	2,780
257	704,997	117,630	8,979	0	0	2,188	24,867	858,661	340	0	0	975	1,315
125	0	360,361	32,203	128	0	0	45,828	438,519	203,816	0	0	0	203,816
146	237,819	670	332	0	0	10,400	0	249,221	0	30,200	0	0	30,200
221	551,124	125,945	4,961	227	6,134	61,870	76,588	826,850	568,349	6,080	0	5,158	579,586
43	0	98,875	1,389	13,788	200	530	0	114,781	0	1,440	0	0	1,440
31	0	73,979	418	3	0	42,869	0	117,269	0	600	0	0	600
74	0	172,854	1,807	13,790	200	43,399	0	232,050	0	2,040	0	0	2,040
10	0	33,500	0	0	0	0	0	33,500	0	0	0	0	0
72	724	102,106	1,269	2,122	0	11,050	26,810	144,081	0	680	0	0	680
83	0	135,068	1	22,255	0	25,445	0	182,768	0	0	709,886	0	709,886
102	0	147,072	500	14,826	0	0	0	162,397	0	0	0	0	0
265	496,943	77,976	785	44	0	30,631	0	606,379	0	63,311	29,908	98,585	191,804
89	0	143,727	4,086	0	0	2,725	0	150,538	0	15,456	0	385	15,841
49	0	123,891	2,896	0	0	685	16,824	144,296	0	8,770	14,962	0	23,732
126	305,222	48,014	1,026	0	0	100	9,699	364,061	0	1,215	0	28,589	29,804
151	301,237	186,961	650	0	0	53,266	0	542,114	0	60,981	0	81,953	142,934
62	88,150	79,122	916	0	0	150	0	168,338	0	175	0	0	175
135	0	243,527	3,308	34	0	275	12,828	259,972	0	7,595	0	560	8,155
300	878,689	305,045	6,706	0	0	0	0	1,190,440	0	82,087	0	16,840	98,927
37	82,108	34,348	2,557	38	0	9,250	468	128,769	380	150	2,918	725	4,173
47	0	113,885	1,131	6	0	80	491	115,593	5,456	2,885	0	6,796	15,137
36	0	106,768	4,503	0	0	691	0	111,962	0	200	0	0	200
87	60,829	89,684	1,293	5,614	3,469	0	18,808	179,697	0	300	0	94	394
20	0	8,429	1,970	0	0	0	0	10,399	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	87,548	1,527	28	0	0	0	89,103	0	12,929	0	0	12,929
14	0	39,075	5	0	0	0	0	39,080	0	17,000	0	0	17,000
10	0	21,225	235	0	0	0	0	21,460	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	60,300	240	0	0	0	0	60,540	0	17,000	0	0	17,000
137	0	242,845	1	0	0	0	0	242,846	0	8,269	0	0	8,269
17	10,248	8,056	2,453	0	0	0	845	21,602	0	6,500	23,132	0	29,632
17	0	17,608	1,352	200	0	0	0	19,160	0	689	0	0	689
20	0	10,332	982	0	1,300	0	0	12,614	0	270	0	0	270
54	10,248	35,996	4,787	200	1,300	0	845	53,376	0	7,459	23,132	0	30,591
50	0	30,677	5,000	0	0	0	1,190,064	1,225,741	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	76,892	10	887	0	0	4,865	82,654	0	1,510	0	0	1,510
65	0	116,888	3,568	0	0	275	12,800	133,531	0	370	0	0	370
42	0	87,533	903	0	0	0	2,562	90,997	0	22,667	0	5	22,672

Corridor District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	31051	Aldersgate	Bryan	Faggart	0	0	0	0	0	0	609,474
889	31101	All Saints	Chae	Albright	0	0	0	38,087	16,745	54,832	471,122
63	31152	Allensville	Dennis	Freeland	0	0	0	0	0	0	144,953
64	31153	Trinity	Dennis	Freeland	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,751
	31150	Allensville-Trinity Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	277,704
14	31191	Amity	Donnie	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	170,679
65	31251	Andrews Chapel	Kathy	Pierce	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,055
75	31301	Asbury	Wesley	Neal	0	40,625	0	0	0	40,625	316,804
1	31351	Belmont	Farron	Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	386,694
77	31401	Bethany	Lisa	Reynolds	0	0	0	0	18,450	18,450	320,036
2	31452	Bethel	Wendy	Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,195
748	31453	Center	Wendy	Bishop	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,960
	31450	Bethel-Center Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	196,155
18	31502	Bethel	Austin	Meadows	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,003
19	31503	Locust Hill	Austin	Meadows	0	0	17,116	0	0	17,116	71,632
	31500	Bethel-Locust Hill Charge [2]			0	0	17,116	0	0	17,116	113,635
4	31651	Camp Springs	Ryan	Gabriel	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,575
39	31731	Carr	Ronnie	Byrd	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,797
11	31751	Carrboro	Gina	Barrow	0	0	0	68,558	12,445	81,003	303,491
29	31801	Cedar Cliff	Jimmy	Wooten	0	0	0	6,221	6,221	156,682	156,682
12	31851	Cedar Grove	Monica	Beacham	0	0	0	0	11,906	11,906	169,316
846	31901	Christ	Ben	Williams	0	0	0	167,642	0	167,642	1,027,618
72	32051	Concord	Tom	Newman	0	0	0	0	0	0	642,335
5	32101	Davis Street	Edgar	De Jesus	0	0	0	0	16,576	16,576	295,998
81	32151	Duke Memorial	Heather	Rodrigues	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,406,436
82	32202	Duke's Chapel	Casey	Mursten	0	0	0	0	0	0	116,221
92	32203	St. Paul	Casey	Mursten	0	0	0	0	2,120	2,120	119,988
	32200	Duke's Chapel - St. Paul Cooperative Parish			0	0	0	0	2,120	2,120	236,210
946	32221	Durham Home Church Network	Cleve	May	0	59,530	0	0	11,818	71,348	104,848
22	32251	Efland	Robert	Simpson	0	0	0	14,556	19,770	34,326	179,087
79	32281	Elizabeth Street	Julia	Webb-Bowden	0	0	0	28,002	0	28,002	920,657
6	32301	Emmanuel	Mick	Raynor	0	0	0	0	5,966	5,966	168,363
83	32401	Epworth	Karen	Whitaker	0	0	0	0	0	0	798,183
27	32451	Fairview	Mark	Clark	0	0	10,000	8,825	6,596	25,421	191,799
7	32501	Faith	Jesse	Baker	0	0	0	2,500	8,949	11,449	179,477
23	32551	First	Kellie	Gallagher	0	0	0	43,585	0	43,585	437,450
31	32601	First	Claire	Clyburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	685,048
95	32651	Fletchers Chapel	Suzanne	Cobb	0	0	2,500	0	8,247	10,747	179,260
28	32701	Friendship	Thurman	Horney	0	0	0	0	0	0	268,127
8	32751	Front Street	Ross	Carter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,289,367
84	32801	Glendale Heights	Jane	Almon	0	3,000	0	0	12,323	15,323	148,265
119	32901	Grace-CaVel	Darcy	Knight	0	0	0	0	0	0	130,730
32	32951	Haw River	Laure	Kalau	0	0	0	0	11,452	11,452	123,613
33	33001	Hebron	Cassidy	Salter	11,054	0	0	0	6,317	17,371	197,462
35	33021	Hebron	Ronnie	Byrd	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,399
101	33051	Helena	Sandy	Kim	0	0	0	0	4,500	4,500	106,532
34	33102	Bethel	John	Upton	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,080
36	33103	Union	John	Upton	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,460
	33100	Hightower Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	77,540
37	33151	Hillsborough	Cameron	Merrill	0	0	0	24,300	24,494	48,794	299,909
94	33202	Ellis Chapel	Drew	Woten	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,234
109	33203	Mt. Tabor	Drew	Woten	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,849
110	33204	Riverview	Drew	Woten	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,884
	33200	Lake Michie Circuit [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	83,967
944	33231	La Semilla	Edgar	Vergara-Millan	0	0	1,028,194	0	13,168	1,041,362	2,267,104
106	33251	Lea's Chapel	Heather	Locklear	0	0	0	0	4,000	4,000	88,164
38	33301	Leasburg	Ray	Pearce	0	0	0	0	0	0	133,901
40	33351	Lebanon	Rich	Vaughan	0	0	0	0	0	0	113,670

Corridor District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed	Priestaf	452163	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
121	33501	Longhurst	Amanda	Dixon	452015	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Cheryl	Lawrence	451751	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
87	33551	McMannen	Donna	Banks	451820	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
41	33601	Mebane	Jeff	Nash	450687	Corridor	Alamance	Mebane	Chartered	2021
42	33652	Connally	Ross	Thompson	450734	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered	2021
43	33653	Milton	Ross	Thompson	450701	Corridor	Caswell	Milton	Chartered	2021
44	33654	Semora	Ross	Thompson	450814	Corridor	Caswell	Semora	Chartered	2021
33650 Milton Charge [3]										
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Eric	Prenshaw	451306	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	452004	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	David	Romero	452026	Corridor	Person	Timberlake	Chartered	2021
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	452050	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered	2021
69	33921	New Brook	Jimmy	Weaver	451328	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
76	33951	New Creation	Varonica	Livingston	450200	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
46	34002	New Hope	David	Harvin	450313	Corridor	Caswell	Blanch	Chartered	2021
47	34003	Purley	David	Harvin	450712	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered	2021
34000 New Hope-Purley Charge [2]										
48	34051	New Sharon	Richard	Bryant	451944	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered	2021
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	452152	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
15	34151	Orange	Adam	Seate	451512	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Cory	Oliver	451055	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Angie	Thompson	452037	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered	2021
89	34351	Parkwood	Adam	Benson	452072	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	451088	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered	2021
951	34431	Pioneers Church	Sheri	Lopez-Hardin	140237	Corridor	Durham	Durham	New Church Start	2021
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	451578	Corridor	Orange	Durham	Chartered	2021
50	34501	Prospect	Allison	Lancaster	451192	Corridor	Caswell	Yanceyville	Chartered	2021
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Julia	Alliger	452094	Corridor	Orange	Efland	Chartered	2021
60	34603	Clover Garden	Julia	Alliger	451170	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
34600 Ridge-Garden Charge [2]										
52	34651	Rock Creek	Rani	Woodrow	450847	Corridor	Alamance	Snow Camp	Chartered	2021
122	34702	New Bethel	Hansol	Sim	451933	Corridor	Orange	Rougemont	Chartered	2021
123	34703	Rougemont	Hansol	Sim	452128	Corridor	Durham	Rougemont	Chartered	2021
34700 Rougemont Charge [2]										
54	34751	Salem	Benjamin	Wolf	450860	Corridor	Alamance	Haw River	Chartered	2021
125	34801	Salem	Judson	Dunlap	450676	Corridor	Person	Hurdle Mills	Chartered	2021
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	450940	Corridor	Alamance	Saxapahaw	Chartered	2021
20	34951	Shady Grove	Melinda	Ivey	450552	Corridor	Caswell	Providence	Chartered	2021
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	451410	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Mission Congregation	2021
56	35051	Shiloh	TBS	PASTOR	450302	Corridor	Alamance	Gibsonville	Chartered	2021
954	35061	The Six:Eight Church	Dorrell	Briscoe	140238	Corridor	Durham	Durham	New Church Start	2021
21	35072	Concord	Keith	Porter	451181	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Keith	Porter	450745	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
35070 Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]										
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	450370	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	450381	Corridor	Alamance	Burlington	Chartered	2021
945	35251	Storied Church	Jason	Gaskin	454572	Corridor		Mebane	New Church Start	2021
57	35301	Swepsonville	Gordon	Christen	451022	Corridor	Alamance	Graham	Chartered	2021
905	35351	The City Well	Crystal	DesVignes	452378	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
947	35371	The Church at Spring Forest	Francis	Kinyua	454583	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	New Church Start	2021
93	35401	Trinity	Daniel	Jackson	451807	Corridor	Durham	Durham	Chartered	2021
124	35421	Union Grove	Drew	Woten	452130	Corridor	Durham	Bahama	Chartered	2021
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	451534	Corridor	Orange	Hillsborough	Chartered	2021
16	35502	University	Justin	Coleman	451487	Corridor	Orange	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
948	35503	Kindred Campus	Daniel	Childs	454606	Corridor		Durham	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021
35500 University-Amnity Charge (2)										
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Laura	Dunlap	452243	Corridor	Orange	Hurdle Mills	Chartered	2021
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	452174	Corridor	Person	Roxboro	Chartered	2021
Corridor District										
			Mike	Frese						

Corridor District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
146	0	397,183	2,479	397	0	0	0	400,059	15,015	12,715	0	5,137	32,867
36	0	74,675	293	18	0	0	2,394	77,381	0	2,075	0	0	2,075
88	0	114,053	379	8,437	0	1,900	0	124,769	0	173,437	0	7,415	180,852
125	129,116	135,746	100	0	0	4,000	0	268,962	0	6,100	0	75	6,175
72	0	163,645	2,654	6,641	0	15,480	0	188,420	0	1,332	0	0	1,332
8	0	5,756	820	4,490	0	0	0	11,066	0	1,100	0	0	1,100
41	0	16,552	539	19	0	0	0	17,110	0	2,895	0	0	2,895
12	0	22,052	37	494	0	0	0	22,583	0	11,371	0	0	11,371
61	0	44,360	1,396	5,003	0	0	0	50,760	0	15,366	0	0	15,366
129	134,738	70,683	4,524	27	0	75	0	210,047	0	24,089	0	615	24,704
159	210,464	336,402	1,260	0	0	28,356	0	576,482	55,095	2,840	0	17,078	75,013
36	0	69,840	1,721	0	0	0	0	71,560	0	1,095	0	0	1,095
152	0	177,761	7,492	31	8,123	50	0	193,457	0	1,960	0	897	2,857
27	0	49,029	638	75,453	0	0	0	125,120	0	20,453	0	188	20,641
94	114,740	70,440	812	198	0	0	0	186,189	140	0	0	15,423	15,563
22	0	45,859	1,100	574	0	0	0	47,533	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	53,995	1,000	0	50	0	0	55,045	0	10,170	0	0	10,170
47	0	99,854	2,100	574	50	0	0	102,578	0	10,170	0	0	10,170
102	0	190,634	550	0	0	0	0	191,184	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	138,167	1,844	32	0	1,142	7,163	148,348	0	38,868	7,461	890	47,219
199	324,333	421,650	1,120	0	0	0	0	747,102	0	350	0	190	540
58	0	141,943	8,394	0	22,800	0	0	173,137	0	575	0	2,700	3,275
9	0	33,914	219	17	0	200	666	35,016	0	1,305	0	0	1,305
50	0	159,188	69	0	0	0	2,611	161,868	2,190	50	0	1,320	3,560
48	0	109,666	4,165	0	0	100	13,000	126,931	0	3,821	17,245	1,235	22,300
1	0	6,700	1	0	0	2,000	20,000	28,701	0	0	0	0	0
111	0	316,827	625	1,696	0	100	4,866	324,114	0	4,860	0	1,475	6,335
29	0	87,442	960	130	0	350	0	88,882	0	720	0	1,100	1,820
30	0	108,569	2,919	2,320	0	1,949	0	115,757	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	51,840	532	0	0	100	0	52,472	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	160,409	3,451	2,320	0	2,049	0	168,229	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	42,403	6,909	4	0	9,600	4,413	63,329	0	160	0	170	330
40	0	41,920	5,181	3,500	0	0	10,517	61,118	0	76,368	0	0	76,368
10	0	2,364	2,250	0	0	9,600	0	14,214	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	44,284	7,431	3,500	0	9,600	10,517	75,332	0	76,368	0	0	76,368
86	0	154,276	2,662	0	0	225	0	157,163	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	140,519	1,333	5,034	0	0	14,225	161,111	211	3,885	8,976	1,115	14,187
58	0	105,378	1,569	6	0	9,620	2,000	118,573	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	102,895	4,019	6	0	0	3,090	110,010	0	2,720	0	0	2,720
24	0	49,484	1	0	0	0	0	49,485	0	0	2,000	0	2,000
42	0	130,000	3,700	0	0	0	0	133,700	0	0	0	0	0
116	0	124,669	4,000	0	0	0	0	128,669	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	62,234	662	0	0	620	0	63,516	0	250	0	0	250
40	0	124,364	1,649	1,261	0	9,023	0	136,297	320	3,765	0	745	4,830
75	0	186,598	2,311	1,261	0	9,643	0	199,812	320	4,015	0	745	5,080
39	0	193,783	1,171	0	0	0	0	194,954	0	0	0	0	0
89	0	181,601	20	0	0	250	5,217	187,088	0	340	0	0	340
20	0	43,488	928	0	0	0	0	44,416	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	128,675	2,257	0	0	0	0	130,932	0	1,305	0	0	1,305
87	0	257,623	5,506	137	0	1,350	0	264,616	12,823	0	0	0	12,823
19	0	23,190	1,621	39	0	0	8,910	33,760	0	0	0	0	0
74	200,394	25,865	291	27,975	0	74,157	375	329,057	0	508,450	0	0	508,450
22	0	64,805	589	826	0	300	0	66,520	0	0	0	0	0
81	0	239,788	845	0	0	7,200	0	247,833	0	0	0	0	0
493	1,265,776	222,786	2,450	123,552	0	2,500	14,520	1,631,584	0	36,280	0	14,250	50,530
60	68,171	17,247	1	0	0	0	0	85,419	0	0	0	0	0
553	1,333,947	240,033	2,451	123,552	0	2,500	14,520	1,717,003	0	36,280	0	14,250	50,530
123	0	245,698	1,066	0	0	0	28,235	274,999	0	2,560	0	16,785	19,345
35	0	133,756	851	21	0	350	1,407	136,385	0	3,200	0	1,400	4,600
7,904	6,588,454	12,299,224	236,276	396,769	42,126	595,885	1,608,214	21,766,949	1,018,154	1,509,921	859,389	353,370	3,740,834

Corridor District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
120	33451	Long Memorial	Ed	Priestaf	0	0	0	0	6,896	6,896	439,821
121	33501	Longhurst	Amanda	Dixon	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,456
108	33521	Massey's Chapel	Cheryl	Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	305,621
87	33551	McMannen	Donna	Banks	0	0	0	41,615	6,716	48,331	323,468
41	33601	Mebane	Jeff	Nash	0	0	0	24,301	9,331	33,632	223,383
42	33652	Connally	Ross	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,166
43	33653	Milton	Ross	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,005
44	33654	Semora	Ross	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,954
	33650	Milton Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	66,125
66	33701	Mt. Bethel	Eric	Prenshaw	0	0	15,000	0	7,442	22,442	257,193
88	33801	Mt. Sylvan	Larry	Bowden	0	0	0	0	0	0	651,495
111	33851	Mt. Tirzah	David	Romero	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	74,655
112	33901	Mt. Zion	Donald	Daniel	0	0	0	0	0	0	196,314
69	33921	New Brook	Jimmy	Weaver	0	0	0	0	0	0	145,761
76	33951	New Creation	Varonica	Livingston	0	0	2,800	0	6,964	9,764	211,515
46	34002	New Hope	David	Harvin	0	0	0	0	2,685	2,685	50,218
47	34003	Purley	David	Harvin	0	0	0	0	10,302	10,302	75,517
	34000	New Hope-Purley Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	12,987	12,987	125,735
48	34051	New Sharon	Richard	Bryant	0	0	0	0	0	0	191,184
113	34101	Oak Grove	Daniel	Pantoja Salazar	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,567
15	34151	Orange	Adam	Seate	0	0	0	0	0	0	747,642
61	34201	Orange Chapel	Cory	Oliver	0	0	0	0	0	0	176,412
25	34301	Palmer's Grove	Angie	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,321
89	34351	Parkwood	Adam	Benson	0	0	0	24,500	14,431	38,931	204,359
49	34401	Phillips Chapel	Mark	Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	149,231
951	34431	Pioneers Church	Sherei	Lopez-Hardin	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	32,701
90	34451	Pleasant Green	Laura	Thompson	0	0	0	0	6,649	6,649	337,098
50	34501	Prospect	Allison	Lancaster	0	0	0	0	11,056	11,056	101,758
17	34602	Chestnut Ridge	Julia	Alliger	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,757
60	34603	Clover Garden	Julia	Alliger	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,472
	34600	Ridge-Garden Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	168,229
52	34651	Rock Creek	Rani	Woodrow	0	0	0	0	11,731	11,731	75,390
122	34702	New Bethel	Hansol	Sim	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,486
123	34703	Rougemont	Hansol	Sim	0	0	0	0	2,424	2,424	16,638
	34700	Rougemont Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	2,424	2,424	154,124
54	34751	Salem	Benjamin	Wolf	0	0	4,000	0	2,056	6,056	163,218
125	34801	Salem	Judson	Dunlap	0	0	0	17,192	0	17,192	192,490
55	34901	Saxapahaw	Sue	Eldon	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,000	123,573
20	34951	Shady Grove	Melinda	Ivey	0	0	1,750	0	11,445	13,195	125,925
887	35001	Shepherd's House	John	Gumbo	0	0	10,055	7,285	0	17,340	68,825
56	35051	Shiloh	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	133,700
954	35061	The Six:Eight Church	Dorrell	Briscoe	0	0	0	24,375	0	24,375	153,044
21	35072	Concord	Keith	Porter	0	0	0	9,477	0	9,477	73,243
45	35073	Mt. Hermon	Keith	Porter	0	0	0	0	0	0	141,127
	35070	Southern Alamance Coop Parish [2]			0	0	0	9,477	0	9,477	214,370
53	35101	St. Luke's	Tommy	Privette	0	0	0	0	0	0	194,954
10	35201	St. Paul's	Trey	Harris	0	0	0	0	0	0	187,428
945	35251	Storied Church	Jason	Gaskin	0	2,190	0	0	2,690	4,880	49,296
57	35301	Swepsonville	Gordon	Christen	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,237
905	35351	The City Well	Crystal	DesVignes	0	0	0	0	2,203	2,203	279,642
947	35371	The Church at Spring Forest	Francis	Kinyua	0	110,334	0	0	0	110,334	144,094
93	35401	Trinity	Daniel	Jackson	0	0	0	0	9,441	9,441	846,948
124	35421	Union Grove	Drew	Woten	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,520
58	35451	Union Grove	Rich	Greenway	0	0	0	0	7,617	7,617	255,450
16	35502	University	Justin	Coleman	0	0	8,000	0	18,146	26,146	1,708,260
948	35503	Kindred Campus	Daniel	Childs	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,419
	35500	University-Amnity Charge (2)			0	0	8,000	0	18,146	26,146	1,793,679
59	35551	Walnut Grove	Laura	Dunlap	0	0	1,000	30,800	0	31,800	526,144
130	35601	Warren's Grove	Ann	Benson	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,985
		Corridor District	Mike	Frese	11,054	215,680	1,104,415	575,599	379,285	2,286,033	27,793,816

Fairway District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation
914	40000	Fairway District	Dena	White	D79144						1	2a	2b
910	41001	Sone9	David	Brownlee	452391	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	286	0	0
463	41031	Apex	aura Katherine	Stern	457028	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Chartered	2021	3,521	0	1
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	450357	Fairway	Chatham	Sanford	Chartered	2021	205	2	1
687	41081	Bethlehem	Randy	Chappell	450335	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	58	0	0
689	41102	Page Memorial	Rebecca	Chapman	453340	Fairway	Montgomery	Biscoe	Chartered	2021	97	0	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Rebecca	Chapman	451157	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021	73	0	0
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]									170	0	0
690	41152	Meroney	Linda	Yow	450233	Fairway	Chatham	Bear Creek	Chartered	2021	198	0	1
692	41153	West End	Linda	Yow	450973	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	45	0	0
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]									243	0	1
693	41201	Broadway	Scott	Finicum	450266	Fairway	Lee	Broadway	Chartered	2021	128	0	0
733	41281	Buckhorn	Eric	Packard	450756	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered	2021	63	0	0
695	41301	Bynum	Evan	Smith	451408	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	107	0	0
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	450517	Fairway	Moore	Cameron	Chartered	2021	94	0	6
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	453351	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered	2021	101	0	0
697	41451	Carbonton	Scott	Finicum	450698	Fairway	Lee	Goldston	Chartered	2021	109	0	0
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	450483	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered	2021	408	0	0
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	450506	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	217	0	0
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	450938	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	135	0	1
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	451454	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	63	0	1
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]									198	0	1
210	41651	Cokesbury	Gina	Tandarich	457165	Fairway	Harnett	Fuquay Varina	Chartered	2021	105	0	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	457451	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered	2021	60	0	0
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	450574	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered	2021	42	0	0
705	41761	Cummock Union	CJ	Hart	450211	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	52	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Trevor	Blair	453726	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered	2021	160	0	0
717	41851	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	451988	Fairway	Chatham	Apex	Chartered	2021	98	0	0
703	41901	El Camino	Tony	Legra Juan	451215	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	76	0	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Emily	Blair	453442	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021	87	0	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Emily	Blair	453475	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021	67	0	0
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]									154	0	0
706	41971	Ether	Sig	Black	450585	Fairway	Montgomery	Ether	Chartered	2021	44	0	0
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	450825	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021	111	0	0
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	450472	Fairway	Moore	Goldston	Chartered	2021	61	0	0
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	450392	Fairway	Moore	High Falls	Chartered	2021	112	0	0
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]									173	0	0
909	42071	Piesta Cristiana	Jose Luis	Villasenor	454093	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Mission Congregation	2021	85	0	0
872	42101	First	Mark	Woods	460391	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered	2021	581	6	0
720	42152	First	Kong	Namkung	453921	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021	282	0	0
721	42153	Zion	Kong	Namkung	453932	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021	43	0	0
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]									325	0	0
747	42251	First	William	Sabiston	450962	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	495	0	0
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	454402	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	64	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Owen	Barrow	457267	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered	2021	2,294	0	1
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	457074	Fairway	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	1,081	0	6
709	42451	Goldston	Lucas	Nelson	450608	Fairway	Chatham	Goldston	Chartered	2021	128	0	0
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Laura Beth	Casey	451102	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	106	0	0
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	450951	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	29	0	0
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	457427	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered	2021	464	0	0
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	450791	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	29	0	2
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	450723	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered	2021	29	0	0
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]									58	0	2
737	42701	Jonesboro	Bob	Albritton	450882	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	380	0	0
737	42701	Jonesboro	Becky	Albritton	450882	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	380	0	0
237	42751	Kipling	Justin	Jamies	457440	Fairway	Harnett	Kipling	Chartered	2021	240	0	0
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Thearon	Willis	451090	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered	2021	241	3	0
239	42851	Lillington	Kent	Miller	457484	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021	117	0	0

Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i		10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	65	0	11	146	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	33	29	0	60	0
0	0	9	1	0	3	35	10	0	12	3,472	8	5	10	4	8	3,437	0	1,653	1,819	0	274	264
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	206	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	100	106	0	35	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	22	34	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	1	0	0	94	2	35	62	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	70	2	32	40	0	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	169	0	0	1	0	0	164	4	67	102	0	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	195	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	91	104	0	60	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	14	29	0	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	238	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	105	133	0	74	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	55	72	0	29	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	29	33	0	13	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	35	62	1	0	0	0	0	61	0	29	33	0	26	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	0	0	0	0	1	98	0	42	57	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	41	60	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	48	61	0	24	8
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	404	0	1	2	0	0	401	0	196	208	0	35	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	216	0	0	4	1	0	211	0	87	129	0	45	170
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	115	0	1	0	0	0	114	0	45	70	0	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	21	39	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	175	0	1	0	0	0	174	0	66	109	0	47	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	4	0	1	0	100	0	47	58	0	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	29	21	0	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0							

Fairway District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
914	40000	Fairway District	Dena	White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
910	41001	Sone9	David	Brownlee	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
463	41031	Apex	aura Katherine	Stern	13	1	14	839	1,037	0	346	304	129	478	1,257
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	0	2	2	1	7	0	5	7	0	31	43
687	41081	Bethlehem	Randy	Chappell	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	9	11
689	41102	Page Memorial	Rebecca	Chapman	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Rebecca	Chapman	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	8	0	17	35
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	18	0	10	8	0	20	38
690	41152	Meroney	Linda	Yow	1	0	1	29	4	0	15	8	11	15	49
692	41153	West End	Linda	Yow	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]			1	0	1	31	8	0	15	8	11	15	49
693	41201	Broadway	Scott	Fincum	1	0	1	34	35	0	0	0	0	11	11
733	41281	Buckhorn	Eric	Packard	0	0	0	9	16	0	2	5	0	24	31
695	41301	Bynum	Evan	Smith	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	2	10	17
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	0	4	4	0	5	0	0	1	0	20	21
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	3	8
697	41451	Carbonton	Scott	Fincum	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	25	25
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	0	0	0	5	26	0	3	6	6	25	40
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	18	18
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	0	1	1	12	14	0	0	0	0	15	15
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	0	0	0	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]			0	1	1	22	30	0	0	0	0	15	15
210	41651	Cokesbury	Gina	Tandarich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	14	17
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	12	15
705	41761	Cummock Union	CJ	Hart	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Trevor	Blair	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	22	25
717	41851	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	0	0	0	9	36	0	0	0	0	40	40
703	41901	El Camino	Tony	Legra Juan	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Emily	Blair	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Emily	Blair	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	7	7
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	7	7
706	41971	Ether	Sig	Black	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	0	9	17
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	0	0	0	13	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	12	12
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	0	0	0	4	14	0	6	10	3	34	53
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]			0	0	0	5	21	0	6	10	3	46	65
909	42071	Piesta Cristiana	Jose Luis	Villasenor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
872	42101	First	Mark	Woods	1	1	2	120	30	6	45	28	0	30	103
720	42152	First	Kong	Namkung	0	0	0	15	10	0	8	0	1	40	49
721	42153	Zion	Kong	Namkung	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6	6
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]			0	0	0	15	14	0	8	0	1	46	55
747	42251	First	William	Sabiston	2	0	2	2	10	0	16	3	5	31	55
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	29	30
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Owen	Barrow	12	1	13	402	1,171	25	472	144	6	227	849
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	4	2	6	326	81	2	15	45	10	241	311
709	42451	Goldston	Lucas	Nelson	2	0	2	19	52	6	32	9	27	70	138
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Laura Beth	Casey	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	14
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	7
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	2	0	2	50	69	0	40	8	0	24	72
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	4
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	5
737	42701	Jonesboro	Bob	Albritton	3	0	3	3	39	0	0	4	1	21	26
737	42701	Jonesboro	Becky	Albritton	3	0	3	3	39	0	0	4	1	21	26
237	42751	Kipling	Justin	Jamis	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	2	30	52
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Thearon	Willis	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	9	15
239	42851	Lillington	Kent	Miller	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	23	27

Fairway District 2021 • Table I

Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries
20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	50
237	150	14	34	17	69	0	85	0	285	0	0	0	25	8	20	910
21	28	3	3	0	8	0	11	1,200	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	12
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
3	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	2	30
4	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	9	36
25	25	3	3	0	15	7,159	18	5,245	6	0	0	0	3	3	3	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	25	3	3	0	15	7,159	18	5,245	6	0	0	0	3	3	3	15
10	0	0	2	0	8	0	12	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
7	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
20	0	2	2	2	0	0	12	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	1	1	0	0	0	21	300	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	20
12	0	1	3	2	22	500	28	500	8	0	0	0	6	6	6	40
18	0	1	2	0	0	0	20	2,046	0	0	0	0	9	5	6	25
7	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	638	0	0	0	0	14	2	12	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	8
7	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	638	0	0	0	0	19	7	17	41
14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	14
16	0	3	2	0	0	0	6	200	3	100	0	0	11	0	11	7
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	10
10	0	2	1	1	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11
20	0	0	5	2	10	1,280	0	1,517	0	0	0	0	15	6	8	40
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10
7	0	1	0	0	27	500	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25
7	0	1	0	0	27	500	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	35
15	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
28	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	1	1	16
33	0	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	2	2	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	40	1	7	3	0	0	15	2,500	20	0	0	0	6	2	2	50
10	0	1	2	2	20	5,200	26	1,351	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20
6	0	1	1	0	8	0	5	350	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
16	0	2	3	2	28	5,200	31	1,701	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	30
22	0	3	5	2	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	45
29	24	1	1	0	0	0	15	500	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	20
358	265	11	43	31	10	0	26	270	144	0	0	0	20	6	22	801
115	0	5	20	3	50	0	0	0	0	6,400	0	0	15	9	7	457
60	34	8	5	4	34	3,300	20	1,300	9	0	0	0	15	5	14	95
10	0	1	0	1	21	0	21	0	6	0	0	0	7	2	7	40
7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
8	67	7	5	3	9	0	12	0	43	0	0	0	14	0	5	74
4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	3	5	3	14	185	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	67
26	0	3	5	3	14	185	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	67
40	0	7	4	0	10	0	15	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	2	2	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	13
5	0	1	3	1	10	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	7	25

Fairway District 2021 • Table I

Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
41	36	37	38	39
0	0	0	0	0
400	1	115,590	0	0
11,936	12,833,789	1,272,855	5,184,089	0
121	650,000	441,000	0	0
50	135,000	8,354	0	0
100	2,100,000	69,091	0	0
275	502,800	763,371	0	0
375	2,602,800	832,462	0	0
100	1,400,000	250,460	0	0
0	400,000	80,232	0	0
100	1,800,000	330,692	0	0
4	847,900	48,878	0	0
350	781,000	349,274	0	0
75	850,000	359,337	0	0
30	1,019	350,000	0	0
0	1,181,000	88,318	0	0
606	425,000	94,000	0	0
7,000	802,220	332,613	0	0
500	1,672,400	102,480	0	0
1,778	750,000	786,700	0	0
852	550,000	275,554	0	0
2,630	1,300,000	1,062,254	0	0
0	800,000	25,000	0	0
184	280,000	55,275	0	0
46	693,000	162,648	0	0
250	400,000	100	0	0
3	925,000	204,926	0	0
4,700	925,000	439,073	0	0
350	1,369,200	7,200	0	0
175	1,815,500	27,879	0	0
200	252,000	95,183	0	0
375	2,067,500	123,061	0	0
120	1,250,000	32,285	0	0
0	986,024	51,544	32,836	0
400	851,000	6,500	0	0
400	645,000	9,000	0	0
800	1,496,000	15,500	0	0
0	1	0	0	0
1,800	193,208	227,544	0	0
450	5,170,000	1,378,173	0	0
25	125,000	62,186	0	0
475	5,295,000	1,440,359	0	0
750	3,506,795	525,000	0	0
12	225,000	12,000	0	0
14,396	8,215,660	48,320	2,351	4,259
3,863	5,400,000	1,037,198	1,991,314	9,402
1,150	1,750,000	202,278	0	0
600	359,920	59,895	0	0
2	347,200	6,767	0	0
1,200	2,350,000	367,938	430,677	0
6	480,000	12,000	0	0
20	450,000	39,071	0	0
26	930,000	51,071	0	0
4,700	5,250,000	325,389	0	0
4,700	5,250,000	325,389	0	0
0	1,496,600	114,118	0	0
550	467,900	247,184	0	0
3,500	996,670	657,440	0	0

Fairway District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation
											1	2a	2b
713	42872	Little River	Vanessa	McIntyre	453670	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021	22	0	0
745	42873	Parsons Grove	Vanessa	McIntyre	453715	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered	2021	56	0	0
	42870	Little River-Parsons Grove Charge (2)									78	0	0
715	42901	Love Joy	Justin	Wells	453863	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	163	0	0
716	42952	Macedonia	Noah	Glover	453885	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	64	0	0
755	42953	Ophir	Noah	Glover	454116	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	66	0	0
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]									130	0	0
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Ian	Bailey	451966	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021	218	0	0
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Michael	Edwards	450277	Fairway	Harnett	Sanford	Chartered	2021	228	0	0
731	43092	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	450995	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered	2021	51	0	0
756	43093	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	459131	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	58	0	0
	43090	Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie Charge (2)									109	0	0
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	451330	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	230	0	0
578	43152	Concord	David	Kelly	453431	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021	71	0	0
579	43153	Jones Springs	David	Kelly	453453	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021	58	0	0
580	43154	Norman	David	Kelly	453497	Fairway	Richmond	Norman	Chartered	2021	34	0	0
	43150	Norman Charge [3]									92	0	0
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mamie	Alley	453327	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered	2021	507	1	0
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	454003	Fairway	Moore	Pinebluff	Chartered	2021	166	0	0
848	43251	Pinehurst	Jabe	Largen	453123	Fairway	Moore	Pinehurst	Chartered	2021	674	0	0
727	43301	Piney Grove	Parker	Coppock	451113	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	170	8	0
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	450767	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	385	0	0
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	450780	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	182	0	0
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	450596	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	103	0	0
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit [2]									285	0	0
732	43421	Pleasant Hill	Sam	Grist	450836	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021	196	1	1
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	450494	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	143	0	0
685	43551	Roseland	Trevor	Blair	453316	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered	2021	119	0	0
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	453954	Fairway	Moore	Jackson Springs	Chartered	2021	31	0	3
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	453772	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered	2021	56	0	0
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	454195	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered	2021	16	0	0
	43600	Sandhills Circuit [3]									103	0	3
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	967584	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered	2021	160	0	0
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	967595	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021	194	0	0
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	967460	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered	2021	66	0	0
	43650	Sanford Circuit [3]									420	0	0
746	43712	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	453737	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered	2021	111	0	0
714	43713	Melton's Grove	Glenn	Hancock	453692	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021	5	0	0
	43700	Sardis-Meltons Grove									116	0	0
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	451135	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	101	0	0
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	451146	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	111	0	0
	43750	Silk Hope Charge [2]									212	0	0
751	43801	Smyrna	Jerome	Smith	451011	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021	540	0	0
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	454322	Fairway	Moore	Southern Pines	Chartered	2021	1,005	3	0
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	457096	Fairway	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	1,470	12	1
738	43951	St. Luke	Eddie	Hill	450905	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	1,392	2	1
753	44001	Star	Kay	Boone	453338	Fairway	Montgomery	Star	Chartered	2021	191	0	0
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	457017	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered	2021	702	9	2
736	44101	Tabernacle	Vic	Hill	450803	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021	317	0	0
943	44131	The Local Church	Brent	Levy	453555	Fairway	Orange	Pittsboro	New Church Start	2021	4	4	2
884	44141	The Peak	Kyle	Meier	451396	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	381	0	0
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	452298	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	95	0	0
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	454388	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	385	0	0
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	454424	Fairway	Moore	Vass	Chartered	2021	112	0	0
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	454446	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered	2021	242	4	4
243	44401	Woodside	Kent	Miller	454264	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021	43	0	2
		Fairway District	Dena	White							25,745	55	35

Fairway District 2021 • Table I

[illegible]

Fairway District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
713	42872	Little River	Vanessa	McIntyre	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
745	42873	Parsons Grove	Vanessa	McIntyre	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	42870	Little River-Parsons Grove Charge (2)			1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
715	42901	Love Joy	Justin	Wells	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	8	0	20	28
716	42952	Macedonia	Noah	Glover	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
755	42953	Ophir	Noah	Glover	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	3	1	6	12
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]			0	0	0	10	16	0	2	3	1	6	12
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Ian	Bailey	1	0	1	7	28	4	17	22	8	32	79
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Michael	Edwards	1	0	1	40	50	0	0	0	0	24	24
731	43092	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	9	9
756	43093	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
	43090	Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie Charge (2)			0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	9	9
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	18	18
578	43152	Concord	David	Kelly	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	6
579	43153	Jones Springs	David	Kelly	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	7	7
580	43154	Norman	David	Kelly	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	43150	Norman Charge [3]			0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	7	7
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mamie	Alley	2	0	2	4	13	2	13	7	0	27	47
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	0	0	0	0	6	0	19	6	1	15	41
848	43251	Pinehurst	Jabe	Largen	0	0	0	61	364	12	18	25	8	117	168
727	43301	Piney Grove	Parker	Coppock	0	0	0	15	51	8	10	14	15	80	119
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	7	0	7	7	181	0	72	30	9	150	261
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	0	0	0	28	30	0	0	0	0	11	11
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	0	0	0	17	24	0	0	0	0	15	15
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit [2]			0	0	0	45	54	0	0	0	0	26	26
732	43421	Pleasant Hill	Sam	Grist	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	32	38
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	27	27
685	43551	Roseland	Trevor	Blair	0	0	0	7	21	0	3	3	0	20	26
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	0	2	2	4	12	0	0	0	2	11	13
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	9	9
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	43600	Sandhills Circuit [3]			0	2	2	9	25	0	0	0	2	20	22
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	5	4	14	33
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	5	11	22
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	5	3	7	20
	43650	Sanford Circuit [3]			0	0	0	0	10	0	18	13	12	32	75
746	43712	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	9	4	12	28
714	43713	Melton's Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	5	5
	43700	Sardis-Meltons Grove			0	0	0	0	10	0	3	9	4	17	33
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	8	2	0	17
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	0	1	1	0	18	0	16	8	0	30	54
	43750	Silk Hope Charge [2]			0	1	1	0	30	0	23	16	2	30	71
751	43801	Smyrna	Jerome	Smith	3	0	3	3	3	0	20	10	15	40	85
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	3	0	3	3	174	0	90	30	35	190	345
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	0	1	1	274	25	8	145	61	13	62	281
738	43951	St. Luke	Eddie	Hill	7	0	7	118	129	2	80	72	85	315	552
753	44001	Star	Kay	Boone	0	0	0	9	13	0	1	0	0	26	27
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	7	0	7	45	40	12	30	65	4	60	159
736	44101	Tabernacle	Vic	Hill	1	0	1	31	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
943	44131	The Local Church	Brent	Levy	0	1	1	12	120	4	18	8	4	48	78
884	44141	The Peak	Kyle	Meier	10	0	10	70	336	0	107	65	20	135	327
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	10	6	62	86
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	0	6
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	2	0	2	21	33	5	12	12	21	61	106
243	44401	Woodside	Kent	Miller	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	14
		Fairway District	Dena	White	91	20	111	2,729	4,777	97	1,774	1,107	478	3,422	6,781

Fairway District 2021 • Table I

Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMVIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMVIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries
20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11
20	0	2	2	2	19	5,540	43	6,669	7	172	0	0	27	1	5	8
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
10	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
61	35	2	8	3	8	0	32	12,794	18	1,377	0	0	9	3	4	54
12	0	4	4	1	13	750	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	1	1	24
0	0	0	0	0	13	761	18	4,329	0	4,203	0	0	3	1	2	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,216	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	27
0	0	0	0	0	13	761	18	8,545	0	4,203	0	0	6	3	4	85
13	0	0	1	1	8	0	10	524	0	0	0	0	5	4	3	7
7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
7	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
28	0	8	2	1	15	240	52	0	5	0	0	0	9	7	9	68
8	0	2	4	1	0	0	5	400	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	19
64	20	6	15	12	15	300	0	42	4,000	0	0	0	17	3	10	180
37	0	5	4	0	16	0	19	244	14	178	0	0	2	0	2	80
81	240	15	8	6	20	0	42	2,500	65	23,083	0	0	13	3	5	220
9	15	0	3	0	18	0	20	1,463	5	110	0	0	8	3	4	95
7	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	165	2	57	0	0	25	1	1	25
16	15	1	4	0	18	0	26	1,629	7	167	0	0	33	4	5	120
23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	2
25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	10
8	0	1	4	1	18	1,342	16	1,036	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	17
4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	8
3	0	1	1	2	5	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	7
7	0	1	2	3	5	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	8	30
32	0	5	6	8	21	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	5	13
15	0	5	5	5	4	0	22	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	4	6
6	0	2	2	1	2	0	2	150	5	0	0	0	3	2	3	5
53	0	12	13	14	27	0	50	150	8	0	0	0	14	5	12	24
14	0	2	0	0	8	300	16	300	7	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	2	0	0	8	300	16	300	7	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	6
12	0	1	3	0	1	1,500	19	3,000	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
42	0	5	3	0	22	2,200	0	13	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	6	6	0	23	3,700	19	3,000	21	1,000	0	0	1	0	0	0
60	0	11	5	0	12	1,200	20	3,000	8	150	0	0	6	1	5	100
92	38	12	24	8	50	2,166	74	2,000	35	1,800	0	0	24	4	21	188
30	85	5	15	21	75	37,739	0	0	23	12,621	0	0	25	2	12	455
86	120	15	16	3	22	1,420	43	1,490	21	472	0	0	15	2	10	215
20	15	4	1	0	6	241	10	1,044	4	2,800	0	0	3	2	3	20
25	50	5	7	4	40	7,000	0	65	7,000	0	0	0	2	2	2	40
0	0	0	2	0	12	650	30	3,000	8	250	0	0	12	2	12	50
11	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	70
38	35	3	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	45
27	0	2	3	2	25	0	42	0	19	0	0	0	11	0	11	26
6	0	1	1	0	14	0	20	250	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2
36	12	5	2	3	15	545	20	1,200	9	0	0	0	5	2	5	65
12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	3	4
2,292	1,298	240	365	193	893	83,072	1,072	71,592	961	68,573	0	0	526	153	361	5,385

Fairway District 2021 • Table I

Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
41	36	37	38	39
30	351,000	2,258	0	0
0	297,500	34,916	0	0
30	648,500	37,174	0	0
15	950,000	185,089	0	0
20	235,000	73,388	0	0
75	138,400	161,822	0	0
95	373,400	235,210	0	0
1,000	1,220,000	70,990	137,000	0
125	1,700,000	356,293	0	0
450	150,000	29,214	0	0
150	300,000	28,822	0	0
600	450,000	58,036	0	0
55	863,115	2,328,280	0	15,267
0	445,733	15,000	0	0
0	788,866	12,500	0	0
300	854,733	23,254	0	0
300	1,643,599	35,754	0	0
4,203	2,717,500	6,515,822	0	0
2,400	2,527,000	31,700	0	0
2,705	2,880,284	639,004	416,283	0
30,000	2,684,154	105,389	0	23,810
450	4,114,403	665,422	1,953,745	0
700	575,000	496,834	0	0
200	917,500	326,891	0	0
900	1,492,500	823,725	0	0
400	292,000	328,553	0	0
300	250,000	1,400,000	0	0
60	595,000	99,998	0	0
30	185,000	110,527	0	0
60	900,000	427,257	0	0
50	120,000	111,571	0	0
140	1,205,000	649,355	0	0
350	1,276,000	18,842	0	0
115	1,275,000	48,841	0	0
102	900,000	24,399	0	0
567	3,451,000	92,082	0	0
18	254,000	33,178	0	0
0	78,000	81,000	0	0
18	332,000	114,178	0	0
6	300,000	50,000	0	0
8	37,500	50,000	0	0
14	337,500	100,000	0	0
500	2,180,000	400,000	0	0
14,066	8,300,000	575,590	0	0
2,579	7,459,518	1,011,344	524,749	0
2,200	13,339,949	1,251,860	0	395,992
350	1,831,000	155,475	0	0
2,000	3,218,930	245,719	66,748	0
910	561,800	73,714	0	0
500	11,076	315,502	0	0
741	2,426,763	158,053	1,205,141	0
42	225,000	60,977	0	0
25	3,500,000	90,219	0	0
10	1,310,000	10,000	0	0
160,000	1,525,350	90,045	0	0
87	553,000	225,000	0	0
297,116	156,722,881	32,103,163	11,944,933	448,730

Fairway District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
914	40000	Fairway District	Dena	White	D79144						35a	35b
											0	0
910	41001	Sone9	David	Brownlee	452391	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	55,325	30,438
463	41031	Apex	Laura Katherine	Stern	457028	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Chartered	2021	181,450	181,450
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	450357	Fairway	Chatham	Sanford	Chartered	2021	13,155	13,155
687	41081	Bethlehem	Randy	Chappell	450335	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	1,746	1,746
689	41102	Page Memorial	Rebecca	Chapman	453340	Fairway	Montgomery	Biscoe	Chartered	2021	3,106	3,106
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Rebecca	Chapman	451157	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021	5,874	5,874
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]									8,980	8,980
690	41152	Meroney	Linda	Yow	450233	Fairway	Chatham	Bear Creek	Chartered	2021	13,586	13,586
692	41153	West End	Linda	Yow	450973	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	4,543	4,543
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]									18,129	18,129
693	41201	Broadway	Scott	Fimicum	450266	Fairway	Lee	Broadway	Chartered	2021	11,188	11,188
733	41281	Buckhorn	Eric	Packard	450756	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered	2021	10,283	10,283
695	41301	Bynum	Evan	Smith	451408	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	6,050	6,050
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	450517	Fairway	Moore	Cameron	Chartered	2021	4,475	4,475
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	453351	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered	2021	8,066	8,066
697	41451	Carbonton	Scott	Fimicum	450698	Fairway	Lee	Goldston	Chartered	2021	7,638	7,638
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	450483	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered	2021	20,950	18,972
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	450506	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	13,108	13,109
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	450938	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	8,272	8,272
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	451454	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	4,799	4,799
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]									13,071	13,071
210	41651	Cokesbury	Gina	Tandarich	457165	Fairway	Harnett	Fuquay Varina	Chartered	2021	5,772	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	457451	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered	2021	4,338	4,338
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	450574	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered	2021	7,954	7,954
705	41761	Cummock Union	CJ	Hart	450211	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	3,565	1,782
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Trevor	Blair	453726	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered	2021	6,604	6,167
717	41851	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	451988	Fairway	Chatham	Apex	Chartered	2021	9,362	9,362
703	41901	El Camino	Tony	Legra Juan	451215	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	0	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Emily	Blair	453442	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021	9,871	9,871
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Emily	Blair	453475	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021	6,186	6,186
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]									16,057	16,057
706	41971	Ether	Sig	Black	450585	Fairway	Montgomery	Ether	Chartered	2021	3,529	3,529
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	450825	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021	6,857	6,857
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	450472	Fairway	Moore	Goldston	Chartered	2021	5,367	5,367
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	450392	Fairway	Moore	High Falls	Chartered	2021	7,939	7,939
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]									13,306	13,306
909	42071	Piasta Cristiana	Jose Luis	Villasenor	454093	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Mission Congregation	2021	0	0
872	42101	First	Mark	Woods	460391	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered	2021	39,510	39,510
720	42152	First	Kong	Namkung	453921	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021	27,063	27,063
721	42153	Zion	Kong	Namkung	453932	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021	2,806	2,806
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]									29,869	29,869
747	42251	First	William	Sabiston	450962	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	31,428	31,428
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	454402	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	2,608	2,608
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Owen	Barrow	457267	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered	2021	155,327	155,327
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	457074	Fairway	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	79,245	79,245
709	42451	Goldston	Lucas	Nelson	450608	Fairway	Chatham	Goldston	Chartered	2021	22,777	22,777
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Laura Beth	Casey	451102	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	7,722	7,722
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	450951	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	3,230	3,230
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	457427	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered	2021	36,017	36,017
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	450791	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	3,061	1,300
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	450723	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered	2021	2,430	1,296
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]									5,491	2,596
737	42701	Jonesboro	Bob	Albritton	450882	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	34,569	34,569
737	42701	Jonesboro	Becky	Albritton	450882	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	34,569	34,569
237	42751	Kipling	Justin	Jamis	457440	Fairway	Harnett	Kipling	Chartered	2021	16,493	16,493
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Thearon	Willis	451090	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered	2021	12,640	12,640
239	42851	Lillington	Kent	Miller	457484	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021	10,796	10,796

Fairway District 2021 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer																																			
Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer		Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer		Total amount given Youth Service		New Room Society		Mission Endowment		Human Relations Sunday		One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday		Peace with Justice Sunday		Native American Ministries Sunday		World Communion Sunday		UM Student Day		Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)		Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations		Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer		Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor		Equitable Compensation		Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.		Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	
37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b	65a	65b																	
0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,643	5,745	60,786	0	0	0																	
5,506	0	27,568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,158	273,240	13,362	103,358	0	87,810	0																	
300	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,217	6,996	46,627	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,464	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	543	2,904	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,292	3,184	22,745	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,292	3,727	25,649	0	0	0																	
315	0	7,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,834	6,585	42,144	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,782	11,406	0	0	0																	
315	0	7,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	3,034	8,367	53,550	0	0	0																	
100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,902	33,719	0	0	0																	
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	175	25	25	0	0	0	2,424	4,142	26,510	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	2,046	30,308	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,151	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	33,635	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	2,202	9,496	0	0	0																	
190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,470	5,860	47,000	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	650	400	7,650	48,958	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,860	3,077	23,314	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,393	1,539	11,657	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,253	4,616	34,970	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	13,000	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	550	0	13,200	0	0	0																	
50	0	180	0	0	0	55	85	25	25	25	25	0	1,632	0	32,048	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,375	0	13,000	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,817	25,581	0	0	0																	
1,195	0	400	0	0	0	180	970	155	210	270	255	845	57,481	3,390	21,690	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,500	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,374	3,326	21,155	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,302	2,887	20,982	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,676	6,213	42,137	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,610	853	9,325	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	4,077	36,404	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,623	20,982	1,575	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	3,205	25,645	1,925	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	5,828	46,627	3,500	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																	
0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,830	8,128	55,707	0	0	0																	
5,975	0	837	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	31	0	16,555	10,645	65,049	0	0	0																	
0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	302	1,415	8,262	0	0	0																	
5,975	0	942	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	56	0	16,857	12,060	73,311	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	4,876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,752	12,759	8,691	55,622	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	9,600	0	0	0																	
13,654	0	81,950	0	0	0	75	1,625	75	665	25	150	0	98,122	26,662	92,616	0	74,444	0																	
3,500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	46,474	10,865	93,729	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,145	13,494	8,220	53,660	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,363	2,399	21,736	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	150	0	12,050	0	0	0																	
0	0	365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,324	8,158	60,528	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	14,400	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,128	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	27,528	0	0	0																	
1,390	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,054	10,300	61,560	0	0	0																	
1,390	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,054	10,300	61,560	0	0	0																	
680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	5,931	46,627	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	3,291	33,813	0	0	0																	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	336	25,860	0	0	0																	

Fairway District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance
					66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68d
914	40000	Fairway District	Dena	White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
910	41001	Sone9	David	Brownlee	3,600	0	0	3,600	1,957	0	1,957	0	0	11,959	249
463	41031	Apex	Laura Katherine	Stern	2,325	1,929	0	4,254	109	1,055	1,164	1,010	1,254	12,800	447
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	2,400	0	0	2,400	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
687	41081	Bethlehem	Randy	Chappell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
689	41102	Page Memorial	Rebecca	Chapman	1,239	0	0	1,239	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Rebecca	Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,299	0
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]			1,239	0	0	1,239	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	7,299	0
690	41152	Meroney	Linda	Yow	3,028	0	0	3,028	1,571	0	1,571	99	0	13,201	196
692	41153	West End	Linda	Yow	820	0	0	820	425	0	425	0	0	3,573	53
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]			3,848	0	0	3,848	1,996	0	1,996	99	0	16,774	249
693	41201	Broadway	Scott	Finicum	1,800	0	0	1,800	1,800	0	1,800	0	0	3,625	0
733	41281	Buckhorn	Eric	Packard	2,880	0	0	2,880	2,200	0	2,200	0	0	9,226	137
695	41301	Bynum	Evan	Smith	7,369	0	0	7,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	3,600	0	0	0	0
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	6,829	0	0	6,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
697	41451	Carbonton	Scott	Finicum	5,871	0	0	5,871	2,700	0	2,700	0	0	0	250
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	4,044	0	0	4,044	175	0	175	0	0	12,581	249
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	4,218	0	0	4,218	0	0	0	0	0	16,774	249
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	11,183	166
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,591	83
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	16,774	249
210	41651	Cokesbury	Gina	Tandarich	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	0	0	0	0	1,245	0	1,245	0	0	0	0
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705	41761	Cummock Union	CJ	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Trevor	Blair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
717	41851	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	1,800	0	0	1,800	1,800	0	1,800	180	0	7,548	112
703	41901	El Camino	Tony	Legra Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
542	41952	Ellerbe	Emily	Blair	1,461	0	0	1,461	0	0	0	0	0	1,984	0
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Emily	Blair	1,859	0	0	1,859	0	0	0	0	0	1,622	112
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]			3,320	0	0	3,320	0	0	0	0	0	3,606	112
706	41971	Ether	Sig	Black	378	0	0	378	0	0	0	0	0	1,928	29
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	2,044	0	0	2,044	992	0	992	10	0	7,548	112
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	2,498	0	0	2,498	1,212	0	1,212	15	0	9,226	136
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]			4,542	0	0	4,542	2,204	0	2,204	25	0	16,774	248
909	42071	Piesta Cristiana	Jose Luis	Villasenor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
872	42101	First	Mark	Woods	4,258	0	0	4,258	0	0	0	267	0	12,580	249
720	42152	First	Kong	Namkung	6,265	0	0	6,265	3,071	0	3,071	1,270	0	14,761	219
721	42153	Zion	Kong	Namkung	750	0	0	750	700	0	700	72	0	1,864	30
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]			7,015	0	0	7,015	3,771	0	3,771	1,342	0	16,625	249
747	42251	First	William	Sabiston	5,562	0	0	5,562	2,344	0	2,344	419	0	16,774	249
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Owen	Barrow	4,595	3,687	0	8,282	2,011	1,013	3,024	2,980	2,369	41,913	807
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	5,386	0	0	5,386	405	0	405	751	0	12,581	249
709	42451	Goldston	Lucas	Nelson	6,661	0	0	6,661	384	0	384	0	0	0	249
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Laura Beth	Casey	3,511	0	0	3,511	0	0	0	0	0	6,267	0
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	5,854	0	0	5,854	581	0	581	429	0	16,774	249
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	380	0	380	0	0	0	0
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	880	0	880	0	0	0	0
737	42701	Jonesboro	Bob	Albritton	1,875	0	0	1,875	250	600	850	300	0	4,293	298
737	42701	Jonesboro	Becky	Albritton	1,875	0	0	1,875	250	600	850	300	0	4,293	298
237	42751	Kipling	Justin	Jamies	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	3,300	0
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Thearon	Willis	1,439	0	0	1,439	566	0	566	0	0	2,163	125
239	42851	Lillington	Kent	Miller	2,400	0	0	2,400	375	0	375	0	0	0	0

Fairway District 2021 • Table II

Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109,370	74,325	1,536	81,309	0	14,073	17,800			423,788
510,452	59,895	24,190	174,362	0	118,177	20,843	36,672	0	1,667,970
5,522	4,881	2,425	24,116	0	0	2,637	0	0	115,975
0	0	907	3,700	0	0	0	0	0	13,867
0	0	3,720	9,475	0	18,426	0	0	0	43,412
0	653	1,001	7,101	0	0	0	0	0	51,349
0	653	4,721	16,576	0	18,426	0	0	0	94,761
0	3,992	4,901	17,233	0	23,426	0	0	0	141,711
0	267	2,628	12,121	0	0	0	0	0	37,818
0	4,259	7,529	29,354	0	23,426	0	0	0	179,530
6,284	542	2,982	17,496	0	6,000	10,000	0	0	98,538
9,633	1,427	3,820	10,919	0	0	0	0	0	83,876
0	0	1,651	5,961	0	0	0	0	0	53,999
6,595	1,000	3,713	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	37,834
0	0	2,337	10,752	0	7,350	0	0	0	71,370
3,200	2,500	3,044	21,500	0	4,500	5,624	0	0	71,525
33,066	2,124	5,708	22,779	0	0	15,511	0	0	199,729
9,640	2,547	6,082	8,180	0	1,359	0	0	0	119,967
0	1,028	2,970	12,167	0	958	0	0	0	66,195
0	39	1,081	5,818	0	0	0	0	0	39,000
0	1,067	4,051	17,985	0	958	0	0	0	105,195
0	1,353	1,816	4,392	0	0	0	0	0	20,622
2,400	1,674	3,846	15,789	0	0	0	0	0	43,272
12,240	1,832	1,725	7,077	0	3,170	0	0	0	69,147
0	0	1,072	4,132	0	0	0	0	0	26,361
0	300	1,873	9,611	0	873	0	0	0	47,522
16,451	0	1,900	20,432	0	15,963	0	0	0	162,589
0	0	3,200	6,000	6,000	0	0	0	0	27,700
14,953	651	4,116	25,775	0	2,942	0	0	0	94,606
4,300	526	2,292	2,633	0	396	0	0	0	45,098
19,253	1,177	6,408	28,408	0	3,338	0	0	0	139,704
0	474	2,328	6,398	0	747	0	0	0	28,599
2,250	34	4,299	12,245	14,143	17,819	0	0	0	98,503
5,870	111	1,670	3,979	0	0	0	0	0	52,882
4,749	1,554	1,316	15,994	0	2,287	0	0	0	78,361
10,619	1,665	2,986	19,973	0	2,287	0	0	0	131,243
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97,222	9,681	14,101	52,835	0	29,511	24,000	0	0	355,879
36,275	5,831	10,016	45,026	0	12,289	0	0	0	261,227
2,680	150	675	5,430	0	16,712	0	0	0	41,978
38,955	5,981	10,691	50,456	0	29,001	0	0	0	303,205
42,409	2,783	18,543	56,481	0	0	0	0	0	268,691
0	250	866	3,482	0	36,024	0	0	0	55,030
587,613	66,245	24,082	168,384	0	109,515	0	26,050	0	1,586,655
289,417	36,627	11,964	117,043	28,584	2,008,476	23,000	0	0	2,774,296
42,600	12,856	9,533	20,667	0	14,142	0	0	0	206,387
0	1,197	3,392	8,230	0	690	0	0	0	60,507
0	0	1,060	3,789	0	0	0	0	0	20,779
98,226	16,123	13,285	44,829	56,183	8,546	26,500	0	0	398,971
0	100	4,500	1,840	0	0	0	0	0	23,840
0	0	1,126	5,677	0	0	0	0	0	21,607
0	100	5,626	7,517	0	0	0	0	0	45,447
75,708	3,505	18,830	51,356	1,150	54,680	12,000	0	0	440,018
75,708	3,505	18,830	51,356	1,150	54,680	12,000	0	0	440,018
8,280	1,327	4,598	23,449	0	12,338	16,635	0	0	141,174
7,800	1,049	2,558	12,847	0	11,770	0	0	0	90,711
21,450	3,590	4,880	18,125	0	52,000	0	0	0	140,187

Fairway District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer
713	42872	Little River	Vanessa	McIntyre	453670	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021	1,530	1,530
745	42873	Parsons Grove	Vanessa	McIntyre	453715	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered	2021	1,955	1,000
	42870	Little River-Parsons Grove Charge (2)									3,485	2,530
715	42901	Love Joy	Justin	Wells	453863	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	14,320	14,277
716	42952	Macedonia	Noah	Glover	453885	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	2,784	2,784
755	42953	Ophir	Noah	Glover	454116	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	3,478	3,478
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge (2)									6,262	6,262
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Ian	Bailey	451966	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021	13,563	2,620
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Michael	Edwards	450277	Fairway	Harnett	Sanford	Chartered	2021	19,310	19,310
731	43092	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	450995	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered	2021	4,022	4,022
756	43093	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	459131	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	4,845	4,845
	43090	Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie Charge (2)									8,867	8,867
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	451330	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	13,939	13,939
578	43152	Concord	David	Kelly	453431	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021	2,243	2,243
579	43153	Jones Springs	David	Kelly	453453	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021	3,561	3,561
580	43154	Norman	David	Kelly	453497	Fairway	Richmond	Norman	Chartered	2021	2,490	2,490
	43150	Norman Charge (3)									6,051	6,051
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mamie	Alley	453327	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered	2021	33,969	33,969
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	454003	Fairway	Moore	Pinebluff	Chartered	2021	6,236	6,236
848	43251	Pinehurst	Jabe	Largen	453123	Fairway	Moore	Pinehurst	Chartered	2021	84,575	84,575
727	43301	Piney Grove	Parker	Coppock	451113	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	18,419	18,419
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	450767	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	45,476	45,476
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	450780	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	13,056	13,056
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	450596	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	6,746	6,746
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit (2)									19,802	19,802
732	43421	Pleasant Hill	Sam	Grist	450836	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021	7,890	7,831
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	450494	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	4,411	4,411
685	43551	Roseland	Trevor	Blair	453316	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered	2021	11,901	11,901
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	453954	Fairway	Moore	Jackson Springs	Chartered	2021	1,099	1,099
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	453772	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered	2021	5,886	5,886
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	454195	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered	2021	1,021	1,021
	43600	Sandhills Circuit (3)									8,006	8,006
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	967584	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered	2021	6,182	6,182
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	967595	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021	6,021	6,021
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	967460	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered	2021	1,802	1,802
	43650	Sanford Circuit (3)									14,005	14,005
746	43712	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	453737	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered	2021	5,332	5,332
714	43713	Melton's Grove	Glenn	Hancock	453692	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021	976	976
	43700	Sardis-Meltons Grove									6,308	6,308
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	451135	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021	5,450	5,450
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	451146	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021	5,583	5,583
	43750	Silk Hope Charge (2)									11,033	11,033
751	43801	Smyrna	Jerome	Smith	451011	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021	20,547	20,547
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	454322	Fairway	Moore	Southern Pines	Chartered	2021	82,010	82,010
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	457096	Fairway	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021	114,878	114,878
738	43951	St. Luke	Eddie	Hill	450905	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	108,444	108,444
753	44001	Star	Kay	Boone	453338	Fairway	Montgomery	Star	Chartered	2021	12,064	12,064
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	457017	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered	2021	48,202	48,202
736	44101	Tabernacle	Vic	Hill	450803	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021	13,418	13,418
943	44131	The Local Church	Brent	Levy	453555	Fairway	Orange	Pittsboro	New Church Start	2021	0	0
884	44141	The Peak	Kyle	Meier	451396	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	47,016	47,016
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	452298	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021	0	1,000
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	454388	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021	13,507	5,000
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	454424	Fairway	Moore	Vass	Chartered	2021	9,310	9,310
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	454446	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered	2021	37,019	27,764
243	44401	Woodside	Kent	Miller	454264	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021	2,450	2,450
		Fairway District	Dena	White							1,842,185	1,775,673

Fairway District 2021 • Table II

General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b
37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b	65a	65b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,025	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	936	10,249	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	936	15,274	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,295	7,641	48,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	1,500	0	15,032	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	5,531	0	15,024	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	635	7,031	0	30,057	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,449	4,898	46,627	0	0	0
350	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	13,141	8,374	53,493	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,450	1,854	850	21,087	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,261	3,128	850	22,540	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,711	4,982	1,699	43,627	0	0	0
320	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	20	0	1,147	7,815	50,016	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,771	0	0	0
0	0	110	0	0	0	55	55	55	55	55	55	0	0	0	7,771	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,771	0	0	0
0	0	110	0	0	0	55	55	55	55	55	55	0	0	0	15,542	0	0	0
385	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121,705	7,926	50,726	0	0	0
330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	3,479	0	23,792	0	0	0
9,575	0	3,260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,727	13,929	81,129	0	0	0
1,752	0	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,087	12,440	7,650	48,958	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,827	8,238	10,547	67,500	0	0	0
100	0	4,410	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	670	22,976	5,727	36,654	0	0	0
0	0	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3,050	3,818	24,436	0	0	0
100	0	4,821	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	210	0	670	26,026	9,545	61,090	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	870	0	23,771	0	0	0
200	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2,400	0	12,000	0	0	0
200	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,144	1,222	2,000	30,308	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	8,900	1,395	4,260	0	0	0
6,258	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,081	2,915	21,546	0	0	0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	3,200	492	4,100	0	0	0
6,358	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	35,181	4,802	29,906	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,983	18,950	3,730	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,914	18,950	3,730	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,401	9,325	1,865	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	7,298	47,225	9,326	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	2,735	0	23,500	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	450	0	5,500	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3,185	0	29,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	3,000	4,400	23,687	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	4,400	23,687	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,500	8,800	47,374	0	0	0
500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	11,167	71,466	0	0	0
3,290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,000	61,223	17,468	88,480	0	23,443	0
6,283	0	7,001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,250	42,629	16,586	88,400	0	47,514	0
2,009	0	2,045	0	0	0	0	70	0	45	50	0	2,124	50,273	30,167	112,401	0	46,627	0
174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,672	6,557	41,964	0	0	0
1,625	0	3,195	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	4,135	15,315	11,793	75,480	0	0	0
940	0	1,286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	1,550	6,947	48,500	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,619	7,858	50,447	0	0	0
490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,458	7,924	58,673	0	38,968	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,372	47,373	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,926	22,343	0	0	0
200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	2,706	23,314	0	0	0
0	0	1,851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,345	10,335	12,675	79,922	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	3,200	0	15,400	0	0	0
69,326	0	150,699	0	4,876	1,000	390	3,255	335	1,050	646	561	113,787	1,422,361	463,399	3,316,551	12,826	318,806	0

Fairway District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance
					66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68d
713	42872	Little River	Vanessa	McIntyre	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	1,300	0	0	0	0
745	42873	Parsons Grove	Vanessa	McIntyre	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
	42870	Little River-Parsons Grove Charge (2)			0	0	0	0	3,700	0	3,700	0	0	0	0
715	42901	Love Joy	Justin	Wells	7,072	0	0	7,072	252	0	252	0	0	16,873	249
716	42952	Macedonia	Noah	Glover	0	0	0	0	2,736	0	2,736	0	0	0	0
755	42953	Ophir	Noah	Glover	0	0	0	0	2,680	0	2,680	0	0	0	0
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge (2)			0	0	0	0	5,416	0	5,416	0	0	0	0
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Ian	Bailey	4,703	0	0	4,703	1,823	0	1,823	0	0	2,528	249
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Michael	Edwards	4,325	0	0	4,325	8,801	0	8,801	480	0	5,700	0
731	43092	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	3,576	0	0	3,576	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	753	0
756	43093	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	3,821	0	0	3,821	2,708	0	2,708	0	0	760	0
	43090	Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie Charge (2)			7,397	0	0	7,397	5,208	0	5,208	0	0	1,513	0
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	2,179	0	0	2,179	0	0	0	69	0	16,744	249
578	43152	Concord	David	Kelly	1,240	0	0	1,240	1,350	0	1,350	0	0	578	0
579	43153	Jones Springs	David	Kelly	1,240	0	0	1,240	1,350	0	1,350	0	0	578	0
580	43154	Norman	David	Kelly	1,240	0	0	1,240	1,350	0	1,350	0	0	578	0
	43150	Norman Charge (3)			2,480	0	0	2,480	2,700	0	2,700	0	0	1,157	0
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mamie	Alley	7,574	0	0	7,574	886	0	886	0	0	0	249
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	5,353	0	0	5,353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
848	43251	Pinchurst	Jabe	Largen	6,300	0	0	6,300	193	0	193	2,831	0	12,707	249
727	43301	Piney Grove	Parker	Coppock	3,793	0	0	3,793	2,415	0	2,415	400	0	16,774	198
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	6,793	0	0	6,793	0	0	0	0	0	16,774	198
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	2,239	0	0	2,239	4,320	0	4,320	0	0	10,065	119
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	1,612	0	0	1,612	2,880	0	2,880	0	0	6,710	79
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit (2)			3,851	0	0	3,851	7,200	0	7,200	0	0	16,774	198
732	43421	Pleasant Hill	Sam	Grist	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	4,800	0	0	4,800	5,100	0	5,100	0	0	5,400	0
685	43551	Roseland	Trevor	Blair	3,449	0	0	3,449	0	0	0	4,105	0	0	0
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	1,200	0	0	1,200	1,380	0	1,380	0	0	0	0
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	0	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	0	0
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	1,200	0	0	1,200	1,013	0	1,013	0	0	0	0
	43600	Sandhills Circuit (3)			2,400	0	0	2,400	5,893	0	5,893	0	0	0	0
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	1,900	0	1,900	0	0	3,120	736
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	1,840	0	1,840	0	0	3,120	61
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	920	0	920	0	0	1,600	53
	43650	Sanford Circuit (3)			0	0	0	0	4,660	0	4,660	0	0	7,840	850
746	43712	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	1,000	0	0	1,000	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
714	43713	Melton's Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	100	0	0	0
	43700	Sardis-Meltons Grove			1,000	0	0	1,000	5,000	0	5,000	100	0	0	0
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	3,000	0	0	3,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	2,520	225
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	3,000	0	0	3,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	2,520	225
	43750	Silk Hope Charge (2)			6,000	0	0	6,000	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	5,040	450
751	43801	Smyrna	Jerome	Smith	3,029	0	0	3,029	784	0	784	0	0	8,289	198
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	6,503	3,551	0	10,054	798	264	1,062	455	591	19,152	348
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	0	0	0	0	0	249	249	306	64	7,080	498
738	43951	St. Luke	Eddie	Hill	6,661	0	0	6,661	1,807	0	1,807	0	0	34,555	498
753	44001	Star	Kay	Boone	2,844	0	0	2,844	0	0	0	49	0	7,723	224
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	6,011	0	0	6,011	2,450	0	2,450	20	0	16,774	249
736	44101	Tabernacle	Vic	Hill	4,420	0	0	4,420	0	0	0	0	0	15,376	249
943	44131	The Local Church	Brent	Levy	5,270	0	0	5,270	3,619	0	3,619	409	0	22,141	249
884	44141	The Peak	Kyle	Meier	3,605	2,996	0	6,601	2,739	1,179	3,918	300	292	16,774	447
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	1,000	0	0	1,000	500	0	500	0	0	16,774	0
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	2,410	0	0	2,410	4,200	0	4,200	0	0	3,072	198
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	4,558	0	0	4,558	0	0	0	249	0	14,564	374
243	44401	Woodside	Kent	Miller	2,400	0	2,000	4,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Fairway District	Dena White		237,312	12,163	2,000	251,476	126,310	4,960	131,270	18,424	4,571	583,911	12,844

Fairway District 2021 • Table II

Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	591	632	4,338	0	0	0	0	0	13,415
0	0	3,775	1,909	0	0	0	0	0	20,269
0	591	4,407	6,247	0	0	0	0	0	33,684
3,500	2,788	5,469	22,746	0	2,000	0	0	0	135,162
0	279	1,842	3,254	0	0	0	0	0	27,563
750	2,190	975	4,013	0	350	0	0	0	35,492
750	2,469	2,817	7,268	0	350	0	0	0	63,055
4,314	2,089	2,822	13,462	19,237	34,882	15,477	0	0	159,179
0	6,141	5,059	36,042	0	0	0	0	0	164,015
0	120	1,110	4,893	0	1,190	4,672	0	0	52,076
1,200	1,152	823	3,441	0	1,962	5,135	0	0	56,626
1,200	1,272	1,933	8,334	0	3,152	9,807	0	0	108,702
0	1,940	2,960	11,101	0	15,251	0	0	0	123,866
0	241	980	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	16,804
4,950	1,246	1,472	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	27,108
0	0	1,331	4,984	0	0	0	0	0	19,745
4,950	1,246	2,803	9,484	0	0	0	0	0	46,852
16,730	4,468	13,456	49,336	0	8,907	0	0	0	316,841
2,444	1,024	6,251	7,700	0	5,673	0	0	0	62,781
274,619	91,242	10,137	116,073	76,596	4,035	24,000	0	0	889,177
0	6,777	6,228	41,096	0	96,583	0	0	0	265,864
106,348	10,292	8,077	73,661	39,610	1,125,738	0	0	0	1,524,078
0	3,767	2,574	15,240	0	17,573	0	0	0	140,694
0	2,045	4,162	6,395	0	3,051	0	0	0	65,399
0	5,812	6,736	21,635	0	20,624	0	0	0	206,093
8,283	2,060	4,695	15,117	0	9,300	0	0	0	76,927
0	2,500	5,075	7,265	0	6,001	0	0	0	55,952
0	8,096	4,415	10,128	0	1,171	0	0	0	79,539
480	375	921	1,484	0	11,330	0	0	0	34,824
0	4,109	2,757	6,616	0	0	0	0	0	78,168
0	452	1,123	2,883	0	200	0	0	0	16,784
480	4,936	4,801	10,983	0	11,530	0	0	0	129,776
0	493	4,564	6,341	0	0	0	0	0	48,999
1,975	400	2,905	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	48,517
0	810	2,993	4,374	0	0	0	0	0	25,243
1,975	1,703	10,462	17,215	0	0	0	0	0	122,760
2,825	637	1,593	8,587	0	1,385	0	0	0	51,894
0	682	1,179	3,608	0	100	0	0	0	13,675
2,825	1,319	2,772	12,195	0	1,485	0	0	0	65,569
0	2,000	1,052	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	51,934
0	1,000	1,052	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	51,467
0	3,000	2,104	9,100	0	0	0	0	0	103,401
1,391	2,500	9,900	31,150	0	20,000	0	0	0	186,920
211,003	28,167	16,985	100,795	0	26,885	0	0	0	724,411
404,017	16,432	25,420	140,754	76,339	31,263	20,000	21,000	0	1,070,964
268,023	50,049	30,971	159,728	30,288	64,265	0	16,000	0	1,017,101
5,070	2,267	6,020	13,082	0	2,065	0	0	0	117,775
104,308	7,772	7,689	41,784	142,276	49,925	0	0	0	539,078
0	527	2,806	20,560	0	2,707	0	0	0	119,711
14,753	9,180	1,333	9,508	0	0	20,000	0	0	156,385
115,790	16,897	7,328	77,047	415,290	126,241	16,800	13,516	0	993,772
0	1,500	2,676	16,300	0	0	0	0	0	102,495
14,000	698	5,469	17,423	0	10,837	0	0	0	89,576
8,945	0	5,943	13,447	0	0	0	0	0	64,954
49,296	10,000	7,807	49,209	0	14,257	0	0	0	294,206
0	431	1,650	1,734	0	375	0	0	0	30,515
3,767,378	636,974	515,442	2,473,695	906,846	4,355,339	292,633	113,238	0	21,719,082

Fairway District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
914	40000	Fairway District	Dena	White	D79144					
910	41001	Sone9	David	Brownlee	452391	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021
463	41031	Apex	Laura Katherine	Stern	457028	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Chartered	2021
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	450357	Fairway	Chatham	Sanford	Chartered	2021
687	41081	Bethlehem	Randy	Chappell	450335	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021
689	41102	Page Memorial	Rebecca	Chapman	453340	Fairway	Montgomery	Biscoe	Chartered	2021
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Rebecca	Chapman	451157	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]								
690	41152	Meroney	Linda	Yow	450233	Fairway	Chatham	Bear Creek	Chartered	2021
692	41153	West End	Linda	Yow	450973	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]								
693	41201	Broadway	Scott	Finicum	450266	Fairway	Lee	Broadway	Chartered	2021
733	41281	Buckhorn	Eric	Packard	450756	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered	2021
695	41301	Bynum	Evan	Smith	451408	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	450517	Fairway	Moore	Cameron	Chartered	2021
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	453351	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered	2021
697	41451	Carbonton	Scott	Finicum	450698	Fairway	Lee	Goldston	Chartered	2021
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	450483	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered	2021
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	450506	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	450938	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	451454	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]								
210	41651	Cokesbury	Gina	Tandarich	457165	Fairway	Harnett	Fuquay Varina	Chartered	2021
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	457451	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered	2021
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	450574	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered	2021
705	41761	Cummock Union	CJ	Hart	450211	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Trevor	Blair	453726	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered	2021
717	41851	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	451988	Fairway	Chatham	Apex	Chartered	2021
703	41901	El Camino	Tony	Legra Juan	451215	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021
542	41952	Ellerbe	Emily	Blair	453442	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Emily	Blair	453475	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]								
706	41971	Ether	Sig	Black	450585	Fairway	Montgomery	Ether	Chartered	2021
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	450825	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	450472	Fairway	Moore	Goldston	Chartered	2021
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	450392	Fairway	Moore	High Falls	Chartered	2021
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]								
909	42071	Piesta Cristiana	Jose Luis	Villasenor	454093	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Mission Congregation	2021
872	42101	First	Mark	Woods	460391	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered	2021
720	42152	First	Kong	Namkung	453921	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021
721	42153	Zion	Kong	Namkung	453932	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]								
747	42251	First	William	Sabiston	450962	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	454402	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Owen	Barrow	457267	Fairway	Wake	Fuquay-Varina	Chartered	2021
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	457074	Fairway	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021
709	42451	Goldston	Lucas	Nelson	450608	Fairway	Chatham	Goldston	Chartered	2021
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Laura Beth	Casey	451102	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	450951	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	457427	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered	2021
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	450791	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	450723	Fairway	Chatham	Moncure	Chartered	2021
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]								
737	42701	Jonesboro	Bob	Albritton	450882	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021
737	42701	Jonesboro	Becky	Albritton	450882	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021
237	42751	Kipling	Justin	Jamies	457440	Fairway	Harnett	Kipling	Chartered	2021
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Thearon	Willis	451090	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered	2021
239	42851	Lillington	Kent	Miller	457484	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021
713	42872	Little River	Vanessa	McIntyre	453670	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021
745	42873	Parsons Grove	Vanessa	McIntyre	453715	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered	2021
	42870	Little River-Parsons Grove Charge (2)								

Fairway District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	49,776	42,053	1	0	0	0	0	91,830	0	0	0	0	0
507	1,065,044	788,633	8,287	267	5,501	30,875	0	1,898,608	0	14,585	0	0	14,585
47	0	79,221	3,247	12,242	0	0	0	94,710	0	12,000	0	0	12,000
7	0	15,824	1,500	0	0	0	300	17,624	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	17,731	5,910	0	0	7,088	0	30,729	0	22,299	0	0	22,299
27	0	57,320	2,135	0	0	0	1,562	61,017	0	512	42	589	1,143
36	0	75,051	8,045	0	0	7,088	1,562	91,746	0	22,811	42	589	23,442
116	0	166,664	4,296	1	0	0	0	170,961	10,730	0	0	0	10,730
14	0	30,391	778	0	0	16,680	0	47,849	0	0	0	0	0
130	0	197,055	5,074	1	0	16,680	0	218,810	10,730	0	0	0	10,730
44	0	66,238	161	25,000	0	0	0	91,399	0	1,165	0	0	1,165
31	0	70,069	137	31	0	0	0	70,237	0	775	0	0	775
26	0	41,103	1,327	0	0	1,205	6,718	50,353	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	20,000	2,930	832	0	0	0	23,762	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	61,583	516	0	0	0	0	62,099	0	27,090	0	2,200	29,290
19	0	41,500	3,560	0	0	0	0	45,060	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	183,218	985	0	0	1,258	0	185,461	0	1,180	0	6,415	7,595
60	0	75,254	4,020	0	0	0	13,934	93,208	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	53,128	5,903	0	480	0	2,286	61,797	0	9,750	0	0	9,750
30	0	32,566	1,611	0	0	0	0	34,177	0	1,250	0	0	1,250
63	0	85,694	7,514	0	480	0	2,286	95,973	0	11,000	0	0	11,000
15	0	34,300	540	0	0	0	0	34,840	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	49,738	4,776	0	0	0	0	54,514	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	57,749	5,036	0	0	0	0	62,784	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	36,378	10	0	0	0	0	36,388	0	0	0	50	50
15	0	28,398	5,166	0	0	0	0	33,564	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	115,552	1,138	2,232	0	0	11,692	130,614	0	1,400	0	2,585	3,985
43	0	15,000	700	0	0	0	0	15,700	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	39,204	1,149	11	0	0	0	40,364	0	9,021	0	0	9,021
27	0	43,445	252	0	0	0	0	43,697	0	2,303	0	0	2,303
65	0	82,649	1,401	11	0	0	0	84,061	0	11,324	0	0	11,324
11	0	13,585	2,454	4	500	0	0	16,543	0	19,127	0	1,350	20,477
27	0	76,522	159	12	0	60	0	76,753	23,009	0	0	0	23,009
15	0	41,286	1,574	0	0	0	0	42,860	0	1,625	0	0	1,625
19	0	69,637	937	233	0	0	0	70,807	0	1,605	0	0	1,605
34	0	110,923	2,510	233	0	0	0	113,666	0	3,230	0	0	3,230
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	276,256	73,766	710	15	0	0	0	350,747	0	8,500	0	0	8,500
68	177,148	96,637	922	0	0	0	0	274,706	0	26,943	0	793	27,736
16	0	13,354	7,133	186	0	0	0	20,673	0	3,895	0	145	4,040
84	177,148	109,991	8,055	186	0	0	0	295,379	0	30,838	0	938	31,776
60	239,953	85,808	1,892	15	0	1,864	0	329,532	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	62,032	400	0	0	0	0	62,432	0	0	0	0	0
546	939,720	493,524	3,447	33,421	0	3,600	0	1,473,712	5,500	51,510	0	92,774	149,784
200	753,252	109,023	1,422	3,320	0	0	0	867,017	189,496	400	0	0	189,896
73	0	228,000	10,869	0	0	0	0	238,869	16,875	0	0	0	16,875
22	0	62,639	5,201	0	0	0	0	67,840	20,062	0	0	0	20,062
11	0	19,862	3,353	0	0	1,613	0	24,828	0	0	0	0	0
125	135,965	148,991	1,921	32	0	2,083	21,653	310,645	25,631	1,855	350	3,531	31,367
17	300	25,000	300	0	0	0	0	25,600	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	33,266	41	0	0	0	0	33,307	0	0	0	0	0
26	300	58,266	341	0	0	0	0	58,907	0	0	0	0	0
91	0	293,846	3,979	0	2,104	0	15,880	315,809	0	180,035	0	1,500	181,535
91	0	293,846	3,979	0	2,104	0	15,880	315,809	0	180,035	0	1,500	181,535
43	0	128,113	6,265	0	2,700	375	0	137,453	0	4,430	0	0	4,430
44	0	78,599	3,946	1,119	700	0	0	84,364	0	19,370	0	0	19,370
35	0	24,850	982	1,350	0	11,000	0	38,182	0	20,000	264	0	20,264
9	0	12,843	150	0	0	0	0	12,993	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	18,974	98	0	0	0	0	19,072	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	31,817	248	0	0	0	0	32,064	0	0	0	0	0

Fairway District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
914	40000	Fairway District	Dena	White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
910	41001	Sone9	David	Brownlee	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	8,000	99,830
463	41031	Apex	Laura Katherine	Stern	0	0	0	0	67,109	67,109	1,980,301
686	41051	Asbury	Donald	Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	106,710
687	41081	Bethlehem	Randy	Chappell	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,624
689	41102	Page Memorial	Rebecca	Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,028
688	41103	Bascom Chapel	Rebecca	Chapman	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,160
	41100	Biscoe-Bascom Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	115,188
690	41152	Meroney	Linda	Yow	0	0	0	0	0	0	181,691
692	41153	West End	Linda	Yow	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,849
	41150	Bonlee Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	229,540
693	41201	Broadway	Scott	Finicum	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,564
733	41281	Buckhorn	Eric	Packard	0	0	0	0	6,864	6,864	77,876
695	41301	Bynum	Evan	Smith	0	0	0	0	3,003	3,003	53,356
759	41351	Cameron	Bill	Altman	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,762
696	41401	Candor	David	Heath	0	0	0	7,007	0	7,007	98,395
697	41451	Carbonton	Scott	Finicum	0	0	0	0	639	639	45,699
699	41501	Carthage	Jim	Bolyard	0	0	0	0	10,064	10,064	203,120
700	41551	Center	Jarrod	Davis	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	95,208
701	41602	Chatham	Danny	Berrier	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	73,047
702	41603	Cedar Grove	Danny	Berrier	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	36,427
	41600	Chatham-Cedar Grove Charge [2]			0	0	1,000	0	1,500	2,500	109,473
210	41651	Cokesbury	Gina	Tandarich	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,840
241	41701	Cool Springs	Ramon	Atkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,514
698	41751	Cool Springs	William	Cashion	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,784
705	41761	Cummock Union	CJ	Hart	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	39,438
761	41801	Doub's Chapel	Trevor	Blair	0	0	0	6,575	793	7,368	40,932
717	41851	Ebenezer	Patrick	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,599
703	41901	El Camino	Tony	Legra Juan	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,700
542	41952	Ellerbe	Emily	Blair	0	0	6,500	0	0	6,500	55,885
543	41953	Mt. Pleasant	Emily	Blair	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,000
	41950	Ellerbe-Mt. Pleasant Charge [2]			0	0	6,500	0	0	6,500	101,886
706	41971	Ether	Sig	Black	0	0	0	2,727	0	2,727	39,747
26	42001	Evergreen	Julie	Poston	0	0	0	0	0	0	99,762
707	42052	Fair Promise	Tom	Hallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,485
708	42053	High Falls	Tom	Hallberg	3,500	0	0	0	0	3,500	75,912
	42050	Fair Promise-High Falls Charge [2]			3,500	0	0	0	0	3,500	120,396
909	42071	Piasta Cristiana	Jose Luis	Villasenor	0	0	0	0	22,313	22,313	22,313
872	42101	First	Mark	Woods	0	0	0	0	6,903	6,903	366,150
720	42152	First	Kong	Namkung	0	0	0	0	0	0	302,442
721	42153	Zion	Kong	Namkung	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,713
	42150	First-Zion Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	327,155
747	42251	First	William	Sabiston	0	0	0	0	0	0	329,532
754	42301	First	Vanlene	Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,432
480	42351	Fuquay-Varina	Owen	Barrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,623,496
470	42401	Genesis	Craig	Ham	0	0	0	130,400	11,957	142,357	1,199,270
709	42451	Goldston	Lucas	Nelson	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	258,144
726	42501	Hickory Grove	Laura Beth	Casey	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,902
710	42551	Hickory Mountain	Bill	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,828
485	42601	Holly Springs	Jim	Littleton	0	0	30,069	0	2,720	32,789	374,801
711	42652	Jones Chapel	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,600
719	42653	Moncure	Stephen	Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,307
	42650	Jones Chapel-Moncure Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	58,907
737	42701	Jonesboro	Bob	Albritton	0	0	95,000	0	0	95,000	592,344
737	42701	Jonesboro	Becky	Albritton	0	0	95,000	0	0	95,000	592,344
237	42751	Kipling	Justin	Jamis	0	0	0	0	12,249	12,249	154,132
712	42801	Lemon Springs	Thearon	Willis	0	0	0	0	1,821	1,821	105,555
239	42851	Lillington	Kent	Miller	0	0	10,000	0	0	10,000	68,446
713	42872	Little River	Vanessa	McIntyre	0	0	0	0	188	188	13,180
745	42873	Parsons Grove	Vanessa	McIntyre	0	0	0	0	364	364	19,436
	42870	Little River-Parsons Grove Charge (2)			0	0	0	0	552	552	32,616

Fairway District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
715	42901	Love Joy	Justin	Wells	453863	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021
716	42952	Macedonia	Noah	Glover	453885	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021
755	42953	Ophir	Noah	Glover	454116	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021
42950 Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]										
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Ian	Bailey	451966	Fairway	Chatham	Chapel Hill	Chartered	2021
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Michael	Edwards	450277	Fairway	Harnett	Sanford	Chartered	2021
731	43092	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	450995	Fairway	Moore	Carthage	Chartered	2021
756	43093	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	459131	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021
43090 Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie Charge (2)										
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	451330	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021
578	43152	Concord	David	Kelly	453431	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021
579	43153	Jones Springs	David	Kelly	453453	Fairway	Richmond	Ellerbe	Chartered	2021
580	43154	Norman	David	Kelly	453497	Fairway	Richmond	Norman	Chartered	2021
43150 Norman Charge [3]										
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mamie	Alley	453327	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered	2021
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	454003	Fairway	Moore	Pinebluff	Chartered	2021
848	43251	Pinehurst	Jabe	Largen	453123	Fairway	Moore	Pinehurst	Chartered	2021
727	43301	Piney Grove	Parker	Coppock	451113	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	450767	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	450780	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	450596	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021
43400 Pittsboro Circuit [2]										
732	43421	Pleasant Hill	Sam	Grist	450836	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	450494	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021
685	43551	Roseland	Trevor	Blair	453316	Fairway	Moore	Aberdeen	Chartered	2021
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	453954	Fairway	Moore	Jackson Springs	Chartered	2021
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	453772	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered	2021
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	454195	Fairway	Montgomery	Jackson Springs	Chartered	2021
43600 Sandhills Circuit [3]										
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	967584	Fairway	Lee	Lemon Springs	Chartered	2021
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	967595	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	967460	Fairway	Harnett	Broadway	Chartered	2021
43650 Sanford Circuit [3]										
746	43712	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	453737	Fairway	Montgomery	Candor	Chartered	2021
714	43713	Melton's Grove	Glenn	Hancock	453692	Fairway	Montgomery	Mt. Gilead	Chartered	2021
43700 Sardis-Meltons Grove										
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	451135	Fairway	Chatham	Siler City	Chartered	2021
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	451146	Fairway	Chatham	Pittsboro	Chartered	2021
43750 Silk Hope Charge [2]										
751	43801	Smyrna	Jerome	Smith	451011	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	454322	Fairway	Moore	Southern Pines	Chartered	2021
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	457096	Fairway	Wake	Cary	Chartered	2021
738	43951	St. Luke	Eddie	Hill	450905	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021
753	44001	Star	Kay	Boone	453338	Fairway	Montgomery	Star	Chartered	2021
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	457017	Fairway	Wake	Holly Springs	Chartered	2021
736	44101	Tabernacle	Vic	Hill	450803	Fairway	Moore	Robbins	Chartered	2021
943	44131	The Local Church	Brent	Levy	453555	Fairway	Orange	Pittsboro	New Church Start	2021
884	44141	The Peak	Kyle	Meier	451396	Fairway	Wake	Apex	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	452298	Fairway	Lee	Sanford	Chartered	2021
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	454388	Fairway	Montgomery	Troy	Chartered	2021
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	454424	Fairway	Moore	Vass	Chartered	2021
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	454446	Fairway	Moore	West End	Chartered	2021
243	44401	Woodside	Kent	Miller	454264	Fairway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021
Fairway District										
			Dena	White						

Fairway District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
44	0	105,367	8,428	0	7,500	100	0	121,395	0	6,165	0	42	6,207
9	0	15,305	4,938	58	0	0	2,412	22,712	0	385	0	1,655	2,040
16	0	32,885	5,318	140	0	0	0	38,343	0	1,942	0	5,344	7,286
25	0	48,190	10,256	197	0	0	2,412	61,055	0	2,327	0	6,999	9,326
68	0	99,899	8,048	0	0	0	2,773	110,720	0	5,420	0	0	5,420
84	0	157,940	445	293	0	0	0	158,678	0	0	2,050	16,451	18,501
25	0	50,000	778	809	0	0	0	51,587	0	0	0	5,450	5,450
28	12,567	23,152	38	0	0	0	0	35,757	0	1,710	0	0	1,710
53	12,567	73,153	816	809	0	0	0	87,345	0	1,710	0	5,450	7,160
44	0	95,130	4,674	525	0	0	4,652	104,980	0	150	0	2,158	2,308
8	0	11,669	2,916	0	0	0	0	14,585	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	28,500	5,000	250	0	0	0	33,750	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	15,410	413	0	0	0	0	15,823	0	856	0	0	856
47	0	43,910	5,413	250	0	0	0	49,573	0	856	0	0	856
81	0	191,924	2,090	0	0	0	0	194,014	0	0	0	1,220	1,220
19	0	52,349	1,630	0	0	0	0	53,979	0	335	0	0	335
326	476,182	347,319	2,293	20	0	0	0	825,814	0	21,983	0	0	21,983
70	0	164,384	840	0	0	0	11,416	176,640	25,929	245	7,939	3,684	37,796
180	215,484	102,340	5,425	0	0	900	8,860	333,009	184,667	0	0	4,444	189,111
85	0	146,978	1,735	0	0	0	11,069	159,782	0	250	0	31,579	31,829
41	0	65,654	1,213	0	0	0	0	66,867	0	4,950	0	411	5,361
126	0	212,632	2,948	0	0	0	11,069	226,650	0	5,200	0	31,990	37,190
33	65,553	4,927	4,945	0	264,083	0	0	339,508	0	2,775	0	0	2,775
30	0	64,066	1,443	0	0	0	0	65,509	0	0	0	500	500
40	0	84,409	366	7	0	1,032	2,065	87,880	445	650	0	0	1,095
17	0	38,828	3,857	0	0	0	0	42,685	0	0	0	400	400
14	0	74,350	3,116	20,000	0	50	0	97,516	0	1,740	0	3,220	4,960
12	0	20,845	1,693	3,034	1,665	0	0	27,237	0	0	0	600	600
43	0	134,023	8,666	23,034	1,665	50	0	167,438	0	1,740	0	4,220	5,960
45	48,717	2,400	3,098	0	0	0	0	54,215	0	0	0	0	0
36	52,950	400	16	0	0	0	0	53,366	0	0	0	0	0
12	21,518	105	60	0	0	0	0	21,684	0	0	0	0	0
93	123,185	2,905	3,174	0	0	0	0	129,265	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	1,040	500	500	0	175	1,750	3,965	0	2,790	0	300	3,090
8	0	11,100	234	363	0	0	0	11,697	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	12,140	734	863	0	175	1,750	15,662	0	2,790	0	300	3,090
25	0	73,203	815	0	0	0	0	74,018	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	67,021	200	0	0	0	0	67,221	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	140,224	1,015	0	0	0	0	141,239	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	145,954	675	7,000	0	0	0	153,629	0	25,000	0	600	25,600
216	0	651,066	3,270	1,428	0	0	0	655,764	0	0	0	51,521	51,521
289	711,100	278,867	1,412	15,672	0	375	5,098	1,012,524	0	26,475	46,020	15,284	87,779
310	563,875	429,379	2,486	241	0	200	1,383	997,565	69,371	6,455	8,522	4,220	88,568
76	0	87,072	2,814	0	0	0	0	89,886	0	13,628	0	0	13,628
175	254,707	180,660	1,955	62	0	1,200	14,041	452,625	78,107	34,991	0	4,285	117,383
89	0	110,275	438	22	0	0	0	110,735	0	0	0	0	0
112	143,461	116,055	1,784	0	0	0	0	261,300	0	0	0	0	0
208	369,433	154,024	1,827	0	0	25	0	525,309	120,874	0	0	0	120,874
50	0	21,033	3,200	0	0	0	4,855	29,088	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	110,062	700	70	0	0	0	110,832	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	65,922	58	932	0	0	0	66,912	0	0	0	0	0
139	0	234,707	2,563	0	0	0	0	237,270	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	34,000	3,100	0	0	0	0	37,100	0	350	0	0	350
6,378	6,572,961	9,534,239	231,050	131,749	287,337	81,759	160,278	16,999,373	770,696	421,834	425,257	266,799	1,884,587

Fairway District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
715	42901	Love Joy	Justin	Wells	0	0	0	0	0	0	127,602
716	42952	Macedonia	Noah	Glover	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,752
755	42953	Ophir	Noah	Glover	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,629
	42950	Macedonia-Ophir Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	70,381
718	43051	Merritt's Chapel	Ian	Bailey	0	0	0	0	6,175	6,175	122,315
694	43071	Morris Chapel	Michael	Edwards	0	0	0	0	0	0	177,179
731	43092	Mt. Carmel	William	Saunders	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,037
756	43093	Uwharrie	William	Saunders	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,467
	43090	Mt. Carmel-Uwharrie Charge (2)			0	0	0	0	0	0	94,505
845	43101	Mt. Pleasant	Jim	Jones	0	0	0	15,267	0	15,267	122,555
578	43152	Concord	David	Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,585
579	43153	Jones Springs	David	Kelly	0	0	0	0	1,396	1,396	35,146
580	43154	Norman	David	Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,679
	43150	Norman Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	1,396	1,396	51,826
684	43201	Page Memorial	Mamie	Alley	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,234
725	43221	Pinebluff	Bettie	Francis	0	0	6,275	0	0	6,275	60,589
848	43251	Pinehurst	Jabe	Largen	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	848,797
727	43301	Piney Grove	Parker	Coppock	0	0	0	0	0	0	214,436
728	43351	Pittsboro	Sara Beth	Pannell	0	0	0	30,287	6,830	37,117	559,237
729	43402	Brown's Chapel	Ray	Gooch	0	0	0	0	0	0	191,612
730	43403	Pleasant Hill	Ray	Gooch	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,228
	43400	Pittsboro Circuit [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	263,839
732	43421	Pleasant Hill	Sam	Grist	0	0	0	0	0	0	342,283
735	43501	Poplar Springs	Fallon	Melvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,009
685	43551	Roseland	Trevor	Blair	0	0	0	0	0	0	88,975
739	43602	Eagle Springs	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,085
740	43603	Marcus	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,476
741	43604	Pleasant Hill	Eric	Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,837
	43600	Sandhills Circuit [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	173,398
742	43652	McQueen Chapel	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	4,750	4,750	58,965
743	43653	Mt. Olive	James	Henderson	0	0	0	0	4,690	4,690	58,055
744	43654	Union Grove	James	Henderson	9,326	0	0	0	1,834	11,160	32,844
	43650	Sanford Circuit [3]			9,326	0	0	0	11,274	20,600	149,865
746	43712	Sardis	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,055
714	43713	Melton's Grove	Glenn	Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,697
	43700	Sardis-Meltons Grove			0	0	0	0	0	0	18,752
749	43752	Mt. Vernon	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,018
750	43753	Sapling Ridge	Jason	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,221
	43750	Silk Hope Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	141,239
751	43801	Smyrna	Jerome	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	179,229
752	43851	Southern Pines	Tommy	Sweeley	0	0	0	0	0	0	707,285
472	43901	St. Francis	Anne	Ahl	0	0	0	0	10,529	10,529	1,110,831
738	43951	St. Luke	Eddie	Hill	0	0	33,300	83,500	0	116,800	1,202,933
753	44001	Star	Kay	Boone	0	0	0	11,895	0	11,895	115,409
852	44051	Sunrise	John Michael	McAllister	0	0	0	0	0	0	570,008
736	44101	Tabernacle	Vic	Hill	0	0	0	0	2,029	2,029	112,764
943	44131	The Local Church	Brent	Levy	0	38,940	0	0	0	38,940	300,240
884	44141	The Peak	Kyle	Meier	0	0	0	0	17,038	17,038	663,221
886	44151	Trinity	Bruce	Petty	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,088
758	44201	Trinity	Vanlene	Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,832
760	44251	Vass	Tim	Caudle	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,912
762	44301	West End	Jane	Leechford	0	0	0	0	17,337	17,337	254,607
243	44401	Woodside	Kent	Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,450
		Fairway District	Dena	White	12,826	38,940	286,544	287,658	228,094	854,062	19,738,022

Gateway District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Location Number	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	D79154					50000		0	0
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	459734	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	51001	2021	182	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Harold	Hunt	459368	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	51051	2021	83	1
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Ronnie	Smith	967540	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	51151	2021	151	3
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	967516	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered	51201	2021	61	0
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	453830	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	51251	2021	49	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Ken	Griswold	459381	Gateway	Robeson	Orrum	Chartered	51301	2021	261	0
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Marv	Gordner	455725	Gateway	Cumberland	Dunn	Chartered	51351	2021	66	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	460128	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	51401	2021	139	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	453362	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	51451	2021	143	1
215	51501	Camp Ground	Andi	Woodhouse	453384	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	51501	2021	1,593	3
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	453373	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	51551	2021	43	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	459723	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	51601	2021	610	0
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	455736	Gateway	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	51701	2021	44	0
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	459450	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	51751	2021	170	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	967345	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	51801	2021	322	0
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	453852	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	51831	2021	20	1
541	51852	Cordova	Michael	Griffin	453407	Gateway	Richmond	Cordova	Chartered	51852	2021	163	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Michael	Griffin	454105	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	51853	2021	125	0
	51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]								51850		288	0
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	453976	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered	51951	2021	130	0
891	52001	Crossroads	Kyle	Burrows	451716	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52001	2021	219	0
937	52003	Crossroads North C	Kyle	Burrows	454481	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Merged 9/19/2021	52003	2021	40	0
217	52051	Culbreth	Perry	Roberts	453522	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Closed 11/30/2021	52051	2021	140	0
212	52072	Cumberland	Bobby	Herring	453420	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52072	2021	189	0
251	52073	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	455361	Gateway	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered	52073	2021	270	1
	52070	Cumberland-Roseboro Charge (2)								52070		459	1
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	459951	Gateway	Dillon (SC)	Lumbar Bridge	Chartered	52151	2021	14	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dan	Blair	453761	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered	52201	2021	211	0
551	52251	First	Dan	Blair	453783	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered	52251	2021	176	0
556	52301	First	Bobby	Tyson	453841	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	52301	2021	838	0
583	52351	First	Mattheus	Locklear	459803	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered	52351	2021	209	0
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	454127	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	52401	2021	634	0
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	967482	Gateway	Richmond	Hoffman	Chartered	52452	2021	49	0
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	967447	Gateway	Richmond	Wagram	Chartered	52453	2021	26	0
	52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]								52450		75	0
558	52501	Galllee	Vermel	Taylor	967334	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	52501	2021	447	0
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	453566	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52551	2021	266	0
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	453748	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered	52571	2021	49	0
596	52651	Glenwood	TBS	PASTOR	454140	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Closed 9/30/21	52651	2021	315	0
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	453965	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52661	2021	75	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	453590	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	52701	2021	63	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	453657	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52751	2021	212	0
221	52801	Hay Street	David	Woodhouse	453602	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52801	2021	926	0
222	52851	Haymount	John	Tyson	453588	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52851	2021	2,264	0
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	459687	Gateway	Marlboro (SC)	Clio, SC	Chartered	52901	2021	132	0
249	52952	Parker	Josh	Tester	453794	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	52952	2021	83	0
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Josh	Tester	453817	Gateway	Hoke	Lumber Bridge	Chartered	52953	2021	100	0
	52950	Hoke Charge [2]								52950		183	0
235	53001	Hope Mills	Ellen	McCubbin	453806	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered	53001	2021	333	0
571	53051	Jerusalem	Gwendolyn	Roberts Payne	967573	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	53051	2021	128	0
223	53101	John Wesley	Marcharkelti	McKenzie	967298	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	53101	2021	134	0
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Rufus	Butner	453828	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered	53201	2021	66	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	453613	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	53251	2021	52	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	457176	Gateway	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered	53301	2021	52	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	453500	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	53401	2021	252	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	967505	Gateway	Bladen	Lumberton	Chartered	53451	2021	89	0

Gateway District 2021 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	0	2	0	0	0	178	2	61	121	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	83	0	1	0	26	58	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	149	0	147	0	0	0	0	2	48	101	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	12	49	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	29	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	255	0	1	0	2	0	247	5	102	153	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	30	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	3	0	119	0	17	0	41	98	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	142	0	0	0	3	0	136	3	41	101	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,380	2	0	210	2	16	0	0	0	192	0	83	127	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	2	0	43	0	17	28	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	0	0	0	2	0	608	0	302	308	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	1	21	0	12	10	12	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	168	0	0	4	154	0	4	6	76	92	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	0	318	0	1	0	3	0	95	227	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	7	14	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	0	5	0	0	158	0	44	119	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	124	1	55	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	0	0	5	0	0	282	1	99	189	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	121	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	51	70	0
0	0	0	40	1	0	18	0	0	0	242	0	1	0	0	1	236	4	109	133	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	123	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	187	0	5	1	0	0	175	6	78	109	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	270	0	0	1	0	0	269	0	120	150	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	457	0	5	2	0	0	444	6	198	259	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	5	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	206	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	97	109	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	172	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	69	103	0
2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	829	0	0	0	0	0	829	0	273	556	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	206	0	0	0	194	0	12	0	95	111	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	10	623	0	1	0	0	0	622	0	294	329	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	47	0	0	0	2	0	13	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	73	0	0	0	2	0	16	59	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	443	0	443	0	0	0	0	0	157	286	0
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	265	1	20	0	1	0	243	0	121	144	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	6	0	42	0	21	27	0
0	0	248	0	0	0	0	0	30	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	9	2	47	0	15	2	29	46	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	38	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	211	0	200	4	0	0	7	0	88	123	0
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	922	4	5	2	0	0	911	0	420	502	0
2	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	7	8	14	2,235	7	6	4	2	2,212	4	1,081	1,154	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	4	0	87	0	41	0	48	84	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	12	0	0	0	68	3	27	56	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	94	0	1	3	0	0	88	2	64	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	13	3	0	0	156	5	91	86	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	326	0	4	2	1	0	319	0	134	192	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	34	93	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	133	1	0	0	0	0	45	89	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	0	1	0	0	0	64	0	29	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	30	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	19	30	0
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	255	1	100	156	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	39	49	0

Gateway District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons baptized this year	Total number of persons who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	20	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Harold	Hunt	31	7	3	1	4	3	2	0	0	0	0
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Ronnie	Smith	25	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	35	100	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	7	10
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Ken	Griswold	54	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	26	6	2
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Mary	Gordner	30	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	2
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Andi	Woodhouse	90	40	2	0	2	0	2	1	14	4	0
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	31	13	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	1	3
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	20	11	5
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	19	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	3	7
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	13	100	0	0	0	0	16	0	4	0	1
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	65	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	2	0
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	10	20	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
541	51852	Cordova	Michael	Griffin	20	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Michael	Griffin	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]				38	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	19	0	1	0	1	22	2	0	0	0	0
891	52001	Crossroads	Kyle	Burrows	75	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	20	4
937	52003	Crossroads North C	Kyle	Burrows	60	10	0	0	0	0	20	0	10	8	6
217	52051	Culbreth	Perry	Roberts	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
212	52072	Cumberland	Bobby	Herring	30	22	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0
251	52073	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	26	53	2	0	2	7	5	0	9	0	0
52070	Cumberland-Roseboro Charge (2)				56	75	2	0	2	9	21	0	9	0	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dan	Blair	18	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
551	52251	First	Dan	Blair	26	41	2	0	2	5	6	0	19	0	0
556	52301	First	Bobby	Tyson	103	187	1	0	1	0	9	0	2	14	0
583	52351	First	Mattheu	Locklear	35	25	1	0	1	0	72	0	0	2	6
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	65	107	0	0	0	28	122	0	25	9	0
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	36	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	7	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]				43	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
558	52501	Gahlee	Vernell	Taylor	50	101	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	0
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	35	15	0	1	1	1	15	0	0	0	0
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	14	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
596	52651	Glenwood	TBS	PASTOR	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	16	16	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	0	185	0	0	0	0	17	0	6	10	8
221	52801	Hay Street	David	Woodhouse	97	152	3	1	4	13	76	0	12	18	10
222	52851	Haymount	John	Tyson	167	88	12	0	12	216	201	0	479	20	10
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	12	40	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	2	2
249	52952	Parker	Josh	Tester	17	21	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Josh	Tester	35	24	0	0	0	3	11	0	6	0	2
52950	Hoke Charge [2]				52	45	0	0	0	3	25	0	6	0	2
235	53001	Hope Mills	Ellen	McCubbin	46	181	1	0	1	0	52	0	0	0	0
571	53051	Jerusalem	Gwendolyn	Roberts Payne	20	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	6
223	53101	John Wesley	Marcharkel	McKenzie	144	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	9	8	16
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Rufus	Butner	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	16	22	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Alynn	McLean	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	0

Gateway District 2021 • Table I

Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church
18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	1	1	0	8	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	48	20	0	0	0	0	7	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	18	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	53	18	33	1	2	0	14	1,525	20	8,758	7	810	0	0	4
13	13	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	10	147	0	0	0	0	8
24	32	10	0	1	1	0	6	3,000	10	250	0	250	0	0	2
9	9	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	78	33	10	8	13	2	13	6,670	50	5,001	4	0	0	0	9
15	20	10	0	2	1	1	5	150	13	918	0	0	0	0	0
90	126	50	0	8	4	2	23	6,000	28	1,250	9	0	0	0	0
22	40	19	0	3	1	2	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	5
23	28	45	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	2
28	38	30	0	2	2	3	17	100	27	100	6	0	4	0	2
4	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	200	0	0	0	0	1
16	17	5	0	1	2	0	6	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
16	17	10	0	3	3	0	6	300	8	200	0	0	0	0	5
8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2
45	104	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
30	54	10	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	28	16	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
22	31	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3
50	59	16	0	1	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	7
1	1	14	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
12	12	5	0	1	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	2
12	31	14	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
20	36	30	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
9	17	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	2,500	0	1,000	0	0	3
120	154	42	0	7	3	1	20	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	3
28	28	7	0	0	1	0	11	150	21	0	4	240	0	0	0
3	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	31	10	0	0	2	0	13	150	23	0	4	240	0	0	0
16	24	24	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
5	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
9	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	54	38	0	2	1	0	27	1,287	13	21,500	8	0	0	0	1
51	91	40	0	7	8	3	35	1,000	25	400	19	50	0	0	7
297	806	95	124	11	25	11	11	0	49	0	25	750	0	0	25
10	16	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	955	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
22	30	13	0	1	1	0	11	0	11	260	0	0	0	0	1
25	33	13	0	1	1	0	18	955	11	260	0	0	0	0	2
48	48	12	0	4	7	0	10	711	20	305	0	0	0	0	5
30	40	3	0	1	1	1	14	100	32	500	10	100	0	0	2
6	39	1	0	0	3	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
4	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2,200	14	200	0	0	0	0	2
5	11	3	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4

Gateway District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of persons from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	0	0	0	0	192,350	135,861	0	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Harold	Hunt	0	0	0	0	1,827,000	118,438	0	0
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Ronnie	Smith	0	0	0	0	900,000	93,058	0	0
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	0	0	0	0	216,000	9,000	0	0
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	0	0	0	0	242,000	14,258	0	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Ken	Griswold	0	4	35	320	2,943,000	121,947	0	0
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Mary	Gordner	0	8	25	1,700	350,000	75,000	0	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	2	2	10	30	375,000	69,000	0	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	0	0	0	0	903,000	111,505	0	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Andi	Woodhouse	2	8	90	450	3,032,031	963,600	0	350
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	0	0	3	0	753,995	99,901	0	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	0	0	0	0	5,002,000	10,000	0	0
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	1	4	24	52	422,000	7,806	0	0
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	0	1	5	15	594,000	2,500	0	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	1	2	2	4	375	600	0	0
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	1	1	5	60	398,000	6,153	0	0
541	51852	Cordova	Michael	Griffin	0	1	8	1,311	534,000	25,269	0	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Michael	Griffin	0	4	23	2,520	1,321,000	170,000	0	0
51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]				0	5	31	3,831	1,855,000	195,269	0	0
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	2	2	10	70	570,000	15,741	0	0
891	52001	Crossroads	Kyle	Burrows	0	1	20	500	1,466,000	167,976	299,045	41,065
937	52003	Crossroads North C	Kyle	Burrows	0	0	12	200	2,500,000	20,000	300,000	0
217	52051	Culbreth	Perry	Roberts	0	0	0	0	1,700,000	0	0	0
212	52072	Cumberland	Bobby	Herring	0	3	14	100	2,626,000	134,708	0	0
251	52073	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	1	1	7	20	3,430,000	199,027	0	0
52070	Cumberland-Roseboro Charge (2)				1	4	21	120	6,056,000	333,735	0	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	0	1	6	12	150,000	20	0	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dan	Blair	1	1	5	10	2,200,000	56,530	0	0
551	52251	First	Dan	Blair	0	2	30	30	1,306,351	69,638	0	0
556	52301	First	Bobby	Tyson	0	0	0	2,100	12,702,351	17,378	0	0
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	3	3	3	175	1,871,000	108,281	0	0
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	1	3	20	5,500	7,157,539	1,322,847	0	0
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	640,000	5,000	16,000	0
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	0	1	1	1	235,432	4,324	0	0
52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]				0	1	1	1	875,432	9,324	16,000	0
558	52501	Gahlee	Vernell	Taylor	0	0	0	0	123,800	25,681	64,658	0
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	0	2	20	100	2,700,000	38,000	0	0
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	0	0	0	0	360,800	216,529	0	0
596	52651	Glenwood	TBS	PASTOR	0	1	8	450	501,270	681	0	0
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	0	0	0	0	977,000	48,488	0	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	0	0	0	0	496,000	25,000	0	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	0	1	20	2,600	1,000,000	4,367	23,000	0
221	52801	Hay Street	David	Woodhouse	0	7	60	650	15,315,500	2,389,084	0	0
222	52851	Haymount	John	Tyson	3	18	334	64,515	9,457,545	723,918	777,965	0
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	1	1	6	50	178,000	22,200	0	0
249	52952	Parker	Josh	Tester	0	1	15	65	750,000	41,904	0	0
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Josh	Tester	0	1	30	260	1,750,000	18,694	0	0
52950	Hoke Charge [2]				0	2	45	325	2,500,000	60,598	0	0
235	53001	Hope Mills	Ellen	McCubbin	4	5	133	259	3,345,000	137,075	0	0
571	53051	Jerusalem	Gwendolyn	Roberts Payne	0	2	8	150	475,000	12,000	0	0
223	53101	John Wesley	Marcharkel	McKenzie	1	3	37	37	1,411,000	126,926	0	0
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Rufus	Butner	0	1	2	25	550,197	145,506	0	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	0	5	3	655,000	10,000	0	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	1	1	7	150	495,000	57,675	0	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	0	2	14	473	1,040,000	29,497	0	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Ailyn	McLean	1	1	8	800	427,670	154,162	0	0

Gateway District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Location Number	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
												1	2a
242	53471	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	457473	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	53471	2021	35	0
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	967356	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	53501	2021	93	0
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretia	Toney	967607	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	53552	2021	34	0
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretia	Toney	967403	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	53553	2021	45	0
	53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]								53550		79	0
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	967551	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	53601	2021	141	0
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	459472	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered	53651	2021	21	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	967538	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	53701	2021	85	0
544	53731	Olivet	Harold	Salmon	460196	Gateway	Robeson	Maricetta	Chartered	53731	2021	38	0
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	453987	Gateway	Robeson	Parkton	Chartered	53751	2021	61	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	453896	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	53802	2021	82	0
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	453910	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	53803	2021	84	0
	53800	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]								53800		166	0
226	53821	Person Street	Alyce	Singletary	453668	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	53821	2021	140	0
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	967380	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	53851	2021	367	0
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	459825	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	53901	2021	141	1
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	459847	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	53951	2021	1,008	0
248	54001	Raeford	Joshua	Tom	454025	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	54001	2021	238	0
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	459712	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	54051	2021	93	0
591	54101	Rhyme Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	967425	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered	54101	2021	228	0
593	54151	Roberdell	Paul	Haber	454060	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	54151	2021	146	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	459882	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	54201	2021	92	0
229	54251	Salem	Gil	Wise	453681	Gateway	Cumberland	Eastover	Chartered	54251	2021	879	0
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Mattheue	Locklear	459905	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered	54351	2021	196	0
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reggie	Oxendine	453511	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered	54401	2021	98	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Kennedy	Gray	457154	Gateway	Harnett	Cameron	Chartered	54451	2021	445	0
258	54501	Spring Hill	Bobby	Rackley	457872	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	54501	2021	629	0
259	54531	Spring Lake	Michael	Bass	454344	Gateway	Cumberland	Spring Lake	Closed 7/1/2021	54531	2021	35	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	454207	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	54551	2021	878	0
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967527	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	54602	2021	160	0
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967378	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	54603	2021	275	0
	54600	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]								54600		435	0
605	54701	St. John	Rufus	Butner	454220	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered	54701	2021	102	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Thomas	Simpson	454355	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	54751	2021	418	0
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damon	Quaye	453635	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	54801	2021	348	0
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	453750	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	54851	2021	69	1
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar	Partida	453908	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	54901	2021	216	0
607	54951	St. Pauls	Kelly	Barr	454242	Gateway	Robeson	St. Pauls	Chartered	54951	2021	151	0
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	967312	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered	55001	2021	160	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Lisa	Craver	453533	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered	55071	2021	58	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	454218	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	55101	2021	91	0
230	55201	Trinity	Joel	Wise	459370	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	55201	2021	194	0
592	55251	Trinity	Reggie	Oxendine	454047	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered	55251	2021	150	0
545	55271	Trinity	Doug	Locklear	459608	Gateway	Robeson	Fairmont	Chartered	55271	2021	157	0
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	457495	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	55351	2021	259	1
231	55401	Victory	Perry	Roberts	453704	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	55401	2021	96	0
232	55451	Wesley Hights	Lisa Anne	Craver	453646	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Merged 6/30/2021	55451	2021	99	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	459916	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	55501	2021	69	0
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	454184	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	55551	2021	188	0
		Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear								23,000	13

Gateway District 2021 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation		Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition		Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches		Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches		Removed by Charge Conference Action		Withdrawn from Professing Membership		Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction		Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches		Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches		Removed by death		Total Professing Members at close of this year		Asian		Black		Hispanic/Latino		Native American		Pacific Islander		White		Multi-Racial		Male		Female		Non-Binary	
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i																							
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	15	20	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	19	72	0																						
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	16	19	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	16	27	0																						
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	32	46	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	132	0	0	0	1	0	18	115	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	5	16	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	36	49	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	11	27	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	2	23	0	0	0	0	23	0	10	13	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	77	0	0	0	0	77	0	35	42	0																						
2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	0	0	0	0	86	0	40	46	0																						
2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	163	0	0	0	0	163	0	75	88	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	1	1	0	138	0	47	93	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	352	0	351	0	1	0	0	222	130	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	141	0	0	0	140	0	1	80	0	0																						
3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	998	2	0	2	980	0	12	2	433	565	0																					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	236	2	2	1	0	230	1	104	132	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	93	0	33	60	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	226	0	222	0	1	0	3	83	143	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	144	0	0	0	0	144	0	47	97	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	0	0	0	2	88	0	53	37	0																						
0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	8	878	0	3	0	0	0	875	0	418	460	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	193	0	0	3	177	1	5	7	76	117	0																					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	0	0	0	1	95	0	48	48	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	0	0	0	0	445	0	190	255	0																						
7	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	634	0	0	0	0	634	0	289	345	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																						
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	875	4	8	0	0	863	0	413	462	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	160	0	0	0	0	59	101	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	269	0	269	0	0	0	0	109	160	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	429	0	429	0	0	0	0	168	261	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101	0	2	0	2	97	0	42	59	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	416	0	4	0	0	412	0	140	276	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	337	0	10	5	1	0	318	3	135	202	0																						
1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	2	58	0	27	33	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	215	0	0	1	22	0	192	0	116	99	0																					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	149	0	6	3	0	137	3	71	78	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	160	0	0	0	0	63	97	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	0	0	0	0	57	0	21	36	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	88	0	0	0	0	88	0	29	59	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	192	4	21	2	2	5	158	0	88	104	0																					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	5	5	1	139	0	67	83	0																					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	154	0	3	0	0	151	0	81	73	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	257	2	0	1	0	254	0	100	157	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	95	0	1	0	0	94	0	34	61	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	64	0	5	28	41	0																						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	185	2	1	0	3	173	6	81	104	0																						
26	0	248	52	21	9	40	1,503	223	95	225	20,769	30	3,291	54	2,161	8	15,149	76	8,841	11,928	0																					

Gateway District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total number of persons who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)
242	53471	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	15	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	6	2
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	25	0	1	0	1	0	16	0	7	10	1
	53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]			25	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	50	20	1	0	1	0	18	0	7	10	1
577	53651	New Philadelphia	Henry	Hunt	59	103	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	3
544	53731	Olivet	Harold	Salmon	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	15	95	1	0	1	0	9	0	4	4	3
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	21	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	17	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0
	53800	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]			38	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	2	0
226	53821	Person Street	Alyce	Singletary	14	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	100	80	3	0	3	0	3	0	52	30	35
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	37	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	2
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	214	32	2	0	2	121	191	0	51	30	22
248	54001	Racford	Joshua	Eom	39	27	2	0	2	26	29	0	9	0	0
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	9	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
591	54101	Rhynne Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	40	50	0	0	0	28	35	4	10	4	3
593	54151	Roberdell	Paul	Haber	33	20	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	14	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
229	54251	Salem	Gil	Wise	93	75	2	0	2	103	59	0	36	20	13
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Mattheue	Locklear	35	30	0	0	0	0	75	0	5	15	5
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reggie	Oxendine	15	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Kennedy	Gray	30	5	0	7	7	7	7	0	0	0	0
258	54501	Spring Hill	Bobby	Rackley	130	50	2	0	2	4	15	0	25	18	20
259	54531	Spring Lake	Michael	Bass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	87	94	0	0	0	19	28	0	57	21	2
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	63	63	1	0	1	0	15	0	7	5	4
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	123	123	0	0	0	0	31	0	49	25	25
	54600	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]			186	186	1	0	1	0	46	0	56	30	29
605	54701	St. John	Rufus	Butner	44	48	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Thomas	Simpson	89	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	35	35	0
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damon	Quaye	35	40	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	0
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	40	45	0	1	1	0	32	3	12	5	2
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar	Partida	36	37	2	0	2	0	18	0	0	9	6
607	54951	St. Pauls	Kelly	Barr	22	32	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	12	3
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	21	29	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Lisa	Craver	18	22	0	0	0	20	31	0	0	0	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	30	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	0
230	55201	Trinity	Joel	Wise	20	979	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
592	55251	Trinity	Reggie	Oxendine	26	26	0	0	0	8	29	0	50	0	0
545	55271	Trinity	Doug	Locklear	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	60	24	1	0	1	8	20	1	18	13	10
231	55401	Victory	Perry	Roberts	24	28	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
232	55451	Wesley Hights	Lisa Anne	Craver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	42	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	3	2
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	39	22	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	12
		Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	3,692	3,974	47	15	62	684	1,653	9	1,167	427	282

Gateway District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Location Number	Year
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	D79154					50000	
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	459734	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	51001	2021
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Harold	Hunt	459368	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	51051	2021
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Ronnie	Smith	967540	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	51151	2021
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	967516	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered	51201	2021
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	453830	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	51251	2021
537	51301	Bethesda	Ken	Griswold	459381	Gateway	Robeson	Orrum	Chartered	51301	2021
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Mary	Gordner	455725	Gateway	Cumberland	Dunn	Chartered	51351	2021
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	460128	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	51401	2021
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	453362	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	51451	2021
215	51501	Camp Ground	Andi	Woodhouse	453384	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	51501	2021
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	453373	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	51551	2021
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	459723	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	51601	2021
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	455736	Gateway	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	51701	2021
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	459450	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	51751	2021
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	967345	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	51801	2021
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	453852	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	51831	2021
541	51852	Cordova	Michael	Griffin	453407	Gateway	Richmond	Cordova	Chartered	51852	2021
594	51853	East Rockingham	Michael	Griffin	454105	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	51853	2021
211	51951	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]	Mike	Hale	453976	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered	51951	2021
891	52001	Crossroads	Kyle	Burrows	451716	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52001	2021
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	454481	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Merged 9/19/2021	52003	2021
217	52051	Culbreth	Perry	Roberts	455252	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Closed 11/30/2021	52051	2021
212	52072	Cumberland	Bobby	Herring	453420	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52072	2021
251	52073	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	455361	Gateway	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered	52073	2021
546	52151	Cumberland-Roseboro Charge (2)	Jimmy	Oxendine	459951	Gateway	Dillon (SC)	Lumbar Bridge	Chartered	52151	2021
550	52201	Fairview	Dan	Blair	453761	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered	52201	2021
551	52251	Fellowship	Dan	Blair	453783	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered	52251	2021
556	52301	First	Bobby	Tyson	453841	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	52301	2021
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	459803	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered	52351	2021
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	454127	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	52401	2021
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	967482	Gateway	Richmond	Hoffman	Chartered	52452	2021
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	967447	Gateway	Richmond	Wagram	Chartered	52453	2021
558	52501	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]	Vermel	Taylor	967334	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	52501	2021
218	52551	Gahlee	Roy	Hilburn	453566	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52551	2021
606	52571	Gardners	Robin	Jones	453748	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered	52571	2021
596	52651	Glenwood	TBS	PASTOR	454140	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Closed 9/30/21	52651	2021
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	453965	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52661	2021
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	453590	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	52701	2021
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	453657	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52751	2021
221	52801	Hay Street	David	Woodhouse	453602	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52801	2021
222	52851	Haymount	John	Tyson	453588	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	52851	2021
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	459687	Gateway	Marlboro (SC)	Clio, SC	Chartered	52901	2021
249	52952	Parker	Josh	Tester	453794	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	52952	2021
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Josh	Tester	453817	Gateway	Hoke	Lumber Bridge	Chartered	52953	2021
235	53001	Hope Mills	Ellen	McCubbin	453806	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered	53001	2021
571	53051	Hope Mills	Gwendolyn	Roberts Payne	967573	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	53051	2021
223	53101	John Wesley	Marcharkelti	McKenzie	967298	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	53101	2021
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Rufus	Butner	453828	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered	53201	2021
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	453613	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	53251	2021
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	457176	Gateway	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered	53301	2021
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	453500	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	53401	2021
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	967505	Gateway	Bladen	Lumberton	Chartered	53451	2021
242	53471	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	457473	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	53471	2021
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	967356	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	53501	2021

Gateway District 2021 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
0	0	0	0	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,101	4,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	2,784	16,300	0
4,387	4,387	222	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	130	294	0	93	0	0	0	4,770	0
9,441	9,441	25	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	100	150	100	100	0	0	0	18,000	0
2,009	2,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	0
1,157	1,157	130	0	150	10	0	0	10	10	10	15	10	10	0	230	0	4,283	0
16,616	16,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461	0	0	50	0	0	11,546	6,120	46,645	0
4,481	4,481	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	9,744	0	15,800	0
6,664	6,516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,225	21,355	0
6,596	6,596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376	0	28,570	0
40,198	40,198	1,715	0	1,238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	40,254	9,209	67,000	0
10,530	10,530	2,100	0	700	25	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	11,269	0	33,666	0
63,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,537	73,941	0
4,540	4,540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	22,500	0
4,247	4,247	809	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,128	0	17,474	0
7,473	7,473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	36,038	0
2,662	2,662	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,078	0
6,052	1,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,607	15,300	0
5,775	5,775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,766	1,596	15,300	0
11,827	7,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,766	3,202	30,600	0
5,609	5,609	6,100	0	7,834	25	0	0	25	50	25	25	25	25	0	8,620	0	27,441	0
37,081	37,081	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,367	10,250	60,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,288	0
12,635	8,635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,920	3,643	26,379	0
13,164	873	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,643	23,314	0
25,799	9,508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,920	7,286	49,693	0
2,207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,000	0	12,360	0
10,679	10,679	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	6,504	27,751	0
15,842	15,842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,662	6,504	27,751	0
58,841	58,841	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,800	12,719	77,664	0
12,740	12,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,479	32,500	0
51,741	51,741	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,345	11,598	76,500	0
3,202	3,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,703	0
1,060	1,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	150	0	4,352	0
4,262	4,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	150	0	10,055	0
17,531	17,531	246	15	73	25	15	15	15	25	25	10	25	25	6,000	2,000	0	53,543	0
17,182	17,182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,285	46,627	0
4,278	4,278	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	34	70	0	0	79	642	0	13,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,079	33,042	0
3,270	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	1,457	13,000	0	0
1,207	1,207	75	0	50	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	75	0	6,489	0
20,157	20,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	9,619	11,470	55,409	0
57,832	57,832	1,550	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,457	12,151	77,765	0
161,225	159,397	14,250	0	3,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	1,750	16,140	15,647	114,000	0
1,319	1,319	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	100	0	12	0
6,938	6,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,726	23,654	0
7,035	7,035	0	0	160	0	0	0	5	5	10	5	10	0	0	0	4,857	23,314	0
13,973	13,973	0	0	160	0	0	0	5	5	10	5	10	0	0	0	8,583	46,968	0
31,767	31,767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	29,294	8,852	56,650	0
3,028	2,275	0	0	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	15	15	15	0	0	0	12,828	0
16,272	14,645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,092	1,525	4,059	46,627	0
7,087	7,087	1,000	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	840	0	26,368	0
2,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,200	0
4,616	4,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,560	2,024	18,000	0
7,647	7,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	8,153	3,150	22,856	0
3,181	3,181	100	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	100	0	100	200	712	0	11,300	0
2,707	2,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	9,150	0
5,581	5,581	0	0	100	50	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	825	3,594	1,872	16,714	0

Gateway District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Harold	Hunt	0	0	3,370	0	0	3,370	4,000	0	4,000	372	0
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Ronnie	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	700	0	700	0	0
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
837	51301	Bethesda	Ken	Griswold	0	0	5,785	0	0	5,785	0	0	0	0	0
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Marv	Gordner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Andi	Woodhouse	9,000	0	5,726	0	0	5,726	874	0	874	3,327	0
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	0	0	5,831	0	0	5,831	3,600	0	3,600	2,000	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	0	0	6,500	0	0	6,500	5,972	0	5,972	600	0
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	2,500	1,006	0
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	0	2,000	2,000	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	4,000	0	4,000	0	0
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,615	0	1,615	0	0
541	51852	Cordova	Michael	Griffin	0	0	3,120	0	0	3,120	94	0	94	0	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Michael	Griffin	0	0	2,872	0	0	2,872	500	0	500	0	0
	51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]			0	0	5,992	0	0	5,992	594	0	594	0	0
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
891	52001	Crossroads	Kyle	Burrows	0	0	4,583	0	0	4,583	4,018	0	4,018	0	0
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
217	52051	Culbreth	Perry	Roberts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
212	52072	Cumberland	Bobby	Herring	0	0	2,513	0	0	2,513	2,000	0	2,000	0	0
251	52073	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0
	52070	Cumberland-Roseboro Charge (2)			0	0	5,513	0	0	5,513	4,000	0	4,000	0	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dan	Blair	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0
551	52251	First	Dan	Blair	0	0	3,726	0	0	3,726	1,037	0	1,037	299	0
556	52301	First	Bobby	Tyson	0	0	3,827	0	0	3,827	4,079	0	4,079	0	0
583	52351	First	Matheue	Locklear	0	0	5,721	0	0	5,721	0	0	0	0	0
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	0	0	7,650	0	0	7,650	8,100	0	8,100	4,800	0
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,750	0	2,750	0	0
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	0	560	0	0
	52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	3,310	0	3,310	0	0
558	52501	Galilee	Vernel	Taylor	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	4,000	0	4,000	0	0
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	0	0	3,690	0	0	3,690	4,000	0	4,000	0	0
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
596	52651	Glenwood	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	1,800	0	0	1,800	2,275	0	2,275	0	0
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	0	0	9,185	0	0	9,185	2,597	0	2,597	300	0
221	52801	Hay Street	David	Woodhouse	0	0	4,921	0	0	4,921	301	0	301	195	0
222	52851	Haymount	John	Tyson	56,700	0	6,948	0	0	6,948	712	793	1,505	0	0
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	3,091	0	3,091	0	0
249	52952	Parker	Josh	Tester	0	0	2,404	0	0	2,404	32	0	32	0	0
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Josh	Tester	0	0	2,404	0	0	2,404	2,000	0	2,000	0	0
	52950	Hoke Charge [2]			0	0	4,808	0	0	4,808	2,032	0	2,032	0	0
235	53001	Hope Mills	Ellen	McCubbin	0	0	3,179	0	0	3,179	39	0	39	700	0
571	53051	Jerusalem	Gwendolyn	Roberts Payne	0	0	1,734	0	0	1,734	500	0	500	250	1,000
223	53101	John Wesley	Marcharkel	McKenzie	0	0	1,337	0	0	1,337	0	0	0	0	0
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Rufus	Butner	0	0	6,342	0	0	6,342	0	0	0	120	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	0
242	53471	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	339	0	339	0	0

Gateway District 2021 • Table II

Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4,404	7,657	0	0	0	0	0	36,078
0	0	1,800	0	4,285	5,557	0	10,226	0	0	0	39,609
0	0	5,123	1,488	4,175	5,102	0	0	0	0	0	44,104
0	0	0	1,000	2,800	1,800	0	5,500	0	0	0	26,309
0	0	0	400	950	6,283	0	0	0	0	0	13,658
16,774	249	19,605	2,552	8,734	17,971	0	5,084	0	0	0	158,192
0	0	6,954	1,700	1,852	18,535	0	0	0	0	0	60,666
0	0	0	1,600	6,491	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	46,087
0	0	3,750	116	2,645	21,022	0	0	0	0	0	63,075
10,162	240	46,467	11,098	16,949	52,896	0	56,171	0	0	0	372,924
4,347	0	6,027	3,327	3,221	16,088	0	11,700	0	0	0	114,581
16,774	249	142,695	13,381	19,900	110,405	0	0	0	0	0	401,954
0	0	0	142	2,701	4,751	0	28,966	0	0	0	69,106
0	0	0	0	3,305	4,164	0	0	0	0	0	38,126
0	0	8,760	0	3,800	600	0	0	0	0	0	63,079
0	0	900	0	782	3,800	0	0	0	0	0	23,837
0	0	0	7,919	2,805	13,134	0	0	0	0	0	45,379
0	0	12,900	1,117	4,645	13,718	0	6,692	0	0	0	75,881
0	0	12,900	9,036	7,450	26,853	0	6,692	0	0	0	121,259
0	0	7,267	1,166	1,965	3,247	0	2,800	0	0	0	72,249
13,968	249	51,039	5,808	3,647	62,723	97,560	714,782	1,700	0	0	1,068,776
0	0	4,976	1,130	2,287	17,665	20,256	1,000	0	0	0	47,314
0	0	6,500	0	4,800	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	36,588
8,387	125	5,899	0	5,942	26,941	0	0	0	0	0	94,384
12,421	125	12,504	0	9,970	16,496	0	0	0	0	0	84,345
20,808	249	18,403	0	15,912	43,437	0	0	0	0	0	178,728
0	0	0	400	1,950	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	18,710
8,387	249	5,250	250	3,915	10,100	0	1,000	0	0	0	79,435
8,387	125	22,750	2,377	10,423	21,456	0	0	0	0	0	128,337
15,532	249	111,075	1,049	25,996	44,707	0	0	0	0	0	374,538
8,387	93	8,910	0	5,868	7,675	0	9,930	0	0	0	98,303
15,076	174	150,350	10,667	18,148	44,407	0	17,969	0	0	0	435,325
0	0	0	1,000	2,500	10,000	4,000	20,000	0	0	0	49,155
0	0	0	193	727	1,800	0	1,679	0	0	0	10,571
0	0	0	1,193	3,227	11,800	4,000	21,679	0	0	0	59,726
0	0	15,250	3,000	5,167	11,998	23,667	12,000	0	0	0	160,669
0	249	20,860	2,105	4,592	13,423	0	6,200	0	0	0	126,213
0	0	4,145	0	4,282	5,798	0	0	0	0	0	32,431
3,950	0	0	140	3,995	3,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	57,281
0	0	0	838	2,142	6,903	0	2,154	0	0	0	29,684
0	0	0	0	1,247	1,066	0	0	0	0	0	10,959
4,438	235	23,650	6,570	2,670	16,621	13,200	4,348	15,750	0	0	196,522
12,581	224	144,566	20,597	27,649	109,338	0	58,803	0	0	0	562,030
13,724	447	477,890	66,895	24,115	311,753	155,256	175,800	24,480	0	26,922	1,667,109
0	0	0	192	4,737	2,677	0	0	0	0	0	14,804
4,752	295	0	724	1,471	4,673	0	0	7,749	0	0	56,418
2,685	125	0	510	5,589	6,719	0	1,051	7,776	0	0	64,257
7,437	420	0	1,234	7,060	11,392	0	1,051	15,525	0	0	120,675
16,774	198	62,514	5,713	7,646	15,634	0	567	0	0	0	239,627
0	0	0	0	1,897	6,350	0	1,200	0	0	0	28,119
16,774	249	12,817	3,128	3,463	26,754	0	1,685	18,311	0	0	158,465
0	0	0	671	6,677	8,496	0	0	0	0	0	59,302
0	0	2,000	724	4,406	11,634	0	0	0	0	0	25,964
0	0	4,100	0	1,154	3,617	0	0	0	0	0	40,071
0	0	0	0	1,536	6,360	6,491	0	0	0	0	58,193
0	0	3,100	1,630	1,569	1,583	0	17,015	0	0	0	41,361
0	0	0	0	1,225	1,665	0	500	0	0	0	16,447
0	0	3,444	1,645	1,912	14,647	0	5,600	0	0	0	56,923

Gateway District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Location Number	Year
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	967607	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	53552	2021
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	967403	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	53553	2021
	53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]								53550	
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	967551	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	53601	2021
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	459472	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered	53651	2021
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	967538	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	53701	2021
544	53731	Olivet	Harold	Salmon	460196	Gateway	Robeson	Marietta	Chartered	53731	2021
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	453987	Gateway	Robeson	Parkton	Chartered	53751	2021
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	453896	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	53802	2021
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	453910	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	53803	2021
	53800	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]								53800	
226	53821	Person Street	Alyce	Singletary	453668	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	53821	2021
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	967380	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	53851	2021
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	459825	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	53901	2021
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	459847	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	53951	2021
248	54001	Raeford	Joshua	Eom	454025	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	54001	2021
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	459712	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	54051	2021
591	54101	Rhyme Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	967425	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered	54101	2021
593	54151	Roberdell	Paul	Haber	454060	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	54151	2021
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	459882	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	54201	2021
229	54251	Salem	Gil	Wise	453681	Gateway	Cumberland	Eastover	Chartered	54251	2021
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Mattheue	Locklear	459905	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered	54351	2021
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reggie	Oxendine	453511	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered	54401	2021
861	54451	Solid Rock	Kennedy	Gray	457154	Gateway	Harnett	Cameron	Chartered	54451	2021
258	54501	Spring Hill	Bobby	Rackley	457872	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	54501	2021
259	54531	Spring Lake	Michael	Bass	454344	Gateway	Cumberland	Spring Lake	Closed 7/1/2021	54531	2021
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	454207	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	54551	2021
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967527	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	54602	2021
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967378	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	54603	2021
	54600	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]								54600	
605	54701	St. John	Rufus	Butner	454220	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered	54701	2021
559	54751	St. Luke	Thomas	Simpson	454355	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	54751	2021
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damion	Quaye	453635	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	54801	2021
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	453750	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	54851	2021
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar	Partida	453908	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	54901	2021
607	54951	St. Pauls	Kelly	Barr	454242	Gateway	Robeson	St. Pauls	Chartered	54951	2021
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	967312	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered	55001	2021
610	55071	Tabernacle	Lisa	Craver	453533	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered	55071	2021
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	454218	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	55101	2021
230	55201	Trinity	Joel	Wise	459370	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	55201	2021
592	55251	Trinity	Reggie	Oxendine	454047	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered	55251	2021
545	55271	Trinity	Doug	Locklear	459608	Gateway	Robeson	Fairmont	Chartered	55271	2021
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	457495	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	55351	2021
231	55401	Victory	Perry	Roberts	453704	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	55401	2021
232	55451	Wesley Hights	Lisa Anne	Craver	453646	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Merged 6/30/2021	55451	2021
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	459916	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	55501	2021
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	454184	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	55551	2021
		Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear							

Gateway District 2021 • Table II

Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
3,821	3,821	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	14,300	0
3,520	1,500	0	0	0	25	0	0	20	15	20	25	15	30	0	0	0	10,900	0
7,341	5,321	0	0	0	25	0	0	20	15	20	25	15	30	0	1,200	0	25,200	0
17,443	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,767	46,627	0
4,709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,348	13,400	0
3,516	3,516	200	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	30	30	70	200	1,510	775	6,410	0
3,375	3,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
3,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,464	12,000	0
8,323	8,323	1,511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,269	3,650	23,745	0
6,938	6,938	80	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	3,643	24,430	0
15,261	15,261	1,591	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,369	7,293	48,175	0
4,016	4,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,519	0	12,264	0
9,963	9,963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	5,643	46,544	0
5,879	5,879	1,300	0	300	16	0	0	14	18	16	247	14	17	0	3,938	2,157	19,256	0
75,524	75,524	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	500	1,000	500	500	8,700	40,013	14,080	107,280	0
25,586	9,000	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	5	5	35	0	5	0	18,422	7,812	50,000	0
3,997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,036	0
11,164	11,164	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	32,000	0
4,798	4,798	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	150	20	342	20	20	200	7,707	360	21,351	0
7,147	6,678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,560	0
58,535	58,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	105,338	7,039	90,104	0
15,643	15,643	650	0	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	0	3,943	32,500	0
3,514	3,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	205	285	1,570	3,156	0
19,338	19,338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,189	50,000	0
31,225	31,225	0	0	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,229	12,944	66,810	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47,750	47,750	3,625	0	641	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,831	5,268	57,794	0
4,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	3,000	2,506	13,988	4,500
7,157	7,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,618	5,473	32,639	10,500
11,497	7,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	8,618	7,979	46,627	15,000
6,723	6,723	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,540	2,166	21,724	0
29,990	29,990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	15,972	9,467	61,200	0
17,724	0	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,664	6,188	46,627	0
3,234	3,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	6,100	1,776	14,400	0
18,952	18,952	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	67	0	4,200	7,598	48,627	0
13,420	13,420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	9,530	12,585	48,698	0
9,896	9,896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	278	5,570	33,394	0
3,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
6,622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	3,292	30,195	0
6,345	175	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,830	23,000	0
15,631	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	15,777	3,030	49,414	0
18,355	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	470	150	1,617	11,327	0
14,179	14,179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,308	7,861	50,310	0
7,539	7,539	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,200	0
10,037	10,037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	33,000	0
1,383,666	1,172,408	39,613	15	19,401	211	15	140	1,170	1,589	1,195	2,858	1,309	1,227	43,014	553,816	339,881	2,924,778	15,000

Gateway District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretta	Toney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretta	Toney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	0	0	6,588	0	0	6,588	3,980	0	3,980	500	0
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	2,600	0	2,600	500	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	0	0	842	0	0	842	2,037	0	2,037	300	0
544	53731	Olivet	Harold	Salmon	0	0	1,800	0	0	1,800	800	0	800	0	0
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	0	0	1,144	0	0	1,144	1,014	0	1,014	0	0
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	0	0	980	0	0	980	1,334	0	1,334	0	0
	53800	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]			0	0	2,124	0	0	2,124	2,348	0	2,348	0	0
226	53821	Person Street	Alyce	Singletary	0	0	1,320	0	0	1,320	0	0	0	48	0
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	0	0	2,830	0	0	2,830	4,020	0	4,020	0	0
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	8,400	0	8,400	0	0
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	0	0	8,285	0	0	8,285	5,359	0	5,359	510	0
248	54001	Racford	Joshua	Eom	0	0	4,223	0	0	4,223	3,284	0	3,284	0	0
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,715	0	2,715	300	0
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	800	400	0
593	54151	Roberdell	Paul	Haber	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
229	54251	Salem	Gil	Wise	0	0	4,572	0	0	4,572	850	0	850	0	0
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Matheue	Locklear	0	0	1,398	0	0	1,398	0	0	0	0	0
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reggie	Oxendine	0	0	0	0	0	0	996	0	996	725	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Kennedy	Gray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
258	54501	Spring Hill	Bobby	Rackley	0	0	10,256	0	0	10,256	1,097	0	1,097	161	0
259	54531	Spring Lake	Michael	Bass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	0	0	4,142	0	0	4,142	0	0	0	253	0
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	0	0	2,187	0	0	2,187	0	0	0	0	0
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	0	0	3,155	0	0	3,155	3,700	0	3,700	0	542
	54600	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]			0	0	5,342	0	0	5,342	3,700	0	3,700	0	542
605	54701	St. John	Rufus	Butner	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Thomas	Simpson	0	0	5,490	0	0	5,490	1	0	1	0	0
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damion	Quaye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar	Partida	0	0	3,766	0	0	3,766	0	0	0	623	0
607	54951	St. Pauls	Kelly	Barr	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	1,100	0	614
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	0	0	5,912	0	0	5,912	0	0	0	0	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Lisa	Craver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
230	55201	Trinity	Joel	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
592	55251	Trinity	Reggie	Oxendine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,022	0	1,022	500	0
545	55271	Trinity	Doug	Locklear	0	832	0	0	0	0	832	0	832	0	0
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	0	0	3,984	0	0	3,984	0	0	0	0	0
231	55401	Victory	Perry	Roberts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
232	55451	Wesley Hights	Lisa Anne	Craver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,800	350	3,150	0	0
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	0	0	3,850	0	0	3,850	0	0	0	0	0
		Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	65,700	2,832	210,192	0	0	210,192	127,026	1,143	128,169	19,360	2,155

Gateway District 2021 • Table II

Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements, Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	2,945	1,598	9,763	0	981	0	0	0	34,607
0	0	0	350	3,925	7,349	0	694	0	0	0	24,868
0	0	0	3,295	5,523	17,112	0	1,675	0	0	0	59,475
16,744	249	11,260	11,000	7,092	15,691	0	1,138	15,236	0	0	144,873
0	0	0	403	3,771	11,197	0	0	0	0	0	37,219
0	0	7,286	876	1,199	3,400	0	0	0	0	0	28,831
0	0	0	0	2,350	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	26,026
0	0	2,160	516	2,908	11,720	0	0	0	0	0	30,768
9,989	99	0	4,386	3,049	17,447	0	1,592	0	0	0	79,217
9,044	107	0	1,263	8,370	9,020	0	0	0	0	0	66,329
19,033	206	0	5,649	11,419	26,467	0	1,592	0	0	0	145,546
0	0	0	361	3,528	10,433	0	12,500	0	0	0	50,989
3,660	0	4,100	1,568	3,850	3,922	0	800	0	0	0	87,900
0	0	0	2,194	6,014	5,911	0	0	0	0	0	59,691
14,592	249	188,869	37,816	30,864	100,291	31,183	149,033	0	0	0	816,150
15,532	249	54,609	3,203	5,971	19,116	0	19,637	0	0	0	211,128
0	0	0	350	1,368	4,080	0	0	0	0	0	29,849
0	0	16,360	2,500	1,600	30,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	99,924
0	0	0	1,114	5,615	7,102	0	12,445	0	0	0	63,285
0	0	3,720	0	6,120	8,729	0	0	0	0	0	48,807
7,158	125	148,361	1,034	15,003	78,179	0	133,265	0	0	0	649,763
8,387	103	5,250	3,740	14,787	14,632	0	4,219	0	0	0	106,552
0	0	0	1,037	1,524	5,641	0	0	12,000	0	0	30,713
8,387	0	0	0	12,000	28,279	45,557	0	15,511	0	0	187,261
16,774	208	66,314	9,062	7,150	27,233	0	52,284	0	0	0	303,140
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,785	198	126,060	5,298	12,751	75,277	0	21,832	0	0	0	392,505
4,976	56	0	344	2,987	2,030	12,000	0	4,653	0	0	55,227
10,916	131	0	5,618	6,679	7,123	0	13,423	10,665	0	0	128,339
15,892	187	0	5,962	9,666	9,153	12,000	13,423	15,319	0	0	183,566
0	0	0	182	8,037	14,433	0	25,707	0	0	0	84,712
16,774	249	60,439	5,300	6,146	18,906	0	4,135	0	0	0	234,370
12,581	249	18,472	1,028	5,104	13,845	0	3,130	15,511	0	0	136,148
0	0	0	1,975	3,135	4,666	0	0	0	0	0	35,486
16,774	198	11,687	1,145	5,088	18,126	0	13,628	0	0	0	150,614
16,744	249	4,200	1,983	4,925	15,578	0	4,238	0	0	0	135,113
16,774	0	5,200	1,500	1,200	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	85,324
0	0	0	0	3,584	3,962	0	0	0	0	0	22,546
0	0	0	1,828	1,231	9,721	0	0	0	0	0	46,768
0	0	0	100	3,671	13,367	18,132	0	0	0	0	61,375
1,659	0	36,234	4,130	8,353	23,226	0	8,542	7,638	0	0	164,835
1,200	0	21,475	482	10,159	19,351	0	0	13,972	0	0	83,167
16,774	249	7,126	3,368	4,443	9,960	46,349	6,915	0	0	0	175,827
0	0	9,600	160	3,017	9,004	0	0	0	0	0	45,319
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3,150	2,100	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	28,100
0	0	18,450	2,230	5,280	13,128	0	8,518	0	0	0	94,718
449,505	7,114	2,243,070	310,504	559,264	1,901,445	473,652	1,684,580	158,952	12,000	26,922	13,371,906

Gateway District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges
											1	1a
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	D79154						0	0
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	459734	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	2021	35	0
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Harold	Hunt	459368	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	2021	15	0
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Ronnie	Smith	967540	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	2021	45	0
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	967516	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered	2021	15	0
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	453830	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	12	0
537	51301	Bethesda	Ken	Griswold	459381	Gateway	Robeson	Orrum	Chartered	2021	75	0
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Marv	Gordner	455725	Gateway	Cumberland	Dunn	Chartered	2021	36	0
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	460128	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	2021	23	0
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	453362	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	2021	38	0
215	51501	Camp Ground	Andi	Woodhouse	453384	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	117	0
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	453373	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	2021	29	0
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	459723	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	2021	57	252,683
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	455736	Gateway	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	14	4,912
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	459450	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	2021	24	0
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	967345	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	2021	30	0
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	453852	Gateway	Hoke	Racford	Chartered	2021	13	0
541	51852	Cordova	Michael	Griffin	453407	Gateway	Richmond	Cordova	Chartered	2021	32	0
594	51853	East Rockingham	Michael	Griffin	454105	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	33	0
	51850	Cordova-East Rockingham Charge [2]									65	0
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	453976	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered	2021	20	0
891	52001	Crossroads	Kyle	Burrows	451716	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	83	0
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	454481	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Merged 9/19/2021	2021	40	0
217	52051	Culbreth	Perry	Roberts	453522	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Closed 11/30/2021	2021	14	0
212	52072	Cumberland	Bobby	Herring	453420	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	37	0
251	52073	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	455361	Gateway	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered	2021	28	0
	52070	Cumberland-Roseboro Charge (2)									65	0
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	459951	Gateway	Dillon (SC)	Lumbar Bridge	Chartered	2021	8	0
550	52201	Fellowship	Dan	Blair	453761	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered	2021	23	0
551	52251	First	Dan	Blair	453783	Gateway	Richmond	Hamlet	Chartered	2021	52	0
556	52301	First	Bobby	Tyson	453841	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	2021	49	276,618
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	459803	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered	2021	35	0
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	454127	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	161	239,051
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	967482	Gateway	Richmond	Hoffman	Chartered	2021	29	9,000
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	967447	Gateway	Richmond	Wagram	Chartered	2021	6	0
	52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]									35	9,000
558	52501	Galilee	Vernel	Taylor	967334	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	2021	65	0
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	453566	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	30	0
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	453748	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered	2021	16	0
596	52651	Glenwood	TBS	PASTOR	454140	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Closed 9/30/21	2021	22	0
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	453965	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	10	0
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	453590	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	4	0
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	453657	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	116	159,085
221	52801	Hay Street	David	Woodhouse	453602	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	126	458,098
222	52851	Haymount	John	Tyson	453588	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	275	1,147,333
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	459687	Gateway	Marlboro (SC)	Clio, SC	Chartered	2021	10	0
249	52952	Parker	Josh	Tester	453794	Gateway	Hoke	Racford	Chartered	2021	30	0
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Josh	Tester	453817	Gateway	Hoke	Lumber Bridge	Chartered	2021	22	0
	52950	Hoke Charge [2]									52	0
235	53001	Hope Mills	Ellen	McCubbin	453806	Gateway	Cumberland	Hope Mills	Chartered	2021	183	0
571	53051	Jerusalem	Gwendolyn	Roberts Payne	967573	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	2021	62	0
223	53101	John Wesley	Marcharck	McKenzie	967298	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	52	0
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Rufus	Butner	453828	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered	2021	10	0
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	453613	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	5	0
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	457176	Gateway	Harnett	Dunn	Chartered	2021	13	0
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	453500	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	39	0

Gateway District 2021 • Table III

Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Amount received from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45,327	2,651	0	0	0	0	47,978	0	0	0	0	0
54,459	12,930	0	0	0	0	67,390	0	0	0	842	842
70,190	2,600	0	0	0	0	72,790	0	0	0	700	700
10,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0
14,647	1,742	225	0	0	0	16,614	0	0	0	0	0
145,387	3,169	0	0	0	0	148,556	0	5,725	0	511	6,236
59,230	3,199	7	0	100	937	63,473	0	12,897	0	0	12,897
69,533	500	0	0	0	0	70,033	0	0	0	200	200
54,242	6,208	0	0	0	0	60,450	0	0	0	0	0
342,087	3,790	525	0	2,150	7,705	356,257	0	166,872	4,008	2,003	172,883
116,140	1,095	0	0	8,910	0	126,145	0	400	0	1,445	1,845
156,573	4,143	0	0	2,500	8,779	424,678	3,500	12,331	0	0	15,831
42,797	3,834	0	0	0	0	51,543	0	0	0	0	0
52,000	623	0	0	0	0	52,623	0	0	0	0	0
60,000	600	22	0	0	0	60,622	0	0	0	0	0
22,000	501	0	0	0	0	22,501	0	0	0	0	0
37,111	1,294	0	5,000	0	1,501	44,906	16,951	1,080	0	0	18,031
55,841	173	0	0	0	0	56,014	0	550	0	0	550
92,952	1,467	0	5,000	0	1,501	100,920	16,951	1,630	0	0	18,581
63,267	230	0	0	0	0	63,497	0	2,915	0	0	2,915
171,791	1,765	0	799,000	124,308	7,129	1,103,993	0	0	694	0	694
51,000	250	0	0	75,000	0	126,250	0	0	0	0	0
20,000	200	0	0	0	0	20,200	0	0	0	0	0
83,570	2,752	75	0	0	0	86,397	0	0	0	0	0
78,838	1,195	530	0	0	0	80,563	0	3,510	0	0	3,510
162,408	3,947	605	0	0	0	166,960	0	3,510	0	0	3,510
12,794	100	5	0	0	0	12,899	0	0	0	100	100
76,843	315	0	0	0	0	77,158	0	12,625	0	0	12,625
127,808	35,890	0	0	0	0	163,699	0	15,202	0	3,932	19,134
180,231	3,862	0	0	200	0	460,911	0	0	0	0	0
143,522	1	0	0	0	0	143,523	0	0	0	0	0
143,981	75	6	0	600	0	383,713	40,800	5,810	0	4,883	51,493
4,000	100	0	0	0	0	13,100	0	0	0	0	0
50	28	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	0
4,050	128	0	0	0	0	13,178	0	0	0	0	0
145,650	350	0	0	0	0	146,000	0	0	0	0	0
136,063	3,637	0	0	0	15,580	155,280	0	0	0	300	300
27,896	4,883	0	0	0	0	32,779	0	0	0	0	0
65,000	100	0	0	0	0	65,100	0	0	0	0	0
9,657	50	0	0	21,265	30,692	61,665	0	0	0	0	0
17,181	22	0	0	0	0	17,203	0	45	0	0	45
11,954	3,594	0	0	0	0	174,633	0	2,000	0	400	2,400
53,959	1,930	9,908	0	1,945	0	525,840	40,790	8,528	0	1,650	50,968
164,715	13,270	0	0	2,875	0	1,328,194	73,305	19,644	0	1,250	94,199
15,168	6,538	0	0	0	0	21,706	0	0	0	0	0
50,000	2,770	0	0	80	6,258	59,108	0	420	0	536	956
58,413	1,647	0	0	0	5,248	65,308	0	1,900	430	160	2,490
108,413	4,417	0	0	80	11,506	124,416	0	2,320	430	696	3,446
22,577	2,308	0	0	1,425	0	26,310	0	4,672	0	0	4,672
30,000	600	0	0	0	0	30,600	0	0	0	0	0
168,043	260	0	0	0	18,405	186,708	0	0	0	0	0
65,719	378	10	0	0	2,901	69,008	0	0	0	0	0
19,490	900	0	0	200	0	20,590	0	0	0	0	0
29,674	4,092	0	0	0	6,000	39,766	0	5,190	0	0	5,190
67,646	892	3	0	0	0	68,541	0	0	0	0	0

Gateway District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
561	51001	Asbury	Chip	Bass	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,978
535	51051	Ashpole Center	Harold	Hunt	0	0	0	0	4,867	4,867	73,099
584	51151	Beauty Spot	Konnie	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,490
557	51201	Beaver Dam	Donna	Williams	0	0	0	0	2,442	2,442	13,442
536	51251	Beaver Dam	Terry	Cornelius	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,614
537	51301	Bethesda	Ken	Griswold	0	0	18,250	0	0	18,250	173,042
263	51351	Black's Chapel	Marv	Gordner	0	0	1,800	0	0	1,800	78,170
562	51401	Branch Street	Doug	Locklear	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,233
538	51451	Caledonia	Bob	Ray	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,450
215	51501	Camp Ground	Andi	Woodhouse	0	0	4,277	0	8,398	12,675	541,815
555	51551	Central	Bobby	Dean	0	0	0	0	0	0	127,990
563	51601	Chestnut Street	Herbert	Lowry	0	0	0	0	0	0	440,509
209	51701	Coharie	Billy	Chaney	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,543
539	51751	Collins Chapel	Marshall	Locklear	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,623
587	51801	Cool Springs	George	McDougald	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,622
723	51831	Community	Donnie	Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,501
541	51852	Cordova	Michael	Griffin	0	3,825	14,000	0	7,679	25,504	88,441
594	51853	East Rockingham	Michael	Griffin	0	0	0	0	12,781	12,781	69,345
211	51951	Cotton	Mike	Hale	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,412
891	52001	Crossroads	Kyle	Burrows	0	0	0	41,065	0	41,065	1,145,752
937	52003	Crossroads North Campus	Kyle	Burrows	0	0	0	0	0	0	126,250
217	52051	Culbreth	Perry	Roberts	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,200
212	52072	Cumberland	Bobby	Herring	0	0	0	0	3,007	3,007	89,404
251	52073	Roseboro	Bobby	Herring	0	0	0	0	3,008	3,008	87,081
52070	Cumberland-Roseboro Charge (2)				0	0	0	0	6,015	6,015	176,485
546	52151	Fairview	Jimmy	Oxendine	0	0	0	250	0	250	13,249
550	52201	Fellowship	Dan	Blair	0	0	0	0	0	0	89,783
551	52251	First	Dan	Blair	0	0	0	0	6,362	6,362	189,194
556	52301	First	Bobby	Tyson	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,000	465,911
583	52351	First	Mattheue	Locklear	0	0	0	2,086	3,376	5,462	148,985
595	52401	First	Allen	Bingham	0	0	0	42,900	0	42,900	478,106
547	52452	Fletcher's Chapel	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,100
548	52453	St. Peter	Tommy	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
52450	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter Chg [2]				0	0	0	0	0	0	13,178
558	52501	Gallie	Verme	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,000
218	52551	Gardners	Roy	Hilburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,580
606	52571	Gibson	Robin	Jones	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	34,779
596	52651	Glenwood	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	1,470	1,470	66,570
219	52661	Grace	Brenda	McArthur-Strong	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,665
549	52701	Green Lake	Bill	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,248
220	52751	Harry Hosier	Larry	Robinson	0	0	0	0	647	647	177,680
221	52801	Hay Street	David	Woodhouse	0	0	0	0	18,523	18,523	595,331
222	52851	Haymount	John	Tyson	0	0	0	105,000	34,253	139,253	1,561,646
553	52901	Hickory Grove	Jeff	Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,706
249	52952	Parker	Josh	Tester	0	0	0	2,220	3,143	5,363	65,427
250	52953	Sandy Grove	Josh	Tester	0	0	7,884	0	5,143	13,027	80,825
52950	Hoke Charge [2]				0	0	7,884	2,220	8,287	18,391	146,253
235	53001	Hope Mills	Ellen	McCubbin	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,982
571	53051	Jerusalem	Gwendolyn	Roberts Payne	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,600
223	53101	John Wesley	Marcharkelti	McKenzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	186,708
554	53201	Laurel Hill	Rufus	Butner	0	0	0	0	2,547	2,547	71,555
560	53251	Ledbetter	Lee	Griffith	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,590
238	53301	Leslie	Wanda	Berrier	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,956
244	53401	Marvin	Mike	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,541

Gateway District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	967505	Gateway	Bladen	Lumberton	Chartered	2021	46	7,458
242	53471	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadler	457473	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021	6	0
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	967356	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	2021	23	0
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretia	Toney	967607	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	2021	16	0
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretia	Toney	967403	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	2021	23	0
53550 Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]												39
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	967551	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	2021	19	0
577	53651	New Philadelphia	Henry	Hunt	459472	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered	2021	10	0
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	967538	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	2021	27	0
544	53731	Olivet	Harold	Salmon	460196	Gateway	Robeson	Marietta	Chartered	2021	18	0
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	453987	Gateway	Robeson	Parkton	Chartered	2021	12	0
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	453896	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	24	0
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	453910	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	17	0
53800 Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]												41
226	53821	Person Street	Alyce	Singleary	453668	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	12	0
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	967380	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	112	67,429
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	459825	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	2021	17	0
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	459847	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	2021	266	0
248	54001	Raeford	Joshua	Eom	454025	Gateway	Hoke	Raeford	Chartered	2021	58	0
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	459712	Gateway	Robeson	Lumberton	Chartered	2021	9	0
591	54101	Rhyme Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	967425	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered	2021	29	0
593	54151	Robertell	Paul	Haber	454060	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	44	0
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	459882	Gateway	Robeson	Rowland	Chartered	2021	27	0
229	54251	Salem	Gil	Wise	453681	Gateway	Cumberland	Eastover	Chartered	2021	140	0
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Mattheue	Locklear	459905	Gateway	Robeson	Pembroke	Chartered	2021	51	0
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reggie	Oxendine	453511	Gateway	Scotland	Laurel Hill	Chartered	2021	15	0
861	54451	Solid Rock	Kennedy	Gray	457154	Gateway	Harnett	Cameron	Chartered	2021	20	0
258	54501	Spring Hill	Bobby	Rackley	457872	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021	176	0
259	54531	Spring Lake	Michael	Bass	454344	Gateway	Cumberland	Spring Lake	Closed 7/1/2021	2021	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	454207	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	124	99,394
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967527	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	2021	19	0
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	967378	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	2021	64	30,800
54600 St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]												83
605	54701	St. John	Rufus	Butner	454220	Gateway	Scotland	Gibson	Chartered	2021	60	0
559	54751	St. Luke	Thomas	Simpson	454355	Gateway	Scotland	Laurinburg	Chartered	2021	94	241,153
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damion	Quaye	453635	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	38	0
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	453750	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	23	0
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar	Partida	453908	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	2021	54	95,323
607	54951	St. Pauls	Kelly	Barr	454242	Gateway	Robeson	St. Pauls	Chartered	2021	141	0
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	967312	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered	2021	11	0
610	55071	Tabernacle	Lisa	Craver	453533	Gateway	Scotland	Hamlet	Chartered	2021	15	0
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	454218	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	22	0
230	55201	Trinity	Joel	Wise	459370	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	36	0
592	55251	Trinity	Reggie	Oxendine	454047	Gateway	Robeson	Red Springs	Chartered	2021	45	0
545	55271	Trinity	Doug	Locklear	459608	Gateway	Robeson	Fairmont	Chartered	2021	25	0
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	457495	Gateway	Harnett	Lillington	Chartered	2021	71	0
231	55401	Victory	Perry	Roberts	453704	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Chartered	2021	21	0
232	55451	Wesley Hights	Lisa Anne	Craver	453646	Gateway	Cumberland	Fayetteville	Merged 6/30/2021	2021	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	459916	Gateway	Robeson	Maxton	Chartered	2021	22	0
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	454184	Gateway	Richmond	Rockingham	Chartered	2021	34	0
Gateway District											4,454	3,088,336

Gateway District 2021 • Table III

Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Amount received from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
27,712	12,331	0	0	300	15,374	63,174	0	0	0	0	0
24,974	0	0	0	0	0	24,974	0	0	0	0	0
39,551	215	0	0	0	2,000	41,766	0	0	0	0	0
33,209	160	236	900	0	4,020	38,525	0	0	0	0	0
24,909	942	379	0	0	3,332	29,562	694	0	0	0	694
58,118	1,102	615	900	0	7,352	68,087	694	0	0	0	694
127,058	1	0	0	0	0	127,059	0	0	0	0	0
38,568	9,642	0	0	0	0	48,210	0	0	0	0	0
25,242	249	0	0	0	0	25,491	0	0	0	0	0
40,000	200	0	0	0	0	40,200	0	1,100	0	0	1,100
24,584	4,959	503	0	0	0	30,046	0	0	0	0	0
76,727	385	0	0	0	0	77,112	0	4,675	0	0	4,675
71,756	7,482	145	0	0	0	79,383	0	100	0	0	100
148,483	7,867	145	0	0	0	156,495	0	4,775	0	0	4,775
47,220	2,485	0	0	0	0	49,705	0	325	0	0	325
23,674	3,948	4	0	0	0	95,055	0	0	0	0	0
96,586	21,037	71	0	0	0	117,694	0	0	0	0	0
699,650	38,787	495	0	450	0	739,382	10,158	389	0	40,450	50,997
168,002	1,668	0	0	0	0	169,670	0	500	0	70	570
23,013	203	185	0	0	0	23,401	0	4,100	0	0	4,100
85,056	1,600	0	0	0	0	86,656	0	0	0	0	0
95,507	1,000	0	0	0	0	96,507	0	14,425	0	3,069	17,494
39,625	18,983	4	0	0	0	58,612	0	0	0	0	0
573,295	2,355	0	0	0	3,000	578,651	0	7,660	0	1,650	9,310
88,318	1	0	0	0	0	88,319	0	0	0	0	0
29,316	1,709	0	0	0	0	31,025	920	10,420	0	0	11,340
266,938	4,000	0	0	0	0	270,938	0	0	0	0	0
441,173	29,026	0	0	0	27,636	497,835	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
241,186	8,959	0	0	0	0	349,538	0	4,865	0	0	4,865
20,875	1,100	0	0	0	4,080	26,055	0	0	0	0	0
46,874	1,322	0	0	0	0	78,996	0	0	0	0	0
67,749	2,422	0	0	0	4,080	105,051	0	0	0	0	0
76,887	3,037	2,930	0	0	0	82,853	0	8,605	0	0	8,605
1	1,258	0	0	120	0	242,532	0	175	0	0	175
81,343	2,088	0	0	0	0	83,431	0	2,855	0	0	2,855
33,540	2,796	0	0	0	0	36,336	0	0	0	0	0
33,016	642	847	0	0	0	129,828	0	16,515	0	202	16,717
99,601	4,171	24	0	0	10,854	114,650	0	0	0	0	0
82,000	1,500	0	0	0	0	83,500	0	0	0	0	0
19,405	2,939	0	0	500	1,258	24,102	0	460	0	0	460
72,385	1,822	0	0	0	0	74,207	0	0	0	0	0
41,500	1,065	0	0	26,655	0	69,220	0	1,000	0	0	1,000
73,117	1,532	30,406	0	0	0	105,055	0	925	0	335	1,260
120,725	419	0	0	0	0	121,144	0	3,780	0	2,400	6,180
139,378	2,686	300	0	1,011	5,238	148,613	0	4,000	0	912	4,912
58,278	2,123	0	0	0	0	60,401	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19,600	7,500	0	0	0	2,100	29,200	0	0	0	4,000	4,000
78,525	17,428	138	0	0	0	96,091	0	0	0	0	0
8,293,964	372,792	47,982	804,900	270,593	190,027	13,068,594	187,118	369,189	5,132	72,000	633,439

Gateway District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
565	53451	Millers Chapel	Allyn	McLean	0	0	0	0	0	0	63,174
242	53471	Mt. Ariel	Michael	Sadtler	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,974
564	53501	Mt. Olive	Bertha	Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,766
575	53552	Mt. Zion	Lucretia	Toney	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,525
576	53553	Wall's Chapel	Lucretia	Toney	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,256
	53550	Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	68,781
850	53601	New Hope	Shawn	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	127,059
577	53651	New Philadelphus	Henry	Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,210
585	53701	New Zion	Jackie	Morrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,491
544	53731	Olivet	Harold	Salmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,300
582	53751	Parkton	Joel	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,046
597	53802	Pee Dee	Brian	Perry	0	0	0	0	4,986	4,986	86,773
600	53803	Zion	Brian	Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,483
	53800	Pee Dee-Zion Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	4,986	4,986	166,256
226	53821	Person Street	Alyce	Singletary	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,030
588	53851	Philadelphia	Charles	Bethea	0	0	0	0	1,860	1,860	96,914
589	53901	Pleasant Grove	George	Locklear	0	0	0	0	0	0	117,694
590	53951	Prospect	Sam	Wynn	0	0	26,300	0	8,384	34,684	825,063
248	54001	Raeform	Joshua	Eom	0	0	0	0	0	0	170,240
569	54051	Regan	Shorty	Caughill	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,501
591	54101	Rhyne Memorial	Jesse	Brunson	0	0	0	5,728	0	5,728	92,383
593	54151	Roberdell	Paul	Haber	0	0	0	0	0	0	114,001
602	54201	Rowland	Kelly	Barr	0	0	0	0	2,841	2,841	61,453
229	54251	Salem	Gil	Wise	0	0	0	159,195	0	159,195	747,155
608	54351	Sandy Plains	Mattheue	Locklear	0	0	0	0	3,376	3,376	91,695
609	54401	Snead's Grove	Reggie	Oxendine	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,365
861	54451	Solid Rock	Kennedy	Gray	0	0	0	250,000	2,100	252,100	523,038
258	54501	Spring Hill	Bobby	Rackley	0	0	0	22,000	0	22,000	519,835
259	54531	Spring Lake	Michael	Bass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
227	54551	St. Andrews	Scott	Foster	0	0	0	0	15,568	15,568	369,971
573	54602	St. George	Gypsie	Murdaugh	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,055
572	54603	Piney Grove	Gypsie	Murdaugh	15,000	0	0	0	5,000	20,000	98,996
	54600	St. George-Piney Grove Charge [2]			15,000	0	0	0	5,000	20,000	125,051
605	54701	St. John	Rufus	Butner	0	0	0	0	2,022	2,022	93,480
559	54751	St. Luke	Thomas	Simpson	0	0	0	0	4,040	4,040	246,747
228	54801	St. Matthews	Damion	Quaye	0	0	0	19,505	6,135	25,640	111,926
598	54851	St. Paul	James	Brigman	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,336
574	54901	St. Paul's	Eleazar	Partida	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,545
607	54951	St. Pauls	Kelly	Barr	0	0	0	0	11,096	11,096	125,746
552	55001	St. Peter	Angelo	Troy	0	0	0	0	2,800	2,800	86,300
610	55071	Tabernacle	Lisa	Craver	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,562
261	55101	Tabor	Rufus	Autry	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,207
230	55201	Trinity	Joel	Wise	0	3,220	5,000	0	8,220	16,440	86,660
592	55251	Trinity	Reggie	Oxendine	0	0	0	0	0	0	106,315
545	55271	Trinity	Doug	Locklear	0	0	0	0	3,458	3,458	130,782
262	55351	Union	Rod	Mullen	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,525
231	55401	Victory	Perry	Roberts	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,401
232	55451	Wesley Hights	Lisa Anne	Craver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540	55501	West Robeson	Anthony	James	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,200
601	55551	West Rockingham	Paul	Haber	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,091
		Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	15,000	7,045	77,511	649,948	206,533	956,037	14,658,071

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	D79164						1	2a
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	459962	Harbor	Brunswick	Calabash	Chartered	2021	189	5
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	454014	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered	2021	82	0
256	61101	Bethany	Jennifer	Wise	454036	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered	2021	63	1
771	61121	Bethel	Susan	Usher	459392	Harbor	Brunswick	Bolivia	Chartered	2021	111	0
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	455188	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	103	0
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	460083	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered	2021	109	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	460130	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered	2021	156	0
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]									265	0
253	61221	Beulah	Christi	Christianson	455452	Harbor	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered	2021	58	0
766	61252	Bethlehem	Mark	Gustafson	454652	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered	2021	135	0
767	61253	Live Oak	Mark	Gustafson	454696	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered	2021	77	0
768	61254	Windsor	Mark	Gustafson	453577	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021	169	3
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]									381	3
769	61302	Bolton	Thomas	Melton	459574	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered	2021	15	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Thomas	Melton	459437	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered	2021	31	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Thomas	Melton	967618	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered	2021	36	0
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]									82	0
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	455532	Harbor	Sampson	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	124	0
774	61451	Burgaw	Matthew	Hayes	459404	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021	130	0
776	61501	Camp	Steve	Murphy	459940	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered	2021	985	0
303	61551	Carlton	Vito	Bisogno	454377	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021	22	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	459448	Harbor	Bladen	Council	Chartered	2021	128	0
779	61651	Chadbourne	TBS	PASTOR	459483	Harbor	Columbus	Chadbourne	Chartered	2021	60	0
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	459552	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered	2021	33	0
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	459530	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered	2021	78	0
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]									111	0
893	61751	Closer Walk	Curtis	Campbell	451773	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered	2021	57	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	454366	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered	2021	357	0
772	61831	Concord	Bill	Negron	460210	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered	2021	90	0
822	61851	Devon Park	Meg	Stuart	460141	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Closed 9/30/21	2021	84	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	460015	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered	2021	159	0
203	61951	Epworth	Chris	O'Briant	454297	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	141	0
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	460163	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	130	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Marty	Sellers	459494	Harbor	Columbus	Evergreen	Chartered	2021	42	0
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	459585	Harbor	Columbus	Fair Bluff	Chartered	2021	91	0
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	459461	Harbor	Columbus	Cerro Gordo	Chartered	2021	43	0
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]									134	0
277	62101	Faison	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	454801	Harbor	Duplin	Faison	Chartered	2021	165	0
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	King	460378	Harbor	Pender	Surf City	Chartered	2021	477	0
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	460185	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	205	0
206	62251	First	Matt	Seals	454708	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	453	0
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger	455166	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	323	0
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	454390	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021	19	0
787	62402	Antioch	Britney	Toner	454914	Harbor	Bladen	Garland	Chartered	2021	16	0
778	62403	Centenary	Britney	Toner	455018	Harbor	Sampson	Harrells	Chartered	2021	35	0
	62400	Garland Charge [3]									51	0
207	62451	Grace	Francis	Daniel	454721	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	290	0
821	62501	Grace	Tai	Madison	460208	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	827	0
257	62551	Halls	Jennifer	Wise	454058	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered	2021	67	0
790	62601	Hallsboro	Judy	Billings	459665	Harbor	Columbus	Hallsboro	Chartered	2021	118	0
791	62651	Hampstead	William	Holliday	459973	Harbor	Pender	Hampstead	Chartered	2021	721	7
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	460334	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	895	0
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	459858	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021	86	0
950	62761	Hope Recovery Church	Meg	Stuart	454628	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	New Church Start	2021	0	0
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	DL	Page	459871	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021	209	0
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	454754	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered	2021	68	0
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	456412	Harbor	Duplin	Beulaville	Chartered	2021	27	0
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]									95	0

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	191	1	90	102	0	85	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	36	45	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	1	0	0	0	63	0	22	42	0	15	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	48	63	0	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	42	61	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	42	67	0	12	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	1	0	0	0	155	0	68	88	0	16	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	0	1	0	0	0	264	0	110	155	0	28	11
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	27	32	0	15	5
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	5	2	0	0	129	0	64	72	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	1	0	0	76	0	34	43	0	17	0
3	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	178	0	6	0	0	0	172	0	69	109	0	30	20
4	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	391	0	11	3	0	0	377	0	167	224	0	87	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	9	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	16	15	0	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	25	11	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	35	0	0	0	47	0	47	35	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	121	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	53	68	0	25	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	54	77	0	37	73
7	0	0	12	11	0	0	0	6	2	40	967	0	0	0	0	0	967	0	433	534	0	215	195
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	7	14	0	12	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	127	0	0	0	0	0	126	1	53	74	0	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	0	0	1	0	58	0	18	42	0	28	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	13	19	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	38	41	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	51	60	0	23	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	2	2	0	0	53	0	30	27	0	55	15
0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	351	0	0	1	0	350	0	173	178	0	31	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	35	55	0	55	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	80	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	3	0	0	153	3	80	79	0	35	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	57	85	0	44	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	123	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	59	64	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	12	30	0	9	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	33	60	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	14	29	0	18	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	47	89	0	33	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	75	90	0	25	0
5	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	489	0	2	0	0	0	487	0	209	280	0	128	54
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	9	0	0	0	198	0	94	113	0	18	10
0	0	0	2	0	0	21	0	3	1	7	423	0	0	0	0	1	422	0	140	283	0	45	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	317	0	2	6	1	0	308	0	135	182	0	55	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	10	9	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	8	0	3	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	16	19	0	14	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	24	27	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	283	0	0	0	0	0	281	2	119	164	0	42	10
5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	827	0	3	1	0	0	823	0	401	426	0	124	88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	27	40	0	20	12
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	116	0	0	0	0	3	113	0	42	74	0	24	70
0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	3	0	15	719	0	0	0	0	0	719	0	310	409	0	177	31
4	0	0	5	1	0	3	0	17	0	15	870	0	0	0	0	0	863	7	426	444	0	134	299
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	37	49	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	204	0	1	0	1	0	201	1	56	148	0	47	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	64	2	27	39	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	11	15	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	0	0	0	0	0	90	2	38	54	0	20	0

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons baptized this year	Total baptized members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	0	0	0	60	0	15	2	10	70	97	75
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	0	0	0	20	16	0	3	3	0	24	30	15
256	61101	Bethany	Jennifer	Wise	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	14	14
771	61121	Bethel	Susan	Usher	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	1	0	0	11	13
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	12	12	8
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
61200		Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	19	19	15
253	61221	Beulah	Christi	Christianson	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
766	61252	Bethlehem	Mark	Gustafson	1	0	1	7	29	0	12	11	0	0	23	10
767	61253	Live Oak	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	8	8	7
768	61254	Windsor	Mark	Gustafson	1	2	3	0	47	5	3	8	10	9	30	15
61250		Bladen Charge [3]			2	2	4	7	81	5	15	19	10	17	61	32
769	61302	Bolton	Thomas	Melton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
770	61303	Shiloh	Thomas	Melton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Thomas	Melton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61300		Bolton Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	0	0	0	6	28	0	0	3	0	22	25	17
774	61451	Burgaw	Matthew	Hayes	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
776	61501	Camp	Steve	Murphy	6	1	7	6	76	6	45	22	15	200	282	92
303	61551	Carlton	Vito	Bisogno	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	1	5	11	12
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	2	0	2	10	5	0	6	0	3	16	25	10
779	61651	Chadbourne	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	4	10	3
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	5	0	5	10	0
61700		Clarkton Circuit [2]			1	0	1	1	7	0	3	8	0	9	20	3
893	61751	Closer Walk	Curtis	Campbell	0	0	0	10	10	0	2	2	2	40	46	10
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	0	0	0	4	6	2	1	6	0	35	42	18
772	61831	Concord	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
822	61851	Devon Park	Meg	Stuart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	4	1	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	48	48	0
203	61951	Epworth	Chris	O'Briant	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	0	0	33	41	40
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Marty	Sellers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	8
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	3	1	4	5	13	0	0	0	0	10	10	8
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	9	9	5
62050		Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]			3	1	4	10	18	0	0	0	0	19	19	13
277	62101	Faison	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	2	0	2	12	44	4	10	0	0	10	20	20
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	King	2	0	2	27	97	0	115	46	0	226	387	150
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206	62251	First	Matt	Seals	5	0	5	37	6	0	29	9	3	60	101	37
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger	1	0	1	11	63	0	23	10	15	61	109	30
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	6
787	62402	Antioch	Britney	Toner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
778	62403	Centenary	Britney	Toner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62400		Garland Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
207	62451	Grace	Francis	Daniel	1	0	1	12	5	0	3	0	6	20	29	20
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	1	2	3	98	89	0	16	17	3	38	74	41
257	62551	Halls	Jennifer	Wise	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	9	13	9
790	62601	Hallsboro	Judy	Billings	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
791	62651	Hampstead	William	Holliday	2	1	3	20	140	7	76	43	0	79	198	30
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	5	1	6	1	247	0	100	15	30	125	270	75
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
950	62761	Hope Recovery Church	Meg	Stuart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	DL	Page	0	0	0	0	20	0	7	0	0	8	15	7
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	16	0	4	0	0	8	12	12
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62850		Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	18	0	4	0	0	8	12	12

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UNIM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UNW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UNMIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UNMIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	3	4	1	0	0	18	2,399	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	80
0	2	0	0	0	0	24	100	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	15
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	2	0	0	0	0	18	1,200	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	4
0	1	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
40	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	500	0	0	6	3	6	20
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6
60	4	3	0	3	2,200	10	1,422	6	1,500	0	0	7	4	5	30
100	7	7	2	3	2,200	10	1,422	9	2,000	0	0	16	7	14	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	1	4	33
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	13
68	10	20	15	35	0	50	0	12	2,055	0	0	12	0	10	80
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
0	2	0	0	9	125	12	1,500	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	24
0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	12
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	21
0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	20
0	5	2	0	0	0	18	0	6	1,670	0	0	4	2	3	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
40	3	0	0	12	500	13	0	8	1,000	0	0	1	1	0	0
0	5	2	0	12	3,000	22	900	0	0	0	0	17	2	17	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	5
0	2	1	1	10	0	7	218	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	7
0	2	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
0	4	2	2	10	0	14	218	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	12
40	2	3	1	0	0	8	50	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	10
64	6	10	7	0	0	60	1,400	33	365	0	0	4	2	4	112
0	0	3	0	5	0	11	1,000	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
39	6	6	0	20	0	60	1,932	10	750	0	0	8	1	5	68
0	3	3	3	11	0	25	72	15	0	0	0	20	0	13	46
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	0	2
0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	42	42	0	2
0	2	1	0	11	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	5	38
0	5	6	2	0	0	85	2,909	9	0	0	1	4	2	4	23
0	2	0	0	0	0	4	150	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	30
0	1	0	0	0	0	8	773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	6	5	34	6,615	42	799	15	5,876	0	0	17	10	10	108
75	5	8	3	0	0	30	3,000	0	0	0	0	12	8	5	140
0	0	0	0	0	0	9	384	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	9
0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	6
37	2	1	0	0	0	8	600	3	200	0	0	6	3	4	16
0	3	0	0	7	0	7	1,200	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
0	3	0	0	7	0	7	1,200	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	41	36	37	38	39
					0	0	0	0	0
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	500	760,500	346,100	0	0
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	60	1,457,400	22,947	0	0
256	61101	Bethany	Jennifer	Wise	150	465,100	114,274	0	0
771	61121	Bethel	Susan	Usher	0	669,040	71,392	0	0
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	70	950,000	100,000	0	0
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	1,545,000	3,526	0	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	1,383,000	80,894	0	0
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	2,928,000	84,420	0	0
253	61221	Beulah	Christi	Christianson	15	187,388	22,495	0	0
766	61252	Bethlehem	Mark	Gustafson	400	405,000	13,887	0	0
767	61253	Live Oak	Mark	Gustafson	100	560,000	36,443	0	0
768	61254	Windsor	Mark	Gustafson	500	750,000	45,000	0	0
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]			1,000	1,715,000	95,330	0	0
769	61302	Bolton	Thomas	Melton	0	75,000	24,636	0	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Thomas	Melton	0	425,000	24,347	0	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Thomas	Melton	0	80,000	1,000	0	0
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]			0	580,000	49,983	0	0
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	100	1,088,000	540,859	0	0
774	61451	Burgaw	Matthew	Hayes	300	1,525,000	672,228	0	0
776	61501	Camp	Steve	Murphy	22,000	2,261,322	825,040	0	250
303	61551	Carlton	Vito	Bisogno	20	825,500	2,500	0	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	30	1,209,000	55,105	0	0
779	61651	Chadbourn	TBS	PASTOR	0	450,000	1,000	0	0
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	30	246,250	48,662	0	0
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	35	994,000	19,106	0	0
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]			65	1,240,250	67,768	0	0
893	61751	Closer Walk	Curtis	Campbell	2,300	40,000	85,579	0	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	1,500	3,237,434	156,503	0	0
772	61831	Concord	Bill	Negron	0	250,000	127,996	0	0
822	61851	Devon Park	Meg	Stuart	150	398,800	35,046	0	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	694,500	321,098	0	3,051
203	61951	Epworth	Chris	O'Briant	14,000	670,000	1,184,415	0	0
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	226,500	6,642	0	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Marty	Sellers	8	450,000	670	0	0
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	70	1,117,000	25,463	0	0
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	35	410,000	125,786	0	0
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]			105	1,527,000	151,249	0	0
277	62101	Faison	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	500	1,250,000	62,904	0	0
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	King	1,800	1,329,992	686,125	299,266	0
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	40	3,443,774	31,162	0	0
206	62251	First	Matt	Seals	267	6,373,100	912,478	0	0
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger	1,000	1,984,500	275,562	0	0
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	6	137,000	31,759	0	0
787	62402	Antioch	Britney	Toner	2,100	178,000	102,788	0	0
778	62403	Centenary	Britney	Toner	0	252,000	48,000	0	0
	62400	Garland Charge [3]			2,100	430,000	150,788	0	0
207	62451	Grace	Francis	Daniel	641	2,487,000	189,851	0	825
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	1,000	10,435,000	1,142,998	0	0
257	62551	Halls	Jennifer	Wise	367	485,000	27,860	0	0
790	62601	Hallsboro	Judy	Billings	0	1,125,000	163,843	0	0
791	62651	Hampstead	William	Holliday	1,020	5,210,980	1,283,448	1,287,082	0
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	670	4,479,968	801,477	1,563,930	80,468
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	50	285,000	104,523	0	0
950	62761	Hope Recovery Church	Meg	Stuart	300	5,000	43,521	0	0
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	DL	Page	1,200	1,195,000	135,888	0	0
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	25	422,000	36,935	0	0
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	100	320,000	8,514	0	0
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]			125	742,000	45,449	0	0

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Dalma	Cribb	459701	Harbor	Columbus	Lake Waccamaw	Chartered	2021	282	0
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	454732	Harbor	Duplin	Magnolia	Chartered	2021	138	0
204	62971	McGee	Andy	Wood	454311	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	36	0
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	460152	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered	2021	83	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	455612	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	100	0
794	63101	Ocean View	Edie	Gleaves	460287	Harbor	Brunswick	Oak Island	Chartered	2021	515	0
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	459791	Harbor	Columbus	Nakina	Chartered	2021	67	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	459767	Harbor	Columbus	Boiling Springs Lakes	Chartered	2021	155	0
63150 Old Dock Charge [2]											222	0
823	63201	Oleander	Adolph	Smith	460298	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	190	0
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	460174	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered	2021	30	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	460312	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	2,776	0
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	455281	Harbor	Lenoir	Pink Hill	Chartered	2021	107	0
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	459676	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021	28	0
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	459860	Harbor	Pender	Rocky Point	Chartered	2021	86	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Wanda	Simmons	455508	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	185	0
315	63501	Rose Hill	Dave	Bundy	455383	Harbor	Duplin	Rose Hill	Chartered	2021	157	0
789	63551	Salem	Britney	Toner	454958	Harbor	Sampson	Garland	Chartered	2021	15	0
297	63602	Sarceta	Earl	Hardy	455428	Harbor	Duplin	Pink Hill	Chartered	2021	57	0
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Earl	Hardy	455474	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered	2021	64	0
63600 Sarceta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]											121	0
804	63651	Seaside	Gene	Cobb	460072	Harbor	Brunswick	Sunset Beach	Chartered	2021	997	0
318	63701	Seven Springs	Bill	Van Meter	455463	Harbor	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered	2021	89	0
808	63751	Sharon	Jim	Pegan	460037	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered	2021	707	3
773	63801	Shiloh	Frank	Brock	460094	Harbor	Brunswick	Maco	Chartered	2021	101	0
784	63851	Singletary	Al	Marshburn	459698	Harbor	Bladen	Dublin	Chartered	2021	151	0
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Delores	Summerlin	455510	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	126	0
803	63901	St. Paul	Seyun	Hwang	460026	Harbor	Columbus	Tabor City	Chartered	2021	63	0
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	459426	Harbor	New Hanover	Carolina Beach	Chartered	2021	308	0
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	454082	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	New Church Start	2021	0	0
952	64041	The Feast Gathering	Randy	Evans	454617	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Mission Congregation	2021	0	0
809	64051	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	459563	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021	483	0
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	460117	Harbor	Bladen	Kelly	Chartered	2021	44	0
205	64121	Trinity	Chip	Crumpler	454743	Harbor	Sampson	Magnolia	Chartered	2021	48	0
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	460004	Harbor	Brunswick	Southport	Chartered	2021	895	0
828	64201	Trinity	Brock	Meyer	460243	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	463	0
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	454776	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021	90	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	460050	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered	2021	109	0
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	455565	Harbor	Duplin	Wallace	Chartered	2021	237	0
324	64351	Warsaw	Vito	Bisogno	455601	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021	72	0
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	459621	Harbor	Pender	Watha	Chartered	2021	100	0
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	460301	Harbor	Columbus	Riegelwood	Chartered	2021	101	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Duane	Partin	460265	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	2,473	0
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Susanne	Priddy	459927	Harbor	Pender	Scotts Hill	Chartered	2021	857	0
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	TBS	PASTOR	459610	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021	516	0
815	64651	Westview	Sherry	Coombs	459541	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021	71	0
816	64701	Whiteville	Terry	Hunt	460106	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered	2021	606	0
299	64751	Woodland	Bill	Van Meter	455691	Harbor	Duplin	Albertson	Chartered	2021	103	0
830	64801	Wrightsboro	Angelo	Sanchez	460276	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	387	0
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	460254	Harbor	New Hanover	Wrightsville Beach	Chartered	2021	2,433	23
832	64901	Zion	Daniels	Tyler	460048	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered	2021	306	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	455576	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	194	0
Harbor District											27,290	42

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation		Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a		
2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	5	273	0	0	1	0	0	272	0	121	152	0	81	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	7	0	0	0	131	0	60	78	0	25	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	15	23	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	38	45	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	48	52	0	25	10
6	2	0	9	5	0	4	0	2	1	12	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	517	1	209	309	0	103	144
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	26	41	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	69	86	0	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	95	127	0	60	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	0	2	0	0	188	0	75	115	0	15	25	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	29	0	12	18	0	12	0	
16	0	0	37	19	0	6	0	7	0	21	2,814	2	6	5	0	1	2,800	0	1,173	1,641	0	649	228	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	106	1	47	60	0	15	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	2	0	0	0	0	26	0	17	11	0	20	7	
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	41	47	0	35	5	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	70	115	0	22	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	150	0	2	0	0	0	0	148	73	77	0	20	6	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	6	8	0	8	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	18	26	0	20	10	
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	65	1	29	37	0	30	12	
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	110	0	0	0	0	0	109	1	47	63	0	50	22	
0	2	0	12	9	0	5	0	2	2	15	996	0	4	7	0	0	985	0	393	603	0	328	174	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	38	51	0	30	0	
0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	0	6	705	0	0	0	0	0	705	0	331	374	0	105	150	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	2	0	1	92	6	37	64	0	22	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	148	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	73	75	0	22	0	
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	53	73	0	41	7	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	24	36	0	18	25	
1	0	0	6	3	0	6	0	0	2	3	307	0	4	0	0	0	301	2	118	189	0	97	52	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	7	446	0	0	0	0	1	445	0	216	230	0	81	41	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	10	34	0	12	0	
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	14	33	0	17	0	
1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	7	16	870	0	4	0	0	1	865	0	385	485	0	185	186	
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	454	0	0	0	0	0	454	0	241	213	0	90	39	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	2	0	0	0	88	0	38	52	0	10	0	
7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	119	1	0	0	1	0	117	0	51	68	0	62	29	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	234	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	98	136	0	34	14	
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	71	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	26	45	0	32	28	
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	43	61	0	22	41	
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	43	58	0	22	15	
3	2	0	9	5	0	0	0	5	0	15	2,472	0	0	0	1	0	2,470	1	986	1,486	0	187	53	
4	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	5	2	6	856	0	0	2	0	0	854	0	398	458	0	165	109	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	0	0	0	0	0	516	0	231	285	0	50	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	27	43	0	28	0	
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	600	0	0	1	2	0	597	0	212	388	0	67	100	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	40	63	0	25	0	
3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	393	0	8	1	0	1	383	0	140	253	0	76	51	
4	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	2	5	12	2,462	3	4	0	1	0	2,454	0	1,002	1,460	0	276	491	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	0	0	0	0	0	306	0	161	145	0	64	18	
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	1	18	0	0	176	0	85	110	0	75	10	
83	8	0	167	87	0	54	6	173	69	281	27,094	10	109	55	11	6	26,726	177	11,555	15,539	0	5,394	3,175	

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Number of persons who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Dalma	Cribb	1	0	1	13	35	0	6	6	0	11	23	22
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	16	0	7	0	2	18	27	17
204	62971	McGee	Andy	Wood	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	7
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	0	21	0	12	2	20	20	54	10
794	63101	Ocean View	Edie	Gleaves	0	0	0	103	285	0	5	0	0	78	83	102
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
823	63201	Oleander	Adolph	Smith	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	12	13	13
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	7	2	9	210	95	33	163	190	111	323	787	139
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	15	16	10
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	4	6	6
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	15	19	15
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Wanda	Simmons	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	1
315	63501	Rose Hill	Dave	Bundy	0	1	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
789	63551	Salem	Britney	Toner	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
297	63602	Sarecta	Earl	Hardy	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	12	14	12
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Earl	Hardy	0	0	0	2	12	0	4	4	1	1	10	12
	63600	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	2	18	0	5	4	2	13	24	24
804	63651	Seaside	Gene	Cobb	0	0	0	1	175	0	0	0	0	216	216	51
318	63701	Seven Springs	Bill	Van Meter	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	10	26	26	26
808	63751	Sharon	Jim	Pegan	1	0	1	59	205	3	10	15	0	67	92	46
773	63801	Shiloh	Frank	Brock	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	6	6	10
784	63851	Singletary	Al	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	13	13	14
803	63901	St. Paul	Seyun	Hwang	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	11	10
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	0	0	0	12	18	0	11	9	0	44	64	32
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	2	0	2	2	39	0	2	4	10	32	48	1
952	64041	The Feast Gathering	Randy	Evans	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
809	64051	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	3	0	3	8	10	0	21	11	0	31	63	21
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
205	64121	Trinity	Chip	Crumpler	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	9	14	14
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	2	0	2	57	346	0	37	41	0	190	268	142
828	64201	Trinity	Brock	Meyer	2	1	3	21	42	3	12	5	8	50	75	25
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	0	1	1	0	28	0	0	0	0	58	58	22
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	25	32	9
324	64351	Warsaw	Vito	Bisogno	0	0	0	0	40	0	2	0	0	5	7	10
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	12	13	1
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Duane	Partin	0	0	0	0	262	0	20	16	5	64	105	68
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Susanne	Priddy	0	0	0	51	148	0	45	19	5	150	219	59
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	12	5	0	41	16	16	96	169	30
815	64651	Westview	Sherry	Coombs	0	0	0	0	15	0	7	0	0	15	22	18
816	64701	Whiteville	Terry	Hunt	0	0	0	0	24	0	12	4	9	104	129	75
299	64751	Woodland	Bill	Van Meter	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	60	76	26
830	64801	Wrightsboro	Angelo	Sanchez	0	0	0	55	54	0	6	0	0	18	24	17
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	15	13	28	337	537	23	230	115	15	430	790	113
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	2	0	2	2	40	0	4	15	5	38	62	22
		Harbor District	Tara	Lain	74	29	103	1,261	3,750	86	1,190	698	311	3,555	5,754	2,114

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMMYM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMMYM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34
35	5	8	0	0	0	49	1,852	0	0	0	0	13	12	13	120
0	3	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	5
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	3	0	0	0	0	14	350	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	10
0	3	16	13	16	1,690	81	6,210	0	0	5	6	20	4	9	130
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	1	2	4	200	8	300	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
322	18	4	30	45	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	55	31	35	114
0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	2	10
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	12
6	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	12
6	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	24
69	5	14	17	63	11,489	135	4,141	0	0	2	56	11	11	6	288
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	5	5	2	15	10,307	17	1,768	7	5,279	6	10	15	4	9	60
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
90	2	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	2	4	8	0	19	1,000	1	0	0	0	7	6	6	25
0	3	2	3	17	15,313	18	3,285	6	0	0	0	7	0	6	92
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	1	9	120
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	10
0	4	5	1	14	3,800	50	0	5	0	0	0	14	3	11	100
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	10
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	13	54	16	104	5,092	0	0	45	0	2	30	16	5	8	448
15	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	9	2	7	65
0	1	1	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6
0	1	1	0	0	0	15	1,059	0	0	0	0	14	5	9	27
0	3	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	2	1	15	0	22	1,500	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	10
70	0	4	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8
0	1	1	0	0	0	12	4,500	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
14	9	11	4	18	0	106	8,508	12	4,325	0	0	4	1	3	87
64	9	6	7	55	0	60	13,750	12	0	0	0	7	4	5	194
0	7	15	0	28	0	47	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	8	50
50	5	7	3	6	0	58	2,000	4	0	1	2	4	2	2	8
0	3	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	3	5	0	22	677	19	950	0	0	0	0	10	4	7	48
270	8	10	16	40	10,965	100	5,566	50	0	1	3	19	4	19	2,462
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	6	2	2	15	3,910	20	2,555	12	4,915	0	0	10	2	10	65
1,903	238	303	189	732	76,298	1,485	81,352	425	28,435	17	108	520	220	358	5,753

Harbor District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
					41	36	37	38	39
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Dalma	Cribb	19,550	3,000,000	71,125	226,095	0
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	2,100	950,000	200,000	0	0
204	62971	McGee	Andy	Wood	0	294,759	22,779	0	0
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	639,000	25,000	0	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	100	945,000	26,504	0	0
794	63101	Ocean View	Edie	Gleaves	2,000	3,000,000	599,561	284,680	0
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	0	390,000	10,000	0	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	0	80,400	1,000	0	0
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]			0	470,400	11,000	0	0
823	63201	Oleander	Adolph	Smith	40	790,000	5,000	0	0
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	400,000	15,000	0	0
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	1,155	10,489,200	1,450,178	0	0
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	5	2,527,000	112,832	0	0
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	4	355,000	48,328	0	0
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	60	1,515,000	197,000	0	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Wanda	Simmons	0	837,000	50,000	0	0
315	63501	Rose Hill	Dave	Bundy	12	973,697	1,159,601	0	0
789	63551	Salem	Britney	Toner	0	60,000	5,000	0	2,000
297	63602	Sarecta	Earl	Hardy	150	680,000	44,358	0	0
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Earl	Hardy	200	730,000	60,000	0	0
	63600	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			350	1,410,000	104,358	0	0
804	63651	Seaside	Gene	Cobb	9,156	2,846,829	1,467,225	1,082,000	0
318	63701	Seven Springs	Bill	Van Meter	0	1,000,000	25,000	0	0
808	63751	Sharon	Jim	Pegan	1,200	2,996,290	132,175	614,339	0
773	63801	Shiloh	Frank	Brock	0	500,000	74,780	0	0
784	63851	Singleary	Al	Marshburn	100	551,000	97,362	0	0
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Delores	Summerlin	0	1,454,000	25,000	0	0
803	63901	St. Paul	Seyun	Hwang	400	289,093	405,336	0	22,438
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	6,448	3,200,000	129,403	1,420,000	0
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	200	1,500	6,001	0	0
952	64041	The Feast Gathering	Randy	Evans	500	1	1	0	0
809	64051	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	3,000	5,700,000	99,080	24,952	0
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	200	260,000	85,648	0	0
205	64121	Trinity	Chip	Crumpler	0	385,000	32,293	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	16,434	4,151,334	1,023,968	176,469	0
828	64201	Trinity	Brock	Meyer	2,000	5,480,400	636,100	0	0
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	200	500,000	12,000	0	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	110	1,722,000	261,536	21,673	2,128
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	0	1,200,000	150,000	0	0
324	64351	Warsaw	Vito	Bisogno	800	2,075,577	22,989	0	11,457
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	10	263,056	44,208	0	0
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	75	1,462,000	36,989	0	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Duane	Partin	762	6,200,000	477,230	590,463	26,439
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Susanne	Priddy	1,083	3,565,000	908,854	0	19,970
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	TBS	PASTOR	0	2,824,454	50,000	0	0
815	64651	Westview	Sherry	Coombs	325	728,000	160,566	0	0
816	64701	Whiteville	Terry	Hunt	550	4,087,000	1,298,000	0	0
299	64751	Woodland	Bill	Van Meter	0	1,308,000	77,047	0	0
830	64801	Wrightsboro	Angelo	Sanchez	2,554	2,182,700	74,867	335,223	0
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	25,000	9,086,200	894,080	828,930	0
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	0	541,410	10,000	0	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	267	350,000	83,060	0	0
		Harbor District	Tara	Lain	150,209	#####	24,134,340	8,755,103	169,047

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	D79164						35a0
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	459962	Harbor	Brunswick	Calabash	Chartered	2021	12,089
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	454014	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered	2021	5,406
256	61101	Bethany	Jennifer	Wise	454036	Harbor	Cumberland	Siedman	Chartered	2021	3,580
771	61121	Bethel	Susan	Usher	459392	Harbor	Brunswick	Bolivia	Chartered	2021	5,194
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	455188	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	4,595
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	460083	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered	2021	5,190
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	460130	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered	2021	5,181
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]									10,371
253	61221	Beulah	Christi	Christianson	455452	Harbor	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered	2021	2,943
766	61252	Bethlehem	Mark	Gustafson	454652	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered	2021	6,708
767	61253	Live Oak	Mark	Gustafson	454696	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered	2021	4,928
768	61254	Windsor	Mark	Gustafson	453577	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021	9,357
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]									20,993
769	61302	Bolton	Thomas	Melton	459574	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered	2021	1,377
770	61303	Shiloh	Thomas	Melton	459437	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered	2021	606
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Thomas	Melton	967618	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered	2021	2,077
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]									4,060
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	455532	Harbor	Sampson	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	8,078
774	61451	Burgaw	Matthew	Hayes	459404	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021	19,039
776	61501	Camp	Steve	Murphy	459940	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered	2021	73,215
303	61551	Carlton	Vito	Bisogno	454377	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021	1,350
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	459448	Harbor	Bladen	Council	Chartered	2021	5,520
779	61651	Chadbourne	TBS	PASTOR	459483	Harbor	Columbus	Chadbourne	Chartered	2021	5,128
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	459552	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered	2021	2,256
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	459530	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered	2021	2,295
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]									5,201
893	61751	Closer Walk	Curtis	Campbell	451773	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered	2021	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthus	454366	Harbor	Cumberland	Siedman	Chartered	2021	19,082
772	61831	Concord	Bill	Negron	460210	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered	2021	5,182
822	61851	Devon Park	Meg	Stuart	460141	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Closed 9/30/21	2021	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	460015	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered	2021	7,975
203	61951	Epworth	Chris	O'Briant	454297	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	12,313
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	460163	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	3,165
780	62031	Evergreen	Marty	Sellers	459494	Harbor	Columbus	Evergreen	Chartered	2021	3,219
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	459585	Harbor	Columbus	Fair Bluff	Chartered	2021	9,166
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	459461	Harbor	Columbus	Cerro Gordo	Chartered	2021	4,569
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]									13,735
277	62101	Faison	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	454801	Harbor	Duplin	Faison	Chartered	2021	14,906
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	King	460378	Harbor	Pender	Surf City	Chartered	2021	42,112
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill								

Harbor District 2021 • Table II

Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
0	0	0	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,392	11,460	39,048	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,212	2,496	17,280	0
3,580	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	100	50	50	50	50	150	1,200	0	4,650	0
0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,295	16,663	0
4,595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	2,926	14,240	0
5,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,275	19,000	0
5,181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,351	19,000	0
10,371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,626	38,000	0
2,943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,274	11,400	0
6,708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	2,428	16,876	0
4,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	5,126	2,428	12,045	0
9,357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,715	2,428	17,707	0
20,993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	12,351	7,285	46,628	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,630	0
606	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,730	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,420	0
606	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,780	0
8,078	600	0	3,870	0	0	0	48	200	67	39	25	0	3,000	9,410	0	31,169	0
19,039	425	0	1,705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	3,750	39,000	0
73,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,194	18,433	86,596	0
1,350	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	6,018	0
5,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,780	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0
2,256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,189	0	0
1,008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,668	11,862	0
3,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,857	11,862	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,000	0
3,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,359	53,500	0
5,182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,985	21,071	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	1,600	0	6,000	0
4,252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,399	0
9,323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	11,288	9,323	48,026	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0
3,219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	580	0	12,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,672	32,879	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,836	16,440	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,508	49,319	0
5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	0	5,000	49,045	0
42,112	760	0	3,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	28,012	9,041	68,110	0
6,652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	24,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,697	17,295	12,625	81,600	0
13,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,125	3,438	27,125	0
2,342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,000	0	8,500	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,980	0
2,419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,246	0
2,419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,226	0
13,345	245	0	654	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	3,121	49,934	0
79,836	275	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,306	12,036	18,212	81,500	0
5,215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,186	1,109	15,900	0
6,273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,185	0	22,925	0
44,673	1,925	0	3,525	0	0	0	70	430	350	805	500	50	3,715	79,727	13,986	87,688	0
68,770	900	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,050	29,619	8,592	46,627	0
2,928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,045	4,261	0	13,200	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	3,780	48,000	0
7,390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,076	5,757	0	28,001	0
5,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,562	0	7,150	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	7,150	0
5,162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,762	0	14,300	0

Harbor District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	0	199	0
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	0	0	6,432	0	0	6,432	4,500	0	4,500	0
256	61101	Bethany	Jennifer	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	1,119
771	61121	Bethel	Susan	Usher	0	0	0	0	0	0	851	0	851	0
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,700	0	5,700	1,000
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	3,000	0	3,000	0
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	3,000	0	3,000	0
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	6,000	0	6,000	0
253	61221	Beulah	Christi	Christianson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
766	61252	Bethlehem	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	1,333	0	1,333	0
767	61253	Live Oak	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	1,333	0	1,333	0
768	61254	Windsor	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	1,333	0	1,333	0
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]			0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	4,000	0	4,000	0
769	61302	Bolton	Thomas	Melton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
770	61303	Shiloh	Thomas	Melton	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,496	0	2,496	0
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Thomas	Melton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	2,496	0	2,496	0
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,022	0	5,022	600
774	61451	Burgaw	Matthew	Hayes	0	0	2,297	0	0	2,297	272	0	272	666
776	61501	Camp	Steve	Murphy	50,000	0	3,608	2,757	0	6,365	1,599	0	1,599	497
303	61551	Carlton	Vito	Bisogno	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,200	0
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	0	0	1,922	0	0	1,922	3,023	0	3,023	0
779	61651	Chadbourn	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	6,800	0	0	6,800	4,400	0	4,400	0
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	0	8,267	0	0	8,267	3,311	0	3,311	0
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	0	0	2,771	0	0	2,771	257	0	257	0
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]			0	0	11,038	0	0	11,038	3,568	0	3,568	0
893	61751	Closer Walk	Curtis	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	0	0	5,263	0	0	5,263	1,242	0	1,242	1,480
772	61831	Concord	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	0	0	0	906	0	906	1,500
822	61851	Devon Park	Meg	Stuart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,001	0	4,001	350
203	61951	Epworth	Chris	O'Brian	0	0	1,010	0	0	1,010	0	0	0	0
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
780	62031	Evergreen	Marty	Sellers	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	3,000	0	3,000	1,500
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	0	0	3,400	0	0	3,400	8,000	0	8,000	0
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	0	1,700	0	0	1,700	4,000	0	4,000	0
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]			0	0	5,100	0	0	5,100	12,000	0	12,000	0
277	62101	Faison	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	0	0	8,634	0	0	8,634	2,000	0	2,000	0
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	King	0	0	3,900	0	0	3,900	613	0	613	0
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
206	62251	First	Matt	Seals	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	5,500	0	5,500	0
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger	0	0	3,445	0	0	3,445	991	0	991	0
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
787	62402	Antioch	Britney	Toner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
778	62403	Centenary	Britney	Toner	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,794	0	1,794	1,312
	62400	Garland Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	1,794	0	1,794	1,912
207	62451	Grace	Francis	Daniel	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	56,276	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	0
257	62551	Halls	Jennifer	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	1,800	0
790	62601	Hallsboro	Judy	Billings	0	0	1,968	0	0	1,968	390	0	390	0
791	62651	Hampstead	William	Holiday	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	4,057	0	4,057	0
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	0	0	3,577	0	0	3,577	168	0	168	0
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	4,800	0
950	62761	Hope Recovery Church	Meg	Stuart	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	DL	Page	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	0	1,250	0
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	0	1,250	0
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	2,500	0

Harbor District 2021 • Table II

Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	23,732	0	0	8,751	3,197	36,878	0	8,248	0	0	0	153,904
0	0	0	2,150	686	5,421	8,326	0	0	0	0	0	49,502
0	0	0	0	1,527	2,197	11,632	0	0	0	0	0	26,480
0	0	0	0	1,345	1,881	8,892	0	1,155	0	0	0	36,187
0	0	0	0	3,054	2,282	10,339	0	16,527	0	0	0	61,913
0	0	0	0	1,985	3,486	16,949	0	0	0	0	0	55,385
0	0	0	0	547	2,583	9,804	0	1,617	0	0	0	46,584
0	0	0	0	2,532	6,069	26,753	0	1,617	0	0	0	101,969
0	0	0	0	0	1,283	5,881	0	0	0	0	0	23,381
0	5,591	83	2,700	621	2,786	9,246	0	0	0	0	0	49,883
0	5,591	83	1,780	511	2,591	4,832	0	0	0	0	0	42,409
0	5,591	83	16,800	1,434	2,695	7,222	0	3,574	0	0	0	75,941
0	16,774	249	21,280	2,566	8,072	21,300	0	3,574	0	0	0	168,233
0	0	0	0	0	731	4,354	0	0	0	0	0	8,715
0	0	0	0	0	1,126	2,325	0	0	0	0	0	10,308
0	0	0	0	0	4,663	230	0	0	0	0	0	7,313
0	0	0	0	0	6,520	6,909	0	0	0	0	0	26,336
0	0	0	0	0	6,374	2,114	12,277	0	20,201	0	0	103,094
0	6,989	99	5,710	1,412	7,465	10,452	0	0	0	0	0	101,981
96	33,548	498	181,697	78,797	22,245	103,671	136,843	40,989	0	18,000	0	931,283
0	0	0	0	379	640	2,606	0	322	0	0	0	13,705
0	0	0	0	2,102	4,862	11,611	0	686	0	0	0	60,507
0	0	0	0	700	5,300	10,500	0	0	0	0	0	39,700
0	0	0	1,110	1,492	3,834	4,004	0	0	0	0	0	25,463
0	0	0	0	0	5,501	5,283	0	1,000	0	0	0	29,450
0	0	0	1,110	1,492	9,335	9,287	0	1,000	0	0	0	54,913
0	0	0	12,920	0	851	39,438	0	0	0	0	0	89,209
0	16,774	249	12,542	4,449	5,840	29,150	0	424,016	0	0	0	566,565
0	0	0	0	3,333	1,290	8,805	0	0	0	0	0	45,072
0	0	0	0	0	4,543	3,562	0	2,380	0	0	0	21,085
0	4,980	0	0	2,095	2,753	20,619	0	0	0	0	0	61,449
0	9,971	0	0	2,099	5,871	14,627	0	24,500	15,511	0	0	152,548
0	0	0	0	0	8,005	4,448	0	0	0	0	0	24,453
0	0	0	0	1,947	2,097	5,187	0	2,806	0	0	0	34,336
0	7,455	166	0	371	2,053	5,468	0	0	0	0	0	65,463
0	3,728	83	0	1,806	1,547	8,019	0	0	0	0	0	40,158
0	11,183	249	0	2,177	3,600	13,486	0	0	0	0	0	105,622
0	8,718	249	0	1,200	3,971	12,038	0	1,150	0	0	0	98,130
0	0	0	124,446	22,848	15,097	36,280	32,671	9,676	18,000	0	0	415,039
0	0	0	9,024	500	17,660	26,410	0	274	0	0	0	87,520
172	16,744	249	138,228	11,350	12,000	77,150	0	49,345	0	0	0	430,955
0	0	0	57,360	3,433	12,015	31,537	0	13,681	0	0	0	178,575
0	0	0	0	333	1,135	4,142	0	0	0	0	0	19,551
0	0	0	0	0	2,330	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	17,910
0	0	0	1,200	0	899	5,353	0	0	0	0	0	20,223
0	0	0	1,200	0	3,229	12,353	0	0	0	0	0	38,133
0	7,318	0	22,581	1,052	13,242	13,657	0	0	7,755	0	0	137,169
4,600	16,774	249	172,223	31,110	86,848	47,518	0	171,469	22,400	21,600	0	833,332
0	0	0	1,680	742	2,557	9,709	0	0	0	0	0	42,898
0	0	0	0	1,528	2,948	16,030	0	0	0	0	0	54,247
0	16,774	249	118,669	7,835	20,428	58,979	86,421	191,778	19,200	0	0	766,833
0	16,158	0	180,427	14,086	44,678	106,524	149,903	1,394	18,417	0	0	700,191
0	0	0	0	926	2,027	4,064	0	2,012	0	0	0	36,263
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,780
0	0	0	0	2,108	3,824	20,168	0	4,742	0	0	0	74,067
0	0	0	9,004	1,108	2,619	20,911	0	7,185	0	0	0	55,952
0	0	0	0	120	947	3,634	0	0	0	0	0	14,301
0	0	0	9,004	1,228	3,566	24,545	0	7,185	0	0	0	70,253

Harbor District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Dalma	Cribb	459701	Harbor	Columbus	Lake Waccamaw	Chartered	2021	35a 16,262
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	454732	Harbor	Duplin	Magnolia	Chartered	2021	5,574
204	62971	McGee	Andy	Wood	454311	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	2,896
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	460152	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered	2021	5,683
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	455612	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021	7,256
794	63101	Ocean View	Edie	Gleaves	460287	Harbor	Brunswick	Oak Island	Chartered	2021	54,560
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	459791	Harbor	Columbus	Nakina	Chartered	2021	1,722
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	459767	Harbor	Columbus	Boiling Springs Lakes	Chartered	2021	6,030
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]									7,752
823	63201	Oleander	Adolph	Smith	460298	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	9,277
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	460174	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered	2021	1,817
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	460312	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	174,835
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	455281	Harbor	Lenoir	Pink Hill	Chartered	2021	10,619
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshallburn	459676	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021	1,641
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	459860	Harbor	Pender	Rocky Point	Chartered	2021	7,059
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Wanda	Simmons	455508	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	8,464
315	63501	Rose Hill	Dave	Bundy	455383	Harbor	Duplin	Rose Hill	Chartered	2021	15,694
789	63551	Salem	Britney	Toner	454958	Harbor	Sampson	Garland	Chartered	2021	1,311
297	63602	Sarecta	Earl	Hardy	455428	Harbor	Duplin	Pink Hill	Chartered	2021	5,677
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Earl	Hardy	455474	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered	2021	6,229
	63600	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]									11,906
804	63651	Seaside	Gene	Cobb	460072	Harbor	Brunswick	Sunset Beach	Chartered	2021	98,234
318	63701	Seven Springs	Bill	Van Meter	455463	Harbor	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered	2021	4,842
808	63751	Sharon	Jim	Pegan	460037	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered	2021	31,856
773	63801	Shiloh	Frank	Brock	460094	Harbor	Brunswick	Maco	Chartered	2021	3,201
784	63851	Singletary	Al	Marshallburn	459698	Harbor	Bladen	Dublin	Chartered	2021	12,587
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Delores	Summerlin	455510	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	5,368
803	63901	St. Paul	Seyun	Hwang	460026	Harbor	Columbus	Tabor City	Chartered	2021	12,061
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	459426	Harbor	New Hanover	Carolina Beach	Chartered	2021	32,084
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	454082	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	New Church Start	2021	0
952	64041	The Feast Gathering	Randy	Evans	454617	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Mission Congregation	2021	0
809	64051	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	459563	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021	30,222
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	460117	Harbor	Bladen	Kelly	Chartered	2021	3,518
205	64121	Trinity	Chip	Crumpler	454743	Harbor	Sampson	Magnolia	Chartered	2021	1,964
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	460004	Harbor	Brunswick	Southport	Chartered	2021	90,468
828	64201	Trinity	Brock	Meyer	460243	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	39,131
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	454776	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021	4,392
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	460050	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered	2021	10,867
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	455565	Harbor	Duplin	Wallace	Chartered	2021	19,548
324	64351	Warsaw	Vito	Bisogno	455601	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021	13,768
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	459621	Harbor	Pender	Watha	Chartered	2021	5,241
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	460301	Harbor	Columbus	Riegelwood	Chartered	2021	12,441
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Duane	Partin	460265	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	104,759
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Susanne	Priddy	459927	Harbor	Pender	Scotts Hill	Chartered	2021	56,650
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	TBS	PASTOR	459610	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021	28,036
815	64651	Westview	Sherry	Coombs	459541	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021	4,557
816	64701	Whiteville	Terry	Hunt	460106	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered	2021	34,277
299	64751	Woodland	Bill	Van Meter	455691	Harbor	Duplin	Albertson	Chartered	2021	7,102
830	64801	Wrightsboro	Angelo	Sanchez	460276	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021	29,741
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	460254	Harbor	New Hanover	Wrightsville Beach	Chartered	2021	154,480
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	460048	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered	2021	13,900
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	455576	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021	6,763
		Harbor District	Tara	Lain							1,855,609

Harbor District 2021 • Table II

Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
16,262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,948	6,065	55,704	0
5,574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	23,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,698	0
7,256	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,167	3,266	28,402	0
54,560	2,566	0	400	0	0	0	80	0	50	50	40	50	0	50,109	12,550	73,100	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637	4,148	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,455	10,549	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,092	14,697	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	17,100	0
1,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,950	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	74,922	30,976	99,251	0
10,619	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,875	48,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
7,059	1,206	0	355	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	1,916	2,139	2,767	24,701	0
8,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,500	0
3,971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492	4,146	6,709	46,627	21,300
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	588	4,879	0
5,677	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,040	2,025	483	17,488	0
6,229	400	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	2,785	0	16,800	0
11,906	500	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,740	4,810	483	34,288	0
98,234	1,625	0	3,320	0	0	0	100	1,500	0	320	102	522	1,960	217,434	22,973	90,000	0
4,842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,200	0
31,856	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,490	45,821	10,406	74,000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
6,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,285	0	32,313	0
5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,396	0
12,061	0	0	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,135	4,461	9,034	46,627	0
32,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	735	24,233	17,339	71,253	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,301	9,186	46,627	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,401	0	0	0
30,227	9,550	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	4,269	7,683	60,000	0
3,518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,634	0	15,000	0
1,964	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665	434	0	10,290	0
90,468	10,850	0	3,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,108	18,360	76,752	0
39,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,995	59,740	0
4,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,200	0
10,867	2,555	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	14,146	0	38,400	0
19,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	46,627	0
13,768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	35,000	0
5,241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,590	2,443	12,725	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	6,943	37,560	0
104,759	1,000	0	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	29,523	21,218	86,083	0
56,650	2,720	0	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,550	65,523	19,325	85,782	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,878	60,000	0
4,557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,487	0	21,905	0
25,708	100	0	0	0	0	0	30	100	25	25	420	25	0	9,500	8,816	52,064	0
7,102	100	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,933	0
29,741	100	0	926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,041	11,246	65,975	0
154,480	13,283	0	6,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,560	213,514	27,491	116,379	0
13,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,900	6,295	46,627	0
6,763	0	0	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,939	6,142	43,252	0
1,427,387	51,445	0	37,995	50	0	0	378	2,660	542	1,289	1,187	697	72,668	1,564,430	464,224	3,304,716	21,300

Harbor District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Dalma	Cribb	0	0	4,603	0	0	4,603	6,065	0	6,065	0
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,600	0	5,600	0
204	62971	McGee	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,900	0	2,900	0
794	63101	Ocean View	Edie	Gleaves	21,943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	0	0	278	0	0	278	100	0	100	0
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	0	0	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	0
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]			0	0	1,078	0	0	1,078	100	0	100	0
823	63201	Oleander	Adolph	Smith	0	0	0	0	17,100	17,100	0	0	0	0
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	0	1,250	4,700
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	99,500	59,664	9,100	1,668	6,656	17,424	2,656	843	3,499	1,728
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	0	0	3,553	0	0	3,553	1,029	0	1,029	0
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	0	0	6,304	0	0	6,304	4,202	0	4,202	300
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,047	0	2,047	0
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Wanda	Simmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
315	63501	Rose Hill	Dave	Bundy	0	0	4,702	0	0	4,702	4,500	0	4,500	500
789	63551	Salem	Britney	Toner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
297	63602	Sarecta	Earl	Hardy	0	0	1,333	0	0	1,333	1,003	0	1,003	600
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Earl	Hardy	0	0	1,100	0	0	1,100	600	0	600	0
	63600	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	2,433	0	0	2,433	1,603	0	1,603	600
804	63651	Seaside	Gene	Cobb	53,764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
318	63701	Seven Springs	Bill	Van Meter	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	0
808	63751	Sharon	Jim	Pegan	0	0	7,970	0	0	7,970	312	0	312	1,049
773	63801	Shiloh	Frank	Brock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
784	63851	Singletary	Al	Marshburn	0	0	3,290	0	0	3,290	0	0	0	0
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	1,550	0	0	1,550	181	0	181	0
803	63901	St. Paul	Seyun	Hwang	0	0	5,618	0	0	5,618	1,157	0	1,157	498
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	0	0	4,826	0	0	4,826	1,707	0	1,707	188
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	0	0	4,000	0	0	4,000	3,588	0	3,588	350
952	64041	The Feast Gathering	Randy	Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	544	0	544	0
809	64051	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	0	0	7,000	0	0	7,000	2,522	0	2,522	831
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
205	64121	Trinity	Chip	Crumpler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	42,828	0	0	0	0	0	876	287	1,163	0
828	64201	Trinity	Brock	Meyer	0	0	2,838	0	0	2,838	0	0	0	0
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	4,200	0	4,200	4,950
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	0	0	4,773	0	0	4,773	0	0	0	400
324	64351	Warsaw	Vito	Bisogno	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	0	0	2,493	0	0	2,493	1,200	0	1,200	0
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Duane	Partin	46,627	0	5,790	5,518	0	11,307	2,221	1,283	3,505	0
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Susanne	Priddy	34,623	0	5,607	365	0	5,972	0	297	297	1,410
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	6,400	0	0	6,400	600	0	600	0
815	64651	Westview	Sherry	Coombs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
816	64701	Whiteville	Terry	Hunt	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	4,000	0	4,000	0
299	64751	Woodland	Bill	Van Meter	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	3,000	0
830	64801	Wrightsboro	Angelo	Sanchez	0	0	612	0	0	612	407	0	407	668
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	54,600	0	7,078	2,884	0	9,962	3,132	973	4,105	0
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	0	0	5,261	0	0	5,261	593	0	593	0
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
		Harbor District	Tara	Lain	460,161	59,664	206,771	13,191	23,756	243,719	161,812	6,683	168,496	31,840

Harbor District 2021 • Table II

Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	10,800	249	0	4,636	4,814	33,928	24,696	6,048	0	0	0	289,818
0	0	0	0	1,500	4,000	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	55,174
0	0	0	0	859	1,482	2,612	0	0	0	0	0	10,953
0	0	0	0	2,556	3,500	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	47,254
0	0	249	0	3,211	3,324	14,218	0	0	0	0	0	65,127
0	33,548	198	160,498	15,210	34,348	55,149	67,308	8,864	21,615	13,610	0	625,846
0	0	0	0	0	427	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	9,090
0	0	0	0	9,800	1,758	17,475	0	0	0	0	0	41,837
0	0	0	0	9,800	2,185	20,975	0	0	0	0	0	50,927
0	0	0	16,461	1,500	12,500	15,300	0	3,500	0	0	0	83,661
0	0	0	0	0	465	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	20,682
2,571	31,102	774	662,262	211,461	85,434	369,490	0	182,055	0	3,878	0	1,936,141
0	18,107	198	3,678	0	4,739	9,526	0	0	0	0	0	106,324
0	0	0	1,500	543	1,042	3,787	0	18,000	0	0	0	35,778
0	0	0	6,900	1,511	4,583	11,176	0	1,649	0	0	0	68,340
0	2,100	0	0	0	1,766	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	46,830
0	16,774	182	9,300	1,511	8,700	28,057	0	0	0	0	0	157,471
0	0	0	0	0	4,045	5,073	0	0	0	0	0	15,979
0	711	0	1,057	980	1,445	11,688	0	0	0	0	0	46,730
0	1,782	0	0	1,971	1,481	14,078	0	0	0	0	0	49,126
0	2,493	0	1,057	2,951	2,926	25,766	0	0	0	0	0	95,856
0	33,547	446	293,949	39,001	10,016	188,561	123,652	78,739	17,809	23,009	0	1,300,583
0	0	0	0	750	2,593	5,640	0	0	0	0	0	42,025
0	16,774	208	65,058	23,049	10,105	60,602	60,595	23,362	0	0	0	437,658
0	0	0	0	1,369	1,295	10,395	0	0	0	0	0	29,559
0	8,387	99	0	689	5,251	6,017	0	0	0	0	0	68,627
0	0	0	0	5,385	2,610	2,345	0	4,400	0	0	0	33,867
0	16,774	0	13,359	5,153	6,126	12,993	0	3,097	0	0	0	139,817
0	14,987	0	66,867	4,287	35,524	55,690	67,904	9,692	0	0	0	407,327
0	0	249	0	0	1,929	1,723	0	0	21,000	0	0	159,954
0	0	0	0	0	0	2,127	0	0	0	0	0	39,072
0	12,150	0	38,479	8,818	19,749	59,802	10,208	0	0	0	0	274,538
0	0	0	0	2,430	908	5,320	0	3,335	0	0	0	51,144
0	0	0	0	353	1,351	3,573	0	760	0	0	0	19,490
0	15,674	0	307,976	42,774	48,128	154,790	84,200	56,439	25,596	9,996	0	1,108,802
0	7,800	198	62,087	7,310	48,703	58,479	0	1,267	0	0	0	294,548
0	0	0	0	450	4,000	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	35,513
0	0	0	26,950	6,808	6,913	12,818	0	64,440	0	0	0	195,872
0	0	0	34,011	5,000	6,353	37,000	0	0	9,000	0	0	163,312
0	0	0	20,839	1,200	5,844	27,940	0	29,561	0	0	0	138,402
0	5,669	0	0	2,118	3,989	12,105	0	1,300	0	0	0	47,179
0	3,346	83	3,900	392	6,987	10,096	0	0	0	0	0	75,499
0	33,548	498	241,142	38,347	101,893	160,786	87,591	56,364	0	15,511	0	1,044,401
192	23,898	353	231,013	33,084	30,894	35,041	28,385	129,014	0	7,756	0	794,104
0	16,774	0	65,000	4,000	7,281	35,000	0	0	0	0	0	204,933
0	0	0	6,950	1,217	3,116	9,942	0	6,885	0	0	0	56,560
0	16,774	249	73,947	3,000	16,000	33,100	0	5,000	18,629	0	0	270,512
0	0	0	0	5,500	4,034	22,000	0	0	0	0	0	57,819
0	16,774	249	45,279	3,773	12,658	41,370	66,747	22,001	24,000	0	0	344,767
0	34,881	447	634,646	57,145	68,159	125,769	150,756	53,276	0	15,511	0	1,750,989
0	14,000	249	0	1,167	2,447	23,700	0	0	0	0	0	120,138
0	0	0	0	1,046	2,549	1,321	0	8,702	0	0	0	130,085
7,631	613,119	7,517	4,165,360	790,962	1,026,212	2,797,346	1,177,879	1,778,477	238,932	128,871	0	20,646,623

Harbor District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	D79164					
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	459962	Harbor	Brunswick	Calabash	Chartered	2021
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	454014	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered	2021
256	61101	Bethany	Jennifer	Wise	454036	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered	2021
771	61121	Bethel	Susan	Usher	459392	Harbor	Brunswick	Bolivia	Chartered	2021
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	455188	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	460083	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered	2021
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	460130	Harbor	Columbus	Clarendon	Chartered	2021
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]								
253	61221	Beulah	Christi	Christianson	455452	Harbor	Sampson	Roseboro	Chartered	2021
766	61252	Bethlehem	Mark	Gustafson	454652	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered	2021
767	61253	Live Oak	Mark	Gustafson	454696	Harbor	Bladen	White Oak	Chartered	2021
768	61254	Windsor	Mark	Gustafson	453577	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]								
769	61302	Bolton	Thomas	Melton	459574	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered	2021
770	61303	Shiloh	Thomas	Melton	459437	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered	2021
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Thomas	Melton	967618	Harbor	Columbus	Bolton	Chartered	2021
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]								
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	455532	Harbor	Sampson	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021
774	61451	Burgaw	Matthew	Hayes	459404	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021
776	61501	Camp	Steve	Murphy	459940	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered	2021
303	61551	Carlton	Vito	Bisogno	454377	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	459448	Harbor	Bladen	Council	Chartered	2021
779	61651	Chadbourne	TBS	PASTOR	459483	Harbor	Columbus	Chadbourne	Chartered	2021
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	459552	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered	2021
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	459530	Harbor	Bladen	Clarkton	Chartered	2021
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]								
893	61751	Closer Walk	Curtis	Campbell	451773	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered	2021
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Mathis	454366	Harbor	Cumberland	Stedman	Chartered	2021
772	61831	Concord	Bill	Negron	460210	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered	2021
822	61851	Devon Park	Meg	Stuart	460141	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Closed 9/30/21	2021
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	460015	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered	2021
203	61951	Epworth	Chris	O'Briant	454297	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	460163	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021
780	62031	Evergreen	Marty	Sellers	459494	Harbor	Columbus	Evergreen	Chartered	2021
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	459585	Harbor	Columbus	Fair Bluff	Chartered	2021
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	459461	Harbor	Columbus	Cerro Gordo	Chartered	2021
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]								
277	62101	Faison	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	454801	Harbor	Duplin	Faison	Chartered	2021
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	King	460378	Harbor	Pender	Surf City	Chartered	2021
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	460185	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021
206	62251	First	Mat	Seals	454708	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger	455166	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	454390	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021
787	62402	Antioch	Britney	Toner	454914	Harbor	Bladen	Garland	Chartered	2021
778	62403	Centenary	Britney	Toner	455018	Harbor	Sampson	Harrells	Chartered	2021
	62400	Garland Charge [3]								
207	62451	Grace	Francis	Daniel	454721	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	460208	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021
257	62551	Halls	Jennifer	Wise	454058	Harbor	Sampson	Autryville	Chartered	2021
790	62601	Hallsboro	Judy	Billings	459665	Harbor	Columbus	Hallsboro	Chartered	2021
791	62651	Hampstead	William	Holliday	459973	Harbor	Pender	Hampstead	Chartered	2021
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nannay	460334	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	459858	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021
950	62761	Hope Recovery Church	Meg	Stuart	454628	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	New Church Start	2021
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	DL	Page	459871	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	454754	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered	2021
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	456412	Harbor	Duplin	Beulaville	Chartered	2021
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]								

Harbor District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	0	257,165	17,869	17	0	0	14,246	289,297	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	46,336	584	0	0	0	0	46,920	0	0	0	6,009	6,009
15	0	27,368	1,973	0	0	0	0	29,341	0	0	0	5	5
21	0	40,845	3,985	0	0	7,200	215	52,245	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	66,900	1,811	22	0	0	2,162	70,895	0	3,325	0	0	3,325
39	0	62,584	1,248	0	0	0	5,576	69,407	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	45,845	6,438	104	0	5,200	0	57,607	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	108,428	7,705	104	0	5,200	5,576	127,014	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	24,536	1,497	0	0	0	6,172	32,205	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	56,105	1,808	0	0	0	0	57,913	0	0	6,000	0	6,000
13	0	44,097	6,410	0	0	0	1,891	52,399	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	84,335	3,466	0	0	0	0	87,801	0	1,400	0	0	1,400
68	0	184,538	11,684	0	0	0	1,891	198,113	0	1,400	6,000	0	7,400
2	0	550	200	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	105	45	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	25	32	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	680	277	0	0	0	0	957	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	68,716	3,173	0	0	600	8,260	80,749	0	21,251	0	7,491	28,742
63	119,822	30,999	572	0	0	15,750	0	167,143	0	1,830	0	0	1,830
234	0	606,252	8,620	894	0	0	80,853	696,619	193,020	1,340	61,547	0	255,907
8	0	16,419	200	0	0	0	0	16,619	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	64,470	9,524	0	0	0	0	73,994	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	52,000	1,500	0	0	0	0	53,500	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	25,988	911	4	0	0	0	26,903	0	345	0	0	345
14	0	19,700	6,569	0	0	0	0	26,269	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	45,688	7,480	4	0	0	0	53,172	0	345	0	0	345
37	0	144,508	8,016	0	0	0	0	152,524	0	1,365	0	0	1,365
33	0	126,859	215	0	0	0	0	127,073	0	6,655	5,160	0	11,815
40	0	64,104	1,000	124	0	0	0	65,228	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	13,990	506	0	0	0	0	14,496	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	81,581	2,635	15	0	0	0	84,230	0	8,400	0	0	8,400
44	0	239,989	4,910	0	0	0	14,350	259,250	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	21,781	650	0	0	0	0	22,431	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	28,096	201	0	0	0	0	28,297	0	0	0	100	100
30	46,255	31,233	2,296	0	0	0	0	79,784	0	0	0	0	0
18	51,423	1,383	2,590	0	0	0	0	55,396	0	0	0	0	0
48	97,678	32,616	4,886	0	0	0	0	135,180	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	96,980	2,041	780	0	200	0	100,001	0	7,250	0	3,430	10,680
221	0	385,887	13,408	331	0	0	0	399,626	5,655	0	0	0	5,655
30	0	92,209	1,665	20	0	300	0	94,194	0	0	0	0	0
155	314,747	1,968	4,270	0	0	0	0	320,985	0	2,705	0	0	2,705
27	150,027	1,146	925	24	169,087	0	0	321,209	0	2,635	0	0	2,635
6	0	19,612	2,500	0	0	0	0	22,112	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	10,300	72	0	0	0	0	10,372	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	25,304	1,679	0	0	0	0	26,983	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	35,604	1,751	0	0	0	0	37,355	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	133,618	2,210	0	0	295	0	136,123	0	306	0	1,179	1,485
237	377,421	278,563	3,731	11	1,500	7,200	1,504	669,930	50,762	129,091	67,859	0	247,712
21	0	28,004	1,293	0	0	75	1,704	31,076	0	5,550	0	0	5,550
22	0	48,915	1,398	0	0	0	0	50,313	0	3,865	0	885	4,750
302	307,915	138,087	7,607	0	0	150	24,658	478,417	129,447	8,395	99,547	129,743	367,131
266	0	584,070	15,865	0	0	2,304	1,996	604,234	0	665,209	0	10,050	675,259
28	0	46,252	1,257	373	0	0	0	47,882	0	1,300	0	0	1,300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	78,000	12,888	13	0	300	1,002	92,202	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	38,000	312	0	0	0	0	38,312	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	7,590	100	0	0	0	0	7,690	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	45,590	412	0	0	0	0	46,002	0	0	0	0	0

Harbor District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
805	61031	Andrews Chapel	John	Bracey	0	0	0	0	0	0	289,297
255	61051	Bethabara	Hank	Dunbar	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,929
256	61101	Bethany	Jennifer	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,346
771	61121	Bethel	Susan	Usher	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,245
317	61151	Bethel	Wanda	Simmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,220
764	61202	Bethel	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	0	0	69,407
765	61203	Lebanon	Ricky	Parker	0	0	0	0	784	784	58,390
	61200	Bethel-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	784	784	127,798
253	61221	Beulah	Christi	Christianson	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,205
766	61252	Bethlehem	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	0	0	2,005	2,005	65,918
767	61253	Live Oak	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,399
768	61254	Windsor	Mark	Gustafson	0	0	856	0	0	856	90,057
	61250	Bladen Charge [3]			0	0	856	0	2,005	2,861	208,374
769	61302	Bolton	Thomas	Melton	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
770	61303	Shiloh	Thomas	Melton	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
826	61304	Smith Chapel	Thomas	Melton	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
	61300	Bolton Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	957
271	61351	Brownings	Arthur	Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,491
774	61451	Burgaw	Matthew	Hayes	0	0	0	0	0	0	168,973
776	61501	Camp	Steve	Murphy	0	0	0	106,300	13,895	120,195	1,072,721
303	61551	Carlton	Vito	Bisogno	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,619
777	61601	Carver's Creek	Jimmie	Tatum	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,994
779	61651	Chadbourn	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,500
781	61702	Bluefield	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,248
782	61703	Clarkton	Shannon	Ross	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,269
	61700	Clarkton Circuit [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	53,517
893	61751	Closer Walk	Curtis	Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,889
260	61801	Cokesbury	Debbie	Matthis	0	0	1,000	0	6,283	7,283	146,171
772	61831	Concord	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,228
822	61851	Devon Park	Meg	Stuart	0	0	0	0	1,475	1,475	15,971
806	61901	Dixon's Chapel	Bill	Negron	0	0	0	0	2,675	2,675	95,306
203	61951	Epworth	Chris	O'Brian	0	0	0	0	0	0	259,250
819	62001	Epworth	Randy	Wagner	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,431
780	62031	Evergreen	Marty	Sellers	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,397
786	62052	Fair Bluff	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,784
785	62053	Cerro Gordo	Neill	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,396
	62050	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	135,180
277	62101	Faison	Johnny	Llerena Zegarra	0	0	4,500	0	10,049	14,549	125,230
865	62151	Faith Harbor	David	King	0	0	0	0	942	942	406,223
820	62201	Fifth Avenue	Bill	Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	94,194
206	62251	First	Mat	Seals	0	0	0	0	14,181	14,181	337,871
309	62301	First	Michael	Binger	0	0	0	0	0	0	323,844
280	62351	Friendship	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,112
787	62402	Antioch	Britney	Toner	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,372
778	62403	Centenary	Britney	Toner	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	29,483
	62400	Garland Charge [3]			0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	39,855
207	62451	Grace	Francis	Daniel	0	0	0	7,818	9,915	17,734	155,342
821	62501	Grace	Tal	Madison	0	0	0	0	25,894	25,894	943,536
257	62551	Halls	Jennifer	Wise	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,626
790	62601	Hallsboro	Judy	Billings	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,063
791	62651	Hampstead	William	Holliday	0	0	0	0	0	0	845,547
849	62701	Harbor	Russ	Nanney	0	0	0	80,468	2,097	82,565	1,362,057
800	62751	Herring's Chapel	William	Pearsall	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,182
950	62761	Hope Recovery Church	Meg	Stuart	0	0	0	0	8,150	8,150	8,150
792	62771	Jordan's Chapel	DL	Page	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,202
296	62852	Kenansville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,312
371	62853	Beulaville	Debbie	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	2,260	2,260	9,950
	62850	Kenansville-Beulaville Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	2,260	2,260	48,262

Harbor District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Dalma	Cribb	459701	Harbor	Columbus	Lake Waccamaw	Chartered	2021
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	454732	Harbor	Duplin	Magnolia	Chartered	2021
204	62971	McGee	Andy	Wood	454311	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	460152	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered	2021
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	455612	Harbor	Sampson	Clinton	Chartered	2021
794	63101	Ocean View	Edie	Gleaves	460287	Harbor	Brunswick	Oak Island	Chartered	2021
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	459791	Harbor	Columbus	Nakina	Chartered	2021
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	459767	Harbor	Columbus	Boiling Springs Lakes	Chartered	2021
63150 Old Dock Charge [2]										
823	63201	Oleander	Adolph	Smith	460298	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	460174	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered	2021
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	460312	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	455281	Harbor	Lenoir	Pink Hill	Chartered	2021
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	459676	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	459860	Harbor	Pender	Rocky Point	Chartered	2021
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Wanda	Simmons	455508	Harbor	Duplin	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021
315	63501	Rose Hill	Dave	Bundy	455383	Harbor	Duplin	Rose Hill	Chartered	2021
789	63551	Salem	Britney	Toner	454958	Harbor	Sampson	Garland	Chartered	2021
297	63602	Sarecta	Earl	Hardy	455428	Harbor	Duplin	Pink Hill	Chartered	2021
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Earl	Hardy	455474	Harbor	Duplin	Kenansville	Chartered	2021
63600 Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]										
804	63651	Seaside	Gene	Cobb	460072	Harbor	Brunswick	Sunset Beach	Chartered	2021
318	63701	Seven Springs	Bill	Van Meter	455463	Harbor	Wayne	Seven Springs	Chartered	2021
808	63751	Sharon	Jim	Pegan	460037	Harbor	Brunswick	Supply	Chartered	2021
773	63801	Shiloh	Frank	Brook	460094	Harbor	Brunswick	Maco	Chartered	2021
784	63851	Singletary	Al	Marshburn	459698	Harbor	Bladen	Dublin	Chartered	2021
272	63881	Smith Chapel	DeIdores	Summerlin	455510	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021
803	63901	St. Paul	Seyun	Hwang	460026	Harbor	Columbus	Tabor City	Chartered	2021
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	459426	Harbor	New Hanover	Carolina Beach	Chartered	2021
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	454082	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	New Church Start	2021
952	64041	The Feast Gathering	Randy	Evans	454617	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Mission Congregation	2021
809	64051	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	459563	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	460117	Harbor	Bladen	Kelly	Chartered	2021
205	64121	Trinity	Chip	Crumpler	454743	Harbor	Sampson	Magnolia	Chartered	2021
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	460004	Harbor	Brunswick	Southport	Chartered	2021
828	64201	Trinity	Brook	Meyer	460243	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	454776	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	460050	Harbor	Brunswick	Shallotte	Chartered	2021
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	455565	Harbor	Duplin	Wallace	Chartered	2021
324	64351	Warsaw	Vito	Bisogno	455601	Harbor	Duplin	Warsaw	Chartered	2021
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	459621	Harbor	Pender	Watha	Chartered	2021
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	460301	Harbor	Columbus	Riegelwood	Chartered	2021
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Duane	Partin	460265	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Susanne	Priddy	459927	Harbor	Pender	Scotts Hill	Chartered	2021
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	TBS	PASTOR	459610	Harbor	Bladen	Elizabethtown	Chartered	2021
815	64651	Westview	Sherry	Coombs	459541	Harbor	Pender	Burgaw	Chartered	2021
816	64701	Whiteville	Terry	Hunt	460106	Harbor	Columbus	Whiteville	Chartered	2021
299	64751	Woodland	Bill	Van Meter	455691	Harbor	Duplin	Albertson	Chartered	2021
830	64801	Wrightsboro	Angelo	Sanchez	460276	Harbor	New Hanover	Wilmington	Chartered	2021
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	460254	Harbor	New Hanover	Wrightsville Beach	Chartered	2021
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	460048	Harbor	Brunswick	Leland	Chartered	2021
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	455576	Harbor	Wayne	Mt. Olive	Chartered	2021
Harbor District			Tara	Lain						

Harbor District 2021 • Table III

Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
123	0	192,381	2,572	0	0	0	0	194,953	0	20,000	0	0	20,000
22	0	69,500	2,800	38	0	0	0	72,338	0	0	0	1,500	1,500
6	0	13,208	92	0	0	0	0	13,300	0	500	0	0	500
20	0	58,700	2,800	0	0	0	0	61,500	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	67,443	6,663	0	0	0	0	74,106	0	600	0	0	600
325	252,175	391,155	3,942	0	0	1,576	0	648,848	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	25,000	3,000	0	0	0	0	28,000	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	51,000	7,000	0	0	0	0	58,000	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	76,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	86,000	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	50,542	876	0	0	1,100	0	52,518	0	5,000	0	0	5,000
7	0	22,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0	0	0	0
664	0	1,998,835	21,093	1,089	0	0	0	2,021,017	76,391	0	0	0	76,391
13	0	56,897	1,813	0	0	0	0	58,710	0	1,150	0	0	1,150
14	0	25,905	1,374	2	0	0	0	27,281	0	2,800	0	0	2,800
28	0	74,355	2,742	2,400	0	1,715	0	81,212	0	825	0	355	1,180
22	0	41,116	1,000	0	0	0	0	42,116	0	2,565	0	0	2,565
23	0	86,839	1,222	0	249,000	0	0	337,061	0	1,776	15,000	100	16,876
7	0	9,472	2,705	6,000	0	0	0	18,177	0	250	0	0	250
14	0	59,029	1,650	32	0	0	0	60,711	0	550	0	1,240	1,790
22	0	88,542	1,280	162	0	0	0	89,984	0	2,900	0	5,900	8,800
36	0	147,571	2,930	194	0	0	0	150,695	0	3,450	0	7,140	10,590
388	795,645	132,557	28,992	202	0	1,153	180,307	1,138,856	0	271,133	0	0	271,133
26	0	40,000	7,400	1,300	0	0	0	48,700	0	0	0	0	0
188	0	357,731	15,051	0	0	0	10,280	383,062	23,362	1,010	0	0	24,372
10	0	21,940	5,573	0	0	0	0	27,513	0	5,296	0	0	5,296
12	0	77,928	1,045	0	0	0	0	78,973	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	72,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	74,000	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	178,285	1,048	0	0	0	0	179,333	0	2,790	0	0	2,790
279	0	392,137	2,764	0	0	1,500	26,034	422,435	100,408	0	914	35,337	136,659
78	0	132,251	5,564	0	0	0	0	137,814	0	0	0	0	0
138	0	46,469	383	0	0	0	0	46,852	0	0	0	0	0
85	0	283,068	714	0	0	850	7,194	291,826	0	24,250	0	1,260	25,510
12	0	28,880	321	0	0	0	0	29,201	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	25,261	1,304	0	0	0	0	26,565	0	0	0	0	0
510	680,458	242,140	15,438	545	0	2,960	0	941,541	57,490	10,596	0	0	68,086
112	0	277,428	1,317	1	0	83,406	0	362,153	0	34,321	0	20,000	54,321
9	0	61,600	550	0	0	0	0	62,150	0	0	0	0	0
96	0	193,849	5,500	1,048	500	200	6,792	207,890	0	0	44,575	14,010	58,585
43	0	200,332	1,124	48	0	0	0	201,503	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	109,510	580	0	0	0	0	110,090	18,404	2,855	0	0	21,259
17	0	55,394	200	0	0	0	0	55,594	0	400	0	0	400
22	0	89,238	1,691	0	0	0	0	90,929	0	0	0	0	0
231	387,321	405,255	4,688	770	33,000	270	0	831,304	0	4,394	0	6,557	10,950
250	446,789	381,740	3,654	108	0	400	0	832,691	0	101,936	51,370	1,545	154,851
104	0	230,000	14,000	0	0	0	0	244,000	0	0	0	0	0
78	0	64,888	2,359	0	0	0	0	67,247	0	8,120	0	0	8,120
105	128,610	142,797	4,000	21,648	0	0	0	297,055	0	1,285	0	505	1,790
24	0	81,000	4,600	0	0	0	0	85,600	0	0	0	0	0
104	0	293,479	10,744	0	0	600	0	304,823	10,237	1,025	0	0	11,262
748	0	1,537,087	8,002	158	0	1,210	0	1,546,457	0	0	0	13,283	13,283
75	0	117,554	6,052	0	0	0	0	123,606	0	43,500	0	0	43,500
62	0	108,687	6,298	0	0	5,470	0	120,455	15,000	0	0	0	15,000
7,924	4,058,608	14,171,774	407,275	38,283	453,087	141,984	395,195	19,666,204	680,176	1,424,044	351,971	260,483	2,716,673

Harbor District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
793	62901	Lake Waccamaw	Dalma	Cribb	0	0	0	0	2,215	2,215	217,168
305	62951	Magnolia	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,838
204	62971	McGee	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,800
817	63001	Mishop Springs	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,500
254	63051	Mt. Moriah	Andy	Wood	0	0	0	0	265	265	74,971
794	63101	Ocean View	Edie	Gleaves	0	0	0	56,000	0	56,000	704,848
795	63152	Bethesda	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000
796	63153	Old Dock	Ken	Sides	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,000
	63150	Old Dock Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	86,000
823	63201	Oleander	Adolph	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	57,518
818	63251	Peace	Jerry	Dalton	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000
824	63301	Pine Valley	Tim	Reaves	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,097,408
372	63341	Pink Hill	Jamie	Thompson	0	39,677	29,130	0	2,023	70,830	130,690
783	63351	Purdie	Al	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,081
801	63401	Rocky Point	Mark	Murphy	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	84,392
288	63451	Rones Chapel	Wanda	Simmons	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,681
315	63501	Rose Hill	Dave	Bundy	21,300	0	0	0	614	21,914	375,851
789	63551	Salem	Britney	Toner	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,427
297	63602	Sarecta	Earl	Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,501
298	63603	Wesley Chapel	Earl	Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	0	98,784
	63600	Sarecta-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	161,285
804	63651	Seaside	Gene	Cobb	0	0	54,634	0	14,130	68,764	1,478,754
318	63701	Seven Springs	Bill	Van Meter	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,700
808	63751	Sharon	Jim	Pegan	0	0	0	0	12,084	12,084	419,518
773	63801	Shiloh	Frank	Brook	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,809
784	63851	Singletary	Al	Marshburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,973
272	63881	Smith Chapel	Delores	Summerlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,000
803	63901	St. Paul	Seyun	Hwang	0	0	0	0	0	0	182,123
802	63951	St. Pauls	Shawn	Blackwelder	0	0	0	30,900	6,977	37,877	596,971
928	64021	The Anchor	Philip	Chryst	0	0	10,000	9,863	0	19,863	157,677
952	64041	The Feast Gathering	Randy	Evans	0	0	30,000	0	0	30,000	76,852
809	64051	Trinity	Lindsay	Collins	0	0	7,314	0	14,367	21,682	339,018
810	64101	Trinity	Ernest	Block	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,201
205	64121	Trinity	Chip	Crumpler	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,565
811	64151	Trinity	Stuart	Milton	0	0	0	0	14,103	14,103	1,023,730
828	64201	Trinity	Brook	Meyer	0	0	0	0	2,332	2,332	418,806
281	64231	Unity	Jerry	Sheffield	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,150
807	64251	Village Point	Richard	Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	266,474
323	64301	Wallace	Carey	Carlberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	201,503
324	64351	Warsaw	Vito	Bisogno	0	0	0	11,457	0	11,457	142,806
775	64401	Watha	John	Fedoronko	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,994
812	64451	Wesley	Chris	Humphreys	0	0	0	13,074	8,207	21,281	112,210
829	64501	Wesley Memorial	Duane	Partin	0	0	0	91,600	16,440	108,040	950,294
814	64551	Wesleyan Chapel	Susanne	Priddy	0	0	0	61,400	0	61,400	1,048,942
813	64601	Wesley's Chapel	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	244,000
815	64651	Westview	Sherry	Coombs	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,367
816	64701	Whiteville	Terry	Hunt	0	0	0	0	0	0	298,845
299	64751	Woodland	Bill	Van Meter	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,600
830	64801	Wrightsboro	Angelo	Sanchez	0	0	0	0	0	0	316,085
831	64851	Wrightsville	Doug	Lain	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,559,740
832	64901	Zion	Tyler	Daniels	0	0	0	0	0	0	167,106
329	64951	Zion	Doug	Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,455
		Harbor District	Tara	Lain	21,300	39,677	141,934	468,880	194,363	866,155	23,249,032

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
											1	2a
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	D79174						0	0
67	71021	Banks	Daniel	Knapp	451556	Heritage	Granville	Wilton	Chartered	2021	181	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	457974	Heritage	Warren	Arcola	Chartered	2021	40	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	457996	Heritage	Warren	Inez	Chartered	2021	44	0
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]									84	0
126	71091	Bullock's	Daniel	Knapp	451363	Heritage	Granville	Hester	Chartered	2021	24	0
466	71102	Bunn	Bill	Haddock	457520	Heritage	Franklin	Bunn	Chartered	2021	65	0
467	71103	Hill King	Bill	Haddock	457518	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	137	0
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]									202	0
613	71151	Calvary	Stan	Smith	458295	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	55	0
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	457347	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	87	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Sean	Kavanagh	457633	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	224	0
71	71262	Community	Norma	Roberts	451385	Heritage	Granville	Butner	Chartered	2021	128	0
127	71263	Stem	Norma	Roberts	452208	Heritage	Granville	Stem	Chartered	2021	60	0
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]									188	0
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	458557	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered	2021	42	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	459073	Heritage	Northampton	Margarettsville	Chartered	2021	4	0
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]									46	0
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	458832	Heritage	Edgecombe	Conetoe	Chartered	2021	54	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	458466	Heritage	Halifax	Hobgood	Chartered	2021	88	0
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]									142	0
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	458320	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered	2021	141	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	459051	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered	2021	47	0
	71400	Conway Charge [2]									188	0
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	451523	Heritage	Granville	Creedmoor	Chartered	2021	374	5
476	71502	Ebenezer	Raymond	Payne	457325	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered	2021	69	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Raymond	Payne	457278	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered	2021	55	0
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]									124	0
618	71552	Pinetops	Sang	Park	458604	Heritage	Edgecombe	Pinetops	Chartered	2021	117	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Sang	Park	458991	Heritage	Edgecombe	Elm City	Chartered	2021	144	0
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]									261	0
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	458364	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered	2021	140	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	459288	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered	2021	34	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	459062	Heritage	Nash	Whitakers	Chartered	2021	64	0
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]									238	0
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	458763	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered	2021	1,002	0
103	71751	First	George	Loveland	457360	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	479	0
657	71801	First	Tracy	Sexton	458683	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	509	0
661	71851	First	David	Joyner	458785	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered	2021	1,164	10
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	457677	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	250	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	457245	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered	2021	177	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	459175	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered	2021	25	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	459186	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered	2021	47	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	458422	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered	2021	205	2
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]									277	2
483	72051	Gillburg	Chris	Fair	457930	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	77	0
96	72102	Bethel	Jacob	Dye	451911	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	67	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Jacob	Dye	451900	Heritage	Granville	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	126	5
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]									193	5
627	72202	Halifax	Avery	Lail	458444	Heritage	Halifax	Halifax	Chartered	2021	139	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Avery	Lail	458490	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	35	0
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]									174	0
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Cara	Thompson	458524	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	89	0
633	72303	Tabor	Cara	Thompson	458535	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	123	0
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]									212	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	458477	Heritage	Nash	Wilson	Chartered	2021	163	0
648	72402	Jackson	John	Taylor	458796	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered	2021	146	0
667	72403	Seaboard	John	Taylor	458887	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered	2021	44	0
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]									190	0
486	72451	Jerusalem	Mike	Smith	457815	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered	2021	97	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation		Restored by Affirmation of Faith		Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition		Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches		Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches		Removed by Charge Conference Action		Withdrawn from Professing Membership		Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction		Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches		Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches		Removed by death		Total Professing Members at close of this year		Asian		Black		Hispanic/Latino		Native American		Pacific Islander		White		Multi-Racial		Male		Female		Non-Binary		Avg attendance at all weekly worship services		Number of persons who worship online	
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i	10	10a																									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																									
0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	182	0	0	0	0	1	181	0	80	102	0	35	10																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	19	21	0	10	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	1	0	43	0	19	25	0	12	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	1	0	83	0	38	46	0	22	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	10	14	0	12	4																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	29	36	0	38	11																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	132	0	0	0	0	0	130	2	55	77	0	38	10																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	197	0	0	0	0	0	195	2	84	113	0	76	21																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	23	25	0	18	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	7	0	0	80	0	35	52	0	28	7																								
0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	225	0	0	0	0	0	221	4	99	126	0	51	2																								
2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	130	1	3	1	0	0	125	0	61	69	0	32	82																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	23	34	0	22	0																								
2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	187	1	3	1	0	0	182	0	84	103	0	54	82																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	6	36	0	12	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	0	2	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	7	39	0	14	0																								
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	20	35	0	17	0																								
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	39	51	0	40	225																								
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	59	86	0	57	225																								
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	142	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	61	81	0	40	15																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	20	25	0	17	4																								
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	187	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	81	106	0	57	19																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	365	0	1	0	0	0	364	0	152	213	0	40	10																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	67	0	0	5	0	0	62	0	20	47	0	12	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	21	33	0	10	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	121	0	0	5	0	0	116	0	41	80	0	22	0																								
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	116	0	0	0	0	0	115	1	46	70	0	22	10																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	140	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	70	70	0	31	4																								
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	256	0	0	0	0	0	255	1	116	140	0	53	14																								
0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	141	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	55	86	0	29	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	12	18	0	1	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	25	38	0	8	0																								
0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	234	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	92	142	0	38	0																								
1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	993	0	5	1	0	0	985	2	452	541	0	81	87																								
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	11	467	0	3	0	0	0	464	0	265	202	0	67	246																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	4	498	0	11	5	0	0	482	0	176	322	0	32	137																								
0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	6	4	10	1,153	2	14	0	0	0	1,137	0	574	579	0	147	88																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	243	0	0	0	0	0	242	1	96	147	0	35	60																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	5	0	0	0	172	0	65	112	0	24	4																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	24	0	7	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	3	43	0	7	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	202	0	1	0	0	0	201	0	72	130	0	23	60																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	273	0	1	0	0	0	272	0	76	197	0	37	60																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	0	1	0	0	0	75	0	23	53	0	8	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	26	41	0	10	15																								
0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	135	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	52	83	0	52	40																								
0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	202	0	0	0	0	0	202	0	78	124	0	62	55																								
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	136	0	0	0	0	0	136	0	53	83	0	28	50																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	12	22	0	17	20																								
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	170	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	65	105	0	45	70																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	33	56	0	20	3																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	0	1	0	0	0	120	0	50	71	0	27	3																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	210	0	1	0	0	0	209	0	83	127	0	47	6																								
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	159	0	0	0	0	0	155	4	76	83	0	45	60																								
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	146	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	73	73	0	18	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	20	24	0	6	0																								
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	190	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	93	97	0	24	0																								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	93	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	43	50	0	27	0																								

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total number of persons who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Daniel	Knapp	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	6	0	0	6
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
71050		Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
126	71091	Bullock's	Daniel	Knapp	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7
466	71102	Bunn	Bill	Haddock	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	8	11
467	71103	Hill King	Bill	Haddock	0	0	0	7	6	0	6	5	0	25	36
71100		Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]			0	0	0	11	13	0	6	8	0	33	47
613	71151	Calvary	Stan	Smith	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	12	12
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	7	2	10	19
494	71251	Cokesbury	Sean	Kavanagh	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	4	0	30	38
71	71262	Community	Norma	Roberts	1	0	1	24	10	0	10	2	3	16	31
127	71263	Stem	Norma	Roberts	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
71260		Community-Stem Charge [2]			1	0	1	24	20	0	10	2	3	16	31
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
71300		Concord-Sharon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	12	17
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	22	0	16	23	4	16	59
71350		Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	23	0	21	23	4	28	76
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	0	0	0	0	9	0	8	7	4	21	40
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3	10	16
71400		Conway Charge [2]			0	0	0	1	10	0	9	9	7	31	56
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	0	1	1	0	6	5	10	18	8	13	49
476	71502	Ebenezer	Raymond	Payne	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	1	0	0	6
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Raymond	Payne	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	18	18
71500		Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	1	13	0	5	1	0	18	24
618	71552	Pinetops	Sang	Park	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	27
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Sang	Park	1	0	1	7	23	0	7	3	0	40	50
71550		Edgecombe Parish [2]			1	0	1	7	24	0	7	3	0	67	77
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	1	0	1	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	1,947	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
71600		Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]			1	0	1	6	1,953	0	0	0	0	0	0
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	1	0	1	0	41	0	39	26	11	94	170
103	71751	First	George	Loveland	2	0	2	8	6	0	6	20	4	60	90
657	71801	First	Tracy	Sexton	0	0	0	91	5	0	0	0	0	26	26
661	71851	First	David	Joyner	3	2	5	40	290	10	29	72	0	23	124
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	11	0	31	44
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	8
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	3
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	6
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
72000		Gaston Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	0	9	9
483	72051	Gillburg	Chris	Fair	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	8
96	72102	Bethel	Jacob	Dye	0	0	0	5	11	0	2	2	2	13	19
97	72103	Gray Rock	Jacob	Dye	0	3	3	3	13	6	12	19	1	22	54
72100		Granville Circuit [2]			0	3	3	8	24	6	14	21	3	35	73
627	72202	Halifax	Avery	Lail	0	1	1	0	10	0	4	1	1	0	6
628	72203	Ebenezer	Avery	Lail	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
72200		Halifax Charge [2]			0	1	1	0	15	0	4	1	1	0	6
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Cara	Thompson	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	2	0	7	17
633	72303	Tabor	Cara	Thompson	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	3	0	13	16
72300		Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]			0	0	0	6	14	0	8	5	0	20	33
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	0	2	2	0	10	0	0	6	2	31	39
648	72402	Jackson	John	Taylor	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	10
667	72403	Seaboard	John	Taylor	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	7
72400		Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	17	17
486	72451	Jerusalem	Mike	Smith	7	0	7	7	18	0	11	1	0	10	22

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	3,000	6	0	0	0	1	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2,918	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2,918	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
25	0	4	1	2	15	20	2,225	4	2,500	0	0	0	5	1
33	0	6	3	3	15	20	2,225	4	2,500	0	0	0	9	1
10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
12	20	1	2	1	7	0	8	250	4	0	0	0	3	1
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
12	20	1	3	2	7	0	8	250	4	0	0	0	6	3
4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	35	2	1	1	0	0	18	400	23	300	0	0	1	0
27	35	4	2	1	0	0	18	400	23	300	0	0	1	0
15	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	437	0	0	2	1
12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	437	0	0	2	1
5	67	1	2	1	12	1,765	20	895	18	931	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
12	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	2,796	0	0	0	0	2	1
21	12	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
33	12	4	2	2	0	0	11	2,796	0	0	0	0	4	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	25	8	17	12	32	9,419	56	1,376	22	2,804	0	1	30	7
34	0	4	2	1	21	2,021	58	9,427	18	6,169	0	0	7	0
18	0	1	4	2	20	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
23	0	2	4	12	0	0	0	0	72	0	2	17	12	12
20	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	7	4,283	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	734	2	0	0	0	2	0
10	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	734	2	0	0	0	2	0
8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
7	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	2
20	51	5	2	2	9	0	11	400	20	2,999	0	0	9	4
27	51	8	3	4	9	0	11	400	24	2,999	0	0	12	6
6	25	1	1	0	0	0	10	2,584	4	272	0	0	14	2
0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
6	29	1	2	0	0	0	10	2,584	4	272	0	0	16	3
15	6	2	2	0	0	0	18	780	0	0	0	0	5	2
13	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	965	0	0	0	0	6	3
28	6	3	4	0	0	0	22	1,745	0	0	0	0	11	5
30	0	3	2	1	13	1,715	14	3,501	4	0	0	0	3	2
10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
16	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
67	71021	Banks	Daniel	Knapp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	0	8	8	542,000	13,992	0	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	0	26	37	875,500	7,200	0	0
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]			0	34	45	1,417,500	21,192	0	0
126	71091	Bullock's	Daniel	Knapp	0	6	120	52,000	105,901	0	0
466	71102	Bunn	Bill	Haddock	3	15	150	936,000	50,100	0	0
467	71103	Hill King	Bill	Haddock	4	30	225	760,000	25,000	0	0
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]			7	45	375	1,696,000	75,100	0	0
613	71151	Calvary	Stan	Smith	0	0	0	1,100,000	279,268	0	0
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	0	0	0	1,407,600	162,553	0	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Sean	Kavanagh	3	50	4,030	1,840,000	50,844	0	0
71	71262	Community	Norma	Roberts	2	12	850	784,430	33,625	0	0
127	71263	Stem	Norma	Roberts	2	1	700	223,718	91,695	0	0
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]			4	13	1,550	1,008,148	125,320	0	0
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	160,500	12,000	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	160,500	2,241	0	0
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]			0	0	0	321,000	14,241	0	0
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	4	52	208,500	903	0	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	1	22	200	360,000	80,000	0	0
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]			1	26	252	568,500	80,903	0	0
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	1	14	38	1,900,000	16,789	0	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	0	0	1,100,000	15,860	0	0
	71400	Conway Charge [2]			1	14	38	3,000,000	32,649	0	0
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	1	10	36	200,000	78,962	0	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Raymond	Payne	1	8	32	314,276	60,155	0	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Raymond	Payne	0	0	0	389,742	26,961	0	0
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			1	8	32	704,018	87,116	0	0
618	71552	Pinetops	Sang	Park	2	15	125	2,072,700	36,000	0	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Sang	Park	2	25	125	1,020,000	11,112	0	0
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]			4	40	250	3,092,700	47,112	0	0
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	1,115,000	30,000	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	235,000	20,000	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	2	0	456,000	20,000	0	0
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]			0	2	0	1,806,000	70,000	0	0
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	25	60	600	5,086,000	349,853	0	0
103	71751	First	George	Loveland	7	145	138	5,002,500	1,411,158	60,000	0
657	71801	First	Tracy	Sexton	0	41	521	2,682,222	521,532	0	0
661	71851	First	David	Joyner	12	257	4,954	13,198,098	1,360,498	0	0
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	0	30	150	169,500	430,000	0	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	1	12	27	2,568,000	276,210	0	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	225,000	6,501	0	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	147,000	15,869	0	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	2	13	25	576,000	52,218	0	0
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]			2	13	25	948,000	74,589	0	0
483	72051	Gillburg	Chris	Fair	1	9	200	1,145,000	44,589	0	0
96	72102	Bethel	Jacob	Dye	2	6	50	650,000	595,581	0	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Jacob	Dye	6	52	125	974,000	117,025	0	0
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]			8	58	175	1,624,000	712,606	0	0
627	72202	Halifax	Avery	Lail	6	20	100	2,124,000	230,757	0	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Avery	Lail	2	6	50	212,000	26,095	0	0
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]			8	26	150	2,336,000	256,852	0	0
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Cara	Thompson	5	20	75	798,100	75,400	0	0
633	72303	Tabor	Cara	Thompson	6	30	200	321,300	194,242	0	0
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]			11	50	275	1,119,400	269,642	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	2	22	111	617,000	731,186	0	0
648	72402	Jackson	John	Taylor	2	9	900	254,500	30,000	0	0
667	72403	Seaboard	John	Taylor	1	6	40	211,000	1,000	0	0
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]			3	15	940	465,500	31,000	0	0
486	72451	Jerusalem	Mike	Smith	2	32	500	849,000	90,506	0	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith
											1	2a
614	72482	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	458375	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	74	0
615	72483	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	458411	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	88	0
637	72484	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	458502	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	123	0
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [3]									285	0
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	457531	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Closed 7/1/2021	2021	3	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Tuck	Taylor	457507	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	645	0
492	72651	Macon	TBS	PASTOR	457564	Heritage	Warren	Macon	Chartered	2021	57	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	451658	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	179	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	457600	Heritage	Vance	Middleburg	Chartered	2021	37	0
105	72753	Hermion	Tabitha	Pate	451636	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	70	0
	72750	Middleburg-Hermion Charge [2]									107	0
640	72802	Bethany	Carol	Taylor	459016	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered	2021	122	0
641	72803	Severn	Carol	Taylor	459095	Heritage	Northampton	Severn	Chartered	2021	24	0
656	72804	Woodland	Carol	Taylor	458934	Heritage	Northampton	Woodland	Chartered	2021	24	0
642	72805	Zion	Carol	Taylor	459118	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered	2021	123	0
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]									293	0
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Joshua	Woodall	457234	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	82	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Jason	DuVall	458615	Heritage	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered	2021	162	0
647	72951	Nashville	Scott	Dodson	458568	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	838	19
498	73001	Norlina	Hyung	Kim	457666	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered	2021	177	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	452061	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	540	0
499	73051	Piney Grove	Stan	Smith	457336	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	54	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	457792	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	171	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	Heidi	Reddy	458717	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	12	0
652	73153	Red Oak	Heidi	Reddy	452881	Heritage	Nash	Red Oak	Chartered	2021	65	0
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]									77	0
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	458353	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered	2021	111	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Bradley	Martin	457371	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	131	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	458956	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	206	3
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	458978	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	154	0
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]									360	3
658	73401	Rosemary	Keith	Sexton	458706	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	874	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	452083	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	60	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	457952	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	44	0
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]									104	0
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Paul	Stallsworth	458843	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	289	0
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	458865	Heritage	Halifax	Scotland Neck	Chartered	2021	261	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	458648	Heritage	Northampton	Rich Square	Chartered	2021	106	0
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]									367	0
489	73581	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	457553	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	9	0
669	73601	Smith	Stan	Lewis	458898	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	142	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	459211	Heritage	Edgecombe	Whitaker	Chartered	2021	24	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Rafael	Martinez	458923	Heritage	Nash	Spring Hope	Chartered	2021	164	0
674	73653	White Oak	Rafael	Martinez	458774	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	33	0
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]									197	0
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	458901	Heritage	Greenville	Skippers, VA	Chartered	2021	102	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	459335	Heritage	Northampton	Garysburg	Chartered	2021	60	0
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]									162	0
527	73721	Spring Valley	Joshua	Woodall	457690	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	74	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	458980	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered	2021	544	0
662	73801	St. Paul	Terry	Williams	458821	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered	2021	236	0
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967208	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	59	1
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967210	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered	2021	21	0
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge									80	1
128	73851	Stovall	TBS	PASTOR	451671	Heritage	Granville	Stovall	Chartered	2021	197	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	457611	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered	2021	129	0
949	73931	The Mills Church	Laura	Wittman	140235	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	New Church Start	2021	0	0
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	457917	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	159	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Kim	Lail	458262	Heritage	Edgecombe	Battleboro	Chartered	2021	140	0
678	74004	McKendree	Kim	Lail	459222	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered	2021	42	0
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]									182	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i		10	10a
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	60	15	0	19	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	60	28	0	20	2
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	46	76	0	29	0
2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	285	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	166	119	0	68	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	644	0	6	1	0	0	637	0	274	370	0	64	141
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	27	29	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	175	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	90	85	0	36	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	14	23	0	16	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	28	40	0	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	105	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	42	63	0	25	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	58	64	0	18	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	13	11	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	8	13	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	121	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	48	73	0	24	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	288	0	0	0	0	0	288	0	127	161	0	50	37
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	0	0	2	0	0	81	0	49	34	0	20	5
0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	164	0	1	0	0	0	163	0	68	96	0	54	126
12	0	0	2	3	0	14	0	2	10	7	841	0	1	1	0	0	839	0	406	435	0	442	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	174	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	71	103	0	28	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	7	532	2	2	1	1	0	526	0	232	299	1	54	99
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	22	31	0	15	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	171	0	0	0	0	0	170	1	76	95	0	29	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	8	0	5	0
2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	66	2	6	0	0	0	58	0	26	40	0	25	9
2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	76	2	6	0	0	0	68	0	28	48	0	30	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	108	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	52	56	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	128	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	52	76	0	30	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	209	0	0	0	0	0	208	1	115	94	0	46	173
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	149	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	103	46	0	6	173
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	358	0	0	0	0	0	357	1	218	140	0	52	346
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	867	0	0	0	0	0	867	0	434	433	0	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	0	4	0	0	0	55	0	31	28	0	11	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	20	23	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	102	0	4	0	0	0	98	0	51	51	0	19	5
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	289	0	0	0	0	0	289	0	116	173	0	56	22
2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	266	0	0	0	0	0	266	0	138	128	0	38	150
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	0	53	51	0	8	2
2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	370	0	0	0	0	0	370	0	191	179	0	46	152
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	4	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	137	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	58	79	0	25	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	11	14	0	14	15
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	2	4	0	0	162	0	79	89	0	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	16	17	0	25	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	0	2	4	0	0	195	0	95	106	0	46	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	42	58	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	31	27	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	158	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	73	85	0	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	29	43	0	12	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	536	0	0	0	0	0	536	0	266	270	0	38	30
5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	239	0	1	0	0	0	238	0	101	138	0	34	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	20	40	0	24	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	0	11	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	29	51	0	35	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	90	107	0	130	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	126	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	50	76	0	28	138
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	0	15	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	157	0	3	0	2	0	152	0	70	87	0	23	0
1	0	0	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	132	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	51	81	0	16	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	19	23	0	18	0
1	0	0	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	174	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	70	104	0	34	24

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total number of persons who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
614	72482	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	15	15
615	72483	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
637	72484	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	6	6
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [3]			0	1	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	21	21
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Tuck	Taylor	3	8	11	24	16	0	7	2	1	37	47
492	72651	Macon	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	6	8	36	60
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
105	72753	Hermion	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72750	Middleburg-Hermion Charge [2]			0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
640	72802	Bethany	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	22	22
641	72803	Severn	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
656	72804	Woodland	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
642	72805	Zion	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	5	5	0	6	2	1	21	30
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]			0	0	0	5	17	0	6	2	1	43	52
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Joshua	Woodall	2	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Jason	DuVall	1	0	1	1	8	0	7	3	4	24	38
647	72951	Nashville	Scott	Dodson	24	3	27	174	69	19	50	45	10	100	205
498	73001	Norlina	Hyung	Kim	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	2	6	8
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	1	0	1	11	37	0	23	9	0	60	92
499	73051	Piney Grove	Stan	Smith	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	8	8
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	0	0	0	9	9	0	1	2	0	0	3
653	73152	Bethlehem	Heidi	Reddy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6
652	73153	Red Oak	Heidi	Reddy	4	0	4	5	12	0	20	2	0	17	39
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]			4	0	4	5	13	0	20	2	0	23	45
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	11
117	73251	Rehoboth	Bradley	Martin	0	0	0	6	6	0	8	3	0	14	25
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	29	30	3	5	0	0	12	17
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]			0	0	0	29	32	3	5	0	0	12	17
658	73401	Rosemary	Keith	Sexton	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	14	0	13	29
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]			1	0	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Paul	Stallsworth	0	0	0	42	17	0	14	0	3	28	45
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	1	2	3	10	16	0	13	0	0	1	14
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]			1	2	3	10	19	0	13	0	0	2	15
489	73581	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
669	73601	Smith	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	6	6
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	1	1	0	5	0	4	0	1	0	5
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Rafael	Martinez	1	0	1	0	10	0	8	12	0	5	25
674	73653	White Oak	Rafael	Martinez	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	4	23	31
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]			1	0	1	0	14	0	9	15	4	28	56
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	19
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	19
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	31	38
527	73721	Spring Valley	Joshua	Woodall	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	1	0	1	39	22	0	5	4	0	42	51
662	73801	St. Paul	Terry	Williams	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	54	56
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	5	2	3	12
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	3
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge			0	1	1	0	5	0	2	7	2	4	15
128	73851	Stovall	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	1,947	0	0	0	0	17	17
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	0	0	0	5	12	0	4	2	0	6	12
949	73931	The Mills Church	Laura	Wittman	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	0	0	0	14	29	0	0	0	3	23	26
676	74002	Battleboro	Kim	Lail	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Kim	Lail	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10	10
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]			0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	10	10

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	3	2
25	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	3	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	46	4	3	0	15	3,309	43	10,125	3	0	0	0	25	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	30	4	2	0	24	0	12	150	8	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	2
4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	1	4	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2
18	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
36	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	3	1	2	11	1,254	16	3,245	7	0	1	0	5	4
75	250	5	10	5	82	1,100	0	0	55	983	0	0	5	3
17	0	1	0	1	10	500	20	1,000	2	0	0	0	2	2
38	25	5	8	6	15	0	44	0	8	0	0	0	10	2
5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
7	9	1	1	2	12	2,572	12	1,705	1	694	0	0	0	0
6	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
12	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
18	0	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	22
11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	250	0	0	0	0
10	0	2	0	0	31	0	20	1,180	0	0	0	0	5	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
10	0	2	0	0	31	0	20	1,180	0	0	0	0	9	2
11	0	3	2	0	0	0	42	0	15	0	0	0	3	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	54	4	3	1	16	2,661	20	2,901	0	0	0	0	6	1
1	0	0	0	0	42	1,500	44	1,500	0	0	1	0	2	1
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	42	1,500	44	1,500	0	0	1	0	2	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	1	1	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
17	0	3	7	2	11	1,209	13	0	11	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	1	9	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
17	0	3	7	3	20	1,209	24	0	11	0	0	0	2	0
15	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	1	4	2	12	250	24	1,800	6	4,647	0	0	8	1
25	0	1	2	0	0	0	14	1,050	0	0	0	0	3	2
6	23	2	4	2	11	100	24	3,552	3	475	0	0	5	2
4	32	2	2	3	7	0	7	400	2	0	0	0	3	3
10	55	4	6	5	18	100	31	3,952	5	475	0	0	8	5
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
12	0	0	1	0	9	825	15	2,125	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	1,450	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	1	1	0	0	11	1,450	0	0	0	0	0	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debits secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
614	72482	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
615	72483	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	250,000	100,211	0	0
637	72484	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	7	10	250	1,054,335	72,969	0	0
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [3]			7	10	250	1,900,000	72,028	0	0
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Tuck	Taylor	14	66	285	5,914,000	817,456	0	0
492	72651	Macon	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	899,115	268,888	0	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	0	0	0	330,000	5,000	0	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	5	2	8	469,000	16,612	17,904	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	632,000	75,394	0	0
	72750	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]			5	2	8	1,101,000	92,006	17,904	0
640	72802	Bethany	Carol	Taylor	2	6	50	837,817	255,141	0	0
641	72803	Severn	Carol	Taylor	1	2	12	200,000	40,052	0	0
656	72804	Woodland	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	565,000	27,574	0	0
642	72805	Zion	Carol	Taylor	2	15	400	700,000	98,737	0	0
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]			5	23	462	2,302,817	421,504	0	0
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Joshua	Woodall	0	0	0	300,000	19,084	0	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Jason	DuVall	5	50	101	1,772,000	81,206	0	0
647	72951	Nashville	Scott	Dodson	6	60	450	6,959,094	2,216,158	0	0
498	73001	Norlina	Hyung	Kim	2	25	5	940,000	23,000	0	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	8	119	1,000	6,812,093	705,000	0	0
499	73051	Piney Grove	Stan	Smith	2	0	0	211,000	47,650	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	0	9	9	1,564,400	213,257	0	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	Heidi	Reddy	5	10	40	99,150	32,634	0	0
652	73153	Red Oak	Heidi	Reddy	18	35	750	314,180	261,275	0	0
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]			23	45	790	413,330	293,909	0	0
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	0	200	761,000	152,145	0	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Bradley	Martin	0	0	0	828,000	369,197	0	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	3	42	305	714,000	151,847	0	0
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	3	6	271	512,450	84,179	0	0
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]			6	48	576	1,226,450	236,026	0	0
658	73401	Rosemary	Keith	Sexton	3	20	76	3,858,000	12,881,507	0	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	1	1	20	740,000	24,817	0	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	413,000	18,140	0	0
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]			1	1	20	1,153,000	42,957	0	0
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Paul	Stallsworth	5	60	276	2,192,500	860,227	0	0
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	2	2	150	2,883,084	106,121	0	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	0	842,000	12,100	0	0
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]			2	2	150	3,725,084	118,221	0	0
489	73581	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	300,800	5,000	0	0
669	73601	Smith	Stan	Lewis	0	5	170	1,783,000	576,410	0	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	3	15	300	200,000	41,878	0	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Rafael	Martinez	1	5	10	1,495,370	527,301	0	0
674	73653	White Oak	Rafael	Martinez	1	5	38	288,115	45,544	0	0
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]			2	10	48	1,783,485	572,845	0	0
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	769,500	38,610	0	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	420,000	25,227	0	0
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	0	1,189,500	63,837	0	0
527	73721	Spring Valley	Joshua	Woodall	0	0	0	548,100	57,660	0	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	6	60	10,000	6,000,000	504,973	0	0
662	73801	St. Paul	Terry	Williams	1	28	175	2,929,682	70,403	5,678	0
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	3	47	700	879,000	24,911	22,745	1,131
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	3	7	168	255,000	3,257	0	0
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge			6	54	868	1,134,000	28,168	22,745	1,131
128	73851	Stovall	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	1,200,000	25,000	0	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	3	13	225	1,450,000	148,935	0	0
949	73931	The Mills Church	Laura	Wittman	2	20	250	0	65,297	0	0
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	1	12	100	4,165,000	667,773	0	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Kim	Lail	0	0	0	678,130	59,541	0	0
678	74004	McKendree	Kim	Lail	0	0	0	144,000	70,480	0	0
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]			0	0	0	822,130	130,021	0	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i		10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	0	0	0	226	0	102	124	0	31	0
0	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	5	0	7	1,360	2	4	1	4	1	1,343	5	706	654	0	166	342
2	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	0	2	2	0	0	54	0	24	34	0	71	39
2	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	5	0	8	1,418	2	6	3	4	1	1,397	5	730	688	0	237	381
2	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	631	1	7	3	0	0	620	0	323	308	0	120	200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	32	33	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	25	31	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	121	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	57	64	0	28	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	24	33	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	148	0	0	1	0	0	147	0	72	76	0	38	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	3	23	0	9	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	424	0	6	1	0	0	417	0	210	214	0	133	348
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	242	0	0	0	0	0	242	0	115	127	0	65	179
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	25	41	0	6	0
48	4	0	61	46	0	33	0	42	39	263	18,641	10	239	36	8	2	18,325	21	8,573	10,067	1	3,618	3,846

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total number of persons who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)
525	74051	Union Chapel	Radford	Frazier	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	31
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	3	0	3	4	1	9	7	10	0	0	63
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	4	0	4	34	86	2	76	14	18	50	158
	74100	Wake Forest [2]			7	0	7	38	87	11	83	24	18	113	238
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	0	0	0	148	71	16	100	76	27	154	357
529	74202	Providence	Michael	Larbi	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	1	20	30
530	74203	Shocco	Michael	Larbi	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	74200	Warren Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	8	0	7	2	1	20	30
493	74251	Warren Plains	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Dennis	Jones	0	0	0	4	26	0	0	0	0	5	5
533	74401	Zebulon	Liz	Hounshell	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	11	10	50	77
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	0	0	0	14	41	0	17	6	13	25	61
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	64	25	89	823	5,242	72	595	479	155	1,699	2,928

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
1	0	0	1	0	8	804	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
45	160	4	11	2	12	15,000	12	3,750	31	5,824	0	0	6	3
70	24	1	12	3	0	0	4	0	16	0	0	0	4	3
115	184	5	23	5	12	15,000	16	3,750	47	5,824	0	0	10	6
32	0	1	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	21,500	0	0	10	10
18	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	2	2	1	0	0	5	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	24	3	4	1	20	0	43	0	9	0	0	0	6	6
18	59	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,297	981	148	179	100	492	46,005	800	69,909	398	55,068	4	18	321	145

Heritage District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
					33	34	41	36	37	38	39
525	74051	Union Chapel	Radford	Frazier	2	15	104	850,000	181,610	0	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	4	75	250	7,255,059	627,408	1,373,395	0
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	4	40	6,000	15,000	15,052	0	0
	74100	Wake Forest [2]			8	115	6,250	7,270,059	642,460	1,373,395	0
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	10	148	4,000	3,000,000	461,721	1,748,976	1,901
529	74202	Providence	Michael	Larbi	0	0	0	655,000	112,016	0	0
530	74203	Shocco	Michael	Larbi	0	0	0	377,000	26,566	0	0
	74200	Warren Charge [2]			0	0	0	1,032,000	138,582	0	0
493	74251	Warren Plains	Mike	Smith	1	7	30	27,600	23,697	0	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Mike	Edmondson	2	6	120	1,216,002	175,400	0	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Dennis	Jones	0	0	0	452,000	35,238	0	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Liz	Hounshell	6	215	12,500	3,030,000	149,590	4,440	4,849
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	7	18	532	2,200,000	153,090	103,310	0
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	0	0	0	800,000	2,158	0	0
		Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	259	2,329	56,424	147,324,262	32,901,878	3,336,447	7,881

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	D79174						35a 0
67	71021	Banks	Daniel	Knapp	451556	Heritage	Granville	Wilton	Chartered	2021	8,308
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	457974	Heritage	Warren	Arcola	Chartered	2021	2,715
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	457996	Heritage	Warren	Inez	Chartered	2021	3,490
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]									6,205
126	71091	Bullock's	Daniel	Knapp	451363	Heritage	Granville	Hester	Chartered	2021	2,727
466	71102	Bunn	Bill	Haddock	457520	Heritage	Franklin	Bunn	Chartered	2021	6,146
467	71103	Hill King	Bill	Haddock	457518	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	7,515
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]									13,661
613	71151	Calvary	Stan	Smith	458295	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	6,857
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	457347	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	4,781
494	71251	Cokesbury	Sean	Kavanagh	457633	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	15,638
71	71262	Community	Norma	Roberts	451385	Heritage	Granville	Butner	Chartered	2021	10,621
127	71263	Stem	Norma	Roberts	452208	Heritage	Granville	Stem	Chartered	2021	4,024
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]									14,645
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	458557	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered	2021	1,285
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	459073	Heritage	Northampton	Margarettsville	Chartered	2021	723
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]									2,008
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	458832	Heritage	Edgecombe	Conetoe	Chartered	2021	2,854
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	458466	Heritage	Halifax	Hobgood	Chartered	2021	3,542
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]									6,396
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	458320	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered	2021	10,095
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	459051	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered	2021	5,659
	71400	Conway Charge [2]									15,754
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	451523	Heritage	Granville	Creedmoor	Chartered	2021	24,876
476	71502	Ebenezer	Raymond	Payne	457325	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered	2021	1,737
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Raymond	Payne	457278	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered	2021	2,769
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]									4,506
618	71552	Pnetops	Sang	Park	458604	Heritage	Edgecombe	Pnetops	Chartered	2021	11,273
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Sang	Park	458991	Heritage	Edgecombe	Elm City	Chartered	2021	8,207
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]									19,480
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	458364	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered	2021	5,034
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	459288	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered	2021	987
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	459062	Heritage	Nash	Whitakers	Chartered	2021	2,439
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]									8,460
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	458763	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered	2021	53,137
103	71751	First	George	Loveland	457360	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	42,780
657	71801	First	Tracy	Sexton	458683	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	33,823
661	71851	First	David	Joyner	458785	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered	2021	117,931
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	457677	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	19,266
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	457245	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered	2021	8,822
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	459175	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered	2021	1,433
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	459186	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered	2021	833
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	458422	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered	2021	7,426
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]									9,692
483	72051	Gillburg	Chris	Fair	457930	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	3,492
96	72102	Bethel	Jacob	Dye	451911	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	3,515
97	72103	Gray Rock	Jacob	Dye	451900	Heritage	Granville	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	9,957
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]									13,472
627	72202	Halifax	Avery	Lail	458444	Heritage	Halifax	Halifax	Chartered	2021	9,851
628	72203	Ebenezer	Avery	Lail	458490	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	2,997
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]									12,848
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Cara	Thompson	458524	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	7,088
633	72303	Tabor	Cara	Thompson	458535	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	6,791
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]									13,879
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	458477	Heritage	Nash	Wilson	Chartered	2021	11,743
648	72402	Jackson	John	Taylor	458796	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered	2021	6,364
667	72403	Seaboard	John	Taylor	458887	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered	2021	1,471
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]									7,835
486	72451	Jerusalem	Mike	Smith	457815	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered	2021	5,855

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
0	125	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8,308	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,050	2,240	18,801	0
2,715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000	0
3,490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,000	0	17,000	0
6,205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,000	0	34,000	0
2,727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670	3,045	560	5,500	0
6,146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,873	6,125	22,250	0
7,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,200	5,925	22,250	0
13,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	8,073	12,050	44,500	0
6,857	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	727	4,143	15,899	0
817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,471	10,241	0
15,638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,952	7,460	46,627	0
10,621	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	350	2,098	27,976	9,325
4,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,276	1,399	18,651	6,217
14,645	470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,626	3,497	46,627	15,542
1,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0
362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	200	0	3,000	0
1,647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	200	0	9,000	0
2,854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	537	16,102	0
3,542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,455	0	19,000	0
6,396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,455	537	35,102	0
10,095	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	935	10,803	4,925	31,520	0
5,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,923	7,572	2,652	16,972	0
15,754	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,858	18,375	7,577	48,492	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	7,435	56,650	0
1,737	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	6,000	0
2,769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,900	0
4,506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	15,900	0
11,273	250	0	130	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	2,298	4,030	29,344	0
8,207	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	1,200	4,512	28,775	0
19,480	450	0	130	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	370	3,498	8,542	58,119	0
5,034	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,286	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,531	0
2,439	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,532	0
7,473	845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,349	0
53,137	2,588	0	12,017	0	0	0	50	375	0	115	105	25	0	58,565	8,685	66,168	0
42,780	850	0	1,655	0	0	0	0	375	0	0	0	0	0	35,427	7,702	66,232	0
33,823	0	0	1,157	0	0	0	20	0	25	25	100	15	30,412	13,063	7,444	63,525	0
117,931	14,809	0	2,300	100	300	0	100	100	100	150	125	100	117,276	64,247	16,010	97,987	0
19,176	1,300	0	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,833	4,176	47,765	0
8,822	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,921	2,759	22,071	0
1,433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	2,531	0
833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	375	2,677	0
7,426	1,625	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	3,146	22,470	0
9,692	1,625	0	900	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	3,875	27,678	0
3,492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,885	406	12,000	0
3,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,585	10,285	0
9,957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,370	31,456	0
13,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,955	41,741	0
9,851	165	0	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,102	564	5,464	35,707	0
2,997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,550	11,657	0
12,848	165	0	558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,102	564	8,014	47,364	0
7,088	985	0	489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,520	3,643	23,314	0
6,791	563	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	693	1,232	3,643	23,314	0
13,879	1,548	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	693	2,752	7,286	46,627	0
11,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,300	7,578	48,500	0
6,364	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,320	5,551	26,000	0
1,471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,242	5,426	0
7,835	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,420	6,794	31,426	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,942	0	18,210	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Daniel	Knapp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	400	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	400
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	400	400
126	71091	Bullock's	Daniel	Knapp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
466	71102	Bunn	Bill	Haddock	0	0	2,300	0	0	2,300	3,000	0	3,000	375	0
467	71103	Hill King	Bill	Haddock	0	0	2,375	0	0	2,375	3,000	0	3,000	375	0
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]			0	0	4,675	0	0	4,675	6,000	0	6,000	750	0
613	71151	Calvary	Stan	Smith	1,830	0	0	0	0	0	2,144	305	2,449	153	0
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	0	0	458	0	0	458	0	0	0	0	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Sean	Kavanagh	0	0	3,300	0	0	3,300	306	0	306	0	0
71	71262	Community	Norma	Roberts	0	0	2,664	0	0	2,664	0	0	0	0	0
127	71263	Stem	Norma	Roberts	0	0	1,764	0	0	1,764	0	0	0	0	0
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]			0	0	4,428	0	0	4,428	0	0	0	0	0
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	1,800	0	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	1,800	0	0
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	0	0	5,670	0	0	5,670	4,000	0	4,000	0	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	0	4,053	0	0	4,053	3,100	0	3,100	0	0
	71400	Conway Charge [2]			0	0	9,723	0	0	9,723	7,100	0	7,100	0	0
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	0	0	9,100	0	0	9,100	800	0	800	0	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Raymond	Payne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Raymond	Payne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
618	71552	Pinetops	Sang	Park	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	709	0	709	600	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Sang	Park	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	709	0	709	600	0
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]			0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000	1,418	0	1,418	1,200	0
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,640	0	2,640	0	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	957	0	957	0	0
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	3,597	0	3,597	0	0
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	0	0	6,730	0	0	6,730	7,500	0	7,500	0	0
103	71751	First	George	Loveland	0	0	5,026	0	0	5,026	411	0	411	500	0
657	71801	First	Tracy	Sexton	0	0	3,049	0	0	3,049	326	0	326	1,395	0
661	71851	First	David	Joyner	25,567	0	3,391	2,998	0	6,389	1,847	0	1,847	2,560	769
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	0	0	5,053	0	0	5,053	763	0	763	1,823	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	489	0	0	489	62	0	62	0	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	0	489	0	0	489	62	0	62	0	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	0	0	3,909	0	0	3,909	495	0	495	0	0
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]			0	0	4,886	0	0	4,886	619	0	619	0	0
483	72051	Gillburg	Chris	Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	0	1,125	0	0
96	72102	Bethel	Jacob	Dye	0	0	3,000	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	100	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Jacob	Dye	0	0	1,941	0	0	1,941	314	0	314	469	0
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]			0	0	4,941	0	0	4,941	314	0	314	569	0
627	72202	Halifax	Avery	Lail	0	0	4,276	0	0	4,276	0	0	0	0	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Avery	Lail	0	0	1,431	0	0	1,431	0	0	0	0	0
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]			0	0	5,707	0	0	5,707	0	0	0	0	0
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Cara	Thompson	0	0	2,330	0	0	2,330	47	0	47	0	0
633	72303	Tabor	Cara	Thompson	0	0	2,330	0	0	2,330	47	0	47	0	0
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]			0	0	4,660	0	0	4,660	95	0	95	0	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	0	0	3,139	0	0	3,139	797	0	797	70	0
648	72402	Jackson	John	Taylor	0	0	1,911	0	0	1,911	0	0	0	0	0
667	72403	Seaboard	John	Taylor	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]			0	0	3,111	0	0	3,111	0	0	0	0	0
486	72451	Jerusalem	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1,000	3,639	11,103	17,185	0	0	0	0	65,351
0	0	0	0	1,599	3,228	0	0	0	0	0	26,942
0	0	0	215	2,943	7,487	0	0	0	0	0	34,736
0	0	0	215	4,542	10,715	0	0	0	0	0	61,678
0	0	2,900	0	886	4,668	0	2,750	0	0	0	23,706
5,825	144	0	572	4,653	9,187	0	0	0	0	0	67,450
6,500	144	2,600	3,726	1,891	11,999	0	2,200	0	0	0	73,200
12,325	288	2,600	4,298	6,544	21,186	0	2,200	0	0	0	140,650
4,198	38	0	2,497	5,267	19,212	0	9,278	0	0	0	72,547
0	114	1,105	993	3,715	7,589	0	0	0	0	0	26,703
9,806	249	0	1,237	5,256	26,337	0	0	0	0	0	118,168
10,065	149	8,990	673	4,468	12,551	0	4,172	0	0	0	94,772
6,710	100	0	0	2,070	3,204	0	4,210	0	0	0	49,625
16,774	249	8,990	673	6,537	15,755	0	8,383	0	0	0	144,396
0	0	0	0	992	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	12,477
0	0	0	0	763	1,695	0	0	0	0	0	6,070
0	0	0	0	1,755	4,095	0	0	0	0	0	18,547
0	0	0	0	536	1,403	0	0	0	0	0	23,311
0	0	0	574	2,240	7,426	0	8,401	0	0	0	42,638
0	0	0	1,110	3,643	9,305	0	8,401	0	0	0	65,949
10,903	194	4,573	7,887	2,066	12,643	0	11,983	0	0	0	119,698
5,871	88	4,798	2,178	2,275	5,498	0	11,879	0	0	0	79,518
16,774	282	9,371	10,065	4,341	18,141	0	23,862	0	0	0	199,216
16,774	249	35,107	5,729	8,760	13,904	0	5,688	0	0	0	161,196
0	0	0	0	1,179	3,191	0	3,206	0	0	0	15,813
0	0	0	528	866	6,731	0	0	0	0	0	20,794
0	0	0	528	2,045	9,922	0	3,206	0	0	0	36,608
7,092	125	13,594	1,215	6,982	16,554	0	11,184	0	0	0	108,580
8,387	125	1,615	506	2,614	8,210	0	15,381	0	0	0	84,310
15,479	250	15,209	1,721	9,596	24,764	0	26,565	0	0	0	192,889
0	0	4,200	2,400	3,900	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	45,305
0	0	0	100	875	900	0	0	0	0	0	5,406
0	0	0	0	3,200	7,400	0	0	0	0	0	22,028
0	0	4,200	2,500	7,975	13,800	0	0	0	0	0	72,739
16,774	249	147,261	11,840	10,874	97,996	0	45,612	0	0	0	546,665
8,387	224	116,863	6,882	13,864	33,386	2,115	125,774	0	0	0	468,451
10,484	224	70,506	3,062	11,948	48,005	3	25,922	0	0	0	324,533
20,970	374	362,251	64,413	19,364	151,102	0	63,696	0	8,157	0	1,159,094
16,796	198	24,884	6,125	4,360	25,140	0	23,652	0	0	0	197,794
4,194	58	9,319	471	8,537	15,950	0	138,553	0	0	0	212,706
0	0	0	148	648	2,406	0	0	0	0	0	8,070
0	0	0	0	1,185	1,760	0	12,575	0	0	0	20,076
0	0	0	8,184	2,148	13,956	0	3,587	0	0	0	72,345
0	0	0	8,332	3,981	18,122	0	16,162	0	0	0	100,491
0	0	0	1,355	4,231	10,604	0	701	0	0	0	35,799
2,690	25	0	417	2,053	2,791	0	2,176	0	0	0	29,636
5,498	121	1,940	5,141	4,678	6,150	0	22,150	0	0	0	93,185
8,188	146	1,940	5,557	6,731	8,941	0	24,326	0	0	0	122,821
12,581	148	1,711	338	6,827	18,647	0	9,013	0	0	0	117,952
6,316	62	0	0	1,112	5,227	0	467	0	0	0	31,818
18,896	211	1,711	338	7,939	23,873	0	9,480	0	0	0	149,771
1,200	125	0	734	4,341	12,013	0	2,500	0	0	0	60,328
1,200	125	0	2,030	3,506	11,167	0	16,557	0	0	0	73,408
2,400	249	0	2,764	7,847	23,180	0	19,057	0	0	0	133,736
4,006	249	5,200	564	2,513	12,313	0	51,051	0	0	0	153,022
0	0	11,265	1,355	1,889	1,728	0	0	0	0	0	61,383
0	0	0	150	1,995	3,970	0	2,500	0	0	0	18,054
0	0	11,265	1,505	3,884	5,698	0	2,500	0	0	0	79,437
0	0	0	2,149	3,306	6,087	0	0	0	0	0	34,694

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer
614	72482	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	458375	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	2,370
615	72483	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	458411	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	4,839
637	72484	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	458502	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	10,320
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [3]									17,529
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	457531	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Closed 7/1/2021	2021	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Tuck	Taylor	457507	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	43,209
492	72651	Macon	TBS	PASTOR	457564	Heritage	Warren	Macon	Chartered	2021	4,087
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	451658	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	6,516
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	457600	Heritage	Vance	Middleburg	Chartered	2021	2,802
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	451636	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	3,100
	72750	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]									5,902
640	72802	Bethany	Carol	Taylor	459016	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered	2021	4,707
641	72803	Severn	Carol	Taylor	459095	Heritage	Northampton	Severn	Chartered	2021	892
656	72804	Woodland	Carol	Taylor	458934	Heritage	Northampton	Woodland	Chartered	2021	1,182
642	72805	Zion	Carol	Taylor	459118	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered	2021	4,664
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]									11,445
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Joshua	Woodall	457234	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	3,360
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Jason	DuVall	458615	Heritage	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered	2021	12,128
647	72951	Nashville	Scott	Dodson	458568	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	94,186
498	73001	Norlina	Hyung	Kim	457666	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered	2021	12,051
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	452061	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	43,424
499	73051	Piney Grove	Stan	Smith	457336	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	4,017
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	457792	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	11,852
653	73152	Bethlehem	Heidi	Reddy	458717	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	1,908
652	73153	Red Oak	Heidi	Reddy	452881	Heritage	Nash	Red Oak	Chartered	2021	8,049
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]									9,957
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	458353	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered	2021	2,944
117	73251	Rehoboth	Bradley	Martin	457371	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	10,451
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	458956	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	7,421
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	458978	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	3,709
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]									11,130
658	73401	Rosemary	Keith	Sexton	458706	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	34,061
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	452083	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	5,847
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	457952	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	3,595
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]									9,442
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Paul	Stallsworth	458843	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	16,948
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	458865	Heritage	Halifax	Scotland Neck	Chartered	2021	14,845
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	458648	Heritage	Northampton	Rich Square	Chartered	2021	5,830
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Cha [2]									20,675
489	73581	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	457553	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	2,807
669	73601	Smith	Stan	Lewis	458898	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	16,062
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	459211	Heritage	Edgecombe	Whitaker	Chartered	2021	1,708
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Rafael	Martinez	458923	Heritage	Nash	Spring Hope	Chartered	2021	9,402
674	73653	White Oak	Rafael	Martinez	458774	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	4,784
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]									14,186
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	458901	Heritage	Greenville	Skippers, VA	Chartered	2021	3,716
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	459335	Heritage	Northampton	Garysburg	Chartered	2021	3,719
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]									7,435
527	73721	Spring Valley	Joshua	Woodall	457690	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	3,042
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	458980	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered	2021	33,687
662	73801	St. Paul	Terry	Williams	458821	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered	2021	17,697
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967208	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	6,491
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967210	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered	2021	2,529
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge									9,020
128	73851	Stovall	TBS	PASTOR	451671	Heritage	Granville	Stovall	Chartered	2021	1,903
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	457611	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered	2021	15,073
949	73931	The Mills Church	Laura	Wittman	140235	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	New Church Start	2021	0
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	457917	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	7,461
676	74002	Battleboro	Kim	Lail	458262	Heritage	Edgecombe	Battleboro	Chartered	2021	8,528
678	74004	McKendree	Kim	Lail	459222	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered	2021	3,912
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]									12,440

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
2,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	786	5,031	0
4,839	340	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	1,225	2,029	12,983	0
10,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	4,235	27,101	0
17,529	340	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	4,025	7,049	45,114	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36,714	2,525	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	6,402	31,371	8,069	66,088	0
4,087	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	628	0	17,503	0
6,516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,708	0
2,802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	13,759	0
2,802	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,082	0
5,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	28,841	0
4,707	1,019	0	447	0	0	0	29	0	85	48	75	0	0	600	1,075	9,600	0
892	250	0	300	0	0	0	50	100	0	50	50	50	0	600	269	2,400	0
1,182	65	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	2,400	0
4,664	75	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	100	1,000	1,075	9,600	0
11,445	1,409	0	857	0	0	0	79	100	115	98	125	50	100	2,200	2,695	24,000	0
1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,315	8,000
12,128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,850	249	32,899	0
0	200	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	41,735	24,494	98,018	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,500	7,313	46,000	0
43,424	4,507	0	250	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	91,030	10,246	66,639	0
4,017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,729	0	20,200	0
11,852	2,341	0	891	0	0	0	50	220	50	100	50	80	0	1,644	7,754	49,627	0
1,908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,400	0
8,049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,985	8,330	40,285	0
9,957	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,985	8,330	54,685	0
2,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	5,638	0	9,600	0
10,451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,622	30,308	0
7,421	1,245	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	1,280	0	36,503	0
3,709	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	80	0	15,625	0
11,130	1,245	0	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	1,360	0	52,128	0
34,061	10	0	35	0	0	0	0	310	0	0	0	0	0	6,960	9,357	80,000	0
5,847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	300	2,843	20,306	0
2,707	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	10,002	0
8,554	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	300	4,243	30,308	0
16,948	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,975	7,422	47,500	0
14,845	150	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,180	150	5,705	36,496	0
390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,852	18,248	0
15,235	150	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,180	150	8,557	54,744	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0
16,062	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,982	5,189	33,213	0
1,708	0	0	100	25	0	0	25	0	25	0	25	0	0	2,810	0	6,600	0
9,405	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,889	3,467	19,397	0
4,784	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,687	1,500	10,911	0
14,189	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,576	4,967	30,308	0
3,716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	14,372	0
3,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,450	0	18,068	0
7,435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,150	0	32,440	0
3,042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0
33,687	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,431	9,457	61,319	0
10,673	1,195	0	1,150	0	0	0	50	0	0	300	120	120	0	3,485	4,688	30,000	0
6,491	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,550	3,643	19,200	5,000
1,759	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	4,800	1,250
8,250	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	3,643	24,000	6,250
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,605	7,286	46,627	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,473	5,078	32,500	0
7,461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,143	2,691	23,000	0
4,528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	509	2,306	24,000	0
3,912	80	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,306	12,000	0
8,440	80	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	509	4,613	36,000	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor
614	72482	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	930	0	0	0	0	0	348	240	588	77	0
615	72483	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	899	619	1,518	200	0
637	72484	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	5,010	0	0	0	0	0	1,877	1,293	3,170	432	0
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [3]			8,340	0	0	0	0	0	3,124	2,152	5,276	710	0
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Tuck	Taylor	2,700	0	4,228	0	0	4,228	221	0	221	171	0
492	72651	Macon	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,415	0	3,415	0	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0
105	72753	Hermion	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0
	72750	Middleburg-Hermion Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	0
640	72802	Bethany	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
641	72803	Severn	Carol	Taylor	0	0	206	0	0	206	400	0	400	13	0
656	72804	Woodland	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
642	72805	Zion	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]			0	0	206	0	0	206	400	0	400	13	0
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Joshua	Woodall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Jason	DuVall	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,048	0	3,048	1,000	0
647	72951	Nashville	Scott	Dodson	49,125	0	7,061	9,729	0	16,790	1,720	981	2,701	0	0
498	73001	Norlina	Hyung	Kim	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	0	0	5,966	0	0	5,966	0	0	0	1,252	0
499	73051	Piney Grove	Stan	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	0	0	3,748	0	0	3,748	652	893	1,546	0	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	Heidi	Reddy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,278	0	1,278	0	0
652	73153	Red Oak	Heidi	Reddy	0	0	2,722	0	0	2,722	920	0	920	525	0
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]			0	0	2,722	0	0	2,722	2,198	0	2,198	525	0
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Bradley	Martin	0	0	4,299	0	0	4,299	0	0	0	750	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	0	0	0	905	0	905	600	0
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	330	100	0
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	1,235	0	1,235	700	0
658	73401	Rosemary	Keith	Sexton	0	0	4,594	0	0	4,594	4,047	0	4,047	75	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	4,722	0	0	4,722	471	0	471	0	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	2,209	0	0	2,209	85	0	85	0	0
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	6,931	0	0	6,931	556	0	556	0	0
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Paul	Stallsworth	0	0	6,489	0	0	6,489	185	0	185	0	0
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	7,654	0	0	7,654	3,734	0	3,734	0	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	2,733	0	0	2,733	1,600	0	1,600	0	0
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]			0	0	10,387	0	0	10,387	5,334	0	5,334	0	0
489	73581	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
669	73601	Smith	Stan	Lewis	1,830	0	2,668	0	0	2,668	851	472	1,323	153	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Rafael	Martinez	0	0	1,405	0	0	1,405	0	0	0	0	0
674	73653	White Oak	Rafael	Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]			0	0	1,405	0	0	1,405	0	0	0	0	0
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,500	2,500	0	2,500	100	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	0	3,500	0	0	3,500	2,500	0	2,500	1,150	0
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	5,000	0	5,000	1,250	0
527	73721	Spring Valley	Joshua	Woodall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	0	0	7,006	0	0	7,006	2,425	0	2,425	1,145	0
662	73801	St. Paul	Terry	Williams	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge			1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	1,000
128	73851	Stovall	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	0	0	6,997	0	0	6,997	1,837	0	1,837	0	0
949	73931	The Mills Church	Laura	Wittman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,874	0	1,874	0	0
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Kim	Lail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
678	74004	McKendree	Kim	Lail	0	0	1,800	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]			0	0	1,800	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	1,000	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
1,300	19	0	1,487	1,258	4,723	0	0	0	0	0	19,370
3,355	50	0	275	6,356	15,700	0	56,280	0	0	0	108,339
7,003	104	11,000	1,914	9,209	4,265	0	21,767	0	0	0	107,528
11,658	173	11,000	3,676	16,823	24,687	0	78,047	0	0	0	235,237
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12,305	224	73,479	4,243	11,492	60,194	0	77,582	0	0	0	398,157
1,100	480	0	2,045	5,353	7,385	0	114	0	0	0	42,110
0	0	0	0	2,660	6,768	0	5,041	0	0	0	51,693
0	0	0	1,000	2,975	3,916	2,401	19,171	0	0	0	50,458
0	0	0	95	1,986	5,997	0	0	0	0	0	27,961
0	0	0	1,095	4,961	9,913	2,401	19,171	0	0	0	78,419
6,710	100	4,263	1,164	2,105	2,824	0	14,479	0	0	0	49,330
1,677	25	0	416	659	842	0	785	0	0	0	10,032
1,677	25	0	69	1,304	3,410	0	785	0	0	0	11,253
6,710	100	0	693	2,000	7,947	0	12,980	0	0	0	47,024
16,774	249	4,263	2,342	6,068	15,023	0	29,029	0	0	0	117,639
0	0	0	477	2,259	9,744	0	1,489	0	0	0	33,784
0	249	35,552	0	5,995	23,689	0	3,100	0	0	0	125,759
33,548	498	288,039	49,945	24,083	173,357	0	67,016	0	24,305	0	894,454
16,774	249	0	0	5,294	4,000	0	14,000	0	0	0	101,530
15,532	249	121,112	9,843	16,372	31,596	0	123,132	0	0	0	541,348
0	0	0	225	636	6,138	0	0	0	0	0	35,945
0	249	0	3,168	2,868	14,048	0	0	0	0	0	100,286
0	0	0	0	1,443	1,799	0	0	0	0	0	20,828
8,387	249	0	6,943	8,194	4,187	0	1,847	0	0	0	140,623
8,387	249	0	6,943	9,637	5,986	0	1,847	0	0	0	161,451
0	0	0	1,242	2,121	9,554	0	0	0	0	0	31,600
935	0	2,200	5,715	1,787	17,476	0	3,415	0	0	0	81,959
0	0	336	1,660	2,201	8,198	0	0	0	0	0	60,906
0	0	0	870	3,906	4,462	0	0	0	0	0	29,182
0	0	336	2,530	6,107	12,660	0	0	0	0	0	90,088
8,387	182	68,395	6,021	12,247	22,667	0	12,900	0	0	0	270,249
8,716	167	0	114	1,833	4,461	0	0	0	0	0	49,982
4,222	82	0	176	3,464	3,758	0	0	0	0	0	28,405
12,938	249	0	290	5,297	8,219	0	0	0	0	0	78,386
8,000	249	0	4,051	4,499	21,528	0	13,561	0	0	0	133,507
11,183	166	23,700	0	8,038	16,117	0	7,620	0	0	0	136,837
5,591	83	0	0	2,049	10,431	0	0	0	0	0	43,978
16,774	249	23,700	0	10,087	26,548	0	7,620	0	0	0	180,815
0	0	0	0	1,300	1,225	0	0	0	0	0	20,525
10,945	162	0	1,967	6,908	13,613	0	0	0	0	0	98,095
0	0	50	350	722	3,140	0	4,000	0	0	0	21,380
1,154	133	15,320	2,163	2,242	13,319	21,044	0	1,600	0	0	92,763
1,273	71	0	4,051	863	8,191	0	0	0	0	0	33,331
2,427	204	15,320	6,215	3,105	21,510	21,044	0	1,600	0	0	126,094
288	0	0	692	3,312	2,019	0	0	0	0	0	29,198
288	0	0	1,067	1,465	2,224	0	0	0	0	0	35,430
576	0	0	1,759	4,777	4,242	0	0	0	0	0	64,628
0	0	0	0	3,634	4,845	0	0	0	0	0	24,521
16,798	225	72,253	8,510	18,821	43,825	0	32,686	0	0	0	313,989
0	0	9,272	2,955	5,327	52,105	12,000	3,585	0	0	0	138,225
0	480	14,390	3,345	2,635	4,300	17,348	1,758	0	0	0	86,389
0	0	0	377	1,600	1,200	0	230	0	0	0	11,591
0	480	14,390	3,722	4,235	5,500	17,348	1,988	0	0	0	97,980
0	0	0	1,476	5,300	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	17,776
17,023	0	500	0	2,570	16,021	0	15,000	0	0	0	115,467
0	99	1,724	805	0	6,933	0	0	0	0	0	50,487
0	93	5,542	1,225	5,895	13,100	0	0	0	0	0	63,150
0	87	5,038	1,317	2,837	13,694	0	12,529	0	0	0	67,845
0	87	3,050	215	923	3,983	0	1,888	0	0	0	30,264
0	174	8,088	1,532	3,760	17,677	0	14,417	0	0	0	98,109

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer
											35a
525	74051	Union Chapel	Radford	Frazier	457358	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	8,225
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	457941	Heritage	Wake	Wake Forest	Chartered	2021	66,857
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	454504	Heritage	Wake	Rolesville	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	0
	74100	Wake Forest [2]									66,857
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	451831	Heritage	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	36,424
529	74202	Providence	Michael	Larbi	457906	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered	2021	3,725
530	74203	Shocco	Michael	Larbi	457132	Heritage	Warren	Henderson	Chartered	2021	2,336
	74200	Warren Charge [2]									6,061
493	74251	Warren Plains	Mike	Smith	457597	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered	2021	2,128
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Mike	Edmondson	457985	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered	2021	9,866
104	74351	White Memorial	Dennis	Jones	457405	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	3,625
533	74401	Zebulon	Liz	Hounshell	458045	Heritage	Wake	Zebulon	Chartered	2021	38,353
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	457894	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered	2021	12,646
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	966977	Heritage	Granville	Bullock	Chartered	2021	1,922
		Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan							1,222,817

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation
35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b
8,225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690	21,354	0
66,857	4,500	0	1,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,437	17,326	78,055	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,443	9,161	50,290	0
66,857	4,500	0	1,025	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,880	26,487	128,345	0
36,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,694	33,444	16,561	63,541	0
3,664	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,850	0	12,500	0
2,299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	10,000	0
5,963	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	4,350	0	22,500	0
2,128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,473	0	5,105	0
9,866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,228	0	27,260	0
3,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	12,000	0
27,200	0	0	539	0	0	0	20	190	20	115	0	80	0	90,386	9,770	62,578	0
12,646	0	0	735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	735	16,401	8,287	48,500	0
305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,888	0
1,021,026	44,351	0	30,836	125	300	0	394	2,090	350	953	650	470	185,402	720,761	362,002	2,795,406	29,792

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor
					65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b
525	74051	Union Chapel	Radford	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	35,466	0	3,820	0	0	3,820	197	73	270	66	63
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	0	0	5,000	0	0	5,000	248	0	248	367	0
	74100	Wake Forest [2]			35,466	0	8,820	0	0	8,820	444	73	517	433	63
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	0	40,899	648	0	0	648	483	0	483	0	84
529	74202	Providence	Michael	Larbi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,556	0	1,556	0	0
530	74203	Shocco	Michael	Larbi	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,359	0	1,359	0	0
	74200	Warren Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	2,915	0	2,915	0	0
493	74251	Warren Plains	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,083	0	1,083	200	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	3,886	0	0	3,886	0	0	0	67	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Dennis	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Liz	Hounshell	0	0	6,652	0	0	6,652	696	0	696	32	0
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	0	0	6,693	0	0	6,693	4,838	0	4,838	0	0
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
		Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	126,058	40,899	199,183	12,727	0	211,910	102,542	4,876	107,419	22,045	2,316

Heritage District 2021 • Table II

Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	648	3,345	18,021	0	0	0	0	0	52,283
29,355	423	181,785	13,572	15,511	113,813	153,520	130,418	18,000	7,371	0	893,651
16,774	249	17,549	4,065	1	46,502	0	2,311	18,000	0	0	176,961
46,129	672	199,334	17,638	15,512	160,316	153,520	132,729	36,000	7,371	0	1,070,612
12,886	75	47,898	11,478	8,481	19,240	89,894	239,797	24,750	0	32,000	680,278
0	0	0	4,093	1,760	5,407	0	0	0	0	0	31,930
0	0	0	0	1,065	4,301	0	0	0	10,000	0	31,524
0	0	0	4,093	2,825	9,708	0	0	0	10,000	0	63,454
0	0	0	68	933	4,408	0	1,533	0	0	0	16,932
3,016	0	14,000	374	10,574	19,383	0	26,713	0	0	0	116,367
0	0	0	1,102	1,672	4,624	0	0	0	0	0	26,223
3,055	249	101,513	4,393	14,232	49,066	9,005	16,494	0	0	0	396,284
7,219	225	0	5,560	3,807	14,441	52,385	29,419	0	0	0	211,891
0	0	2,800	25	2,011	2,890	0	0	0	0	0	15,134
486,412	10,355	1,951,441	327,672	470,267	1,718,909	376,899	1,612,242	62,350	49,833	32,000	12,803,659

Heritage District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	D79174						1	1a
67	71021	Banks	Daniel	Knapp	451556	Heritage	Granville	Wilton	Chartered	2021	56	0
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	457974	Heritage	Warren	Arcola	Chartered	2021	14	0
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	457996	Heritage	Warren	Inez	Chartered	2021	19	0
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]									33	0
126	71091	Bullock's	Daniel	Knapp	451363	Heritage	Granville	Hester	Chartered	2021	15	0
466	71102	Bunn	Bill	Haddock	457520	Heritage	Franklin	Bunn	Chartered	2021	16	0
467	71103	Hill King	Bill	Haddock	457518	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	45	0
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]									61	0
613	71151	Calvary	Stan	Smith	458295	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	34	0
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	457347	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	10	0
494	71251	Cokesbury	Sean	Kavanagh	457633	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	40	0
71	71262	Community	Norma	Roberts	451385	Heritage	Granville	Butner	Chartered	2021	28	0
127	71263	Stem	Norma	Roberts	452208	Heritage	Granville	Stem	Chartered	2021	19	0
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]									47	0
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	458557	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered	2021	9	0
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	459073	Heritage	Northampton	Margarettsville	Chartered	2021	3	0
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]									12	0
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	458832	Heritage	Edgecombe	Conetoe	Chartered	2021	9	0
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	458466	Heritage	Halifax	Hobgood	Chartered	2021	27	0
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]									36	0
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	458320	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered	2021	21	0
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	459051	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered	2021	9	0
	71400	Conway Charge [2]									30	0
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	451523	Heritage	Granville	Creedmoor	Chartered	2021	62	0
476	71502	Ebenezer	Raymond	Payne	457325	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered	2021	16	0
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Raymond	Payne	457278	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered	2021	21	0
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]									37	0
618	71552	Pnetops	Sang	Park	458604	Heritage	Edgecombe	Pnetops	Chartered	2021	38	0
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Sang	Park	458991	Heritage	Edgecombe	Elm City	Chartered	2021	20	0
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]									58	0
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	458364	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered	2021	44	0
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	459288	Heritage	Halifax	Enfield	Chartered	2021	7	0
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	459062	Heritage	Nash	Whitakers	Chartered	2021	10	0
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]									61	0
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	458763	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered	2021	136	317,745
103	71751	First	George	Loveland	457360	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	118	260,110
657	71801	First	Tracy	Sexton	458683	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	50	146,830
661	71851	First	David	Joyner	458785	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered	2021	175	750,210
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	457677	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	73	0
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	457245	Heritage	Franklin	Franklinton	Chartered	2021	36	31,340
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	459175	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered	2021	5	0
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	459186	Heritage	Northampton	Pleasant Hill	Chartered	2021	15	0
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	458422	Heritage	Northampton	Gaston	Chartered	2021	27	0
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]									47	0
483	72051	Gillburg	Chris	Fair	457930	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	13	0
96	72102	Bethel	Jacob	Dye	451911	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	10	0
97	72103	Gray Rock	Jacob	Dye	451900	Heritage	Granville	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	44	0
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]									54	0
627	72202	Halifax	Avery	Lail	458444	Heritage	Halifax	Halifax	Chartered	2021	40	0
628	72203	Ebenezer	Avery	Lail	458490	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	12	0
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]									52	0
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Cara	Thompson	458524	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	27	0
633	72303	Tabor	Cara	Thompson	458535	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	21	0
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]									48	0
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	458477	Heritage	Nash	Wilson	Chartered	2021	40	0
648	72402	Jackson	John	Taylor	458796	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered	2021	24	0
667	72403	Seaboard	John	Taylor	458887	Heritage	Northampton	Seaboard	Chartered	2021	8	0
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]									32	0
486	72451	Jerusalem	Mike	Smith	457815	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered	2021	26	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table III

Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83,842	643	0	0	0	6,978	91,463	0	440	0	229	669
21,264	146	0	0	0	0	21,410	0	0	0	25	25
33,751	580	0	0	900	0	35,231	0	500	0	0	500
55,015	726	0	0	900	0	56,641	0	500	0	25	525
33,969	246	16	0	0	0	34,231	0	0	0	0	0
58,791	1,200	2	0	646	0	60,639	0	0	0	0	0
82,090	5,000	0	0	0	0	87,090	0	8,200	0	540	8,740
140,881	6,200	2	0	646	0	147,729	0	8,200	0	540	8,740
78,145	920	4,718	0	0	0	83,783	0	0	0	0	0
28,131	247	0	0	0	0	28,378	0	0	0	0	0
94,427	3,886	0	0	50	183	98,545	0	5,911	0	0	5,911
69,322	1,579	0	0	0	3,327	74,229	0	3,100	0	0	3,100
39,451	1,758	2,950	0	0	53	44,212	0	29,545	0	0	29,545
108,773	3,337	2,951	0	0	3,380	118,440	0	32,645	0	0	32,645
15,000	2,000	16	0	0	0	17,016	0	0	0	0	0
5,250	241	0	0	0	0	5,491	0	1,200	0	0	1,200
20,250	2,241	16	0	0	0	22,507	0	1,200	0	0	1,200
16,520	2,401	0	0	0	0	18,921	0	0	0	0	0
30,082	3,643	10	0	3,000	7,578	44,313	0	725	0	0	725
46,602	6,044	10	0	3,000	7,578	63,234	0	725	0	0	725
83,214	1,059	39	0	0	2,016	86,328	0	5,129	0	0	5,129
49,512	403	0	0	0	0	49,915	0	780	0	0	780
132,726	1,462	39	0	0	2,016	136,243	0	5,909	0	0	5,909
118,908	1,811	0	0	550	1,068	122,337	0	3,315	0	556	3,871
14,928	179	0	0	0	0	15,107	0	800	0	0	800
17,278	160	0	0	0	0	17,438	0	0	0	0	0
32,206	339	0	0	0	0	32,545	0	800	0	0	800
91,824	2,000	0	0	175	0	94,000	0	3,075	0	0	3,075
51,099	11,486	0	0	350	0	62,935	9,756	3,881	0	0	13,637
142,923	13,486	0	0	525	0	156,934	9,756	6,956	0	0	16,712
56,000	3,500	0	0	0	0	59,500	0	0	0	0	0
1,000	100	0	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0
16,500	1,500	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0
73,500	5,100	0	0	0	0	78,600	0	0	0	0	0
69,071	1,008	0	0	0	0	387,824	0	13,916	0	15,274	29,190
70,668	1,143	0	0	0	0	331,921	43,054	40,654	0	9,309	93,017
76,230	272	262	0	0	2,242	225,837	0	225	165,908	29,140	195,273
171,644	1,595	24,413	0	5,755	0	953,617	132,060	32,684	18,460	169,295	352,499
183,130	879	0	0	0	6,826	190,835	0	4,510	0	4,510	9,020
60,746	1,278	13,400	0	0	16,125	122,888	0	650	93,415	0	94,065
6,925	623	0	0	0	0	7,548	0	0	0	0	0
6,662	438	3	0	0	0	7,103	0	0	0	0	0
60,783	1,135	0	0	100	0	62,018	7,150	2,561	0	0	9,711
74,370	2,196	3	0	100	0	76,670	7,150	2,561	0	0	9,711
25,203	400	48	0	0	0	25,651	0	0	0	0	0
1,430	0	16,227	0	0	650	18,307	0	0	0	0	0
89,970	1,740	0	0	0	15,959	107,669	0	165	0	0	165
91,400	1,740	16,227	0	0	16,609	125,975	0	165	0	0	165
94,981	6,394	0	0	0	0	101,374	0	0	0	561	561
30,500	3,022	0	0	0	0	33,522	0	0	0	2,000	2,000
125,481	9,416	0	0	0	0	134,896	0	0	0	2,561	2,561
70,132	624	80	0	50	0	70,886	0	506	0	3,094	3,600
42,203	971	453	0	0	0	43,627	0	9,700	0	1,923	11,623
112,335	1,595	533	0	50	0	114,513	0	10,206	0	5,017	15,223
116,292	3,685	1,000	0	0	0	120,977	6,460	1,135	0	0	7,595
70,581	1	0	0	0	0	70,582	0	0	0	0	0
15,848	1	0	0	0	0	15,849	0	0	0	0	0
86,429	2	0	0	0	0	86,431	0	0	0	0	0
36,122	2,384	0	0	0	0	38,505	0	1,000	0	0	1,000

Heritage District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	71021	Banks	Daniel	Knapp	0	0	0	0	0	0	92,132
464	71052	Bethlehem	Doug	Geeting	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,435
465	71053	Shady Grove	Doug	Geeting	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,731
	71050	Bethlehem-Shady Grove Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	57,166
126	71091	Bullock's	Daniel	Knapp	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,231
466	71102	Bunn	Bill	Haddock	0	0	9,000	0	0	9,000	69,639
467	71103	Hill King	Bill	Haddock	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	97,030
	71100	Bunn-Hill King Charge [2]			0	0	10,200	0	0	10,200	166,669
613	71151	Calvary	Stan	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,783
102	71201	City Road	Natalie	Gonzalez	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,378
494	71251	Cokesbury	Sean	Kavanagh	0	0	1,335	0	11,503	12,838	117,294
71	71262	Community	Norma	Roberts	15,542	0	0	0	4,066	19,608	96,937
127	71263	Stem	Norma	Roberts	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,757
	71260	Community-Stem Charge [2]			15,542	0	0	0	4,066	19,608	170,694
665	71302	Concord	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,016
668	71303	Sharon	Helen	Burtchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,691
	71300	Concord-Sharon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	23,707
651	71352	Conetoe	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	21,421
353	71353	Hobgood	Ron	Elkins	0	0	0	0	1,050	1,050	46,088
	71350	Conetoe-Hobgood Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	3,550	3,550	67,509
616	71402	Conway	Robert	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,457
666	71403	Pleasant Grove	Robert	Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,695
	71400	Conway Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	142,152
73	71451	Creedmoor	Jared	Hanson	0	0	0	0	0	0	126,208
476	71502	Ebenezer	Raymond	Payne	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,907
477	71503	Wesley Chapel	Raymond	Payne	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,438
	71500	Ebenezer-Wesley Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	33,345
618	71552	Pinetops	Sang	Park	0	0	0	0	6,449	6,449	103,524
619	71553	Temperance Hall	Sang	Park	0	0	0	0	3,508	3,508	80,080
	71550	Edgecombe Parish [2]			0	0	0	0	9,957	9,957	183,604
620	71602	Enfield	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,500
621	71603	Eden	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100
622	71604	Whitakers	Steve	Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
	71600	Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	78,600
660	71701	Englewood	Terry	Williams	0	0	1,000	45,689	0	46,689	463,703
103	71751	First	George	Loveland	0	0	0	0	14,511	14,511	439,448
657	71801	First	Tracy	Sexton	0	0	0	0	14,833	14,833	435,943
661	71851	First	David	Joyner	0	0	0	0	7,709	7,709	1,313,825
478	71901	Flat Rock	Robin	Farner	0	0	0	0	0	0	199,855
479	71951	Franklinton	Helen	Champion	0	0	0	0	0	0	216,953
625	72002	Oak Grove	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,548
626	72003	Pleasant Hill	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,103
624	72004	Shiloh	Rick	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	71,729
	72000	Gaston Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	86,380
483	72051	Gillburg	Chris	Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,651
96	72102	Bethel	Jacob	Dye	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,307
97	72103	Gray Rock	Jacob	Dye	0	0	0	3,000	7,549	10,549	118,383
	72100	Granville Circuit [2]			0	0	0	3,000	7,549	10,549	136,690
627	72202	Halifax	Avery	Lail	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,935
628	72203	Ebenezer	Avery	Lail	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,522
	72200	Halifax Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	137,457
632	72302	Hawkins Chapel	Cara	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,487
633	72303	Tabor	Cara	Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,250
	72300	Hawkins Chapel-Tabor Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	129,736
635	72351	Hornes	Darrel	Bowles	0	0	0	0	0	0	128,572
648	72402	Jackson	John	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,582
667	72403	Seaboard	John	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,849
	72400	Jackson-Seaboard Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	86,431
486	72451	Jerusalem	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,505

Heritage District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges
											1	1a
614	72482	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	458375	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	21	0
615	72483	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	458411	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	32	0
637	72484	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	458502	Heritage	Halifax	Littleton	Chartered	2021	74	99,843
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [3]									127	99,843
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	457531	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Closed 7/1/2021	2021	0	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Tuck	Taylor	457507	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	110	271,735
492	72651	Macon	TBS	PASTOR	457564	Heritage	Warren	Macon	Chartered	2021	24	0
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	451658	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	45	0
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	457600	Heritage	Vance	Middleburg	Chartered	2021	16	0
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	451636	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	12	0
	72750	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]									28	0
640	72802	Bethany	Carol	Taylor	459016	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered	2021	24	0
641	72803	Severn	Carol	Taylor	459095	Heritage	Northampton	Severn	Chartered	2021	5	0
656	72804	Woodland	Carol	Taylor	458934	Heritage	Northampton	Woodland	Chartered	2021	4	0
642	72805	Zion	Carol	Taylor	459118	Heritage	Northampton	Conway	Chartered	2021	20	0
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]									53	0
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Joshua	Woodall	457234	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	9	0
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Jason	DuVall	458615	Heritage	Wilson	Elm City	Chartered	2021	28	0
647	72951	Nashville	Scott	Dodson	458568	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	230	363,796
498	73001	Norlina	Hyung	Kim	457666	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered	2021	60	0
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	452061	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	180	207,263
499	73051	Piney Grove	Stan	Smith	457336	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	13	0
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	457792	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	50	0
653	73152	Bethlehem	Heidi	Reddy	458717	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	6	0
652	73153	Red Oak	Heidi	Reddy	452881	Heritage	Nash	Red Oak	Chartered	2021	24	0
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]									30	0
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	458353	Heritage	Northampton	Jackson	Chartered	2021	30	0
117	73251	Rehoboth	Bradley	Martin	457371	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	27	0
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	458956	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	38	0
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	458978	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	12	0
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]									50	0
658	73401	Rosemary	Keith	Sexton	458706	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	57	0
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	452083	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	28	0
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	457952	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	10	0
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]									38	0
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Paul	Stallsworth	458843	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	45	0
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	458865	Heritage	Halifax	Scotland Neck	Chartered	2021	56	0
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	458648	Heritage	Northampton	Rich Square	Chartered	2021	10	0
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]									66	0
489	73581	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	457553	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	17	0
669	73601	Smith	Stan	Lewis	458898	Heritage	Halifax	Roanoke Rapids	Chartered	2021	26	0
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	459211	Heritage	Edgecombe	Whitaker	Chartered	2021	8	0
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Rafael	Martinez	458923	Heritage	Nash	Spring Hope	Chartered	2021	44	0
674	73653	White Oak	Rafael	Martinez	458774	Heritage	Nash	Nashville	Chartered	2021	17	0
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]									61	0
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	458901	Heritage	Greenville	Skippers, VA	Chartered	2021	13	0
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	459335	Heritage	Northampton	Garysburg	Chartered	2021	19	0
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]									32	0
527	73721	Spring Valley	Joshua	Woodall	457690	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	5	0
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	458980	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered	2021	113	159,019
662	73801	St. Paul	Terry	Williams	458821	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	Chartered	2021	51	0
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967208	Heritage	Granville	Oxford	Chartered	2021	29	0
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	967210	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered	2021	7	0
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge									36	0
128	73851	Stovall	TBS	PASTOR	451671	Heritage	Granville	Stovall	Chartered	2021	65	0
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	457611	Heritage	Vance	Townsville	Chartered	2021	51	0
949	73931	The Mills Church	Laura	Wittman	140235	Heritage	Nash	Rocky Mount	New Church Start	2021	16	0
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	457917	Heritage	Franklin	Louisburg	Chartered	2021	29	0
676	74002	Battleboro	Kim	Lail	458262	Heritage	Edgecombe	Battleboro	Chartered	2021	30	0
678	74004	McKendree	Kim	Lail	459222	Heritage	Edgecombe	Tarboro	Chartered	2021	18	0
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]									48	0

Heritage District 2021 • Table III

Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
54,123	1,241	3	0	0	0	55,367	0	0	0	0	0
44,032	3,104	1,336	0	565	5,675	54,712	0	0	0	0	0
38,481	387	0	0	14,950	0	153,660	0	6,605	0	0	6,605
136,635	4,732	1,339	0	15,515	5,675	263,739	0	6,605	0	0	6,605
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21,684	3,188	0	0	200	111	296,919	0	57,696	0	2,286	59,982
38,355	1,205	328	0	180	0	40,068	0	1,625	0	0	1,625
67,013	1,810	3	0	0	5,354	74,181	0	5,000	0	0	5,000
31,657	1,045	0	0	0	0	32,702	0	50	0	0	50
28,750	26,800	0	0	0	0	55,550	0	2,760	0	0	2,760
60,407	27,845	0	0	0	0	88,252	0	2,810	0	0	2,810
54,874	2,685	119	0	0	0	57,678	0	302	0	1,628	1,930
18,264	135	0	0	0	0	18,399	0	0	0	0	0
17,439	135	0	0	0	0	17,574	0	10,000	0	0	10,000
64,140	1,869	0	0	0	0	66,009	0	3,627	0	0	3,627
154,717	4,824	119	0	0	0	159,660	0	13,929	0	1,628	15,557
20,370	3,476	0	0	0	0	23,846	0	0	0	0	0
95,190	5,871	0	0	300	0	101,361	0	18,115	0	0	18,115
597,401	5,811	2,727	0	75	0	969,810	0	1,350	100,000	19,328	120,678
102,551	2,539	0	0	0	0	105,090	0	2,225	0	0	2,225
105,533	654	10,043	0	150	0	323,643	5,571	2,951	0	1,100	9,621
22,236	6,714	0	0	0	9,565	38,515	0	0	0	0	0
111,503	2,973	1,857	0	400	0	116,733	0	0	0	4,826	4,826
13,200	118	0	0	0	0	13,318	0	0	0	0	0
94,123	1,129	587	0	0	15,993	111,832	0	1,260	0	0	1,260
107,323	1,247	587	0	0	15,993	125,150	0	1,260	0	0	1,260
37,660	50	0	0	50	2,402	40,162	0	1,680	0	0	1,680
59,709	1,682	20,002	220	0	1,250	82,862	0	4,634	0	0	4,634
66,140	1,735	0	0	150	1,175	69,200	0	2,042	0	1,170	3,212
26,825	1,207	1	0	0	0	28,033	0	275	0	0	275
92,965	2,942	1	0	150	1,175	97,233	0	2,317	0	1,170	3,487
283,213	1,218	0	0	0	0	284,431	0	730	0	420	1,150
44,384	581	0	0	0	10,011	54,976	0	3,215	0	50	3,265
31,131	998	0	0	0	0	32,129	0	485	0	0	485
75,515	1,579	0	0	0	10,011	87,105	0	3,700	0	50	3,750
82,548	2,256	95	0	700	3,807	89,405	0	4,485	0	0	4,485
131,310	1,816	0	0	0	0	133,126	0	6,602	0	1,180	7,782
55,436	1,424	0	0	0	0	56,860	0	0	0	0	0
186,746	3,240	0	0	0	0	189,986	0	6,602	0	1,180	7,782
10,000	2,000	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
115,138	414	2,548	0	0	0	118,100	0	0	0	10,424	10,424
20,112	205	0	0	0	0	20,317	0	2,096	0	0	2,096
72,257	1,171	11,137	0	5,224	0	89,789	0	0	0	0	0
27,513	870	2	0	0	0	28,386	0	0	0	0	0
99,771	2,041	11,139	0	5,224	0	118,175	0	0	0	0	0
34,751	100	0	0	0	0	34,851	0	0	0	0	0
38,574	619	0	0	0	0	39,193	0	5,012	0	0	5,012
73,326	719	0	0	0	0	74,044	0	5,012	0	0	5,012
14,085	200	0	0	0	0	14,285	0	0	0	0	0
5,618	618	2,416	0	1,350	0	169,021	500	3,290	19,752	0	23,542
110,004	700	0	0	0	0	110,704	0	5,290	0	2,935	8,225
52,632	10	0	0	7,948	0	60,590	0	0	0	0	0
12,123	10	0	0	0	0	12,133	0	0	0	0	0
64,755	20	0	0	7,948	0	72,723	0	0	0	0	0
37,000	1,400	0	0	0	0	38,400	0	0	0	0	0
134,627	749	2,444	0	0	0	137,821	0	3,190	0	0	3,190
5,870	674	0	0	0	0	6,544	0	500	0	0	500
70,278	1,625	0	0	150	0	72,053	0	53,009	0	0	53,009
38,168	801	0	0	7,000	7,905	53,874	0	11,340	0	0	11,340
41,047	727	0	0	0	0	41,774	0	0	0	0	0
79,215	1,528	0	0	7,000	7,905	95,648	0	11,340	0	0	11,340

Heritage District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
614	72482	Corinth	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,367
615	72483	Weaver's Chapel	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,712
637	72484	Littleton	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,266
	72480	Lake Gaston Charge [3]			0	0	0	0	0	0	270,344
488	72502	Leah's Chapel	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
490	72601	Louisburg	Tuck	Taylor	0	0	0	0	10,995	10,995	367,896
492	72651	Macon	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,693
107	72701	Marrow's Chapel	Diana	Bobbitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,181
496	72752	Middleburg	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,752
105	72753	Hermon	Tabitha	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,310
	72750	Middleburg-Hermon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	91,062
640	72802	Bethany	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,608
641	72803	Severn	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,399
656	72804	Woodland	Carol	Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,574
642	72805	Zion	Carol	Taylor	0	125	0	0	0	125	69,761
	72800	Milwaukee Charge [4]			0	125	0	0	0	125	175,342
526	72851	Mt. Carmel	Joshua	Woodall	8,000	0	0	0	2,589	10,589	34,435
645	72901	Mt. Zion	Jason	DuVall	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,476
647	72951	Nashville	Scott	Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,090,488
498	73001	Norlina	Hyung	Kim	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,315
114	73021	Oxford	Jenny	Wilson	0	0	40,000	0	0	40,000	373,264
499	73051	Piney Grove	Stan	Smith	0	0	0	0	10,620	10,620	49,135
500	73101	Plank Chapel	Carolyn	Roy	0	0	0	0	0	0	121,559
653	73152	Bethlehem	Heidi	Reddy	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,318
652	73153	Red Oak	Heidi	Reddy	0	0	43,000	0	4,711	47,711	160,803
	73150	Red Oak Charge [2]			0	0	43,000	0	4,711	47,711	174,121
650	73201	Rehoboth	Randy	Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,842
117	73251	Rehoboth	Bradley	Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,496
680	73302	New Hope	Sue	Owens	0	0	3,383	0	3,383	6,766	79,178
659	73303	South Rosemary	Sue	Owens	0	0	0	0	1,523	1,523	29,830
	73300	Roanoke Charge [2]			0	0	3,383	0	4,906	8,289	109,009
658	73401	Rosemary	Keith	Sexton	0	0	0	0	7,319	7,319	292,899
115	73452	Salem	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	6,500	0	0	6,500	64,741
116	73453	Harris Chapel	Glenn	Stallsmith	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,614
	73450	Salem-Harris Chapel Charge [2]			0	0	6,500	0	0	6,500	97,355
663	73501	Sandy Cross	Paul	Stallsworth	0	0	5,800	0	0	5,800	99,690
664	73552	Scotland Neck	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,908
655	73553	Rich Square	Dusty	Sprouse	0	0	0	813	0	813	57,673
	73550	Scotland Neck-Rich Square Chg [2]			0	0	0	813	0	813	198,581
489	73581	Shiloh	Paul	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
669	73601	Smith	Stan	Lewis	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	129,523
631	73621	Speight's Chapel	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,413
673	73652	Gibson Memorial	Rafael	Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	89,789
674	73653	White Oak	Rafael	Martinez	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,386
	73650	Spring Hope Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	118,175
672	73702	Spring	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,851
671	73703	Lebanon	Bob	Clyde	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,205
	73700	Spring-Lebanon Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	79,056
527	73721	Spring Valley	Joshua	Woodall	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,285
675	73751	St. James	Nathan	Wittman	0	0	0	31,642	2,000	33,642	226,205
662	73801	St. Paul	Terry	Williams	0	0	0	0	6,895	6,895	125,824
99	73832	St. Peters	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	6,250	0	0	0	13,036	19,286	79,875
98	73833	Hargrove Chapel	Kathy	Newton-Dunton	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	13,133
	73830	St. Peters-Hargrove Chapel Charge			6,250	0	0	1,000	13,036	20,286	93,008
128	73851	Stovall	TBS	PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,400
129	73901	Tabernacle	David	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	0	141,011
949	73931	The Mills Church	Laura	Wittman	0	104,608	0	0	0	104,608	111,652
524	73951	Trinity	Chris	Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,062
676	74002	Battleboro	Kim	Lail	0	0	0	6,100	0	6,100	71,314
678	74004	McKendree	Kim	Lail	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,774
	74000	Trinity Parish [3]			0	0	0	6,100	0	6,100	113,088

Heritage District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges
											1	1a
525	74051	Union Chapel	Radford	Frazier	457358	Heritage	Vance	Kittrell	Chartered	2021	35	0
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	457941	Heritage	Wake	Wake Forest	Chartered	2021	326	292,635
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	454504	Heritage	Wake	Rolesville	Satellite (Multi-Site)	2021	79	104,780
	74100	Wake Forest [2]									405	397,415
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	451831	Heritage	Wake	Raleigh	Chartered	2021	99	272,625
529	74202	Providence	Michael	Larbi	457906	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered	2021	26	0
530	74203	Shocco	Michael	Larbi	457132	Heritage	Warren	Henderson	Chartered	2021	25	0
	74200	Warren Charge [2]									51	0
493	74251	Warren Plains	Mike	Smith	457597	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered	2021	10	0
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Mike	Edmondson	457985	Heritage	Warren	Warrenton	Chartered	2021	48	0
104	74351	White Memorial	Dennis	Jones	457405	Heritage	Vance	Henderson	Chartered	2021	5	0
533	74401	Zebulon	Liz	Hounshell	458045	Heritage	Wake	Zebulon	Chartered	2021	128	0
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	457894	Heritage	Warren	Norlina	Chartered	2021	58	14,584
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	966977	Heritage	Granville	Bullock	Chartered	2021	14	0
		Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan							4,203	3,292,515

Heritage District 2021 • Table III

Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
58,109	601	0	0	11,607	0	70,317	0	570	0	0	570
429,519	9,424	135	450	4,612	16,904	753,678	66,709	5,220	0	5,000	76,929
42,165	3,196	0	0	14,576	525	165,241	0	2,990	0	0	2,990
471,684	12,620	135	450	19,187	17,429	918,920	66,709	8,210	0	5,000	79,919
1,136,467	891	220	0	0	0	1,410,203	301,458	0	0	0	301,458
43,445	592	1,873	0	0	0	45,909	0	725	0	0	725
27,329	50	0	0	0	0	27,379	0	0	0	0	0
70,774	642	1,873	0	0	0	73,288	0	725	0	0	725
17,003	150	0	0	0	0	17,153	0	1,397	0	0	1,397
112,075	3,110	665	0	0	0	115,850	0	0	0	0	0
20,655	225	0	0	0	0	20,880	0	0	0	0	0
251,579	3,765	601	0	200	5,302	261,447	0	3,478	0	964	4,442
126,788	1,643	56	0	325	33,520	176,916	35,000	16,450	0	735	52,185
14,496	46	0	0	0	0	14,542	0	0	0	0	0
8,068,118	196,722	122,835	670	82,286	182,504	11,945,650	607,719	426,580	397,535	288,500	1,720,333

Heritage District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
525	74051	Union Chapel	Radford	Frazier	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,887
528	74102	Wake Forest	Donald	Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	830,608
941	74103	Village Church Rolesville	Tyler	Williams	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,000	173,231
	74100	Wake Forest [2]			0	0	0	0	5,000	5,000	1,003,839
892	74151	Wakefield	Hannah	McManus	0	0	0	25,034	9,509	34,543	1,746,204
529	74202	Providence	Michael	Larbi	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,634
530	74203	Shocco	Michael	Larbi	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	29,879
	74200	Warren Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	76,513
493	74251	Warren Plains	Mike	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,550
531	74301	Wesley Memorial	Mike	Edmondson	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,850
104	74351	White Memorial	Dennis	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,880
533	74401	Zebulon	Liz	Hounshell	0	0	58,295	0	0	58,295	324,184
534	74451	Zion	Richard	Booker	0	0	0	0	5,936	5,936	235,038
100	74501	Zoar Chapel	Leroy	Worth	0	0	0	0	574	574	15,116
		Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	29,792	104,733	169,513	113,278	161,269	578,585	14,244,569

Sound District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith
											1	2a	2b	2c
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	D79184						0	0	0	0
398	81031	Alliance	John	Farmer	456775	Sound	Pamlico	Alliance	Chartered	2021	125	0	0	0
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	455942	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	915	2	5	0
399	81081	Arapahoe	Hal	Harbin	456137	Sound	Pamlico	Arapahoe	Chartered	2021	112	0	0	0
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	455862	Sound	Craven	Cove City	Chartered	2021	177	11	0	0
401	81151	Atlantic	Changbae	Kim	455884	Sound	Carteret	Atlantic	Chartered	2021	110	0	0	0
330	81201	Aurora	Joe	Motley	455907	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered	2021	81	0	0	0
333	81251	Ayden	Jim	McConnell	455920	Sound	Pitt	Ayden	Chartered	2021	204	0	0	0
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	456376	Sound	Pamlico	Bayboro	Chartered	2021	65	0	0	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	455986	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	107	0	0	0
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	455997	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	132	2	0	0
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]									239	2	0	0
405	81352	Belgrade	Tim	Ford	456514	Sound	Onslow	Belgrade	Chartered	2021	65	0	0	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Tim	Ford	456627	Sound	Onslow	Maysville	Chartered	2021	82	0	0	0
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]									147	0	0	0
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	459233	Sound	Pitt	Bell Arthur	Chartered	2021	60	0	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	459244	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered	2021	57	0	0	0
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]									117	0	0	0
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	456252	Sound	Carteret	Bogue	Chartered	2021	159	0	0	0
407	81451	Bridgeton	David	Brosnan	456002	Sound	Craven	Bridgeton	Chartered	2021	78	1	0	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	David	Bratton	456172	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	154	0	0	0
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Jason	Leighton	455521	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered	2021	327	0	4	0
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	455953	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered	2021	37	2	0	0
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	456651	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered	2021	56	0	0	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	456616	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered	2021	26	0	0	0
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]									82	0	0	0
435	81701	Centenary	Tom	Greener	456401	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	1,424	9	5	0
419	81751	Cherry Point	Donna	Thompson	456161	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered	2021	178	0	5	0
342	81801	Chocowinity	Ed	Garrett	456115	Sound	Beaufort	Chocowinity	Chartered	2021	173	0	0	0
414	81851	Clarks	Rick	Moser	456800	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	141	0	3	0
411	81901	Core Creek	Bryan	Lassiter	455964	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered	2021	138	0	0	0
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	456308	Sound	Pitt	Winterville	Chartered	2021	1,745	0	9	0
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	456434	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered	2021	62	0	1	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	456046	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered	2021	98	0	0	0
388	82151	Epworth	Steve	Stutts	452301	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered	2021	130	0	0	0
436	82201	Faith	Mike	Eubanks	456398	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	47	0	2	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	454845	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered	2021	369	0	1	0
420	82301	First	Johnnie	Wright	456183	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered	2021	958	2	0	0
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	456365	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	1,034	0	16	3
454	82401	First	Rob	Licht	459984	Sound	Onslow	Sneads Ferry	Chartered	2021	334	0	2	0
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Donald	Thomas	456387	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	71	0	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	456456	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	1,483	0	4	0
349	82551	Grifton	Caleb	Punt	456104	Sound	Pitt	Grifton	Chartered	2021	148	0	0	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	456673	Sound	Carteret	Harkers Island	Chartered	2021	255	0	1	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele	Bailey	456148	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered	2021	140	0	0	0
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele	Bailey	456480	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered	2021	152	0	0	0
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]									292	0	0	0
421	82701	Haw Branch	Eric	Myers	456571	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered	2021	34	0	0	0
422	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	455190	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	116	0	0	0
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	455931	Sound	Beaufort	Hobucken	Chartered	2021	55	0	0	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca	Harrison	455042	Sound	Greene	Hookerton	Chartered	2021	69	0	0	0
293	82952	Institute	Linda	Grider	455064	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	99	0	1	0
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda	Grider	455122	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	51	0	0	0
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]									150	0	1	0
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Don	Mitchell	456068	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered	2021	1,987	10	8	10
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	455623	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered	2021	64	0	0	0
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	456057	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered	2021	121	0	0	0
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	John	Williams	456230	Sound	Jones	Pollockville	Chartered	2021	32	0	0	0
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	James	Thomas	454903	Sound	Greene	Mauzy	Chartered	2021	51	0	0	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	James	Thomas	455144	Sound	Greene	Lizzie	Chartered	2021	72	0	0	0
	83200	Mauzy-Mt. Herman Charge [2]									123	0	0	0

Sound District 2021 • Table I

Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i		10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	55	70	0	12	0
0	1	7	0	0	0	0	7	12	911	2	0	0	0	0	909	0	420	491	0	96	78
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	104	0	1	0	0	0	103	0	41	63	0	39	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	187	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	86	101	0	44	92
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	42	67	0	35	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	39	39	0	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	197	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	69	128	0	49	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	31	34	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	101	6	0	0	0	0	95	0	46	55	0	23	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	128	50	0	0	0	0	78	0	50	78	0	44	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	229	56	0	0	0	0	173	0	96	133	0	67	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	61	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	27	34	0	18	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	29	52	0	24	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	142	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	56	86	0	42	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	13	46	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	28	27	0	21	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	114	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	41	73	0	27	40
0	3	2	11	1	0	0	0	5	147	1	1	0	1	0	141	3	70	77	0	50	250
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	30	48	0	34	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	3	1	0	149	1	55	99	0	40	50
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	331	0	0	0	0	0	330	1	139	192	0	40	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	35	1	16	20	0	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	11	45	0	35	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	6	20	0	7	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	17	65	0	42	50
0	10	12	0	0	0	1	2	16	1,441	4	8	0	0	0	1,429	0	662	779	0	231	106
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	184	0	3	0	0	0	181	0	84	100	0	24	44
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	85	89	0	31	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	142	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	68	74	0	53	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	53	84	0	55	18
0	13	2	0	73	0	0	3	4	1,689	14	22	10	4	1	1,625	13	725	964	0	940	565
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	25	37	0	35	20
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	45	55	0	30	25
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	128	0	0	3	0	0	125	0	52	76	0	27	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	0	6	0	0	0	41	0	21	26	0	30	0
0	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	372	0	1	1	0	1	369	0	171	201	0	58	13
0	2	3	0	1	0	1	9	7	947	10	2	14	0	0	921	0	419	528	0	47	97
0	15	14	0	0	0	4	4	20	1,054	1	1	1	1	1	1,048	1	474	580	0	221	190
0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	341	0	0	0	0	0	341	0	157	184	0	49	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	25	45	0	21	2
0	18	18	0	1	0	2	4	18	1,498	2	2	0	0	0	1,494	0	686	812	0	318	572
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	0	0	1	0	147	0	63	85	0	25	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	252	0	0	0	0	0	252	0	117	135	0	51	30
0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	142	1	0	0	0	0	141	0	73	69	0	23	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	146	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	64	82	0	13	38
0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	288	1	0	0	0	0	287	0	137	151	0	36	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	17	17	0	34	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	113	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	59	54	0	53	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	22	33	0	14	0
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	69	0	0	3	0	66	0	20	49	0	30	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	42	57	0	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	47	0	0	0	0	1	46	0	24	23	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	146	0	0	0	0	1	145	0	66	80	0	60	0
0	8	1	0	0	0	3	0	13	2,008	2	21	0	0	4	1,981	0	952	1,056	0	174	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	26	37	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	117	0	0	1	0	0	116	0	54	63	0	18	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	31	2	12	21	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	18	31	0	13	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	31	41	0	20	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	49	72	0	33	70

Sound District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons baptized this year	Total number of persons who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
398	81031	Alliance	John	Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	7	4	11	50	60	3	45	20	12	75	152
399	81081	Arapahoe	Hal	Harbin	0	0	0	11	27	0	6	4	0	6	16
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	8	3	11	10	18	12	7	15	11	18	51
401	81151	Atlantic	Changbae	Kim	0	0	0	11	20	0	8	1	0	45	54
330	81201	Aurora	Joe	Motley	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	3
333	81251	Ayden	Jim	McConnell	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	10
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stuts	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	1	1	6	8
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stuts	0	2	2	10	22	2	2	10	7	10	29
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]			0	2	2	16	24	2	2	11	8	16	37
405	81352	Belgrade	Tim	Ford	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	7	1	13	25
406	81353	Tabernacle	Tim	Ford	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	7
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	7	0	4	7	1	20	32
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	11	11
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]			0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	13	13
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	20
407	81451	Bridgeton	David	Brosnan	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	0	0	28	29
408	81501	Broad Creek	David	Bratton	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	0	7	12
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Jason	Leighton	3	1	4	3	3	0	4	12	0	87	103
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	9	9
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	5	0	15	42
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	6	6
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	27	0	22	5	0	21	48
435	81701	Centenary	Tom	Greener	0	0	0	101	634	9	42	27	18	212	299
419	81751	Cherry Point	Donna	Thompson	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	35	35
342	81801	Chocowinity	Ed	Garrett	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	10
414	81851	Clarks	Rick	Moser	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
411	81901	Core Creek	Bryan	Lassiter	1	0	1	1	26	0	12	3	0	32	47
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	14	14	28	291	4,722	0	431	220	20	800	1,471
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	0	1	1	31	32	0	11	2	0	19	32
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	0	0	0	7
388	82151	Epworth	Steve	Stuts	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	34	38
436	82201	Faith	Mike	Eubanks	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	21	27
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	0	1	1	2	48	0	5	13	0	41	59
420	82301	First	Johnnie	Wright	2	0	2	51	40	0	2	2	0	17	21
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	7	3	10	156	201	0	30	45	10	100	185
454	82401	First	Rob	Licht	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	15	15
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Donald	Thomas	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	9
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	5	3	8	239	366	11	104	71	6	272	453
349	82551	Gritton	Caleb	Punt	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	28	28
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	0	1	1	12	12	0	8	5	0	60	73
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele	Bailey	1	0	1	7	9	0	0	0	0	12	12
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele	Bailey	0	0	0	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]			1	0	1	18	25	0	0	0	0	12	12
421	82701	Haw Branch	Eric	Myers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	0	0	0	14	3	0	4	6	0	12	22
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	0	0	11	12	0	15	5	8	12	40
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca	Harrison	0	0	0	0	11	2	11	3	0	25	39
293	82952	Institute	Linda	Grider	1	0	1	1	7	0	5	0	0	15	20
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda	Grider	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	12
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]			1	0	1	1	10	0	5	0	0	27	32
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Don	Mitchell	6	5	11	129	70	10	86	124	196	669	1,075
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	7
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	8
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	John	Williams	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	6	8
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	James	Thomas	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	6	6
370	83203	Mt. Herman	James	Thomas	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	7	7
	83200	Maurry-Mt. Herman Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	13	13

Sound District 2021 • Table I

Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	22	10	13	6	75	10,724	86	6,200	20	4,000	0	0	7	2
6	0	1	3	3	7	0	10	1,400	0	0	0	0	20	11
29	0	4	2	0	25	234	29	285	11	0	0	0	8	4
18	0	2	4	0	21	100	18	850	0	0	0	0	2	2
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
20	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	3
26	0	2	4	0	11	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	5
6	50	1	1	0	10	261	0	1,794	0	0	0	0	3	0
7	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
13	50	2	2	2	10	261	0	1,794	0	0	0	0	6	0
2	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	1	1	0	9	1,000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	1	2	0	13	1,000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	2	0	2	18	2,750	24	2,172	0	0	1	1	4	1
17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	5
12	0	2	2	0	12	1,100	8	500	0	0	0	0	2	0
29	32	4	8	0	0	0	25	308	12	99	0	0	5	5
9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7
35	45	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
36	45	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
50	132	9	12	6	65	1,350	99	2,800	27	4,350	0	0	10	5
22	0	3	3	2	15	585	11	47	0	0	0	2	3	3
10	0	1	3	0	15	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	11	2	1	0	12	3,335	11	9,903	0	0	0	0	9	3
297	746	20	50	3	0	0	0	0	257	0	0	0	10	7
18	24	2	2	1	5	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	1	2	0	2	0	12	0	8	0	0	0	3	1
18	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
48	11	4	5	5	8	410	17	3,124	12	0	0	0	6	0
21	0	4	6	1	7	423	34	3,913	12	3,445	0	0	7	3
100	200	18	9	4	25	1,200	36	2,800	125	2,000	0	0	13	3
3	0	1	3	0	10	0	25	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
244	104	16	11	2	0	0	41	0	78	0	0	0	11	2
12	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
50	0	4	1	2	0	0	13	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
0	0	0	0	0	24	3,072	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
9	0	1	1	0	24	3,072	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2
22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	37	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	40	2	2	0	2	0	12	500	7	0	0	0	2	4
15	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3,252	0	0	0	0	2	1
10	60	0	2	2	7	0	12	400	0	0	0	0	2	1
25	60	2	5	2	7	0	12	3,652	0	0	0	0	4	2
190	120	12	14	15	69	98	119	8,200	145	0	0	0	27	10
7	0	1	0	0	6	1,382	6	300	0	0	0	0	5	0
5	0	1	0	0	5	0	9	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sound District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
398	81031	Alliance	John	Farmer	0	0	0	476,000	25,000	0	0
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	5	241	321	6,347,290	544,354	0	0
399	81081	Arapahoe	Hal	Harbin	14	52	1,000	720,194	122,176	0	0
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	4	41	175	1,340,777	81,202	0	0
401	81151	Atlantic	Changbae	Kim	2	12	70	1,200,000	150,000	0	0
330	81201	Aurora	Joe	Motley	0	0	0	750,000	41,550	0	0
333	81251	Ayden	Jim	McConnell	3	45	375	1,223,759	68,878	0	0
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	0	0	0	2,500,000	15,000	0	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	3	23	255	827,000	48,422	0	0
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	3	34	100	620,000	41,279	78,467	0
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]			6	57	355	1,447,000	89,701	78,467	0
405	81352	Belgrade	Tim	Ford	6	42	300	430,000	51,928	0	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Tim	Ford	6	40	350	465,000	146,427	0	0
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]			12	82	650	895,000	198,355	0	0
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	390,000	22,000	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	267,000	216,404	0	0
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]			0	0	0	657,000	238,404	0	0
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	3	18	573	1,064,980	29,853	0	0
407	81451	Bridgeton	David	Brosnan	12	70	1,350	1,150,000	10,000	0	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	David	Bratton	2	8	1,000	1,200,000	100,000	0	0
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Jason	Leighton	4	65	438	2,766,500	116,591	22,927	0
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	7	18	150	300,000	46,523	0	0
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	1	6	0	500,000	48,000	0	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	1	6	2	315,000	49,000	0	0
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]			2	12	2	315,500	97,000	0	0
435	81701	Centenary	Tom	Greener	4	50	1,050	9,479,255	2,997,958	73,000	0
419	81751	Cherry Point	Donna	Thompson	3	36	725	2,000,000	17,362	90,277	0
342	81801	Chocowinity	Ed	Garrett	3	20	70	840,000	160,026	0	0
414	81851	Clarks	Rick	Moser	0	0	0	825,000	52,526	0	0
411	81901	Core Creek	Bryan	Lassiter	4	22	500	1,543,580	100,000	0	0
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	7	465	5,000	12,781,687	2,334,264	249,771	0
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	3	18	325	439,000	110,039	0	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	0	0	0	454,000	27,000	0	0
388	82151	Epworth	Steve	Stutts	1	8	100	682,525	5,000	0	0
436	82201	Faith	Mike	Eubanks	0	4	3	1,668,000	5,000	0	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	6	49	141	5,451,000	1,506,500	0	0
420	82301	First	Johnnie	Wright	4	38	5,700	2,930,000	70,525	0	0
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	10	100	3,500	6,514,600	1,431,371	905,514	0
454	82401	First	Rob	Licht	2	20	45	2,700,000	77,386	0	0
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Donald	Thomas	2	63	120	1,270,000	106,758	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	11	211	2,100	5,918,041	1,485,171	1,128,316	0
349	82551	Grifton	Caleb	Punt	2	16	82	700,000	81,518	0	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	0	30	1,000	1,000,000	120,000	0	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele	Bailey	4	35	382	862,000	18,988	0	0
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele	Bailey	5	36	336	1,081,000	89,519	0	0
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]			9	71	718	1,943,000	108,507	0	0
421	82701	Haw Branch	Eric	Myers	0	0	0	301,690	25,000	0	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	7	15	200	100,000	200,000	0	0
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	5	17	223,100	31,862	0	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca	Harrison	3	20	20	651,270	45,203	0	0
293	82952	Institute	Linda	Grider	2	12	50	700,000	104,282	0	0
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda	Grider	1	20	50	910,000	81,853	0	0
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]			3	32	100	1,610,000	186,135	0	0
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Don	Mitchell	15	1,015	5,800	15,719,000	2,501,400	278,830	0
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	5	15	17	778,200	76,001	0	0
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	0	5	10	500,000	250,000	0	0
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	John	Williams	1	15	177	190,000	63,447	0	0
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	James	Thomas	0	0	0	1,062,000	85,000	0	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	James	Thomas	0	0	0	1,200,000	157,308	0	0
	83200	Maurv-Mt. Herman Charge [2]			0	0	0	2,262,000	242,308	0	0

Sound District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith
											1	2a	2b	2c
428	83251	Maysville	John	Williams	456343	Sound	Jones	Maysville	Chartered	2021	82	1	0	0
412	83301	Merrimon	Bryan	Lassiter	456070	Sound	Carteret	Merrimon	Chartered	2021	45	0	0	0
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	456467	Sound	Onslow	Stella	Chartered	2021	82	0	0	0
860	83401	New Song	Gary	McAbee	455895	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	132	0	2	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	455714	Sound	Lenoir	Deep Run	Chartered	2021	4	0	0	0
423	83501	Northwoods	BJ	Nielsen	456217	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	609	0	0	0
422	83551	Oak Grove	Ron	Gurganus	456558	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered	2021	131	0	0	0
440	83601	Oriental	Anne	Sims	456525	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered	2021	359	0	1	0
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	456150	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered	2021	40	0	0	0
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	456241	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	230	0	14	0
447	83751	Pollocksville	Carol	Grantham	456547	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered	2021	75	0	0	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	456638	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered	2021	298	0	0	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	456228	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	472	0	0	0
373	83901	Rainbow	Tyler	Moore	455348	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered	2021	230	0	0	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	456013	Sound	Pamlico	New Bern	Chartered	2021	170	0	0	0
449	84001	Richlands	Patrick	Keely	456560	Sound	Jones	Richlands	Chartered	2021	649	2	0	1
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	456035	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	140	0	0	0
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	456423	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	115	0	0	0
375	84151	Salem	Kirk	Oldham	456593	Sound	Pitt	Simpson	Chartered	2021	723	0	0	0
451	84201	Salter Path	Donald	Thomas	456605	Sound	Carteret	Salter Path	Chartered	2021	150	0	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	456478	Sound	Jones	Kinston	Chartered	2021	102	0	0	0
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	456354	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	154	0	0	0
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	456081	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered	2021	2,442	21	6	0
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	456536	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered	2021	710	1	0	0
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	456024	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	417	0	1	0
444	84501	Stonewall	Betty Joe	Rodgers	456640	Sound	Pamlico	Stonewall	Chartered	2021	131	0	0	0
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	456662	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	115	0	0	0
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	455975	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	142	0	0	0
84550 Straits-North River Charge [2]											257	0	0	0
457	84601	Swansboro	Kevin	Baker	456684	Sound	Onslow	Swansboro	Chartered	2021	1,428	13	3	0
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	455598	Sound	Greene	Walstonburg	Chartered	2021	23	0	1	0
902	84701	The Edge	Randy	Evans	456833	Sound	Onslow	Holly Ridge	New Church Start	2021	206	0	0	0
459	84751	Trenton	Hee Jun	Yang	456707	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered	2021	126	0	0	0
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	456206	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	1,393	0	1	0
321	84851	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	455337	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	230	0	0	0
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	456445	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	284	0	0	0
427	84952	Trinity	Mark	Lykins	456321	Sound	Carteret	Marshallberg	Chartered	2021	204	0	0	0
426	84953	Smyrna	Mark	Lykins	456194	Sound	Carteret	Smyrna	Chartered	2021	42	0	0	0
84950 Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]											246	0	0	0
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	456092	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	43	0	0	0
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	451044	Sound	Pitt	Grimesland	Chartered	2021	19	0	1	0
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	453134	Sound	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021	71	0	1	0
85050 Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity											90	0	2	0
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	456720	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered	2021	194	0	2	1
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	456296	Sound	Pamlico	Vandemere	Chartered	2021	54	0	0	0
460	85201	Verona	Gregg	McGarvey	460061	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	46	0	0	0
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Joan	Fischer	455918	Sound	Beaufort	Blounts Creek	Chartered	2021	58	0	2	0
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	456764	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	114	0	0	0
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Dennis	Levin	459255	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered	2021	80	0	1	0
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Peay	456285	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	461	0	0	0
462	85452	Williston	Bob	Rose	456786	Sound	Carteret	Williston	Chartered	2021	104	0	0	0
461	85453	Stacy	Bob	Rose	456695	Sound	Carteret	Stacy	Chartered	2021	13	0	0	0
85450 Williston-Stacy Charge [2]											117	0	0	0
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	456797	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	79	0	0	0
Sound District Jon Strother											29,181	77	103	15

Sound District 2021 • Table I

Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches	Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online
2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i		10	10a
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	79	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	33	46	0	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	16	27	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	37	42	0	40	21
0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	135	4	1	1	0	0	129	0	60	75	0	43	125
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	5	0
0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	605	0	0	43	0	5	557	0	331	274	0	95	128
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	123	0	0	0	0	0	118	5	57	66	0	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	358	0	0	0	0	0	358	0	145	213	0	68	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	19	19	0	15	15
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	249	17	1	2	1	0	222	6	92	157	0	73	15
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	35	40	0	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	298	0	119	179	0	40	250
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	465	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	224	241	0	55	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	225	0	0	0	1	0	224	0	81	144	0	37	139
0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	5	114	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	51	63	0	35	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	649	0	0	0	0	0	649	0	271	378	0	56	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	138	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	43	95	0	49	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	52	63	0	23	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	722	0	5	0	1	0	716	0	286	436	0	58	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	139	0	0	0	0	0	139	0	53	86	0	51	10
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	98	2	0	0	0	0	96	0	36	62	0	50	201
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	0	0	0	0	0	153	0	58	95	0	35	20
0	6	6	0	0	0	3	4	22	2,452	6	9	0	0	0	2,434	3	1,130	1,322	0	270	750
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	707	1	0	1	0	0	705	0	299	408	0	75	10
0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	417	0	2	7	0	0	408	0	221	196	0	79	81
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	124	0	0	0	0	0	122	2	50	74	0	32	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	58	57	0	30	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	60	82	0	25	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	0	0	0	0	0	257	0	118	139	0	55	55
0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	16	1,429	0	10	1	3	0	1,411	4	635	794	0	180	856
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	13	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	0	2	0	0	204	0	90	116	0	45	130
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	121	0	0	3	4	0	114	0	46	75	0	36	4
0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	1,386	0	7	0	0	0	1,375	4	664	722	0	149	78
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	0	230	2	91	141	0	36	40
0	0	8	0	1	0	1	3	12	275	4	4	5	0	0	260	2	112	163	0	110	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	0	0	204	0	102	102	0	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	21	21	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	123	123	0	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	1	0	0	0	0	42	0	14	29	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	19	0	0	1	0	10	10	0	30	0
0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	3	0
0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	19	0	0	4	0	12	11	0	33	0
0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	203	0	0	0	0	0	200	3	95	108	0	86	48
0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	18	34	0	16	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	24	23	0	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	14	45	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	4	2	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	48	54	0	28	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	0	1	0	0	0	79	0	34	46	0	30	39
0	0	0	0	18	0	3	4	5	431	0	0	0	0	0	431	0	188	243	0	100	115
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	0	0	0	0	0	101	2	51	52	0	20	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	5	8	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	116	0	0	0	0	0	114	2	56	60	0	32	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	76	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	33	43	0	20	4
0	123	106	84	155	4	35	57	336	28,934	128	108	120	18	13	28,492	55	12,876	16,058	0	5,844	6,373

Sound District 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total number of members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)
					11a	11b	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
428	83251	Maysville	John	Williams	0	1	1	4	11	0	0	0	0	8	8
412	83301	Merrimon	Bryan	Lassiter	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	12	12
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	2	0	2	0	26	0	10	0	0	11	21
860	83401	New Song	Gary	McAbee	0	2	2	0	8	0	20	10	10	16	56
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3
423	83501	Northwoods	BJ	Nielsen	0	0	0	50	30	0	9	16	9	74	108
422	83551	Oak Grove	Ron	Gurganus	1	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	10	10
440	83601	Oriental	Anne	Sims	0	0	0	0	52	0	6	0	0	0	6
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	6	6
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	4	1	5	15	39	0	12	15	4	29	60
447	83751	Pollocksville	Carol	Grantham	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	0	0	3	5
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	0	0	0	29	30	0	30	26	5	15	76
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	0	0	0	24	38	0	1	4	0	22	27
373	83901	Rainbow	Tyler	Moore	1	0	1	23	22	0	3	1	2	19	25
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	2	0	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	12	12
449	84001	Richlands	Patrick	Keely	4	1	5	3	4	0	12	13	0	7	32
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	0	0	0	3	5	0	3	10	5	10	28
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5
375	84151	Salem	Kirk	Oldham	0	0	0	46	70	0	22	24	0	70	116
451	84201	Salter Path	Donald	Thomas	1	0	1	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	32	0	4	5	2	48	59
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	11	0	12	30
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	3	0	3	316	542	0	143	50	15	300	508
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	1	0	1	7	24	0	11	10	20	79	120
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	0	0	0	77	157	0	16	12	6	64	98
444	84501	Stonewall	Betty Joe	Rodgers	0	0	0	6	29	3	5	5	8	21	39
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	10
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	12
84550	Straits-North River Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	22	22
457	84601	Swansboro	Kevin	Baker	7	0	7	4	470	3	55	41	11	213	320
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
902	84701	The Edge	Randy	Evans	0	0	0	0	35	0	5	12	25	15	57
459	84751	Trenton	Hee Jun	Yang	1	0	1	11	31	0	25	5	0	28	58
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	2	0	2	157	392	0	100	32	30	178	340
321	84851	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	6	0	40	50
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	0	0	0	25	33	0	5	3	1	37	46
427	84952	Trinity	Mark	Lykins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	10	30
426	84953	Smyrna	Mark	Lykins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
84950	Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	16	36
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	3	3
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	1	1	2	0	15	0	4	2	1	10	17
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85050	Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity				1	1	2	0	15	0	4	2	1	10	17
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	1	0	1	19	59	0	30	14	7	88	139
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
460	85201	Verona	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	1	6	18	25
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Joan	Fischer	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	12	18
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Dennis	Levin	0	0	0	6	11	0	26	8	4	51	89
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Peay	2	0	2	13	37	0	0	12	0	50	62
462	85452	Williston	Bob	Rose	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	22	22
461	85453	Stacy	Bob	Rose	0	0	0	0	1,947	0	0	0	0	4	4
85450	Williston-Stacy Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	1,969	0	0	0	0	26	26
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	12	12
		Sound District	Jon	Strother	90	47	137	2,015	10,911	55	1,452	985	468	4,568	7,473

Sound District 2021 • Table I

Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWIM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWIM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?
20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32
7	0	1	0	0	8	0	4	250	0	0	0	0	4	2
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
14	28	10	2	1	13	1,100	7	1,831	0	0	0	0	6	0
8	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	80	8	8	3	12	0	14	0	12	0	0	0	4	0
10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
6	0	1	4	2	17	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	18	3
7	0	0	0	0	6	196	8	638	0	0	0	0	1	1
22	40	4	6	3	13	0	10	1,500	13	0	0	0	4	3
5	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
0	0	0	4	2	10	0	23	100	0	0	0	0	9	2
20	0	1	3	2	0	0	15	900	4	100	0	0	6	3
11	21	3	2	1	12	0	12	2,227	0	0	0	0	5	1
12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
31	48	2	4	1	10	0	10	8,000	12	0	0	0	5	3
12	0	2	1	0	19	500	30	2,000	7	0	0	0	2	2
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	40	8	13	2	14	1,800	25	3,605	16	0	0	0	6	4
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	1
17	0	1	0	0	10	0	17	2,000	0	0	0	0	17	14
0	30	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	1
214	88	15	16	4	40	2,367	183	10,174	70	3,884	0	0	20	9
0	0	0	0	0	18	1,618	56	200	6	0	0	0	0	0
40	45	6	7	0	22	3,403	0	0	8	265	0	0	10	5
19	11	6	5	2	16	625	18	2,635	9	0	0	0	15	11
10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
22	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
40	169	8	8	6	60	19,750	99	12,096	41	65	0	0	13	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
28	25	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	3
64	106	10	10	4	32	13,794	70	7,230	25	18,000	0	0	20	4
20	0	3	2	0	20	0	29	0	6	0	0	0	3	1
46	33	5	5	6	23	2,442	26	0	5	4,803	0	0	7	6
10	0	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	4	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
10	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
70	0	9	5	10	1,516	48	5,031	14	0	0	0	0	25	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	350	0	0	0	0	5	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
7	0	1	1	0	17	950	10	175	0	0	0	0	2	1
16	0	4	4	7	6	340	9	531	8	2,339	0	0	3	1
45	0	3	5	0	0	0	20	0	12	5,200	0	0	0	0
22	0	1	0	10	431	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	1	2	0	10	431	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	1	13	200	13	500	0	0	0	0	2	0
2,550	2,398	290	338	124	900	79,057	1,593	114,671	1,016	48,550	1	5	498	207

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the poor/socially marginalized?	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
428	83251	Maysville	John	Williams	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
412	83301	Merrimon	Bryan	Lassiter	4	6	285	667,000	93,755	0	0
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	2	1	20	542,122	120,000	0	0
860	83401	New Song	Gary	McAbee	4	54	500	440,932	126,985	0	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	15	40	2,712,000	57,606	215,397	7,840
423	83501	Northwoods	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	110,000	32,000	0	0
422	83551	Oak Grove	BJ	Nielsen	3	70	1,015	2,791,087	211,721	89,621	0
440	83601	Oriental	Ron	Gurganus	4	24	50	743,000	344,892	0	1,044
442	83651	Pamlico	Anne	Sims	14	52	67	2,500,000	219,559	0	0
424	83701	Pine Valley	Mike	Roach	1	3	32	350,000	95,879	0	0
447	83751	Pollocksville	Joseph	Park	2	45	180	704,580	58,524	13,014	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Carol	Grantham	5	14	96	295,000	293,149	0	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Gary	Gandy	7	15	250	1,986,000	173,449	0	0
373	83901	Rainbow	Karl	Grant	6	30	500	9,156,000	1,034,197	0	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Tyler	Moore	4	37	500	1,370,000	1,287,854	0	0
449	84001	Richlands	Walter	Graves	4	26	275	861,500	59,789	0	0
450	84051	Riverdale	Patrick	Keely	3	20	582	1,500,000	650,781	0	0
438	84101	Riverside	Rusty	Willis	2	12	130	949,999	49,851	0	0
375	84151	Salem	Doug	Harr	0	0	0	752,480	10,000	0	0
451	84201	Salter Path	Kirk	Oldham	5	110	470	2,778,912	505,739	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Donald	Thomas	4	150	557	1,086,736	358,960	0	0
376	84301	Sharon	Greg	Dickerson	9	98	1,080	690,000	153,696	0	0
348	84351	St. James	Curtis	Hammock	2	12	100	2,000,000	113,758	0	0
434	84401	St. James	Ben	Alexander	11	750	13,000	10,160,140	2,493,996	797,663	0
431	84451	St. Peter's	Tom	Supplee	0	56	1,191	5,400,000	221,073	78,263	0
444	84501	Stonewall	Karl	Zorowski	4	81	410	2,453,400	218,898	0	0
456	84552	Straits	Betty Joe	Rodgers	12	40	2,000	740,000	305,503	0	0
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	1	5	315	264,300	36,000	0	0
457	84601	Swansboro	David	Jones	1	6	150	465,000	500	0	0
364	84651	Tabernacle	Kevin	Baker	2	11	465	729,300	36,500	0	0
902	84701	The Edge	Glenn	Pate	6	140	15,326	10,005,206	1,224,851	1,572,315	0
459	84751	Trenton	Randy	Evans	0	0	0	99,000	34,897	0	0
425	84801	Trinity	Hee Jun	Yang	4	30	150	8,000	45,748	0	0
321	84851	Trinity	Steve	Smith	3	15	200	450,000	217,057	0	0
439	84901	Trinity	Sunny	Linn	19	250	1,800	6,743,000	774,357	0	0
427	84952	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	2	30	950	675,000	257,397	0	0
426	84953	Smyrna	Mark	Lykins	7	45	1,145	3,381,320	200,606	403,373	1,055
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Mark	Lykins	0	0	0	157,000	10,000	0	0

Sound District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	D79184						35a	35b	37
											0	0	125
398	81031	Alliance	John	Farmer	456775	Sound	Pamlico	Alliance	Chartered	2021	5,129	5,129	0
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	455942	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	56,315	56,315	4,071
399	81081	Arapahoe	Hal	Harbin	456137	Sound	Pamlico	Arapahoe	Chartered	2021	6,727	6,727	0
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	455862	Sound	Craven	Cove City	Chartered	2021	13,742	13,742	0
401	81151	Atlantic	Changbae	Kim	455884	Sound	Carteret	Atlantic	Chartered	2021	14,066	14,066	0
330	81201	Aurora	Joe	Motley	455907	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered	2021	3,086	3,086	0
333	81251	Ayden	Jim	McConnell	455920	Sound	Pitt	Ayden	Chartered	2021	19,782	19,782	105
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	456376	Sound	Pamlico	Bayboro	Chartered	2021	5,545	5,545	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	455986	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	11,818	11,818	317
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	455997	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	7,250	7,250	466
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]									19,068	19,068	783
405	81352	Belgrade	Tim	Ford	456514	Sound	Onslow	Belgrade	Chartered	2021	1,955	1,955	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Tim	Ford	456627	Sound	Onslow	Maysville	Chartered	2021	4,760	4,760	0
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]									6,715	6,715	0
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	459233	Sound	Pitt	Bell Arthur	Chartered	2021	2,589	2,589	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	459244	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered	2021	2,778	2,778	0
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]									5,367	5,367	0
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	456252	Sound	Carteret	Bogue	Chartered	2021	9,372	9,372	160
407	81451	Bridgeton	David	Brosnan	456002	Sound	Craven	Bridgeton	Chartered	2021	9,494	9,494	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	David	Bratton	456172	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	6,723	5,446	0
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Jason	Leighton	455521	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered	2021	22,083	22,083	0
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	455953	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered	2021	1,673	1,673	120
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	456651	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered	2021	4,343	4,343	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	456616	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered	2021	2,711	180	0
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]									7,054	4,523	0
435	81701	Centenary	Tom	Greener	456401	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	97,660	97,660	5,545
419	81751	Cherry Point	Donna	Thompson	456161	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered	2021	11,718	3,027	0
342	81801	Chocowinity	Ed	Garrett	456115	Sound	Beaufort	Chocowinity	Chartered	2021	7,075	7,075	0
414	81851	Clarks	Rick	Moser	456800	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	9,519	9,519	0
411	81901	Core Creek	Bryan	Lassiter	455964	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered	2021	9,859	9,859	25
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	456308	Sound	Pitt	Winterville	Chartered	2021	383,316	0	0
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	456434	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered	2021	4,548	4,548	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	456046	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered	2021	6,551	6,551	0
388	82151	Epworth	Steve	Stutts	452301	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered	2021	5,265	5,265	0
436	82201	Faith	Mike	Eubanks	456398	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	3,590	1,800	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	454845	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered	2021	27,937	27,937	738
420	82301	First	Johnnie	Wright	456183	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered	2021	29,052	29,052	0
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	456365	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	93,755	0	1,600
454	82401	First	Rob	Licht	459984	Sound	Onslow	Sneads Ferry	Chartered	2021	21,665	7,220	0
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Donald	Thomas	456387	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	7,384	2,126	0
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	456456	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	155,792	155,792	0
349	82551	Grifton	Caleb	Punt	456104	Sound	Pitt	Grifton	Chartered	2021	7,761	7,000	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	456673	Sound	Carteret	Harkers Island	Chartered	2021	17,590	0	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele	Bailey	456148	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered	2021	7,793	7,793	0
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele	Bailey	456480	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered	2021	8,114	8,114	0
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]									15,907	15,907	0
421	82701	Haw Branch	Eric	Myers	456571	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered	2021	2,830	2,830	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	455190	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	9,372	9,372	340
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	455931	Sound	Beaufort	Hobucken	Chartered	2021	3,635	3,635	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca	Harrison	455042	Sound	Greene	Hookerton	Chartered	2021	7,254	3,500	0
293	82952	Institute	Linda	Grider	455064	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	7,185	7,194	0
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda	Grider	455122	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	9,265	9,265	0
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]									16,450	16,459	0
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Don	Mitchell	456068	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered	2021	126,256	126,256	20,055
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	455623	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered	2021	3,373	3,373	0
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	456057	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered	2021	5,316	5,316	0
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	John	Williams	456230	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered	2021	2,007	2,009	0
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	James	Thomas	454903	Sound	Greene	Maury	Chartered	2021	3,003	3,003	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	James	Thomas	455144	Sound	Greene	Lizzie	Chartered	2021	4,031	4,031	0
	83200	Maury-Mt. Herman Charge [2]									7,034	7,034	0

Sound District 2021 • Table II

Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b
38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	50	51	58	64	64b	65a	65b
0	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,244	39,171	13,566	89,031	0	0	0
0	1,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	4,755	0	23,314	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,500	7,344	47,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	6,917	12,240	46,627	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	2,516	0	10,200	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	77	0	689	13,141	8,612	55,116	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,843	0	0	0
0	476	86	0	0	86	136	86	86	86	86	0	5,532	5,176	33,130	0	0	0
0	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,136	3,451	22,087	0	0	0
0	1,174	86	0	0	86	136	86	86	86	86	0	10,668	8,627	55,216	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2,160	15,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,092	2,105	15,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,692	4,265	30,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	10,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	20,000	0	0	0
0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	20,817	7,339	44,760	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,032	0	43,794	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	500	2,596	22,000	0	0	0
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	5,101	53,500	0	0	0
0	380	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	100	0	1,749	0	19,200	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	1,398	19,200	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,660	412	10,952	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,460	1,810	30,152	0	0	0
0	10,050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,595	21,479	84,864	0	51,671	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,962	46,627	4,500	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,504	0	16,575	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	771	33,878	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,875	3,601	4,215	31,960	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	746,309	34,315	98,028	0	72,549	55,631
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	21,300	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	1,430	3,750	28,200	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	709	0	22,745	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,880	0	15,664	0	0	0
0	1,680	0	0	0	384	0	100	155	100	120	4,052	2,795	7,354	47,179	0	0	4,253
0	750	0	0	0	125	170	100	248	100	100	0	16,715	8,990	69,077	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	169,480	21,658	98,607	0	51,500	18,399
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	11,860	56,926	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,880	5,074	21,791	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	4,400	171,365	15,494	100,000	0	63,183	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	2,636	14,928	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527	8,478	55,432	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,739	4,443	26,009	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,064	26,009	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,739	8,507	52,018	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,400	0	0	0
0	2,917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,248	0	36,300	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,610	0	12,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	22,343	0	0	250
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	3,934	23,314	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,234	2,927	3,934	23,314	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,234	3,075	7,868	46,627	0	0	0
0	8,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	125,374	17,546	100,000	0	47,000	0
0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,906	0	12,669	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	2,000	0	21,500	0	0	0
0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,535	0	8,513	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	19,800	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	33,300	0	0	0

Sound District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68d
398	81031	Alliance	John	Farmer	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	6,929	0	0	6,929	3,925	0	3,925	527	0	16,744	249
399	81081	Arapahoe	Hal	Harbin	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	1,355	0	0	0
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	5,071	0	0	5,071	3,348	0	3,348	742	0	16,774	249
401	81151	Atlantic	Changbae	Kim	5,029	0	0	5,029	261	0	261	150	0	16,774	198
330	81201	Aurora	Joe	Motley	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
333	81251	Ayden	Jim	McConnell	6,416	0	0	6,416	0	0	0	0	0	16,774	228
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	4,200	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	2,750	0	0	2,750	1,569	0	1,569	500	0	10,065	1,494
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	1,600	0	0	1,600	1,046	0	1,046	250	0	6,710	100
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]			4,350	0	0	4,350	2,615	0	2,615	750	0	16,774	1,594
405	81352	Belgrade	Tim	Ford	2,124	0	0	2,124	0	0	0	275	0	0	0
406	81353	Tabernacle	Tim	Ford	2,080	0	0	2,080	0	0	0	275	0	0	0
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]			4,204	0	0	4,204	0	0	0	550	0	0	0
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	0	1,040	0	1,040	0	0	0	0
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	0	1,040	0	1,040	0	0	0	0
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]			0	0	0	0	2,080	0	2,080	0	0	0	0
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	2,400	0	0	2,400	1,956	0	1,956	0	0	0	249
407	81451	Bridgeton	David	Branson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,875	0	0
408	81501	Broad Creek	David	Bratton	6,000	0	0	6,000	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Jason	Leighton	4,465	0	0	4,465	1,788	0	1,788	144	0	16,756	198
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	0	0	0	0	1,740	0	1,740	0	0	0	0
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	3,138	0	0	3,138	1,200	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	600	0	0	600	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]			3,738	0	0	3,738	2,200	0	2,200	0	0	0	0
435	81701	Centenary	Tom	Greener	3,543	3,482	0	7,025	0	967	967	2,307	996	33,548	498
419	81751	Cherry Point	Donna	Thompson	3,966	0	0	3,966	624	0	624	264	0	16,774	249
342	81801	Chocowinity	Ed	Garrett	0	0	0	0	3,417	0	3,417	0	0	0	0
414	81851	Clarks	Rick	Moser	1,416	0	0	1,416	8,433	0	8,433	0	0	4,572	0
411	81901	Core Creek	Bryan	Lassiter	4,952	0	0	4,952	2,945	0	2,945	4,673	0	0	733
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	7,200	7,200	5,490	19,890	6,499	0	6,499	0	0	41,366	572
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
388	82151	Epworth	Steve	Stutts	0	0	0	0	1,600	0	1,600	0	0	0	0
436	82201	Faith	Mike	Eubanks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	4,253	0	0	4,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	249
420	82301	First	Johnnie	Wright	5,126	0	0	5,126	3,762	0	3,762	0	0	13,979	249
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteeen	2,758	0	0	2,758	2,294	3,727	6,021	0	0	21,774	249
454	82401	First	Rob	Licht	4,584	0	0	4,584	0	0	0	0	0	16,218	204
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Donald	Thomas	480	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	6,000	6,000	0	12,000	0	3,002	3,002	8,235	5,255	16,825	249
349	82551	Grifton	Caleb	Punt	2,715	0	0	2,715	2,715	0	2,715	0	0	0	0
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	4,928	0	0	4,928	1,405	0	1,405	3,000	0	17,319	0
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele	Bailey	2,671	0	0	2,671	0	0	0	125	0	8,387	125
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele	Bailey	2,816	0	0	2,816	0	0	0	250	0	8,387	125
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]			5,487	0	0	5,487	0	0	0	375	0	16,774	250
421	82701	Haw Branch	Eric	Myers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Plynn	0	0	0	0	9,295	0	9,295	0	0	0	0
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca	Harrison	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	100	0	0	0
293	82952	Institute	Linda	Grider	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	8,625	125
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda	Grider	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	8,625	125
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	17,251	250
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Don	Mitchell	3,291	4,035	0	7,326	0	425	425	1,200	25	24,301	499
360	83051	Jerusalem	AJ	Sullivan	3,000	0	0	3,000	2,793	0	2,793	0	0	0	0
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	0
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	John	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	James	Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
370	83203	Mt. Herman	James	Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	83200	Mauvy-Mt. Herman Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sound District 2021 • Table II

Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	300	1,580	6,100	0	0	0	0	0	26,109
270,499	16,684	19,573	45,844	0	230,368	19,500	0	0	835,440
0	1,980	14,397	12,029	0	35,078	0	0	0	105,034
939	2,837	3,067	12,797	0	5,355	0	0	0	123,265
1,525	1,512	2,888	11,014	0	0	0	0	0	119,766
0	1,000	1,914	8,800	0	1,850	0	0	0	32,866
14,324	518	12,035	30,580	0	46,857	0	0	0	225,424
12,386	0	2,000	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	48,315
6,240	1,464	7,330	16,167	0	4,132	0	0	0	108,809
0	289	2,608	13,885	11,945	3,381	0	0	0	80,900
6,240	1,753	9,938	30,052	11,945	7,513	0	0	0	189,709
0	0	1,364	4,752	0	0	0	0	0	28,230
7,545	1,559	1,269	13,450	0	24,457	0	0	0	74,591
7,545	1,559	2,633	18,202	0	24,457	0	0	0	102,821
3,525	132	1,560	5,632	0	0	0	0	0	24,478
3,370	2,379	1,134	2,886	0	0	0	0	0	24,587
6,895	2,511	2,694	8,518	0	0	0	0	0	49,065
0	783	1,600	13,755	0	13,781	0	0	0	117,513
9,875	4,939	11,213	12,012	0	5,993	0	0	0	111,226
0	750	2,038	8,300	0	0	0	0	0	48,930
7,750	3,410	10,517	29,499	1,371	781	0	0	0	159,963
1,490	169	1,059	3,426	0	1,371	0	0	0	32,577
0	2,346	4,936	6,055	0	15,274	0	0	0	58,690
0	0	6,417	2,416	0	0	0	0	0	23,637
0	2,346	11,353	8,471	0	15,274	0	0	0	82,327
283,416	146,525	31,627	133,386	1,173	304,780	18,800	16,500	0	1,305,414
2,700	219	2,277	9,738	11,362	2,291	0	0	0	114,581
1,600	6,753	1,515	19,154	0	442	0	0	0	60,060
0	3,360	2,596	11,565	0	12,865	0	0	0	88,975
0	4,258	10,254	23,010	0	8,032	0	0	0	113,392
1,672,500	413,053	25,655	303,270	0	792,243	17,791	17,100	15,587	4,332,358
0	1,441	3,930	6,140	0	0	0	0	0	38,359
600	3,466	2,217	9,633	0	920	0	0	0	60,018
0	1,373	7,100	9,920	0	0	0	0	0	48,862
0	290	12,245	12,559	0	9,000	0	0	0	59,438
67,378	10,455	13,320	67,342	0	29,812	0	0	0	289,656
51,205	4,138	25,348	43,049	0	56,314	0	0	0	328,597
280,469	86,131	48,743	174,671	240,621	154,696	23,158	0	0	1,404,435
17,168	2,059	27,613	14,200	0	0	0	0	0	158,151
5,253	1,464	2,505	18,588	0	5,840	0	0	0	66,001
613,368	88,153	27,310	262,658	358,901	80,464	18,000	19,000	0	2,023,674
14,410	822	12,877	10,629	0	197	0	0	0	69,981
7,725	2,721	2,730	19,796	0	36,928	0	0	0	160,989
2,400	750	9,893	7,200	0	4,500	0	0	0	93,035
3,000	0	4,502	10,758	0	8,242	0	0	0	76,267
5,400	750	14,395	17,958	0	12,742	0	0	0	169,302
0	1,500	2,107	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	25,337
0	7,888	3,145	20,949	0	17,547	0	0	0	128,002
0	1,574	3,001	9,269	0	0	0	0	0	33,089
0	344	4,166	14,820	0	0	0	0	0	45,872
0	893	1,561	16,403	0	12,189	0	0	0	76,387
8,538	688	3,981	13,516	0	0	0	0	0	79,147
8,538	1,581	5,542	29,920	0	12,189	0	0	0	155,534
341,320	53,595	52,076	216,157	57,088	40,947	24,000	15,511	0	1,284,446
0	405	3,499	9,375	0	0	0	0	0	42,020
0	436	2,748	11,638	0	230	0	0	0	49,218
0	0	806	7,639	0	19,179	0	0	0	40,712
0	0	2,030	4,963	0	0	0	0	0	23,496
0	1,500	2,875	5,134	0	0	0	0	0	33,840
0	1,500	4,905	10,097	0	0	0	0	0	57,336

Sound District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer
428	83251	Maysville	John	Williams	456343	Sound	Jones	Maysville	Chartered	2021	5,136	5,136	363
412	83301	Merrimon	Bryan	Lassiter	456070	Sound	Carteret	Merrimon	Chartered	2021	3,308	0	0
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	456467	Sound	Onslow	Stella	Chartered	2021	7,868	7,868	160
860	83401	New Song	Gary	McAbee	455895	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	17,611	5,000	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	455714	Sound	Lenoir	Deep Run	Chartered	2021	1,780	1,780	0
423	83501	Northwoods	BJ	Nielsen	456217	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	27,882	21,374	0
422	83551	Oak Grove	Ron	Gurganus	456558	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered	2021	7,168	7,168	0
440	83601	Oriental	Anne	Sims	456525	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered	2021	24,109	24,109	6,266
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	456150	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered	2021	2,534	2,534	0
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	456241	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	16,766	16,766	850
447	83751	Pollocksville	Carol	Grantham	456547	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered	2021	4,497	4,497	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	456638	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered	2021	8,221	8,221	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	456228	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	29,064	29,064	100
373	83901	Rainbow	Tyler	Moore	455348	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered	2021	12,968	12,968	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	456013	Sound	Pamlico	New Bern	Chartered	2021	9,396	9,396	275
449	84001	Richlands	Patrick	Keely	456560	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered	2021	31,907	31,907	1,000
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	456035	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	16,646	16,646	0
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	456423	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	5,798	0	0
375	84151	Salem	Kirk	Oldham	456593	Sound	Pitt	Simpson	Chartered	2021	35,744	35,744	0
451	84201	Salter Path	Donald	Thomas	456605	Sound	Carteret	Salter Path	Chartered	2021	9,440	7,226	150
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	456478	Sound	Jones	Kinston	Chartered	2021	10,314	10,314	0
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	456354	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	16,639	16,639	0
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	456081	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered	2021	161,428	161,428	2,850
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	456536	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered	2021	32,194	32,194	457
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	456024	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	26,888	26,888	0
444	84501	Stonewall	Betty Joe	Rodgers	456640	Sound	Pamlico	Stonewall	Chartered	2021	7,657	7,657	200
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	456662	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	6,017	6,017	0
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	455975	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	6,642	6,642	0
84550 Straits-North River Charge [2]											12,659	12,659	0
457	84601	Swansboro	Kevin	Baker	456684	Sound	Onslow	Swansboro	Chartered	2021	115,865	115,865	875
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	455598	Sound	Greene	Walstonburg	Chartered	2021	2,044	2,044	85
902	84701	The Edge	Randy	Evans	456833	Sound	Onslow	Holly Ridge	New Church Start	2021	6,227	1,200	0
459	84751	Trenton	Hee Jun	Yang	456707	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered	2021	14,818	14,818	100
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	456206	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	81,467	81,467	400
321	84851	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	455337	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	13,582	12,495	0
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	456445	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	38,130	38,130	215
427	84952	Trinity	Mark	Lykins	456321	Sound	Carteret	Marshallberg	Chartered	2021	10,211	10,211	0
426	84953	Smyrna	Mark	Lykins	456194	Sound	Carteret	Smyrna	Chartered	2021	1,596	1,596	0
84950 Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]											11,807	11,807	0
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	456092	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	4,391	4,391	0
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	451044	Sound	Pitt	Grimesland	Chartered	2021	0	0	0
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	453134	Sound	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021	1,694	1,694	0
85050 Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity											1,694	1,694	0
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	456720	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered	2021	18,688	0	0
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	456296	Sound	Pamlico	Vandemere	Chartered	2021	3,752	3,752	0
460	85201	Verona	Gregg	McGarvey	460061	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	6,074	6,074	335
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Joan	Fischer	455918	Sound	Beaufort	Blounts Creek	Chartered	2021	2,079	2,079	287
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	456764	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	8,638	8,638	0
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Dennis	Levin	459255	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered	2021	7,649	7,649	0
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Peay	456285	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	49,089	49,089	150
462	85452	Williston	Bob	Rose	456786	Sound	Carteret	Williston	Chartered	2021	5,465	5,465	0
461	85453	Stacy	Bob	Rose	456695	Sound	Carteret	Stacy	Chartered	2021	1,431	1,431	0
85450 Williston-Stacy Charge [2]											6,896	6,896	0
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	456797	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	5,859	5,859	0
Sound District Jon Strother											2,255,783	1,663,227	48,784

Sound District 2021 • Table II

Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday	Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b
38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c	45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b	65a	65b
0	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,839	3,056	0	12,433	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	185	4,162	13,546	0	0	0
0	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	23,905	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,750	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	138	6,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,002	51,961	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	23,727	0	0	0
0	3,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990	30,759	8,476	66,521	0	0	0
0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,603	7,895	0	9,000	0	0	0
0	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	8,400	48,000	0	0	0
0	725	0	0	0	20	35	20	75	0	0	432	2,633	0	20,200	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,757	27,000	0	0	0
0	30	0	0	0	73	75	0	0	0	0	400	124,500	10,063	64,400	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	15	15	0	15	15	1,500	38,516	7,285	46,627	0	0	0
0	710	50	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	500	5,156	0	30,729	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	10,503	7,500	48,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,624	54,263	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,564	27,800	0	0	0
0	941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,105	10,938	70,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,881	3,204	27,601	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	20	20	20	0	74,048	5,306	38,200	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,955	9,965	47,627	0	0	0
0	5,855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	268,557	43,186	92,000	0	101,760	53,713
0	300	0	0	0	37	0	62	80	120	75	0	54,421	9,492	56,250	0	0	0
0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,675	10,116	64,742	0	0	0
0	898	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	2,610	0	31,906	0	0	0
0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	16,814	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	16,814	0	0	0
0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	33,628	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	230	300	0	58,750	23,290	97,250	0	50,093	0
0	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335	0	826	6,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	7,959	46,627	0	0	0
0	150	0	0	0	100	200	100	440	100	100	0	4,942	6,775	44,000	21,120	0	0
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88,460	15,473	102,624	0	0	0
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,650	7,473	46,627	0	0	0
0	3,931	0	0	0	0	855	0	180	290	25	1,852	18,839	7,488	69,000	0	0	0
0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,178	39,664	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,995	0	0	0
0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,178	46,658	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	823	0	16,728	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
0	275	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	275	0	0	6,000	0	0	0
0	275	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	275	0	0	30,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,265	68,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,860	0	0	0
0	494	0	0	0	90	90	80	95	70	70	1,054	1,360	0	23,210	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	172	100	100	215	42	0	1,616	0	9,700	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	26,555	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	0	27,111	0	0	0
0	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	11,979	11,656	68,250	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	6,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	30,000	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	18,684	0	0	0
0	53,475	151	0	0	1,289	2,398	783	1,889	1,523	1,153	52,383	2,336,228	518,020	3,704,905	25,620	437,756	132,246

Sound District 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance
					66a	66b	66c	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68d
428	83251	Maysville	John	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
412	83301	Merrimon	Bryan	Lassiter	0	0	0	0	887	0	887	0	0	0	0
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	2,400	0	0	2,400	2,737	0	2,737	0	0	0	0
860	83401	New Song	Gary	McAbee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
423	83501	Northwoods	BJ	Nielsen	4,682	0	0	4,682	3,375	0	3,375	0	0	8,639	249
422	83551	Oak Grove	Ron	Gurganus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
440	83601	Oriental	Anne	Sims	4,441	0	0	4,441	60	0	60	878	0	0	198
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	4,800	0	0	4,800	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	16,774	249
447	83751	Pollocksville	Carol	Grantham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	8,803	0	0	8,803	1,224	0	1,224	0	0	16,774	249
373	83901	Rainbow	Tyler	Moore	4,173	0	0	4,173	3,667	0	3,667	0	0	6,600	0
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	360	0	0	360	1,469	0	1,469	0	0	0	0
449	84001	Richlands	Patrick	Keely	6,279	0	0	6,279	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	6,666	249
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	4,800	1,500	0	16,360	249
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
375	84151	Salem	Kirk	Oldham	3,282	0	0	3,282	1,216	0	1,216	820	0	16,774	249
451	84201	Salter Path	Donald	Thomas	1,706	0	0	1,706	2,701	0	2,701	867	0	0	0
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	4,000	2,000	0	0	0
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	0	0	0	0	546	0	546	0	0	19,686	0
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	0	0	0	0	2,016	140	2,156	5,093	3,695	71,396	945
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	6,000	0	0	6,000	4,800	0	4,800	0	0	23,035	249
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	6,013	0	0	6,013	0	0	0	458	0	16,774	249
444	84501	Stonewall	Betty Joe	Rodgers	1,000	0	0	1,000	335	0	335	0	0	0	0
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	6,000	0	0	6,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	210
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	6,000	0	0	6,000	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	210
	84550	Straits-North River Charge [2]			12,000	0	0	12,000	4,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	420
457	84601	Swansboro	Kevin	Baker	4,777	4,596	0	9,373	939	0	939	0	227	33,548	498
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	0	0	0	0	2,364	0	2,364	1,000	0	0	0
902	84701	The Edge	Randy	Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,013	0
459	84751	Trenton	Hee Jun	Yang	7,204	0	0	7,204	116	0	116	0	0	15,377	125
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	5,819	0	0	5,819	1,301	0	1,301	1,018	0	17,023	249
321	84851	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	5,271	0	0	5,271	3,201	0	3,201	500	0	16,774	225
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	4,960	0	0	4,960	1,314	0	1,314	2,765	0	16,841	249
427	84952	Trinity	Mark	Lykins	3,400	0	0	3,400	3,800	0	3,800	1,275	0	0	0
426	84953	Smyrna	Mark	Lykins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,085	0
	84950	Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]			3,400	0	0	3,400	3,800	0	3,800	1,275	0	2,085	0
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	85050	Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	6,027	0	0	6,027	2,174	0	2,174	605	0	16,774	249
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
460	85201	Verona	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Joan	Fischer	0	0	0	0	4,400	0	4,400	0	0	0	0
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	3,000	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Dennis	Levin	0	0	0	0	4,089	0	4,089	0	0	0	0
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Peay	8,000	0	0	8,000	6,600	0	6,600	820	0	16,774	249
462	85452	Williston	Bob	Rose	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	2,100	400	0	0	0
461	85453	Stacy	Bob	Rose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	630	0	0	0
	85450	Williston-Stacy Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	2,100	0	2,100	1,030	0	0	0
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
		Sound District	Jon	Strother	230,898	25,313	5,490	261,701	177,575	8,261	185,836	45,037	20,073	700,987	12,614

Sound District 2021 • Table II

Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
70	71	72a	72b	73	74a	74b	74c	74d	75
4,566	846	1,804	11,462	0	3,125	0	0	0	44,993
0	0	3,388	8,725	0	4,245	0	0	0	35,339
0	1,104	2,948	21,761	0	15,795	0	0	0	81,718
12,432	2,588	11,210	40,732	23,526	0	0	0	0	127,276
0	70	385	1,226	0	0	0	0	0	9,899
48,386	22,624	8,482	63,928	61,986	16,304	6,700	0	0	327,693
4,202	659	2,019	18,947	0	0	0	0	0	57,026
32,223	5,926	11,587	32,945	0	8,237	15,894	0	0	253,409
0	352	1,429	5,562	0	0	0	0	0	33,375
2,100	6,000	7,271	29,500	6,196	8,000	14,400	0	0	177,224
4,160	1,916	1,119	6,391	0	1,727	0	0	0	43,950
5,530	0	5,783	21,202	0	0	0	0	0	70,492
73,127	2,584	27,441	8,078	0	4,237	0	0	0	371,222
3,805	2,000	2,200	16,358	0	49,785	0	0	0	195,574
15,574	1,778	6,827	7,277	0	0	0	0	0	80,400
70,565	16,851	22,484	43,202	0	39,132	0	0	0	308,639
21,922	150	7,282	2,392	0	28,560	0	0	0	162,748
0	152	6,034	4,845	0	0	0	0	0	42,394
48,842	6,517	9,534	39,498	0	12,391	0	0	0	264,051
13,200	711	28,170	8,505	0	12,718	0	0	0	108,639
13,500	1,369	3,447	13,089	0	18,081	0	0	0	183,455
12,280	931	12,522	35,859	0	11,241	18,613	0	0	190,863
485,621	37,492	26,938	176,183	1,119,642	141,193	30,000	32,000	16,000	2,878,398
0	100	31,573	54,255	82,000	107,575	0	0	0	463,075
62,667	3,888	15,049	31,629	0	22,885	0	0	0	286,233
3,120	4,968	6,764	9,763	0	4,886	0	0	0	74,177
0	3,337	4,200	5,600	0	0	0	0	0	45,535
0	3,545	9,200	7,710	0	0	0	0	0	53,121
0	6,882	13,400	13,310	0	0	0	0	0	98,656
280,785	23,242	28,235	225,094	274,677	91,738	0	16,451	0	1,331,700
0	0	2,530	6,780	0	420	0	0	0	22,719
0	2,500	2,200	1,700	0	0	7,758	0	0	75,797
0	3,098	5,411	20,266	0	21,097	0	0	0	165,639
314,315	41,759	28,478	69,051	0	213,013	0	0	0	980,458
0	3,196	4,364	11,608	0	13,006	0	0	0	129,416
77,881	6,181	12,627	67,956	47,964	32,451	0	0	0	411,994
0	1,100	9,000	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	74,628
0	100	752	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	13,728
0	1,200	9,752	4,700	0	0	0	0	0	88,356
0	229	1,881	15,791	0	7,767	0	0	0	49,610
0	200	2,093	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	28,793
0	0	2,122	1,738	0	0	0	0	0	12,254
0	200	4,215	4,238	0	0	0	0	0	41,047
10,026	4,244	13,325	34,675	0	97,018	0	0	0	263,382
0	467	4,499	6,754	0	0	0	0	0	30,331
6,500	856	3,365	2,405	0	0	0	0	0	46,148
0	185	774	4,242	0	11,126	0	0	0	35,038
0	652	6,700	4,554	0	0	0	0	0	53,699
27,111	11,756	1,577	11,240	0	303,550	0	0	0	395,103
101,540	24,611	33,950	82,915	7,968	66,408	17,000	0	0	509,167
0	557	7,531	7,811	0	0	0	0	0	47,864
0	0	2,743	2,732	0	0	0	0	0	13,771
0	557	10,274	10,543	0	0	0	0	0	61,635
0	1,469	1,588	9,271	0	0	0	0	0	43,479
5,468,497	1,144,167	919,583	3,089,934	2,306,422	3,354,049	231,614	116,562	31,587	26,869,795

Sound District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers
											1	1a	1b
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	D79184						0	0	0
398	81031	Alliance	John	Farmer	456775	Sound	Pamlico	Alliance	Chartered	2021	18	0	21,600
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	455942	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	340	351,777	150,355
399	81081	Arapahoe	Hal	Harbin	456137	Sound	Pamlico	Arapahoe	Chartered	2021	48	0	101,925
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	455862	Sound	Craven	Cove City	Chartered	2021	40	0	121,278
401	81151	Atlantic	Changbae	Kim	455884	Sound	Carteret	Atlantic	Chartered	2021	32	0	107,371
330	81201	Aurora	Joe	Motley	455907	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered	2021	10	0	26,307
333	81251	Ayden	Jim	McConnell	455920	Sound	Pitt	Ayden	Chartered	2021	62	0	152,511
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	456376	Sound	Pamlico	Bayboro	Chartered	2021	16	0	44,000
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	455986	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	44	0	96,650
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	455997	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	40	0	44,805
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]									84	0	141,455
405	81352	Belgrade	Tim	Ford	456514	Sound	Onslow	Belgrade	Chartered	2021	21	0	42,811
406	81353	Tabernacle	Tim	Ford	456627	Sound	Onslow	Maysville	Chartered	2021	22	0	62,514
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]									43	0	105,326
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	459233	Sound	Pitt	Bell Arthur	Chartered	2021	8	0	11,215
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	459244	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered	2021	21	0	29,940
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]									29	0	41,155
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	456252	Sound	Carteret	Bogue	Chartered	2021	92	0	133,674
407	81451	Bridgeton	David	Brosnan	456002	Sound	Craven	Bridgeton	Chartered	2021	18	63,611	31,140
408	81501	Broad Creek	David	Bratton	456172	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	45	0	51,067
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Jason	Leighton	455521	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered	2021	69	118,017	46,931
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	455953	Sound	Beaufort	Aurora	Chartered	2021	17	0	29,090
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	456651	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered	2021	23	0	42,195
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	456616	Sound	Carteret	Cedar Island	Chartered	2021	14	0	25,165
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]									37	0	67,360
435	81701	Centenary	Tom	Greener	456401	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	333	377,233	494,561
419	81751	Cherry Point	Donna	Thompson	456161	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered	2021	30	0	60,168
342	81801	Chocowinity	Ed	Garrett	456115	Sound	Beaufort	Chocowinity	Chartered	2021	31	0	63,032
414	81851	Clarks	Rick	Moser	456800	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	55	0	105,154
411	81901	Core Creek	Bryan	Lassiter	455964	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered	2021	65	103,575	25,916
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	456308	Sound	Pitt	Winterville	Chartered	2021	974	0	4,386,735
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	456434	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered	2021	28	0	75,042
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	456046	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered	2021	35	0	44,371
388	82151	Epworth	Steve	Stutts	452301	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered	2021	21	0	64,057
436	82201	Faith	Mike	Eubanks	456398	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	21	0	13,154
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	454845	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered	2021	76	129,414	117,466
420	82301	First	Johnnie	Wright	456183	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered	2021	77	178,839	65,353
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	456365	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	527	770,356	388,249
454	82401	First	Rob	Licht	459984	Sound	Onslow	Sneads Ferry	Chartered	2021	70	0	151,848
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Donald	Thomas	456387	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	19	0	75,231
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	456456	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	423	992,431	932,908
349	82551	Grifton	Caleb	Punt	456104	Sound	Pitt	Grifton	Chartered	2021	40	50,882	16,560
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	456673	Sound	Carteret	Harkers Island	Chartered	2021	75	0	174,038
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele	Bailey	456148	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered	2021	23	0	84,093
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele	Bailey	456480	Sound	Craven	Havelock	Chartered	2021	31	0	63,984
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]									54	0	148,077
421	82701	Haw Branch	Eric	Myers	456571	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered	2021	25	0	30,000
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	455190	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	46	0	97,557
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	455931	Sound	Beaufort	Hobucken	Chartered	2021	18	0	51,755
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca	Harrison	455042	Sound	Greene	Hookerton	Chartered	2021	30	0	60,558
293	82952	Institute	Linda	Grider	455064	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	45	0	87,564
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda	Grider	455122	Sound	Lenoir	LaGrange	Chartered	2021	38	0	60,262
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]									83	0	147,826
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Don	Mitchell	456068	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered	2021	298	537,701	611,646
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	455623	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered	2021	27	0	34,282
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	456057	Sound	Craven	Dover	Chartered	2021	26	0	51,376
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	John	Williams	456230	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered	2021	11	0	33,288
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	James	Thomas	454903	Sound	Greene	Mauzy	Chartered	2021	17	0	36,427
370	83203	Mt. Herman	James	Thomas	455144	Sound	Greene	Lizzie	Chartered	2021	20	0	44,346
	83200	Mauzy-Mt. Herman Charge [2]									37	0	80,773

Sound District 2021 • Table III

Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,300	0	0	0	0	24,900	0	0	150	0	150
5,157	0	0	5,973	0	513,262	0	335,780	0	0	335,780
2,643	0	0	0	0	104,568	0	585	0	0	585
1,514	0	0	0	0	122,792	0	0	0	0	0
4,232	0	0	180	4,645	116,428	0	4,645	0	547	5,192
3,372	0	0	0	0	29,679	0	0	0	500	500
780	0	0	0	0	153,291	26,345	3,795	156	0	30,296
1,185	0	0	0	0	45,185	0	0	0	0	0
1,316	89	0	0	9,645	107,700	1,000	625	0	1,393	3,018
15,287	0	0	800	0	60,892	16,266	273	0	2,419	18,959
16,602	89	0	800	9,645	168,591	17,266	898	0	3,812	21,977
460	254	0	0	393	43,918	0	0	0	0	0
9,782	108	0	0	0	72,405	16,182	1,144	0	0	17,327
10,242	362	0	0	393	116,323	16,182	1,144	0	0	17,327
2,588	0	0	7,700	0	21,503	0	375	0	0	375
2,186	2,000	0	140	0	34,266	0	0	0	0	0
4,774	2,000	0	7,840	0	55,769	0	375	0	0	375
2,831	0	0	0	6,200	142,705	0	0	0	2,931	2,931
91	2,233	0	11,000	205	108,280	0	6,925	0	0	6,925
1,000	139	0	0	0	52,206	0	0	0	0	0
220	0	0	1,664	0	166,832	0	295	0	0	295
7,164	134	0	0	0	36,388	0	3,200	0	0	3,200
7,947	0	0	0	0	50,142	0	695	0	0	695
2,972	0	0	0	0	28,137	0	33	0	0	33
10,919	0	0	0	0	78,279	0	728	0	0	728
4,194	23	0	16,003	3,313	895,327	150,200	155,866	4,000	14,425	324,491
800	0	0	150	0	61,118	0	3,505	0	0	3,505
4,312	567	0	0	0	67,911	0	0	0	0	0
3,882	9	0	0	577	109,622	0	0	0	0	0
6,663	26	0	0	0	136,180	21,247	900	0	0	22,147
40,518	2,335	0	200	0	4,429,789	56,559	200	0	320,360	377,118
3,048	0	0	0	0	78,090	0	1,750	0	0	1,750
20,000	2	0	0	0	64,373	0	4,249	0	0	4,249
2,326	19	0	0	0	66,401	0	1,582	800	0	2,382
6,000	0	0	2,400	0	21,554	0	0	0	0	0
974	592	0	250	0	248,696	0	4,500	0	2,623	7,123
5,538	59	0	5,333	7,630	262,752	10,417	2,880	0	6,985	20,282
9,240	0	0	5,661	0	1,173,505	171,220	14,480	0	1,486	187,186
17,487	0	0	0	0	169,335	30,765	0	0	0	30,765
905	10	0	2,160	0	78,306	0	0	0	0	0
5,841	0	125,000	3,726	0	2,059,906	0	37,655	0	20	37,675
1,597	0	0	0	3,307	72,346	0	295	0	0	295
5,442	0	0	3,825	0	183,305	0	2,125	15,156	527	17,808
8,250	0	0	400	16,137	108,880	0	30,000	0	0	30,000
2,836	2	0	0	0	66,822	0	0	0	0	0
11,086	2	0	400	16,137	175,702	0	30,000	0	0	30,000
8,500	0	0	0	0	38,500	0	0	0	0	0
9,410	19	0	0	13,689	120,675	8,171	3,785	27,050	890	39,896
3,468	0	0	0	0	55,223	0	0	0	0	0
1,674	0	0	180	0	62,412	0	2,001	0	0	2,001
2,913	0	0	0	0	90,477	0	1,759	0	0	1,759
664	0	0	0	9,300	70,226	0	3,780	0	0	3,780
3,577	0	0	0	9,300	160,703	0	5,539	0	0	5,539
4,754	32	0	0	0	1,154,133	0	153,118	0	21,175	174,293
4,281	3	0	0	0	38,566	0	257	0	776	1,033
634	0	0	0	0	52,010	0	2,600	0	0	2,600
227	0	0	0	0	33,515	0	0	0	0	0
389	0	0	0	0	36,816	0	0	0	0	0
1,503	260	0	0	0	46,109	0	0	0	0	0
1,892	260	0	0	0	82,925	0	0	0	0	0

Sound District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
398	81031	Alliance	John	Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,050
402	81051	Ann Street	Taylor	Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	849,042
399	81081	Arapahoe	Hal	Harbin	0	0	0	0	2,101	2,101	107,254
400	81101	Asbury	Greg	Meadows	0	0	0	0	0	0	122,792
401	81151	Atlantic	Changbae	Kim	0	0	0	0	0	0	121,620
330	81201	Aurora	Joe	Motley	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,179
333	81251	Ayden	Jim	McConnell	0	0	0	0	0	0	183,587
441	81271	Bayboro	John	Farmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,185
403	81302	Beech Grove	Connie	Stutts	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,717
404	81303	Rhems	Connie	Stutts	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,851
	81300	Beech Grove-Rhems Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	190,568
405	81352	Belgrade	Tim	Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,918
406	81353	Tabernacle	Tim	Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	89,732
	81350	Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	133,649
338	81402	Bell Arthur	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,878
339	81403	Monk Memorial	Marty	Greer	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,266
	81400	Bell Arthur-Monk Memorial Chg [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	56,144
432	81421	Bethlehem	Tim	Nichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	145,636
407	81451	Bridgeton	David	Brosnan	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,205
408	81501	Broad Creek	David	Bratton	0	0	0	0	0	0	52,206
377	81551	Calvary Memorial	Jason	Leighton	0	0	0	68,000	0	68,000	235,127
331	81601	Campbell's Creek	Todd	McMillen	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,588
409	81652	Cedar Island	Nelson	Koonce	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,837
410	81653	Sea Level	Nelson	Koonce	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,170
	81650	Cedar Island-Sea Level Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	79,007
435	81701	Centenary	Tom	Greener	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,219,819
419	81751	Cherry Point	Donna	Thompson	4,500	0	2,000	0	9,924	16,424	81,047
342	81801	Chocowinity	Ed	Garrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,911
414	81851	Clarks	Rick	Moser	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,622
411	81901	Core Creek	Bryan	Lassiter	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500	160,827
345	81951	Covenant	Branson	Sheets	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,806,907
452	82001	Cypress Creek	Pat	Patton	0	0	0	0	0	0	79,840
415	82051	Dover	Clint	White	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,622
388	82151	Epworth	Steve	Stutts	0	0	0	0	0	0	68,784
436	82201	Faith	Mike	Eubanks	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,554
344	82251	Farmville	Stephen	Dunn	0	0	0	0	0	0	255,819
420	82301	First	Johnnie	Wright	0	5,000	0	0	14,673	19,673	302,707
429	82351	First	Powell	Osteen	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,360,691
454	82401	First	Rob	Licht	0	0	11,250	0	6,417	17,667	217,767
430	82451	Franklin Memorial	Donald	Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,306
437	82501	Garber	David	Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,097,581
349	82551	Grifton	Caleb	Punt	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,641
416	82601	Harkers Island	Lee	Pittard	0	0	0	0	0	0	201,113
417	82652	Harlowe	Rochele	Bailey	0	0	8,000	0	0	8,000	146,880
418	82653	Oak Grove	Rochele	Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	0	66,822
	82650	Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge [2]			0	0	8,000	0	0	8,000	213,702
421	82701	Haw Branch	Eric	Myers	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,500
292	82801	Hickory Grove	Robert	Flynn	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,571
332	82851	Hobucken	Dennis	Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,223
355	82901	Hookerton	Rebecca	Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,413
293	82952	Institute	Linda	Grider	0	0	0	4,982	0	4,982	97,217
302	82953	LaGrange	Linda	Grider	0	0	0	7,496	0	7,496	81,502
	82950	Institute-LaGrange Charge [2]			0	0	0	12,478	0	12,478	178,719
347	83001	Jarvis Memorial	Don	Mitchell	0	0	0	0	10,060	10,060	1,338,486
360	83051	Jerusalem	Al	Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,599
362	83101	Lane's Chapel	David	Harrington	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,610
446	83151	Lee's Chapel	John	Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,515
369	83202	Brooks Frizzelle Memorial	James	Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,816
370	83203	Mt. Herman	James	Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,109
	83200	Maurv-Mt. Herman Charge [2]			0	0	0	0	0	0	82,925

Sound District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	District	County	Church City	Church Code	Year	Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers
											1	1a	1b
428	83251	Maysville	John	Williams	456343	Sound	Jones	Maysville	Chartered	2021	23	0	66,649
412	83301	Merrimon	Bryan	Lassiter	456070	Sound	Carteret	Merrimon	Chartered	2021	10	0	18,038
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	456467	Sound	Onslow	Stella	Chartered	2021	49	0	123,424
860	83401	New Song	Gary	McAbee	455895	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	52	0	133,469
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	455714	Sound	Lenoir	Deep Run	Chartered	2021	3	0	4,600
423	83501	Northwoods	BJ	Nielsen	456217	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	95	0	190,979
422	83551	Oak Grove	Ron	Gurganus	456558	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered	2021	54	0	36,912
440	83601	Oriental	Anne	Sims	456525	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered	2021	114	73,404	188,098
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	456150	Sound	Pamlico	Oriental	Chartered	2021	18	0	91,269
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	456241	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	68	0	190,122
447	83751	Pollocksville	Carol	Grantham	456547	Sound	Jones	Pollocksville	Chartered	2021	17	0	36,471
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	456638	Sound	Onslow	Hubert	Chartered	2021	33	0	79,717
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	456228	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	147	190,501	119,615
373	83901	Rainbow	Tyler	Moore	455348	Sound	Greene	Snow Hill	Chartered	2021	38	0	139,325
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	456013	Sound	Pamlico	New Bern	Chartered	2021	25	0	87,022
449	84001	Richlands	Patrick	Keely	456560	Sound	Onslow	Richlands	Chartered	2021	27	0	417,884
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	456035	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	51	0	176,216
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	456423	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	24	0	64,000
375	84151	Salem	Kirk	Oldham	456593	Sound	Pitt	Simpson	Chartered	2021	106	194,418	191,699
451	84201	Salter Path	Donald	Thomas	456605	Sound	Carteret	Salter Path	Chartered	2021	82	0	132,202
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	456478	Sound	Jones	Kinston	Chartered	2021	59	0	118,602
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	456354	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	71	0	114,696
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	456081	Sound	Pitt	Greenville	Chartered	2021	491	1,200,732	407,371
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	456536	Sound	Carteret	Newport	Chartered	2021	167	0	294,064
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	456024	Sound	Carteret	Morehead City	Chartered	2021	96	171,357	89,998
444	84501	Stonewall	Betty Joe	Rodgers	456640	Sound	Pamlico	Stonewall	Chartered	2021	33	0	76,846
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	456662	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	48	0	31,150
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	455975	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	36	0	20,040
84550 Straits-North River Charge [2]											84	0	51,190
457	84601	Swansboro	Kevin	Baker	456684	Sound	Onslow	Swansboro	Chartered	2021	376	540,947	421,741
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	455598	Sound	Greene	Walstonburg	Chartered	2021	10	0	27,173
902	84701	The Edge	Randy	Evans	456833	Sound	Onslow	Holly Ridge	New Church Start	2021	20	0	63,513
459	84751	Trenton	Hee Jun	Yang	456707	Sound	Jones	Trenton	Chartered	2021	45	0	115,376
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	456206	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	351	672,272	183,033
321	84851	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	455337	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	42	0	109,539
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	456445	Sound	Craven	New Bern	Chartered	2021	114	236,916	124,487
427	84952	Trinity	Mark	Lykins	456321	Sound	Carteret	Marshallberg	Chartered	2021	28	0	99,000
426	84953	Smyrna	Mark	Lykins	456194	Sound	Carteret	Smyrna	Chartered	2021	10	0	13,000
84950 Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]											38	0	112,000
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	456092	Sound	Carteret	Beaufort	Chartered	2021	21	0	32,803
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	451044	Sound	Pitt	Grimesland	Chartered	2021	8	0	15,000
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	453134	Sound	Beaufort	Washington	Chartered	2021	2	0	14,975
85050 Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity											10	0	29,975
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	456720	Sound	Craven	Vanceboro	Chartered	2021	92	0	265,966
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	456296	Sound	Pamlico	Vandemere	Chartered	2021	19	0	36,605
460	85201	Verona	Gregg	McGarvey	460061	Sound	Onslow	Jacksonville	Chartered	2021	20	0	51,476
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Joan	Fischer	455918	Sound	Beaufort	Blounts Creek	Chartered	2021	42	0	28,199
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	456764	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	30	0	59,463
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Dennis	Levin	459255	Sound	Pitt	Farmville	Chartered	2021	30	0	56,916
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Peay	456285	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	133	226,835	269,171
462	85452	Williston	Bob	Rose	456786	Sound	Carteret	Williston	Chartered	2021	22	0	48,172
461	85453	Stacy	Bob	Rose	456695	Sound	Carteret	Stacy	Chartered	2021	8	0	34,110
85450 Williston-Stacy Charge [2]											30	0	82,282
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	456797	Sound	Lenoir	Kinston	Chartered	2021	19	0	38,914
Sound District											8,034	7,181,218	15,722,637

Sound District 2021 • Table III

Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources	Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects
1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2
1,623	46	0	150	0	68,468	0	475	0	0	475
3,002	0	0	0	0	21,040	0	50	0	185	235
1,792	187	0	0	1,488	126,891	0	10,200	0	800	11,000
925	10	0	0	0	134,404	0	0	0	0	0
35	42	0	0	0	4,677	0	0	0	0	0
1,366	75	0	100	22,608	215,128	0	455	0	0	455
3,622	19,853	0	0	0	60,387	0	12,702	0	304	13,006
7,712	753	0	500	1,420	271,887	0	0	0	0	0
3,613	0	0	0	0	94,882	0	809	0	0	809
2,392	0	0	600	0	193,114	0	2,070	0	1,850	3,920
1,787	14	0	0	0	38,272	0	175	0	270	445
2,600	0	0	0	0	82,317	0	0	0	0	0
2,260	24	0	7,500	1,565	321,465	0	39,924	0	6,010	45,934
684	11,325	0	9,100	5,044	165,478	0	0	0	90	90
11,260	0	0	0	0	98,282	0	0	0	0	0
1,324	0	0	5,700	0	424,908	0	53,872	0	0	53,872
3,364	0	0	0	0	179,581	28,560	0	0	0	28,560
90	0	0	0	0	64,090	0	0	0	0	0
3,621	143	1,000	350	0	391,231	0	235	52,532	0	52,767
5,489	90	0	0	0	137,781	0	18,125	0	0	18,125
11,465	486	0	125	28,455	159,133	0	1,675	0	0	1,675
4,569	124	0	0	9,222	128,611	0	4,280	12,000	0	16,280
6,453	232	0	925	0	1,615,713	958,267	59,370	0	5,552	1,023,189
3,526	0	0	30,500	0	328,090	0	12,061	0	400	12,461
6,173	570	0	0	0	268,098	0	1,060	0	11,443	12,503
1,720	0	0	0	0	78,566	0	9,146	0	2,998	12,144
2,440	94	0	0	0	33,684	0	0	0	0	0
7,115	0	0	0	1,400	28,555	0	590	0	0	590
9,555	94	0	0	1,400	62,239	0	590	0	0	590
13,022	29	0	75	0	975,814	0	29,385	0	2,070	31,455
1,665	0	0	0	0	28,838	0	0	0	685	685
2,200	0	0	0	0	65,713	0	0	0	0	0
4,663	6	466	475	270	121,256	0	791	0	340	1,131
2,754	4,597	0	0	0	862,656	0	11,675	0	400	12,075
3,000	0	0	0	0	112,539	0	0	0	0	0
9,446	5	0	1,900	0	372,754	0	42,253	29,590	7,560	79,403
2,100	0	0	0	0	101,100	0	0	0	0	0
5,000	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0
7,100	0	0	0	0	119,100	0	0	0	0	0
876	0	0	0	0	33,679	0	0	0	0	0
5,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	15,025	0	0	0	0	0
5,050	0	0	0	0	35,025	0	0	0	0	0
8,471	0	0	0	0	274,437	23,535	2,400	0	468	26,403
2,573	8,021	0	0	0	47,199	0	0	0	0	0
1,160	0	0	0	0	52,636	0	0	0	1,650	1,650
4,003	603	0	0	0	32,805	0	1,225	0	0	1,225
1,312	420	0	0	0	61,195	0	600	0	0	600
4,760	31	0	50	6,034	67,791	163,665	90	341,081	0	504,836
2,185	0	0	27,630	0	525,821	0	20,670	0	5,280	25,950
1,891	0	0	0	0	50,063	0	6,340	108,000	0	114,340
5,523	0	0	0	0	39,633	0	0	0	0	0
7,414	0	0	0	0	89,696	0	6,340	108,000	0	114,340
223	0	0	0	1,600	40,737	0	4,228	619	608	5,455
448,197	56,694	126,466	153,426	154,146	23,842,783	1,682,400	1,132,589	591,135	426,020	3,832,143

Sound District 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special apportioned and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
					3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
428	83251	Maysville	John	Williams	0	0	500	0	0	500	69,443
412	83301	Merrimon	Bryan	Lassiter	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400	23,675
433	83351	Midway	Jim	Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,891
860	83401	New Song	Gary	McAbee	0	0	0	7,840	0	7,840	142,244
363	83451	Noble's Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,677
423	83501	Northwoods	BJ	Nielsen	0	0	0	0	0	0	215,583
422	83551	Oak Grove	Ron	Gurganus	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,393
440	83601	Oriental	Anne	Sims	0	0	0	0	0	0	271,887
442	83651	Pamlico	Mike	Roach	0	0	0	0	0	0	95,691
424	83701	Pine Valley	Joseph	Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	197,034
447	83751	Pollocksville	Carol	Grantham	0	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	39,717
448	83801	Queen's Creek	Gary	Gandy	0	0	0	0	0	0	82,317
358	83851	Queen Street	Karl	Grant	0	0	0	40,000	0	40,000	407,399
373	83901	Rainbow	Tyler	Moore	0	0	0	0	0	0	165,568
443	83951	Reelsboro	Walter	Graves	0	0	0	0	0	0	98,282
449	84001	Richlands	Patrick	Keely	0	0	0	0	0	0	478,779
450	84051	Riverdale	Rusty	Willis	0	0	0	0	0	0	208,141
438	84101	Riverside	Doug	Harr	0	0	0	0	0	0	64,090
375	84151	Salem	Kirk	Oldham	0	0	27,550	0	0	27,550	471,548
451	84201	Salter Path	Donald	Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,906
453	84251	Shady Grove	Greg	Dickerson	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,808
376	84301	Sharon	Curtis	Hammock	0	0	0	0	6,264	6,264	151,155
348	84351	St. James	Ben	Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,638,902
434	84401	St. James	Tom	Supplee	0	0	0	0	4,800	4,800	345,351
431	84451	St. Peter's	Karl	Zorowski	0	0	0	0	0	0	280,601
444	84501	Stonewall	Betty Joe	Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,710
456	84552	Straits	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,684
455	84553	North River	David	Jones	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,145
84550	Straits-North River Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	0	0	62,829
457	84601	Swansboro	Kevin	Baker	0	3,600	0	0	14,070	17,670	1,024,939
364	84651	Tabernacle	Glenn	Pate	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,523
902	84701	The Edge	Randy	Evans	0	7,500	25,000	0	16,434	48,934	114,647
459	84751	Trenton	Hee Jun	Yang	21,120	0	19,403	0	0	40,523	162,910
425	84801	Trinity	Steve	Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	874,731
321	84851	Trinity	Sunny	Limm	0	0	0	0	0	0	112,539
439	84901	Trinity	Bryan	Huffman	0	0	0	0	0	0	452,157
427	84952	Trinity	Mark	Lykins	0	0	0	0	0	0	101,100
426	84953	Smyrna	Mark	Lykins	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000
84950	Trinity-Smyrna Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	0	0	119,100
413	85001	Tuttle's Grove	Homer	Morris	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,679
879	85052	Unidos por Cristo	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	7,968	7,968	27,968
393	85053	Wharton Trinity	Luz	Ponce	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,025
85050	Unidos Por Cristo-Wharton Trinity				0	0	0	0	7,968	7,968	42,993
386	85101	Vanceboro	Eric	Morphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,840
445	85151	Vandemere	Roy	Rodgers	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,199
460	85201	Verona	Gregg	McGarvey	0	0	0	0	0	0	54,286
351	85251	Warren Chapel	Joan	Fischer	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,030
396	85301	Webb Chapel	Rod	Dorn	0	0	0	0	0	0	61,795
394	85351	Wesley Memorial	Dennis	Levin	0	0	0	0	0	0	572,627
359	85401	Westminster	Dennis	Peay	0	0	0	0	0	0	551,771
462	85452	Williston	Bob	Rose	0	0	0	0	0	0	164,403
461	85453	Stacy	Bob	Rose	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,633
85450	Williston-Stacy Charge [2]				0	0	0	0	0	0	204,036
397	85501	Woodington	Mike	Whatley	0	0	5,367	0	0	5,367	51,559
		Sound District	Jon	Strother	25,620	16,100	104,970	128,318	92,710	367,718	28,042,643

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table I

Church Number	Location Number	District	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	Year	Total Professing Members at beginning of 2020	Received this year on Profession of Christian Faith	Received by Profession of Faith other than Confirmation	Restored by Affirmation of Faith	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by addition	Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches	Transferred in from non-United Methodist churches	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn from Professing Membership	Correct previous year's reporting errors of total professing membership numbers by subtraction	Transferred out to other United Methodist Churches
							1	2a	2b	2c	2d	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	D79114	2021	15,257	25	24	3	119	206	29	0	46	1	181
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	D79124	2021	50,035	271	153	20	0	165	100	17	437	45	112
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	D79134	2021	30,048	79	36	18	0	75	88	383	27	0	85
914	40000	Fairway District	Dena	White	D79144	2021	25,745	55	35	16	0	152	45	42	155	143	72
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	D79154	2021	23,000	13	26	0	248	52	21	9	40	1,503	223
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	D79164	2021	27,290	42	83	8	0	167	87	0	54	6	173
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	D79174	2021	18,806	53	48	4	0	61	46	0	33	0	42
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	D79184	2021	29,181	77	103	15	0	123	106	84	155	4	35
		Conference Totals				2021	219,362	615	508	84	367	1,001	522	535	947	1,702	923

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table I

Transferred out to non-United Methodist Churches	Removed by death	Total Professing Members at close of this year	Asian	Black	Hispanic/Latino	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Multi-Racial	Male	Female	Non-Binary	Avg attendance at all weekly worship services	Number of persons who worship online	Number of persons baptized this year (0-12 Years)	Number of persons baptized this year (ages 13 or older)	Total number of persons Baptized this year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of other constituents
7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9h	9i		10	10a	11a	11b	11	12	13
17	142	15,038	4	160	43	0	2	14,816	13	6,517	8,521	0	2,721	13,215	36	27	63	344	1,409
110	409	49,614	276	1,333	243	56	51	47,008	647	22,187	27,422	5	7,844	8,996	214	76	290	6,207	5,977
45	336	29,468	112	674	74	25	12	28,479	92	12,954	16,513	1	4,948	7,327	83	25	108	1,902	5,504
254	299	25,083	80	607	225	18	17	24,075	61	10,820	14,263	0	4,590	10,928	91	20	111	2,729	4,777
95	225	20,769	30	3,291	54	2,161	8	15,149	76	8,841	11,928	0	3,692	3,974	47	15	62	684	1,653
69	281	27,094	10	109	55	11	6	26,726	177	11,555	15,539	0	5,394	3,175	74	29	103	1,261	3,750
39	263	18,641	10	239	36	8	2	18,325	21	8,573	10,067	1	3,618	3,846	64	25	89	823	5,242
57	336	28,934	128	108	120	18	13	28,492	55	12,876	16,058	0	5,844	6,373	90	47	137	2,015	10,911
686	2,291	214,641	650	6,521	850	2,297	111	203,070	1,142	94,323	120,311	7	38,651	57,834	699	264	963	15,965	39,223

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table I

District	First Name	Last Name	Total enrolled in confirmation classes This Year	Number of CHILDREN CFG participants and leaders (ages 0-11)	Number of Youth CFG participants and leaders (ages 12-18)	Number of YOUNG ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 19-30)	Number of OTHER ADULTS CFG participants and leaders (ages 31 +)	TOTAL Christian Formation Group Participants (Sunday School)	Average weekly attendance (all ages) in Sunday Church school	Number of participants in Vacation Bible School	Number of ongoing classes (all ages) for learning in Sunday Church School	Number of ongoing classes for learning (all ages) other than Sunday Church School	Number of short-term classes and groups (all ages) for learning	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects UMM
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27
Beacon District	David	Blackman	31	356	218	95	1,239	1,908	1,024	492	114	161	44	352	396,890
Capital District	Chris	Brady	1,497	3,890	1,972	766	6,632	13,260	3,872	2,459	414	489	237	1,689	171,967
Corridor District	Mike	Frese	138	1,256	760	487	3,441	5,944	2,225	989	226	323	188	810	57,262
Fairway District	Dena	White	97	1,774	1,107	478	3,422	6,781	2,292	1,298	240	365	193	893	83,072
Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	9	1,167	427	282	2,178	4,054	1,625	601	175	215	73	619	49,464
Harbor District	Tara	Lain	86	1,190	698	311	3,555	5,754	2,114	1,903	238	303	189	732	76,298
Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	72	595	479	155	1,699	2,928	1,297	981	148	179	100	492	46,005
Sound District	Jon	Strother	55	1,452	985	468	4,568	7,473	2,550	2,398	290	338	124	900	79,057
Conference Totals			1,985	11,680	6,646	3,042	26,734	48,102	16,999	11,121	1,845	2,373	1,148	6,487	960,014

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table I

Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work UMW	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount paid for Projects	Number UMWYM teams sent from Local church	Number of persons sent out on UMWYM teams from this local church	Total number of community ministries for outreach, justice and mercy offered by church	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on global/regional health?	Of the ministries counted in Line 31, how many focus on engaging in ministry with the	Number of person from your congregation engaged in mission/community ministries	Number of persons from your congregation serving in mission/community ministries	Market value of church-owned land, buildings, parsonage, vehicles & equipment.	Market value of other church-owned assets. Cash, securities & other property	Debts secured by church physical assets	Other Debt
28	29a	29b	29c	30a	30b	31	32	33	34	41	36	37	38	39
742	62,486	235	24,513	1	6	294	108	216	1,921	34,747	104,365,798	20,274,519	2,399,013	99,843
2,738	201,646	1,514	216,944	7	37	779	230	617	11,385	418,366	363,910,835	61,405,390	26,135,204	630,336
1,677	119,777	923	88,386	6	18	580	187	454	5,071	218,384	274,534,450	41,313,523	3,290,680	299,356
1,072	71,592	961	68,573	0	0	526	153	361	5,385	297,116	156,722,881	32,103,163	11,944,933	448,730
1,112	62,304	367	11,268	7	3	251	72	202	1,878	113,206	168,098,709	14,170,074	2,792,431	303,815
1,485	81,352	425	28,435	17	108	520	220	358	5,753	150,209	162,770,948	24,134,340	8,755,103	169,047
800	69,909	398	55,068	4	18	321	145	259	2,329	56,424	147,324,262	32,901,878	3,336,447	7,881
1,593	114,671	1,016	48,550	1	5	498	207	382	5,490	80,889	195,482,291	30,955,538	6,056,964	13,819
11,219	783,740	5,839	541,737	43	195	3,769	1,322	2,849	39,212	1,369,341	1,573,210,174	257,258,425	64,710,776	1,972,826

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table II

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	Year	Total amount APPORTIONED to the local church for all causes paid to the AC Treasurer	Total amount PAID by the local church for all apportioned causes to the AC Treasurer	General Special Sunday Offerings remitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer	Total amount for World Service Specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount for Annual Conference Advance specials remitted to the AC Treasurer	Total amount given Youth Service Fund	New Room Society	Mission Endowment	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing Sunday	Peace with Justice Sunday
							35a	35b	37	38	39	40	42a	42b	45a	45 b	45c
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	D79114	2021	939,175	815,997	27,482	0	24,324	20	0	0	295	1,917	807
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	D79124	2021	3,724,830	3,334,108	132,307	100	73,602	225	1,200	400	1,130	11,222	880
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	D79134	2021	2,296,838	2,103,181	65,185	100	42,160	50	0	100	1,760	4,791	1,789
914	40000	Fairway District	Dena	White	D79144	2021	1,842,185	1,775,673	69,326	0	150,699	0	4,876	1,000	390	3,255	335
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	D79154	2021	1,383,666	1,172,408	39,613	15	19,401	211	15	140	1,170	1,589	1,195
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	D79164	2021	1,855,609	1,427,387	51,445	0	37,995	50	0	0	378	2,660	542
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	D79174	2021	1,222,817	1,021,026	44,351	0	30,836	125	300	0	394	2,090	350
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	D79184	2021	2,255,783	1,663,227	48,784	0	53,475	151	0	0	1,289	2,398	783
		Conference Totals					15,520,904	13,313,007	478,493	215	432,490	832	6,391	1,640	6,806	29,922	6,681

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table II

Native American Ministries Sunday	World Communion Sunday	UM Student Day	Total amount given directly to United Methodist causes (not sent to AC Treasurer)	Total amount given to local benevolent or community organizations	Clergy Pension paid to Conference Treasurer	Total amount paid in base compensation to the pastor	Equitable Compensation	Base compensation paid to/for Associate Pastor(s) and other pastoral staff assigned or appointed to the church.	Base compensation paid to/for any Deacons not included in 41a or 41b	Utilities paid to/for lead pastor	Utilities paid to/for associate pastor(s)	Utilities paid to/for deacons	Total Utilities
45 d	45 e	45 f	50	51	58	64	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	66c	66
648	374	309	37,075	888,804	264,474	2,289,257	24,849	74,715	0	181,910	6,400	0	188,310
1,441	1,403	535	133,602	2,505,361	863,873	5,036,984	0	1,168,453	46,986	318,546	51,872	5,498	375,917
2,285	5,012	2,360	122,455	2,273,247	697,033	4,787,348	11,054	426,380	57,679	303,598	23,702	0	327,300
1,050	646	561	113,787	1,422,361	463,399	3,316,551	12,826	318,806	0	237,312	12,163	2,000	251,476
2,858	1,309	1,227	43,014	553,816	339,881	2,924,778	15,000	65,700	2,832	210,192	0	0	210,192
1,289	1,187	697	72,668	1,564,430	464,224	3,304,716	21,300	460,161	59,664	206,771	13,191	23,756	243,719
953	650	470	185,402	720,761	362,002	2,795,406	29,792	126,058	40,899	199,183	12,727	0	211,910
1,889	1,523	1,153	52,383	2,336,228	518,020	3,704,905	25,620	437,756	132,246	230,898	25,313	5,490	261,701
12,413	12,103	7,312	760,385	12,265,008	3,972,906	28,159,944	140,441	3,078,029	340,306	1,888,411	145,369	36,744	2,070,524

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table II

Church Name	First Name	Last Name	Travel paid to/for pastor	Travel paid to/for associate(s)	Total Travel	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for pastor	Other Cash Allowance paid to/for associate pastor	Total amount paid by the local church for all direct-billed clergy health benefits	Life Insurance	Church Staff & Diaconal Ministers salary and benefits	Current programming expenses including Sunday School and Administrative Council programming	Church property insurance	Church operating expenses including utilities, office expenses, etc.	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.
			67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68c	68d	70	71	72a	72b	73
Beacon District	David	Blackman	89,988	153	90,141	36,260	3,639	364,708	7,630	1,535,172	291,305	503,814	1,319,659	740,145
Capital District	Chris	Brady	162,876	15,046	177,922	32,206	11,098	1,045,224	15,632	10,048,937	1,676,733	1,044,293	5,540,811	2,374,871
Corridor District	Mike	Frese	116,908	4,388	121,296	44,288	3,331	926,196	18,090	4,838,981	788,391	798,822	3,400,009	345,900
Fairway District	Dena	White	126,310	4,960	131,270	18,424	4,571	583,911	12,844	3,767,378	636,974	515,442	2,473,695	906,846
Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	127,026	1,143	128,169	19,360	2,155	449,505	7,114	2,243,070	310,504	559,264	1,901,445	473,652
Harbor District	Tara	Lain	161,812	6,683	168,496	31,840	7,631	613,119	7,517	4,165,360	790,962	1,026,212	2,797,346	1,177,879
Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	102,542	4,876	107,419	22,045	2,316	486,412	10,355	1,951,441	327,672	470,267	1,718,909	376,899
Sound District	Jon	Strother	177,575	8,261	185,836	45,037	20,073	700,987	12,614	5,468,497	1,144,167	919,583	3,089,934	2,306,422
Conference Totals			1,065,037	45,510	1,110,548	249,460	54,815	5,170,062	91,795	34,018,836	5,966,708	5,837,697	22,241,808	8,702,614

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table II

Paid on buildings and improvements. Capital improvements	Housing Allowance - Lead Pastor	Housing Allowance - Associate Pastor	Housing Allowance - Deacons under appointment	Grand Total Spent
74a	74b	74c	74d	75
1,883,367	77,100	0	0	11,488,939
5,398,961	530,987	267,445	83,180	41,933,519
4,034,106	423,684	122,241	18,540	26,811,844
4,355,339	292,633	113,238	0	21,719,082
1,684,580	158,952	12,000	26,922	13,371,906
1,778,477	238,932	128,871	0	20,646,623
1,612,242	62,350	49,833	32,000	12,803,659
3,354,049	231,614	116,562	31,587	26,869,795
24,101,122	2,016,253	810,190	192,229	175,645,367

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table III

Church Number	Location Number	Church Name	First Name	Last Name	GCFA Number	Year	Number of giving units	Amount received through pledges	Amount received from non-pledging, but identified givers	Amount received from unidentified givers	Amount received from interest and dividends and/or transferred from liquid assets	Amount received from Sale of Church Assets for Budget	Amount received through building use fees, contributions, and rentals	Amount received through fundraisers and other sources
							1	1a	1b	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g
911	10000	Beacon District	David	Blackman	D79114	2021	4,161	2,583,470	6,117,886	329,840	111,811	12,681	61,446	169,178
912	20000	Capital District	Chris	Brady	D79124	2021	12,158	17,917,886	17,227,580	354,550	245,808	145,996	716,679	491,877
913	30000	Corridor District	Mike	Frese	D79134	2021	7,904	6,588,454	12,299,224	236,276	396,769	42,126	595,885	1,608,214
914	40000	Fairway District	Dena	White	D79144	2021	6,378	6,572,961	9,534,239	231,050	131,749	287,337	81,759	160,278
915	50000	Gateway District	Kenneth	Locklear	D79154	2021	4,454	3,088,336	8,293,964	372,792	47,982	804,900	270,593	190,027
916	60000	Harbor District	Tara	Lain	D79164	2021	7,924	4,058,608	14,171,774	407,275	38,283	453,087	141,984	395,195
917	70000	Heritage District	Ismael	Ruiz-Millan	D79174	2021	4,203	3,292,515	8,068,118	196,722	122,835	670	82,286	182,504
918	80000	Sound District	Jon	Strother	D79184	2021	8,034	7,181,218	15,722,637	448,197	56,694	126,466	153,426	154,146
		Conference Totals				2021	55,216	51,283,448	91,435,420	2,576,702	1,151,931	1,873,263	2,104,057	3,351,419

NC Recapitulation 2021 • Table III

Total income for annual budget/spending plan	Capital campaigns	Memorials, endowments, and bequests	Funds from other sources and projects, including sale of buildings	Amount received for Special Sundays, General Advance Specials, World Service Specials, Conference Advance Specials and other forms of directed benevolent (charitable) giving	Total income for designated causes including capital campaign and other special projects	Equitable Compensation Funds received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special, apportioned, and connectional funds received by church	Other grants and financial support from institutional sources	Other PPP Grants, & Part of the CARES ACT	Other - Conference COVID-19 Local Church Grants	Total income from connectional and other institutional sources outside the local church	TOTAL CHURCH INCOME
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2	3a	3b	3c1	3c2	3c3	3	TOTAL
9,386,311	510,267	398,398	443,556	143,438	1,495,658	24,849	25,684	187,133	189,445	175,758	602,869	11,484,838
37,100,377	2,781,219	3,383,417	246,985	597,334	7,008,956	0	42,726	71,769	1,413,144	107,450	1,635,090	45,744,423
21,766,949	1,018,154	1,509,921	859,389	353,370	3,740,834	11,054	215,680	1,104,415	575,599	379,285	2,286,033	27,793,816
16,999,373	770,696	421,834	425,257	266,799	1,884,587	12,826	38,940	286,544	287,658	228,094	854,062	19,738,022
13,068,594	187,118	369,189	5,132	72,000	633,439	15,000	7,045	77,511	649,948	206,533	956,037	14,658,071
19,666,204	680,176	1,424,044	351,971	260,483	2,716,673	21,300	39,677	141,934	468,880	194,363	866,155	23,249,032
11,945,650	607,719	426,580	397,535	288,500	1,720,333	29,792	104,733	169,513	113,278	161,269	578,585	14,244,569
23,842,783	1,682,400	1,132,589	591,135	426,020	3,832,143	25,620	16,100	104,970	128,318	92,710	367,718	28,042,643
153,776,242	8,237,748	9,065,972	3,320,960	2,407,943	23,032,623	140,441	490,584	2,143,790	3,826,270	1,545,464	8,146,549	184,955,414

2022 Journal Index

A

Administrative Assistants to the District Superintendents, 2
 Administrative Review Committee, 90
 Affiliate Members, 108–109
 Africa University Fund, 92, 219
 Alphabetical Roll of Clergy, 326–390
 Amplify, 49, 74
 Annual Conference
 2023 Dates and Location, 79, 143
 Agenda, 48–50
 Breakout Sessions, 49, 76
 Business, 89–143
 Daily Minutes, 71–83
 Displays, 59
 Diversity Celebration, 49, 76
 Journal, 58–59, 68
 Offerings, 48–50, 76
 Program, 48–50
 Program and Planning Committee, 55, 64–65
 Rules, 51–68, 72–75, 80
 Run/Walk, 49–50, 76
 Special Session, 79, 84–88, 266–269
 Staff, 46–48
 Theme, 48, 72
 Annual Conference Personnel, Committee on, 47
 Anti-racism, 77, 194
 Appeals, Committee on, 55, 65
 Appointments, 138–191
 Apportionments, 92, 219–220, 261
 Archives & History, 4, 90
 Asian Ministries, 14, 77, 194
 Assistant to the Bishop, 3–4, 46–47, 58, 67, 73, 80

B

Beacon District, 2, 16, 144–148, 392–415
 Bishop, 2–4, 7–11, 46–50, 71–85, ii
 Black College Fund, 92, 219, 232
 Board of Ordained Ministry, 14, 49, 71–72, 74, 89
 Boy Scouts of America, 76
 Budget, 52, 58, 62, 212–219

C

Cabinet, 7, 46–48, 73
 Camp & Retreat Ministries, 5–6, 49, 76, 227
 Campus Ministries, 6, 50, 77–78. *See also* Higher Education and Ministry
 Basketball Challenge, 48, 50, 73
 Capital District, 2, 16–17, 149–155, 416–439
 Center for Leadership Excellence, 3–4, 77
 Certification in Specialized Ministry, 134–135
 Certified Candidates, 97–99
 Certified Lay Ministers, 9, 135–136
 Chancellor, 3, 46, 76, 91
 Charge Line Changes, 96–97
 Chartered Local Churches, 94–95
 Christian Formation, 3–4, 57, 67, 90
 Christian Unity and Interreligious Relationships, 77, 90
 Church and Society, 77, 90
 Church Starts, 92–93
 Church Transformation Ministries, 5, 50, 77
 Clergy Care Grants, 195–196
 Clergy Care, Committee on, 195–196
 Clergy Executive Session, 48, 71–72
 Clergy from Other Annual Conferences or Denominations, 107–108
 Clergy Health Initiative, 49, 74
 Clergy Life, Office of, 3, 46–47, 58, 67, 196
 Clergy Members, 32–43, 326–390
 Clergy Numbers, 132–134
 Clergy on Leave, 117–119
 Clergy Spouse Association, 49–50, 77
 Closed Churches, 94–97, 263
 Commission on the Status and Role of Women, 15, 49, 76, 81, 90
 Commissioned, 10
 Communications, 3–4, 14, 46–47, 50, 77, 90
 Compensation, 91, 227, 261. *See also* Equitable Compensation
 Conference Lay Leader, 3, 46–47, 57, 67, 72, 77, 92
 Conference Officers, 3, 46–47, 57–58, 67–68
 Conference Secretary, 3–4, 46–47, 55, 58, 60–61, 65, 68, 73, 79, 89, 91

Conference Youth Director, 79
 Congregational Development Fund, 14, 227
 Congregations for Children, 77
 Connectional Ministries, 3–4, 46–47, 49, 58, 67, 77, 91, 219
 Connectional Table, 14, 56–57, 66–67, 91
 Controller, 3, 5, 46
 Corridor District, 2, 17, 156–163, 440–458
 Council on Finance and Administration, 14, 49, 52, 58, 62, 73, 75, 89, 212–231
 Council on Youth Ministry, 91
 COVID, 48–49, 72–74, 262
 Creation Care, 49
 Croasdaile Village, 6
 Cross and Key Ministries, 49, 76
 Cypress Glen, 6

D

Daily Minutes, Committee on, 55, 65
 Deaconess, Commissioned, 9
 Deacons, Ordained, 10, 111
 Deceased Clergy, 72, 115–117, 274, 278–321
 Deceased Clergy Spouses, 142–143, 275
 Denman Awards, 77
 Diaconal Ministers, 136–137
 Differently Abled Team. *See* Ministries with Differently Abled Persons
 Disaffiliation, 76, 79, 81, 84–88, 94, 265–269
 Disaster Response, 4, 48–49, 73, 76, 227
 Discipleship Ministries, 77, 90
 Discontinued Pastors, 113
 District and Charge Line Changes, 96–97
 District Office, 2–4
 District Officers and Committees, 16–20
 District Superintendents, 2–3, 7, 46, 55, 65, 71, 227
 Drew University, 201–202
 Duke Convocation, 77
 Duke Endowment, 48, 73–74
 Duke University, 6, 48, 73, 194

E

East Carolina University, 6
 Elders, Ordained, 8, 111
 Episcopacy, Committee on, 73, 85, 90
 Episcopal Fund, 92, 219

Episcopal Nominee, 49, 76
 Equitable Compensation, 49, 75, 81, 91, 202–209
 Evangelism and Discipleship, 77
 Extension Ministries, 210–211

F

Fairway District, 2, 17–18, 164–170, 459–482
 Finance and Administration, Council on. *See* Council on Finance and Administration
 Financial Discipleship, 14, 77

G

Gary Wayne Locklear Mission Endowment, 50, 77, 265
 Gateway District, 2, 18, 170–174, 483–504
 General Administration Fund, 92
 General Board of Global Ministries, 48, 73
 General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, 232–233
 Grants, 195–196, 262

H

Harbor District, 2, 19, 175–180, 505–528
 Health Ministries, 14, 77
 Heritage District, 2, 19–20, 181–185, 529–564
 Higher Education and Ministry, 90
 Hinton Rural Life Center, 233–234
 Hisoanic-Latinx Ministries, 77
 Historical Statement, 322–324

I

Institutions, 6, 55–56, 65
 Insurance, 49, 75, 234–242, 252–255, 261
 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, 92, 219

J

Judicial Council Report, 48
 Justice for Our Neighbors, 77

L

Laity Executive Session, 48, 72
 Laity Ministries, 49, 77, 91
 Lay Equalization Plan, 48, 54, 64, 69–70, 73
 Lay Members, 21–31

Leadership Development, 3–4, 57, 67
 Leadership Team, 3, 7, 46
 Licensed Local Pastors, 8, 100–107
 Local Church Finance Minimum Standards,
 224–226
 Location, On, 113–114
 Louisburg College, 6, 227

M

Management Information Systems, 3, 5
 Media Center, 4, 49, 74, 242–243
 Medical Leave, 119, 196–200
 Membership, 259–260
 Memoirs, 278–319
 Memoirs, Committee on, 47
 Memorial Service, 49, 55, 65, 74, 272–279
 Merged Churches, 94
 Methodist Home for Children, 6, 49, 77, 227
 Methodist University, 6, 227
 Ministerial Education Fund, 92, 243
 Ministerial Relations, 4. *See also* Clergy Life, Office
 of Ministries with Differently Abled Persons, 91,
 200–201
 Mission Congregations, 93–94
 Moving Expense, 222–225
 Multicultural Ministries, 4, 90. *See also* Race Equity
 & Justice Ministries

N

Native American Ministries, 14, 77, 91, 244
 New Faith Communities, 3, 5, 49, 50, 77, 92–97
 Nominations, 14–15, 49, 76
 North Carolina Central University, 6
 North Carolina Wesleyan College, 6, 227

O

Office of Clergy Life. *See* Clergy Life, Office of
 Operations and Administrative Resources, 57, 67
 Ordained Ministry, Board of. *See* Board of
 Ordained Ministry
 Ordering of Ministry, 50, 79
 Outreach Ministry, 3–4, 57, 67

P

Pact Program, 5
 Parliamentarian, 47
 Parsonages, 264
 Pensions, 3, 5, 49, 75, 80–81, 90, 245–257
 Property Insurance, 264–265
 Provisional Members, 109–110, 112

Q

Quail Haven Village, 6

R

Race Equity & Justice Ministries, 3–4, 49, 57, 67
 Religion and Race, Commission on, 90
 Resolutions, 51–52, 61–62, 78–79, 82–83
 Resolutions & Reference, Committee on, 47,
 50–52, 62, 65, 78–79
 Restorative Justice and Mercy Ministries, 14, 91
 Retirees, 11, 49, 72, 75, 114–117, 119–132,
 245–246
 Retirement Homes, 6, 227
 Rules Committee, 15, 46, 48, 72

S

Safe Sanctuaries, 15, 77
 Satellite Congregations, 93
 Sexual Ethics, 257–258
 Small Membership Church, 91
 Sound District, 2, 20, 186–191, 565–588
 Special Sundays, 220–221, 232, 261
 Spiritual Director and Advisor on Diversity and
 Equity, 3
 Statistician, 46, 49, 58, 68, 77, 89, 259–262
 Status and Role of Women, Commission on. *See*
 Commission on the Status and Role of Women
 Strengthening the Black Church, 15, 77
 Structure Review Team, 56, 65–66

T

Tellers, 47
 Terminated Pastors, 115
 Transferred Members, 113, 117
 Transition Fund, 75, 250–251
 Treasurer, 3, 46–47, 58, 68, 72, 76, 85, 89, 219–231

Treasurer's Office, 5, 47

Trustees, Board of, 15, 49, 55, 64, 76, 81, 84–89, 90,
263–269

U

Ukraine Relief, 48

UMLifeOptions, 231

United Methodist Building, 263

Staff, 4–5

United Methodist Foundation, 5, 227

United Methodist Men, 3, 46–47, 72, 90, 260

United Methodist Personal Investment Plan, 231

United Methodist Volunteers in Mission, 79, 260

United Methodist Women. *See* United Women in
Faith

United Methodist Youth Fellowship, 3, 46–47, 72,
77, 260

United Women in Faith, 3, 46–47, 72, 77, 90, 260

University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill, 6

University of North Carolina-Pembroke, 6

V

Video Producer, 4

W

Wardlaw Bequest, 264

Wesley Foundations, 6

Wesley Pines, 6

Wolf, Janet, 48–49, 73–74

World Service Fund, 92, 219

Worship, 47, 55, 65

Y

Young Adult Ministry, 91

Youth Ministries. *See* Council on Youth Ministry;
United Methodist Youth Fellowship

**NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

nccumc.org

**700 Waterfield Ridge Place
Garner, NC 27529**

**PHONE: 919-779-6115
or 1-800-849-4433
FAX: 919-773-2308**